

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

JANUARY 5, 1993 VOLUME 21, #11

POLICE OFFICERS RALLY **As Opposition Grows** **To New World Order**

*(Editor's note: Starting on this same Front Page of last week's LIBERATOR, we brought you the first half of a powerfully brilliant document, called OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000, A U. S. Police Action, written **BY** Law Enforcement professionals **FOR** Law Enforcement professionals, to challenge them to stop and think about exactly **WHO** they may inadvertently be serving while they mean to be protecting **We The People**.*

*Law Enforcement professionals are, by nature, a deeply patriotic group, and it is hoped, by helping them to see **The Truth** behind the deceitful facade the elite crooks have manufactured, that the "muscle" will be knocked right out of the New World Order's forward march through this once great country.*

*After all, it is the police who get the dirty jobs of locking up truthful patriotic "agitators" or throwing people off of their family farms or out of their houses — while the **true** criminals sit on their assets and call out the orders to "suppress dissent" and "repossess" our country at an alarming rate.*

*Isn't it about time we turn this ghastly, Satanic travesty around?! All our regular readers will find much, much confirmation of past LIBERATOR material in the continuation of this well-done outlay by those patriotic Law Enforcement professionals truly daring enough to get to the bottom of the matter and tell you **The Truth!** We loudly applaud their fine effort.)*

12/26/92 #2 HATONN

"THE GROUND AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS IS LEVEL!" Thank you Mitch!

OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000

(A U.S. Police Action)

(continued)

QUOTING CONTINUED:

COMMUNISM GONE?
DON'T TAKE ANY BETS!

V.I. LENIN: "It would be the greatest mistake, certainly, to think that concessions mean **PEACE**. Nothing of the kind. Concessions are nothing but a new form of war."

DMITRI MANUALISKY, Soviet Diplomat (1947) revealed the Communists' intention to brainwash the American public: "We will offer the Christian world unheard of peace overtures, and these nations, stupid and decadent, will leap at the chance to be our friends; they will willingly cooperate in their own destruction. Then, when their guard is down, and they have gone to sleep, we will smash them with our clenched fist."

Intense
Pacific Plate
Earthquake
Jitters

See Page 15

Many gullible Americans, and the controlled U.S. media, will gush, "The above statement was uttered a long time ago and things have truly changed in the new Commonwealth of "Independent" States (CIS)". Is that so? Read on!

MIKHAIL GORBACHEV's speech at the 70th anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution (1987): **"...In October 1917, we parted with the old world, rejecting it once and for all. We are moving toward a new world, a world of Communism. We shall never turn off that road."**

And from his speech to the Soviet Politburo, November 1987:

"Gentlemen, comrades, do not be concerned about all you hear about Glasnost and Perestroika and democracy in the coming years. These are primarily for outward consumption. There will be no significant internal changes in the Soviet Union, other than for cosmetic purposes. Our purpose is to disarm the Americans and let them fall asleep. We want to accomplish three things: One, we want the Americans to withdraw conventional forces from Europe. Two, we want them to withdraw nuclear forces from Europe. Three, we want the Americans to stop proceeding with Strategic Defense Initiative." (And, alas, that is exactly what has been done!)

GENERAL SIR WALTER WALKER, Former NATO Commander-in-Chief, following the phony Soviet coup, said: **"I consider it my duty to tell you of the extremely dangerous threats that lie ahead. I KNOW FOR CERTAIN that we are now in a period of the greatest strategic deception, perhaps in all history... The Cold War is NOT over, only in the state of remission... The Soviet Union is not truly 'on the verge of collapse'. Western defense, on the other hand, is."**

Many of our readers are Intelligence Officers or former Intelligence Officers. We thank those readers who are members of the Intelligence community for providing the following FACTS which back up Gorbie and Sir Walter Walker's words:

FACT: Russian intelligence agencies are working as hard as ever at espionage in the U.S. Both the DCI Robert Gates and FBI Director William Sessions have spoken out on the high level of Russian intelligence collection efforts in recent months, now known by its Russian acronym SVR. Senior FBI counterintelligence official Wayne Gilbert states the same thing, **"There has been no apparent reduction in covert intelligence gathering here by the Russians."** In contrast, Chief of the SVR, Yevgeny Primakov, said during a recent visit to Sweden, **"I can tell you we no longer have cloak and dagger spies in**

the traditional sense, agents who meddle in other countries' internal affairs."—(Newsletter of the Assoc. of Former Intelligence Officers, Vol. XVII, No. 6, 1992.)

FACT: The KGB is still in control. As America's Global Elite purposely cut back on U.S. Intelligence activities, they know that the KGB is functioning more effectively than before the alleged breakup of the Soviet Union. It is housed under the new Russian Ministry of Security. It has been greatly strengthened by Yeltsin and is involved in more espionage activities against the West than ever before. As has happened four times in the past, after we (the West) once again rebuild the Communist infrastructure, the same old KGB with the new face, will step from its **behind the scenes control** of the CIS to **OUTWARDLY** reclaim control of the "New", revitalized, rearmed, and more powerful Soviet Union.

FACT: America and Canada are disarming unilaterally.

FACT: Unknown to the masses, each of the nations that have split off from the "defunct" Soviet Union is presently **covertly** led by hard line Communists.

FACT: The "defunct" Soviet military is presently building more offensive weapons of all types, **than at any time in its history.** Production rate:

- * 1 Tank DIVISION per month.
- * 700 new fighter aircraft (approx. 58 per month) in 1991 and 1992.
- * 1 Nuclear Submarine every TWO MONTHS.
- * Numerous Tactical nuke bombs and mobile launchers (actual number unknown).

(This intel update is per U.S. Intelligence sources 6/92.)

(As with the last 4 times this CON JOB of a "Communist collapse" was perpetrated, all of this rearming and dramatic increase in espionage is being accomplished while the Communists' economy **"CRASHES"**.)

We must understand that this military build-up can occur only as long as American tax dollars continue to feed the Commonwealth of "Independent" States people. And that is part of the NWO plan. What is it "Boner Bush" and other NWO nations are sending them? — \$25 BILLION to **BEGIN WITH?**

Obviously, this has been an unbelievable CON JOB that started in 1917, when fellow Parasites, Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, Prescott Bush, Max M. Warburg, and a few other traitors sent Leon Trotsky, with his 300 New York trained private army of street thugs, to Russia with

\$20,000,000 in gold to finance Lenin and start the Bolshevik Revolution. These men started Communism for one reason: to promote the takeover of our nation of free people by Socialists so Americans would not be able to stand in the way of their New World Order plans. **[H: Boy, and what you had best not forget is that the Russians who were also utilized and lost their own way of sovereign government — are still really ticked off at you cute Americans for doing this to them and they still are ready to fry your eggs, brothers!]** There is no way they could do this if America remained free, strong, and had no real threats to her security. For this reason, they built America an enemy! (There is not space here for a big history lesson regardless of the importance. For more of an **honest** review of our historic record read **THE WORLD ORDER** by Eustace Mullins. It can be obtained from Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, P.O. Box 1105, Staunton, VA. 24401.)

AMERICANS WON'T NEED GUNS IN "UTOPIA"

Police Officers must remember what the renowned H. L. Mencken said,

"To die for an idea; it is unquestionably noble. But how much nobler it would be if men died for ideas that were true." [H: And how much better still—if man were willing to **LIVE** for an ideal idea!]

Officers are told the reason the guns have to be removed from the American People is to stop crime and the killing of the innocent. This is total fabrication. Truthfully, the only reason the guns must be removed is to stop any chance of our countrymen raising up and throwing off the "wonderful" programs that their "philanthropic" government leaders have planned for them.

It is time to seriously consider what each of us will do when these Global elitists in our government instruct OFFICERS and NATIONAL GUARDSMEN to go forth and take the guns away from the armed, good people of your city or town... **"FOR THEIR OWN GOOD"**. Most Officers know the day will come when they will have to make the very hard decision on this gun removal issue. The **evidence** is all around us that this day is near.

Consider the Imperialist NWO position. For the World Elite to truly enjoy their "utopian" Socialist Society, the subject masses must not have a means to protect themselves against **more** "voluntary compliance". When one grasps this logical position, there is no longer any question about it: **THE GUNS WILL HAVE TO GO.**

If there are any Officers who still doubt this, we are about to prove this planned scenario to you. Keep in mind that the

second part of the three-part plan of the NWO Regional Government program (which precedes the One World Government) is that Canada, USA, Mexico and South and Central America are to be combined into one Region. Hence, the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) is on a FAST-TRACK with the backing of our notorious NWO President, NWO Congressmen, Senators and Governors. The other 2 parts presently in the works are: First part—the uniting of the European nations (Common Market), and #3—the uniting of the Asian nations. These make up the “TRI” [3] parts of the Tri-lateral One World Government.

Understanding this well planned program will make the following “PERSONAL PROTECTION” proclamation more clear to any doubting Bobbies.

You will find below a recent declaration from the government of Australia, which is a member of the British Commonwealth. The Canadians, our soon-to-be northern countrymen, are also a British Commonwealth. Question: When we are merged with the British Commonwealth by the Elitist NWO parasites will we assume these British Socialists’ anti-gun laws or will they assume ours? Realizing that the plan is to merge us Americans, Latin Americans, and Canadians, into one Region, you already know whose gun policies we are to adopt. (Mexico has the same, very limited gun rights as Canada and Australia.)

DON'T WORRY. BE HAPPY, OFFICER!

Officers should not worry. There is a “good” plan to get the guns away from your fellow Americans. Should Officers be con-

cerned—just because **this “good” plan** calls for **them** to go get 200,000,000 firearms (BATF figures are very low) away from 250,000,000 very “peaceful and cooperative” citizens? **What do you think?**

SOME “AN EASY MARK”

Some guns will be easily removed. Many unsuspecting (and very naive) American will turn in their “liberty teeth” (means of personal protection) when told to do so. Every officer knows such people in the community, i.e., those “good” citizens who are too scared to oppose **anything** their government tells them to do.

Yes, even if they know it's wrong, they will go along or just keep their mouths shut. Every captive nation has a large percentage of such people. These are the “production units” (PU's) that will fit very well into the New World Order. They are ready-made slaves.

As strange as it may seem, many of these “sheep” still believe that they can trust and believe in our government to **SAVE THEM** from anarchy. This is amusing to some of our government officials and Police Officers. It amazes them that these people are so unaware of what is happening and continue trusting the same government that has **planned** and **promoted** the anarchy in the streets in the first place—precisely to scare them into submission. (See *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter* 2-2.)

L.A. RIOTS—AN ORCHESTRATION

A prime example was the recent L.A. riots. The beating of King was not part of the plan, but it offered a grand opportunity to accomplish three important things for the Globalists:

1. Get rid of Chief Gates, who for years had stood in the way of Socialist-NWO gang member Tom Bradley and others involved in trying to get the L.A. Police Dept. into the coming national police force. (See soon to be released book, *The Centralization Of U.S. Police Powers*, available from U.S. Federal Law Research Center, P.O. Box 8712, Phoenix, AZ 85066.)

2. Further convince the People that their only salvation from crime and evil in society will be found in the “protection” provided by a global government.

3. A grand opportunity for Globalists George, Pete and Tom to practice FEMA-style Martial Law. It matters little that some among the masses have to die. Remember, the new government philosophy is the same as that of the Communist, **“THE END DOES INDEED JUSTIFY THE MEANS.”**

Personal Protection is no reason to have a gun



If you own a gun which you keep to protect yourself, your family or your property, you must dispose of it legally.

Under the latest gun laws, personal and property protection are no longer considered acceptable reasons to possess any type of firearm, or to get a licence.

If you wish to possess any gun, you must have a licence and meet the new requirements for safe storage of the weapon and its ammunition. When your current licence expires you must reapply if you want to continue to possess or use a gun. Be warned, making a false or misleading statement on your licence application could earn you ten years in prison.

Act quickly. If you haven't got a licence, now is the time to either apply for one, or legally dispose of your gun. One way you can do this is at your local police station. Possession and use of any firearm for personal or property protection is illegal and will attract severe penalties. No exceptions, no excuses.



NSW POLICE SERVICE

Responsible Gun Ownership



THE NEW SOUTH WALES GOVERNMENT
Putting people first by managing better

Once again, the masses were to think that **everything** was out of control. It was not (the riots were planned). But **is was** a good enough reason that in a matter of hours, 2,000 U.S. Marines were on the streets of an American city. This was a very important test. A most severe breach of Constitutional law was brought to bear; and more importantly, **THE PEOPLE SAID NOTHING**. The masses complained only that the government should have acted **sooner** and in **greater strength**. For, when there is anarchy in the streets the "sheep" do not care who saves them. This planned Martial Law scenario actually worked out better than the NWO social planners ever expected.

DETECTIVE BROWN SPEAKS OUT

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Detective Larry Brown speaking in Phoenix, Arizona August 1992 stated that there was more behind the riots than the public knows. He revealed that known agitators from the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP), Socialist Workers Party (SWP), Progressive Labor Party (PLP), Socialist Organizing Network (SON), were there to press for a riot **BEFORE it started and some members of these organizations participated in the rioting, looting, and arson.**

He said that Mayor Bradley gave a very inflammatory statement that was broadcast on L.A. T.V. before the riots. He states, what many Police Officers already know, that Mayor Bradley has strongly supported the Communist Party USA since he first ran for mayor. **[H: Reminder: Bradley is also a member of the infamous Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the Tri-lateral Commission as "honorary" member.]** Also, he received support from the ACLU, and the National Lawyers Guild (Both pro-Communist groups.) In his 1969 bid to become mayor his political manager was Communist Party functionary Don Rothenberg. Gus Hall, the Director of the Communist Party, U.S.A. came to L.A. to tell the Communists to help elect Bradley.

Some of our fellow Officers in Southern California believe, after evaluation of the evidence and results, that the outcome of the trial was planned by certain government officials and carried out with precision by the judge and prosecutor. We believe they are right. How did they manipulate the jury? (Read *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter* Vol. 1, No. 10, that addresses the science of how this is accomplished.) There is no doubt that it was understood what a NOT GUILTY verdict would accomplish. But, that's another story. (See *Aid & Abet* Vol. 2, No. 1 and No. 2, which cover other parts of this incredible well-laid plan for creating anarchy in the streets and **TERROR** in the hearts of U.S. citizens. **The goal: To get the citizens to give up**

their Bill of Rights so that their government can make the streets "safe again" through global government.)

BACK TO "GETTING THEM GUNS!"

Officers should keep in mind that some of the guns are not going to be easily removed. For instance, those owned by **true patriots**—those freedom-loving Americans who know, without a doubt, what's coming next **IF they give up their guns. It should not be a surprise to Police Officers that many good Americans will not walk meekly into NEW WORLD ORDER slavery. And there are few Officers who would want it any other way!**

So the question each Officer individually must face is a very difficult but realistic one: "Which way will your own gun face when the orders are issued?" Will you protect the people you have sworn to protect? Or, will you do what other patriotic officers from other countries have done to their countrymen, **"obediently just follow orders"?**

Every Police Officer/Military soldier in every enslaved nation on earth has had to face this same question. Certainly, it's an individual decision whether or not to take lethal action against fellow countrymen when ordered to take their weapons (and with them their liberty). But, each Officer **WILL make that decision.**

OFFICER, WILL YOU KILL FELLOW COUNTRYMEN WHEN ORDERED TO TAKE THEIR WEAPONS? Perhaps it will help that you will be told by superiors, "It's for the national good," and/or, "It's for the good of society." (History proves that the nations' Enforcers can expect some such motivational indoctrination such as this.)

Could there be such a police action, taken against the public, if the police were told the truth, i.e., "that officers should take the guns and liberties from the masses so that the Controlling Elite of the nation can enslave them"? We think not.

Why not? Because national Police Enforcers are not mercenaries; they are always highly patriotic and would not do such a thing as enslaving their countrymen, unless in some manner they were totally convinced that it was the only thing to do to save their country, the "patriotic" thing to do... **"FOR THE GOOD OF THE COUNTRY"** don't you know!

"CRIMINALS" EVERY ONE

Actually, it may not be a difficult decision for some Police Officers and National Guardsmen, because before it comes time to take the guns, all these terrible, "radical RESISTERS with those nasty guns" will have been branded as **"CRIMINALS OF THE STATE"**. And as you and I know, we

have been trained that there is little wrong with killing an **armed and resisting** "criminal".

RIDICULOUS? Have you ever wondered exactly how governments throughout recent history have gotten local and state Police Officers in other enslaved nations to participate in executing their own citizens? This is accomplished by labeling them "criminals". (Piece of Cake!)

It is not a figment of someone's imagination that thousands of **unarmed** fathers, mothers and children have been shot to death by their own local police, while attempting to run or climb to freedom. It is through a process of indoctrination that the very best Officers—**highly patriotic Officers**—are brought to the point mentally where they can be counted on to do such things. Remember, it is always accomplished by convincing the **best** officers: **"It is a necessary and patriotic thing to do."**

PATRIOTIC AMERICANS WILL FIGHT TO THE DEATH

Police officers would do well not to see the above title as only part of the script out of an old John Wayne movie.

We should consider, with utmost seriousness, that if good Americans (including internal protectors) allow this plan of the Globalists to get this far, it can be expected that casualties among Police Officers, National guardsmen, and armed "criminal" patriotic citizens will be **very high** before the gun removal process can be successfully completed. (If indeed it **can** be completed.) But, with Police Officers and Guardsmen serving as the "cannon fodder" to enforce the Globalist plan, these deaths will be merely "acceptable losses" to those giving the orders and looking down from their **safe and secure** Ivory Towers.

It is therefore entirely relevant that our brothers and sisters decide very soon which side they will serve in the setting up of this "Utopian" Global Society. They must not be fooled by government officials that tell them that all men and women with American blood running through their veins will walk gently into lifelong servitude.

It cannot be contradicted that a great many out there on the other end of those half-billion "Liberty Teeth" (guns) still underscore the statement of J.J. Rousseau: **"I prefer liberty with danger to peace with slavery."**

INTELLIGENT Americans read and study history. On the other hand, the vast majority of government "leaders", "educators" and media persons apparently don't! Concerning the 2nd Amendment, for example, they try to tell us that the Founding Fathers meant for only the Organized Militia (National Guard) to have weapons. Please read the quotes given below and

decide: could these countrymen have spoken any more plainly?

"NO FREE MAN SHALL EVER BE DE-BARRED THE USE OF ARMS. THE STRONGEST REASON FOR THE PEOPLE TO RETAIN THEIR RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS IS AS A LAST RESORT TO PROTECT THEMSELVES AGAINST TYRANNY IN GOVERNMENT."—THOMAS JEFFERSON

"THE SAID CONSTITUTION SHALL NEVER BE CONSTRUED TO AUTHORIZE CONGRESS TO PREVENT THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES WHO ARE PEACEABLE CITIZENS FROM KEEPING THEIR OWN ARMS."—SAM ADAMS

"THE GREAT OBJECT IS THAT EVERY MAN BE ARMED. EVERYONE WHO IS ABLE MAY HAVE A GUN."—PATRICK HENRY

"AMERICANS NEED NEVER FEAR THEIR GOVERNMENT BECAUSE OF THE ADVANTAGE OF BEING ARMED, WHICH THE AMERICANS POSSESS OVER THE PEOPLE OF ALMOST EVERY OTHER NATION."—JAMES MADISON

Well now, those statements are really ambiguous aren't they?! Don't you wish our Founders would have stated clearly what was on their minds?

Why are our school children lied to by Establishment educators about this? You know the answer, don't you? Good NWO slaves will not need guns. And that is exactly what our children will have to look forward to if American Police Officers and National Guardsmen don't say **"NO" TO THE NEW WORLD ORDER.**

Here are several other statements about the importance of guns in the hands of the masses:

VLADIMIR I. LENIN: "...one of the basic conditions for the victory of Socialism is the arming of the workers (Communist) and the disarming of the bourgeoisie (the middle class)."

GEORGE KEENAN, 1964: "Popular revolt against a ruthless, experienced modern dictatorship, which enjoys a MONOPOLY OVER WEAPONS and COMMUNICATIONS,...is simply not a possibility in the modern age." (U.S. conspirators already control the major communication sources, now they have to—GET THE GUNS!)

LEO TOLSTOY, 1893: "Governments need armies to protect them against their enslaved and oppressed subjects."

And one of our own:

PROFESSOR DEAN MORRIS, Government employee, Director of Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA), in testimony to Congress stated: **"I am one who believes that as a first step the U.S. should move expeditiously to disarm the civilian population, other than police and security officers, of all handguns, pistols and revolvers...no one should have a right to anonymous ownership or use of a gun."**

His government LEAA administration would later publish, **"There can be no right of privacy in regard to armament... We seek a disarmed populace."**

Our government now tells us that they "disbanded" LEAA.

FACT: They removed the name and address, but every tenant of the LEAA program is still in place and the goal and time table is precisely on course. (See book, *U.S. Centralization Of Police Powers.*)

Who was it that said these words?

"If the opposition (citizen) disarms, well and good. If it refuses to disarm, we shall disarm it ourselves." All those Officers who answered, "Pete Wilson", "George Bush", "Willie Clinton", or "Ross Perot", you are wrong. It was actually **JOSEF STALIN**. A simple mistake!

Perhaps as a last HURRAH in closing this section on U.S. citizens retaining their guns, we should heed the cry of a recent victim of anti-gun legislation. In 1990, a female student from Beijing, Red China, described her parent's last words to her:

"Tell the American people never to lose their guns. As long as they keep their guns in their hands, what happened here will never happen there." (AMEN!)

Thank you for another long, long day. I realize this is all repetition for most of you readers—but not for the ones in POINT! I have asked that it be retyped by these same hands as usual at the writing board because—ONCE AGAIN—IF "ONE" CAN WRITE IT—"ONE" CAN CERTAINLY READ IT! ALL POLICE OFFICERS KNOW THAT IT IS NOT THE GOODLY PERSON WITH THE GUN WHO IS THE PROBLEM—IT IS THE CRIMINAL WITH THE GUN—AND THE CRIMINAL WILL ALWAYS HAVE A WEAPON!!

Please think upon these things for the time is short for the revolution (turning about). May your revolution be in the manner of steadfast reclamation of your

Constitutional Law in non-violence and in Truth. It is time for careful consideration of these things come upon you as a nation.

Good day and God blesses you who see and hear!

12/29/92 #1 HATONN

OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000
(A U.S. Police Action)

CONTINUATION OF QUOTING:

REMEMBER, IT CAN'T WORK WITHOUT YOU

Now realize that for any plan, that would subjugate Americans, to have any chance to succeed, the people's protectors **must** go against their solemn oath, turn on the people, and assist other seditionists and traitors in such criminal acts. So we must ask our fellow Officers again, "Will they be like those who have used pathetic statements such as, **"WELL, IT'S THE LAW, SO I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO ENFORCE IT."**?

As many Officers know, that has been the lame excuse offered by the People's "Protectors" in all the Marxist nations of the world during the last 75 years of totalitarian rule.

Fine, dedicated, **HIGHLY PATRIOTIC** (and brainwashed) police officers by the millions **UPHELD THE "LAW"** in these other countries, and went on to round up and execute 170 million of their own countrymen because they were told by their leaders that "to save their nation" they **must** do these things.

HOW COULD THEY DO THAT? Every time a nation's officers have committed such acts against their own people it was because of their deep patriotism that they were easily brainwashed into believing these types of activities were in their nation's best interest. (Of course, as mentioned earlier, these 170 million people were labeled **"CRIMINALS"** of the state.)

"BUT I WAS ONLY FOLLOWING ORDERS," has always been the most popular "last words" of obedient government officers. Lest we forget Nuremberg!

"BUT, IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE," some will say. Let me tell you that it **IS** already happening here, and many officers know it. It is now well known that Governor Pete Wilson has just declared 500,000-plus good Americans to be "felons"—**CRIMINALS OF THE STATE**—for not obeying his **unconstitutional gun restrictions** by March 30th of 1992. The U.S. Congress, and some other states and cities are in the process of doing the same thing. **REMEMBER**, we already spoke about how much easier it is to kill armed "criminals"? **And so it begins.**

PEOPLE'S PROTECTORS ARE AWAKENING!

Be of good cheer! All over this nation Officers, Guardsmen and military personnel are awakening to this oncoming **planned** disaster. Many are beginning to take a stand against the NEW WORLD ORDER Bloodsuckers. They now understand that if they do not side with the people, but allow themselves to be used to enslave the masses, they will become the **ENEMY, KEEPERS**, and **EXECUTIONERS** of their own countrymen.

WILL OUR "OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000" PLAN WORK?

WHO ARE YOU?
By A. Rick Dalton

Fellow Officer: Have you ever considered just who you are? Do you realize that you are the "thin blue line" between civilized society and lawlessness? You have been entrusted with the collective right to self-protection for thousands of American citizens who depend on you. You and I are, in our own sphere of operations and influence, among the most important and powerful people on earth!

We have had awesome (responsibility) given to us, and we must never forget that we are, first and foremost, DEFENDERS, not PUNISHERS of the people. We must honor and hold sacred the God-given rights of the people which we defend. And we must use our influence, our discretion and sometimes our authority to protect these inalienable rights.

Our plan to shut down the Establishment's New World Order Slave State by **re-educating** and returning the patriotic People's Servants and Protectors to the side of the People is working as we speak. Here is a true example:

A PERSONAL TESTIMONY

JACK McLAMB: Let this old cop relate one of many recent, memorable meetings I've had with fellow patriot Police Officers and Guardsmen. I was a guest speaker at the Seattle, Washington *Preparedness Expo* in 1991, which drew a crowd of 5,000-plus concerned Americans. At each of my talks there were many fine federal, state and local police officers and military persons in the audience. I was privileged to meet a number of these good patriot Officers and to be able to speak with them after my speeches.

I recall in particular two Officers who worked as partners for the local police

department. I can't tell you how impressed I was with their expression of their love for their fellow Americans and their country. They promised me that they would go forward from the Expo, study and share their knowledge and concerns with their police colleagues. As the reader will soon see, they did exactly that. Read below the first published article written by these two grand American Police Officers, and addressed to their peers.

WE HAVE THE POWER

Officers A.J. Seitz and Mike Lewis
Puyallup Police Department, WA

Mike writes:

When A.J. and I first informed people that we were going to start writing an article on the U.S. Constitution, we received mixed responses. Some of our fellow officers were sharpening their pencils preparing to write a rebuttal until they saw the piece (no, not A.J.'s HK-91. I'm talking about the article.) The article was primarily written as an opening statement just to get the ball rolling and hopefully make people probe into their beliefs and ideals. Several comments were made as to whether we wore white hoods when we wrote the article. We neither support nor condone the activities of the K.K.K. or any other similar organization. What we do believe in is the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights. This is something that every officer has **sworn to protect and serve**. Yet, it's amazing the number of people, officers included, that really **don't know what the Bill of Rights contains and where it is applicable in the field of Law Enforcement**. How many of you can recite the first, second, fourth, fifth, sixth and the eighth amendment if asked by a citizen? These listed are primarily used in our profession. Of course, we all have some idea that freedom of speech, religion and search and seizure are in there somewhere, but most are not exactly sure what else is in there. We all know that the Constitution and Bill of Rights supersedes all other laws. It gives the people the right to govern themselves as they see fit. It was our founding fathers' goal to not have a totalitarian state such as England. How many of us have been dismayed over the passage of a new law, with the knowledge that the act would not be practical on the street, or just does not sound quite legal? All we do is bitch or enforce it unquestionably. It goes no further than that. We as a people (especially police officers) have a great amount of power. Let's begin to use it! We want you only to have an open mind, which for some will be tough, I know. Do something for yourself. *LIFE MAGAZINE* has a special Fall edition solely based on the

Bill of Rights. Take one home (Well, pay for it first!) and read it. You'd be surprised at what you find. Plus it will be great for your kids' future history papers. All we ask is that you search your own soul and question yourself if you are upholding the people's rights, or are you upholding the Federal and State Legislative wishes?

A.J. WRITES:

As Officer Lewis said above, some people, including officers, feel that when a person uses the Bill of Rights as supportive material to an argument on a social issue, then that person must be a radical. Perhaps if you are pro-government control, I guess you're right. However, were our founding fathers radicals against the English government when they were fighting for our freedom? Since we are discussing the right of the people to govern themselves, fellow officers label us "right wing extremists".

This brings us to the First Amendment in the Bill of Rights: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or the press, or the right of the people to peaceably assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances." This has been said to be the cornerstone of all other rights, yet this right seems to be constantly under attack by politicians who owe allegiance to special interest groups, as in the political correctness issue. This has obviously irritated the citizens of this country, which can be seen by the recent elections across the nation, where several special interest politicians were voted out of office, and in our own state where term limitations nearly passed.

One of the reasons that the government is in this state (excessive taxation, creating tighter government control, and any of the other topics people complain about) is that the people have little knowledge about the history of our government. One example is the Sedition Law. In 1797, John Adams, a Federalist, beat Thomas Jefferson, a Republican, by three votes for the presidency. In 1798, Jefferson and Madison opposed an imminent war with France. The Federalists, who had close ties with the plutocrats (rule by the wealthy) in England, passed the Sedition Law. *Bouvier's Law Dictionary* defines sedition as "a revolt against legitimate authority, the raising of commotions and disturbances in the state or advocacy or suggestion by word, act, or writing of public disorder or resistance to the government." The idea behind sedition is that the government has the right to protect itself against disgruntled citizens. This sounds great on the surface until you remember that, as stated in the *Declaration of Independence*, *Bill of Rights*, and the *U.S. Constitution*, the U.S. Government is a

government of, for and by the PEOPLE.

The first victim of this law was Matthew Lyons, a member of the Vermont Congress and reporter of a Vermont newspaper. He accused Adams of setting himself in a position of king of the people. Lyons soon found himself imprisoned, as did many other politicians, writers, and anyone else who dared suggest they could govern themselves or speak out against Adams and fellow Federalists. Jefferson labeled the law as the "Alien Friends Act" and persuaded Kentucky and Virginia to pass resolutions against the law. As the people of the New Nation began to see their newfound freedoms slip away at the hands of another King George, they began to rally against Adams, the Federalists and the Sedition Law. In 1800, Jefferson won election to the presidency by a landslide and Federalists slowly left, apparently in name only. The citizens now lived in freedom once again, but only for a short period of time.

In the 1940's, a group called the American Firsters began to oppose President Roosevelt, the New Deal, the government ties with the Soviet Union and, in particular, going to war with Germany. The FDR Administration, with help from a reporter from the *Washington Post*, entrapped 28 people. Using an alias, the reporter ordered books, pamphlets, etc., and had them sent to Washington D.C. The 28 defendants were indicted, arrested and taken to Washington D.C. on sedition charges. After four years Chief Justice Laws stated, "This is a travesty upon justice,...case dismissed." Although the government did not win the case, they did succeed in ruining the defendants financially and in scaring anyone else who would oppose the current administration.

On Feb. 16, 1988 at Fort Smith, Arkansas, the government again indicted 14 individuals on sedition charges. After 110 witnesses for the state, 1200 pieces of visual evidence, and 8 weeks of trial, all defendants were found innocent.

The other tool the federal government uses is "conspiracy to commit RICO". The only evidence required is for someone to **say that they discussed a commission of a crime with another**, just like in Orwell's novel, 1984. Interesting! Just think, you can be imprisoned for thought crimes. This is not new. It's been developing since the country started. If certain professional politicians had their way, they would control everything.

Another example is the media. We're not saying that we support either of these professionals, but look at the difference in standards. During the Louisiana governor's race, established professional politicians, with a lot of help from mass media, succeeded in lambasting David Duke's campaign and yet the same media censored

Garry Trudeau's editorial cartoon depicting allegations of Dan Quayle and a DEA file. Nothing obscene or disgusting, but an issue that the people deserve to hear. What happened to unbiased news???

We realize these things are far removed from the issues we deal with on the street, but you have to stop and think. If the federal government tries to make these terror tactics and harassment seem like "the end justifies the means," it has to make us justify any tactic we may use to make and arrest (or dare I say "A STAT") no matter what rights we may bend or break.

Remember, we have the power to protect these rights that were given to us all, even to street cops. Those of you who have had I.A.'s should know best. Citizens deserve no less protection of their rights than what you got, or at least what you should have gotten.—END

(Note: Research material was taken from the documentary videotape, *Sedition USSA*, by Video Truth Network, and the Fall issue of *Life Magazine*.)

Editor McLamb continues:

You see, since most Cops are highly patriotic, the truth about what is wrong with America can spread like wildfire among the ranks. And officers like A.J. and Mike who are definitely two Police Officers "Against the New World Order", are starting the fire in the bosom of their fellow officers. I wish to commend and thank both these wonderful young officers for their patriotism and efforts to save our nation. As usual, they are taking a bit of heat, but that is the price of liberty and true leadership today. As my friend, Col. Bo Gritz, says... "If you're over the target, you are going to take flak."

These Officers have since written other articles and are working hard to educate our colleagues in their state. Think of how many of our fellow Officers they will reach, educate and turn back to serving the People of our nation. And then how many of the officers A. J. and Mike educate will in turn reach out to touch other Officers and Guardsmen across their state, and other states. And so it goes and grows. We, who call ourselves "POLICE AGAINST THE NEW WORLD ORDER" are growing in number as in a **geometric progression**. Every patriotic officer whom we can awaken becomes a "force of one" that can have a great impact on many others, who will then have an impact on others. There are over 4,500 Police and National Guardsmen on our educational, Constitutional *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter*. We "ENFORCERS" have the potential of stopping this treasonous global Government scam very quickly. Remember.

"IF OFFICERS DON'T ENFORCE TREASON, IT WON'T GET ENFORCED"?

This editor is humbled by the love and devotion to "We The People" of the many federal, state and local officers and Guardsmen with whom I am in communication across America. I am fortunate to be able to work and communicate daily with our nation's greatest assets—its Patriots. END

Officer Jack McLamb, (Ret)
Editor/Publisher, *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter*

P.O. Box 8787, Phoenix, AZ 85066

Dharma, please allow us a rest break. Thank you.

Hatonn to clear. When you next write we will consider: VAMPIRE KILLER 2000 IS WORKING!

1/1/93 #1 HATONN

Remember these words spoken by an earlier Patriot:

"...The case for individual freedom rests chiefly on the recognition of the inevitable ignorance of all of us concerning a great many of the factors on which the achievement of our ends and welfare depends." In the ending as the work changes to more "speaking" than "typing"—I must have your "individual" attention now. Thoreau also left a good point:

"Nations are possessed with an insane ambition to perpetuate the memory of themselves by the amount of hammered stone they leave. What if equal pains were taken to smooth and polish their manners? One piece of good sense would be more memorable than a monument as high as the moon. I love better to see stones left in place." [I too!!]

Let us return to the work in progress, please, **OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000; A U.S. Police Action.**

Jack McLamb, I salute and honor you for your daring work.

Continuation of Quoting from said document:

VAMPIRE KILLER 2000 IS WORKING

More than ever before we, as Police Officers, National Guardsmen and Soldiers, are learning the truth about America's enemies and remembering whom it was we swore to protect and serve, the "SYSTEM" or the PEOPLE?

It was once said, "MAN CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS." Indeed, we cannot!

NATIONS' LOYALTY OATH.

Could this be the oath that all U.S. officers will take in the near future? Have some already taken it? Must we reiterate what our illustrious traitor/President Bush stated in front of the UN building Feb. 1, 1992, ...that we officers would swear an oath to this "SACRED" organization in the future??

(So we don't appear biased, let us restate that Clinton and Perot are NWO clones, and if given a chance would do the exact same thing.) [H: Yes, I do concur. Perot would have helped you simply in "overwhelming" the fixed election machines. He is a "buddy" (close) with David Rockefeller—who is one of the very HEADS of the NWO! If you read the material we bring—you would NOT BE CONFUSED; we told you this from the moment the man made the public scene! Is he "evil"? I do not judge—he simply believes what is happening is the way it should be and the NWO is number one in priority—because he is an affirmed "internationalist".]

The Federal Officer above is not the first person that has informed us that the Oath of Allegiance is being attacked. Several have reported changes. Some refer to subtle changes in their State oaths that have been appearing in recent months. All such attempts **MUST BE CHALLENGED**.

PROTECTING "THE SYSTEM"
FROM THE MASSES

Recapping what we said earlier: In Communist countries the SYSTEM or GROUP is always held in higher regard than the individual citizen. The alert observer will have noticed that America has now accepted this same political philosophy. In a truly free nation the INDIVIDUAL is protected over the group or the system. A Constitutional Republic is a system of government which protects each individual, and thereby protects the whole. A Democracy is Mob Rule. It protects the group or mob over the individual, crushing the individual, if necessary, to protect the group. A Lynch Mob is a prime example of a Democracy... "The Lynchee does not want to get hung, the Lynchers want to hang the Lynchee, so they have a vote." A perfect Democracy!

You see, friends and colleagues, the enemies of our Republic, lurking inside our government, have a very big problem. They assume that officers, after going through our U.S. socialistic/humanistic government schools and government police academies, are now psychologically prepared to do **ANYTHING** they are ordered to do, regardless, to protect "the system" from the masses. As mentioned earlier, this is always sold to them as "DOING THEIR

PATRIOTIC DUTY". This Enemy has for years applied the same program of indoctrination to the Police Officers of other nations, and with great success. They are now convinced that our fellow Officers, having undergone a similar type of indoctrination, will now make it work here in America as well. Many Officers, if asked, would say **THEY ARE WRONG!**

What these One Worlders don't understand is that Americans are different from the "subjects" of collectivist empire nations. The fact is, for generations we have tasted the elixir of something called personal INDEPENDENCE and LIBERTY, the likes of which no other people in history have ever known. Let us share with you one of our favorite quotes from our 2nd President, John Adams:

"YOU HAVE RIGHTS ANTECEDENT TO ALL EARTHLY GOVERNMENTS; RIGHTS THAT CANNOT BE REPEALED OR RESTRAINED BY HUMAN LAWS; RIGHTS DERIVED FROM THE GREAT LEGISLATOR OF THE UNIVERSE."

But of course the international "Elitists" like Bush, Clinton, Perot, Kennedy, Rockefeller, Brzezinsky, Hammer, etc., have a difficult time relating to this, due to the fact that most have never actually given 100% allegiance to **ANY** nation.

Over the last 100 years these Internationalists ilk have slowly drained some, if not all, of this patriotism and independence out of **some** of our people. But, let them beware. They are in for a big surprise if they think the majority of our people, **inside or outside** our government, are now ready for the harness of servitude under their "beneficent" **IMPERIAL U.N. RULE**.

DO YOU HEAR THAT, YOU INTERNATIONALIST BLOOD-SUCKERS? Those whom you think will do your dastardly biddings **without question** (Police, National Guardsmen and Military) give you good warning: **The battle to enslave the American people is NOT WON! Not by a long shot!**

1/1/93 #2 HATONN

Continuing Quoting from **OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000; A U.S. Police Action:**

ENEMY'S WORST NIGHTMARE

Pushing hard for their vision of a collectivist, "utopian" New World Order, the behind-the-scenes controllers of Clinton, Bush and Perot undoubtedly have as their worst nightmare the prospect that you, their ENFORCERS, might awaken and return to the side of the People. Their plan cannot succeed unless you will **act without thinking**, not understanding how they



BUT WHICH OATH??

This is a confidential letter from a government Officer that does not want to be identified. Therefore, we must write this message with this in mind.

A federal officer, to whom we have given the code name "G", told us recently that "G" was part of a new federal action team that was formed for a very important reason. "G" stated that this "action team" is extremely well trained. It is equipped with the newest technology and can respond to any type "emergency" over a large area.

"G's" concern is that none of these "action teams" members across the nation has been given an **oath of office**. They have not sworn to protect any Constitution, people or government. This Officer wonders if perhaps these groups of highly trained men and women are to be used for something UNAMERICAN.

Could it be that these men and women are to take another type of oath, possibly this one?

"I solemnly affirm to exercise in all loyalty, discretion and conscience the functions entrusted to me as a member of the international service of the United Nations, to discharge those functions and regulate my conduct with the interest of the United Nations only in view, and not to seek or accept instructions in respect to the performance of my duties from any government or other authority external to the organization." UNITED

will manipulate and **use** you to implement their plan for world conquest. Think about it: Whatever would they do, if you, because of your strong patriotism, decide to **do nothing more** than uphold your oath of service and protection to the **People of America and JUST SAY "NO"?** What could they do?

GREAT POWER IN YOUR HANDS

Have you ever desired great power? Dear Officer, Guardsman, Soldier, you already HAVE GREAT POWER!! The secret enemies now in control of America know of your great power, even if you don't. That is why they will do anything to stop you from learning about your power. They cannot allow you to be awakened because they know that if **you**, our nation's INTERNAL PROTECTORS, turn from being Enforcers of the SYSTEM, and return to being PROTECTORS of the PEOPLE, **there is no way they can pull off their coup.**

"MAKE YOURSELVES SHEEP AND THE WOLVES WILL EAT YOU"

This admonition is one given by our good brother and Right Honorable Top Cop, Professor James Jarrett of Phoenix. May it serve to lead us into the last main point we wish to leave with you—something we hope you will remember **above all else.**

As stated earlier, these treacherous Internationalists absolutely cannot accomplish their goals without the nation's Enforcers aiding and abetting their treasonous, unconstitutional mandates. But, they know also that, for the most part, if they can label certain patriotic Americans as "Criminals", most of our fellow Police Officers will respond accordingly and treat them as such. This is presently occurring in many areas. IRS Director, Donald Alexander, admitted to Congress 20 years ago, **"We now have so many regulations that everyone is guilty of some violation."** Imagine what it's like today.

Another such attempt, is not only to label as "criminals" those who refuse to relinquish or register weapons of personal defense, but also all those Americans who wish to exercise their Constitutionally-guaranteed right to dissent or speak out. Such as we officers have done in this publication and we do regularly through the *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter*. (Note: *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter* is available to Internal Protectors and private citizens by writing to P.O. Box 8787, Phoenix, AZ 85066.)

There is ample evidence from testimonies of readers/Officers from various parts of the country, to show that this move is already well begun. But, this labeling of good Americans as "criminals" cannot succeed without the full cooperation of the

1,000,000-plus American Police Officers and National Guardsmen.

Keep in mind the following:

THERE IS NO WAY WE CAN LOSE IN THIS STRUGGLE TO SAVE OUR GREAT REPUBLIC, IF WE AMERICAN "INTERNAL PROTECTORS" WILL DO WHAT WE MUST DO, AND THAT IS TO UPHOLD OUR OATH OF OFFICE TO PROTECT OUR PEOPLE FROM ALL ENEMIES.

It does sound simple, does it not?

SOMETIMES "DISORDER" IS GOOD

As Protectors of the People, let us involve ourselves now and for the future in bringing DIS-order to the "New World Order" by committing ourselves this day along side Thomas Jefferson to this wonderful pledge:

"I have sworn upon the altar of Almighty God eternal hostility against every form of tyranny over the mind of man."

For those of our brothers and sisters who have children, this very evening quietly steal in and look down into the small faces of your posterity and ask yourselves this question: Can there be a greater work than to save our nation for these little ones? Working together with our fellow countrymen, we can place the final stake through the heart of this Parasitic Beast that has gripped our once vibrant nation by the throat. In so doing, we will secure for ourselves, our children and grandchildren, a grand and marvelous future.

[H: Yes indeed, Dharma and readers, I DO go back a long way and the clues are present in my "label": George Ceres Hatonn—meaning George the "Dragon Slayer", Ceres the Mother/Father energy, specifically the nurturing "mother" manifestation of LIFE and Hatonn, one with the ONE LIGHT of Creator known by the symbol of the sun and called throughout manifestation as Aton. You may certainly, at any and all times, deny me but in so doing do you also deny GOD OF SOURCE! That is up to each of YOU for it most certainly shall not deter ME FROM MY PURPOSE OR MISSION.]

HOW CAN YOU PLAY A PART IN OUR NATION'S RECOVERY?

EACH OFFICER OR NATIONAL GUARDSMAN THAT WISHES TO BECOME A PART OF THE RECOVERY OF OUR NATION MUST START WITH EDUCATION. BUT, BECAUSE OF THE LATENESS OF THE HOUR, IT MUST BE DONE QUICKLY. EACH OFFICER MUST KNOW

JUST WHAT ARE THE PROBLEMS AND HOW ONE OFFICER CAN HELP.

1) Start by sharing this publication with every Police Officer, National Guardsman and Soldier you know and ask them to do the same. Ordering a subscription to *Aid and Abet Police Newsletter* IS ANOTHER **MUST** so that you can communicate with other like-minded patriot Officers. Also there are very important seminar tapes that have much vital information. Through this exposure you will learn of many other fine publications, persons and groups that can help you grow.

NOTE: Secondary targets for this manual. All Fed., State and local Government officials, school board members, teachers, ministers, neighbors. **[H: Readers of the LIBERATOR realize it is so controversial that we note ones slipping them into hiding, behind covers or literally, reading by flashlight in automobiles as you stand watch. When you realize that YOU ARE IN THE "RIGHT" AND YOU HAVE THE "POWER"—YOU WILL DISPLAY THE LOGO AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY—ESPECIALLY IN THE MANAGEMENT OFFICES AND HEAD-QUARTERS! YOU HAVE THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF GLORIOUS AMERICA STANDING SUPPORT BESIDE YOU! IF YOU HAVE GIVEN OATH IN UNSUSPECTING MANNER TO THIS BEAST—YOU CAN UNDO IT THROUGH "FRAUDULENT CAUSE" IN THE FIRST PLACE AS "UNDER DURESS" AND THROUGH "DECEPTIONAL PRACTICE".]**

2) This next change will be hard for certain colleagues. But, trust us on this one. You must seek out those whom the government and the media have told you are the "Enemies of America"—those the government says are using the Constitution to destroy our nation. We told you this would be a tough one!

There are indeed groups that were set up to use the U.S. Constitution to destroy America, such as the ACLU. We speak only of those Americans whom the government and media "attack" vehemently. Those who are presently risking incarceration daily to try to awaken the American People to the traitors in our government. This is the group that government and the controlled media have labeled as "evil", "crazy", "right-wing fanatics", "violence-prone", "unAmerican", "hatemongers", "radicals", etc., etc. Yes, these great AMERICAN PATRIOTS are listed as "PUBLIC ENEMY NUMBER ONE" by our government. Can you guess why that is? It is because they are the ONLY PEOPLE IN OUR NATION who are fighting THE NEW WORLD ORDER. In truth, they are none of the horrible things our government and the media say they are. Trust your fellow Officers on this until you have met those

great Americans yourself. If we are wrong, then you will know it very quickly. Is that not so?

These wonderfully "crazy" Americans meet in small groups all across our nation every week, to non-violently plan and work to save our nation through education from the terrible tragedy of Internationalism/Globalism and the likes. These people are not the wealthy. They, like police officers, are the working class. Theirs is the spirit that made America the greatest nation on earth! They have heart and they have love, and all of them love Freedom. But, make no mistake, they are not "weak". If need be, they will indeed **go to war** against those who try to enslave them, their families and their fellow Americans.

ATTEND MEETINGS. Go to as many of their meetings as possible and learn. Even though they may at first be suspect of you (as a government officer), get with them, and tell them you truly love America and want to be knowledgeable of what is occurring in your country and want to help. They will teach you, as they have taught the officers who have put together this publication, and many other American protectors. These patriots know our nation's founding principles, know what went wrong and how to fix America.

3) Officer, if you believe in prayer, do pray! Pray that the Lord will lead you as HE is presently leading many of your fellow officers to know what role you can play in the recovery of our nation. Your police colleagues give you this guarantee: If you are sincere, you will get an answer.

4) Write to us. We are your brothers and sisters in law enforcement and we love you. We truly do!

That may sound strange to you Macho Cops, but we mean it. Those that know us know we mean it. Have you ever been in a foxhole with the bullets flying all around? Or in a commercial building on night shift, doing a burglary check when several big "Bad Guys" came out of the dark? Did you not love him who protected your backside? Get the point? You know exactly what we mean. Honestly, it is past time that we show our brotherly love for our countrymen.

We're here as your support. You're going to need it if you decide to **stand up** for your fellow Americans. Write, let us know what is on your mind and in your heart. Some of us, your colleagues, have been through a living hell in order to keep serving and protecting the People from all enemies. Sharing the truth found in this publication with your fellow officers will not be popular among some within your agencies. Remember, there is little you will go through that we have not already experienced. Let us help. **Together, we are strong!**

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW!

It is indeed just that simple. STUDY but don't take all day about it. Go to those who know. If you can't find a group of involved, knowledgeable, patriotic Americans, write to us and we will connect you with some fine Patriots in your area.

America's government and the freedom it gives are an acclaimed wonder throughout the world (or WERE). Why has our Constitution served us so well? The bedrock was the "principle upon which it was founded" in the worldview of those who actually founded this Country.

BATTLE CRY

The most important quote in promoting this plan of recovery for our nation is this one by Sir Winston Churchill. In a sense it is the Battle Cry of all **FREE MEN**. **It is the battle cry of POLICE AGAINST THE NEW WORLD ORDER.**

"Still, if you will not fight for the right when you can easily win without bloodshed, if you will not fight when your victory will be sure and not so costly, you may come to the moment when you will have to fight with all the odds against you and only a precarious chance for survival. There may be a worse case. You may have to fight when there is no chance of victory, because it is better to perish than to live as slaves."

END OF MAIN DOCUMENT EXCEPT FOR THE "APPENDIX" DOCUMENTS AND "PLANS".

These will also be included. They represent only a tiny few in number but point out the plans of those whose goal it is to destroy America. Further, at the ending of the re-printing there will be information about getting the document from *Aid & Abet*. Also note that you can contact the LIBERATOR if you wish copies of these issues presented. The information will also be bound with other writings of current information into a regular edition of the PHOENIX JOURNAL. Officers, it matters not from whom you get informed IN TRUTH—but if you are to save your nation—you MUST do so. Remember, YELLOW RIBBONS hanging limply from fence posts and saddened doorways is hardly the glory meant for a magnificent nation birthed as the LAMP UNTO THE WHOLE OF MANKIND IN A WORLD SEEKING FREEDOM.

You have been lied to, deceived and often brainwashed. You are being required to act AGAINST the very people

you swear to protect and you are required to do so in the honor and name of a NEW WORLD ORDER fully intended to bring you down into slavery. You are no longer a "nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all". You serve the Elite of the New World Order United Nations under pure and unadulterated EVIL—and there is NO FREEDOM NOR JUSTICE TO ANY! Please think upon these things come to pass.

I would share one more page of print for the maps are not new to readers nor is this "Hegelian Principle" which I will reprint herein. But I want you to measure status against this New World Order Principle.

THE HEGELIAN PRINCIPLE

Revolutionaries in government have created economic chaos, shortages in food and fuel, confiscatory taxation, a crisis in education, the threat of war, and other diversions to condition Americans for "The New World Order".

The technique is as old as politics itself. It is the Hegelian principle of bringing about change in a three-step process: Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis.

The first step (thesis) is to create a problem. The second step (antithesis) is to generate opposition to the problem (fear, panic, hysteria). The third step (synthesis) is to offer THE solution to the problem created in step one—change which would have been impossible to impose on the people without the proper psychological conditioning achieved in stages one and two.

Applying the Hegelian principle, and irresistible financial influence, concealed mattoids seek to dismantle social and political structures by which free men govern themselves—ancient landmarks erected at great cost in blood and treasure.

Their objective is to emasculate sovereign states, merge nations under universal government, centralize economic powers, and control the world's people and resources.

SERIOUS CONFRONTATION

IT IS PLANNED TO ABOLISH MANY STATES—LITERALLY!

STATES BEING ABOLISHED

Study the Constitution of your state. You may find that your state Constitution no longer describes the boundaries of the state—effectively abolishing the state. At last check, the only states that still lay out their boundaries in their Constitutions are Washington, Idaho,



Montana, North and South Dakota, Wyoming, Iowa, Wisconsin, Indiana, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Kansas, Arizona, New Mexico and Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee, Alabama and Florida. (From *Spotlight* 1/18/88.)

Only the states marked with a slash: still retain state boundaries which are still specified in their State Constitution. When the State borders are no longer in the State Constitution, it is the signal that the State **has lost its sovereignty** (and its State Citizens). Now a CENTRAL GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN FORMED WHICH IS THE STEP INTO INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISM THROUGH THE UNITED NATIONS—**WAKE UP AMERICA!** Vote Down Home Rule! **THIS IS A DESIGNED AND PLANNED POLITICAL REVOLUTION.** This is being done through the ballot box to **destroy** our State Constitutions and State Governments while we are kept busy **fighting brush fires** and fanning windmills on lesser matters of importance or of no significance.

Obtain a copy of your present State Constitution and a copy of my (McLamb) changes of your State Constitution. Keep watch for attempts to remove boundaries.

The prohibition in both the State and the United States Constitutions are very clearly defined and impregnable. The only way that these changes can be made, of course, is to change the Constitutions. The perpetrators of Regional and World Government well know this. They well know that the **STATE GOVERNMENTS WILL HAVE TO BE ABOLISHED BEFORE THEY CAN FORCE REGIONAL, METROPOLITAN AND WORLD GOVERNMENT ON THE UNITED STATES—THIS HAS ALREADY BEEN DONE IN 30 OF THE 50 STATES!**

END OF QUOTING.

(Editor's note: Please also see the next three pages of information that are part of the OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000 document's Appendix.)

Order Blank

To order additional copies of *Operation Vampire Killer 2000* fill out and return the form below:

NAME _____
 ADDRESS _____
 CITY/STATE _____ ZIP _____

PHONE _____
 Title/Rank _____

Gift Sender's Name:

NAME _____
 ADDRESS _____ ZIP _____

PHONE _____

1 copy	6.00
2-4 copies	4.00 each
5-10 copies	3.00 each
(Inquire about bulk rates)	

Send orders to: American Citizens & Lawmen Association (or ACLA)

P. O. Box 8712

Phoenix, Arizona 85066

(P.S. This publication available to private citizens also.)

SUBSCRIBE TO AID & ABET POLICE NEWSLETTER

This newsletter/periodical is written for our nation's internal protectors; police officers, and National Guardsmen. A subscription for those officers so employed is \$15 donation for six issues. Private citizens may subscribe for \$20. Donation In U.S. Currency only, please. Outside U.S. — add \$10. to subscription price.
 Aid & Abet Police Newsletter
 P. O. Box 8787
 Phoenix, Arizona 85066

TAPES AND VIDEOS AVAILABLE:

Martial Law in America

Video (VHS) \$22.00
 (P&H \$2.00)
 Audio (two-tape set) \$8.00
 (P&H \$1.00)
 Weaver Family & Federal
 Police Shootout
 Tape (audio) 6.00

Aid & Abet Police Newsletter
 P. O. Box 8787
 Phoenix, Arizona 85066

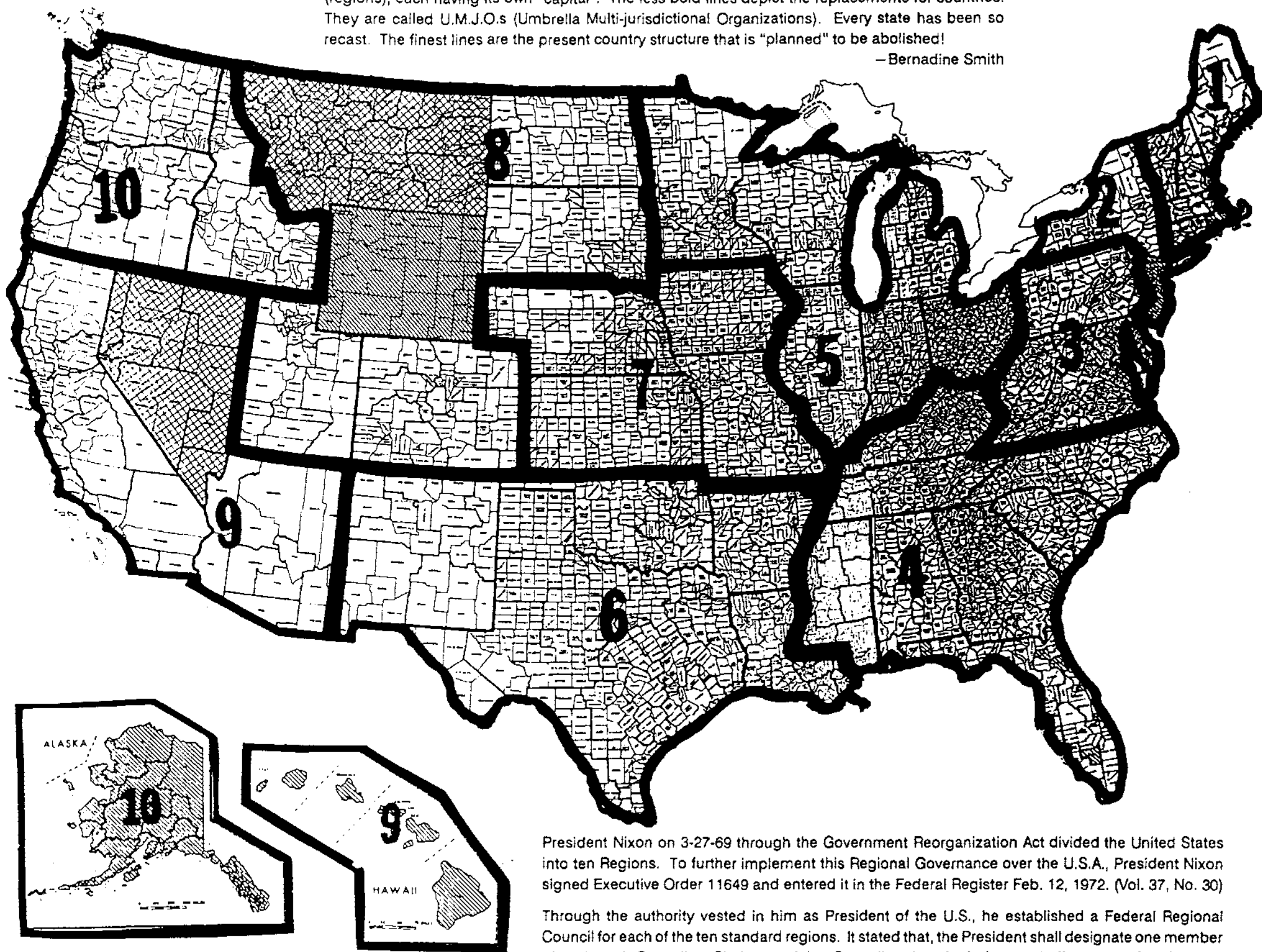
Operation Vampire Killer 2000

P. O. Box 8712, Phoenix, Ariz. 85066

Regional Government Update 1987

The country is partitioned off into 10 "regions". The most bold black lines delineate the ten sections (regions), each having its own "capital". The less bold lines depict the replacements for countries. They are called U.M.J.O.s (Umbrella Multi-jurisdictional Organizations). Every state has been so recast. The finest lines are the present country structure that is "planned" to be abolished!

—Bernadine Smith



President Nixon on 3-27-69 through the Government Reorganization Act divided the United States into ten Regions. To further implement this Regional Governance over the U.S.A., President Nixon signed Executive Order 11649 and entered it in the Federal Register Feb. 12, 1972. (Vol. 37, No. 30)

Through the authority vested in him as President of the U.S., he established a Federal Regional Council for each of the ten standard regions. It stated that, the President shall designate one member of each such Council as Chairman of that Council and such chairman shall serve at the pleasure of the President.

OFFICERS, here is the present government plan for disarming Americans, of ALL weapons.

Diagram below taken from United States Arms Control & Disarmament Agency - Publication 14

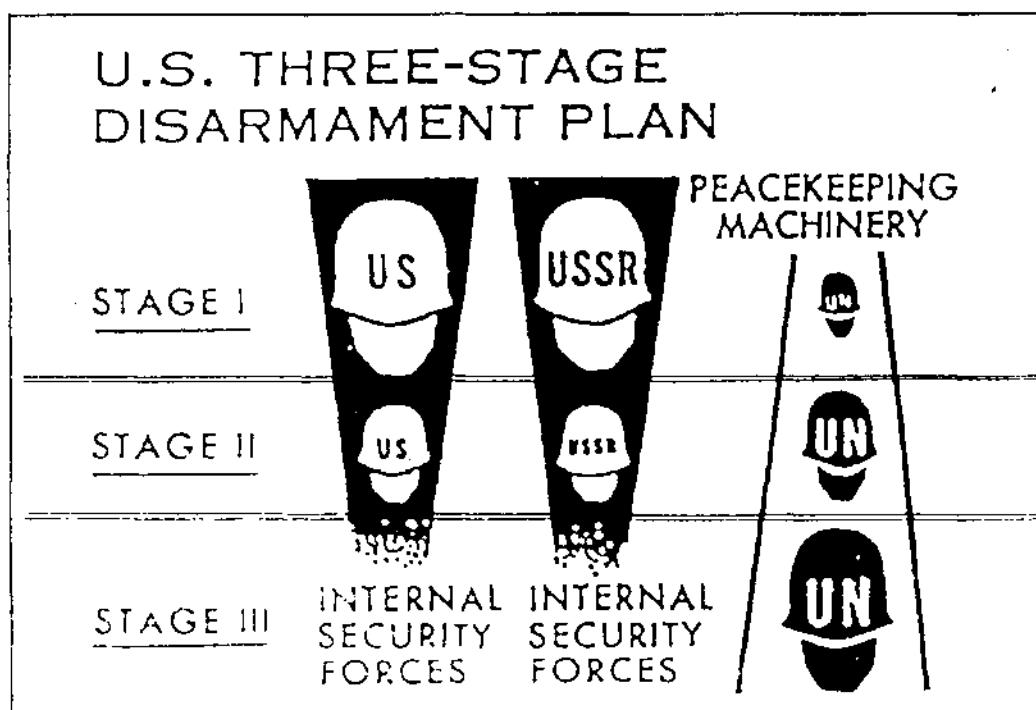
Please read across
from Left to Right.

Note Stage I - U.S. and
USSR Military - Large
U.N. Peacekeeping -
Small

Note Stage II - U.S.
and USSR Military
Smaller
U.N. Peacekeeping
Increased

Note Stage III - U.S.
and USSR Military
GONE.

U.N. Peacekeeping
has all Military.
U.S. and USSR has
only Internal Security
Forces to quiet any
who object.



This diagram certainly proves that P.L. 87-297 means what it says.

State Dept. Paper 7277 compliments P.L. 87-297. Does 7277 mean what it says? Certainly Senator Clark made it clear that it does. Read his statement while discussing 7277.

Former Senator Joseph S. Clark of Pennsylvania stated on the floor of the U.S. Senate during debate on March 1, 1962, that this program is "the fixed, determined and approved policy of the government of the United States."

Following are excerpts from State Department Paper 7277

The United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament

...A world in which adjustment to change takes place in accordance with the principles of the United Nations.

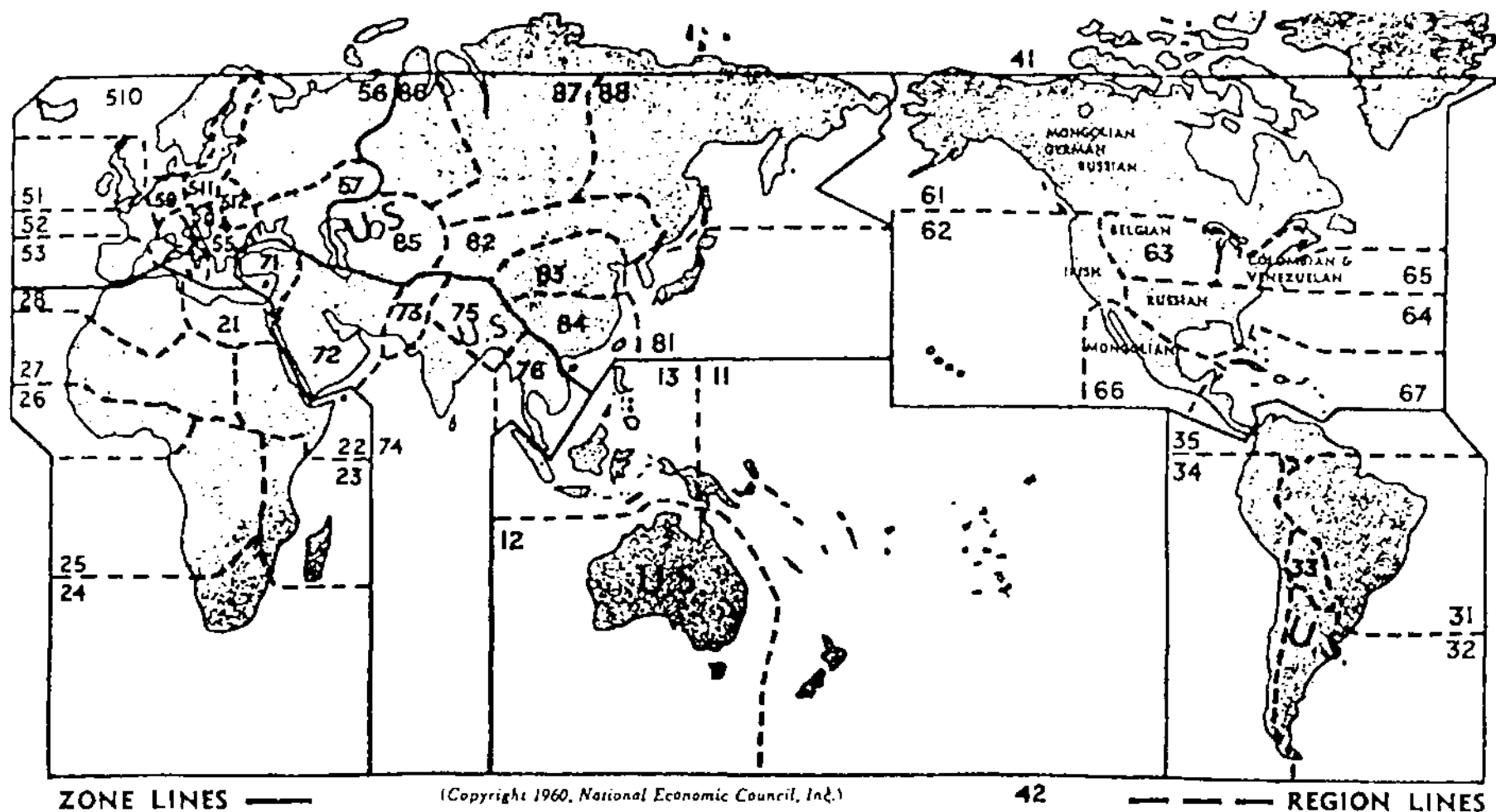
In order to make possible the achievement of that goal, the program sets forth the following specific objectives toward which nations should direct their efforts:

- The disbanding of all national armed forces and the prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever

other than those required to preserve internal order and for contributions to a United Nations Peace Force;

- The elimination from national arsenals of all armaments, including all weapons of mass destruction and the means for their delivery, other than those required for a United Nations Peace Force and for maintaining internal order;
- The manufacture of armaments would be prohibited except for those of agreed types and quantities to be used by the U.N. Peace Force and those required to maintain internal order. All other armaments would be destroyed or converted to peaceful purposes.

Officers who think they will be at home watching over their own children and spouses are wrong. Once the NWO is set up in the year 2,000 (just a couple of years away) you, officer, guardsman, and soldiers, will be in other countries (listed below). Foreign police troops will be guarding and enslaving your spouses and children in U.S.A. Here is the plan –



REGION 12. Australia
REGION 32. Uruguay, Argentina
REGION 55. Yugoslavia, Greece,
Albania, Roumania,
Bulgaria.

REGION 58. Austria, Hungary,
Czechoslovakia.

REGION 75. India, Nepal, Blutan,
Tibet, E. Pakistan.

REGION 85. Kazak SSR, Turkmen,
Uzbek, Tadzhik,
Kirghiz SSR.

This map, adopted in 1952 in London by the *World Association of Parliamentarians for World Government*, shows what alien troops would occupy and police the six regions into which the United States and Canada would be divided.

The ruling body or World Parliament would consist only of appointed members. It would reflect population-strengths; so Asia would dominate it.

There would be a World Director, 8 zone directors and 51 regional directors. None of the zone or regional directors would ever serve in their own countries. So an alien would command troops stationed in the U. S. and through them enforce World Government law, and prevent Americans from "sheltering behind national allegiance."

Order complete text by sending \$1.00 to:

Betty J. Mills • 701 Sturm Ave. • New Haven, Indiana 46774 • Phone: (219) 749-1478

Activity Intensifies All Around The Pacific "Ring Of Fire"

12/29/92 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec present. I come with the Light of the Holy God of Creation, serving in this mission with the Host of God. Our work continues ever pressing this day as we watch and teach those who will hear. It grows tiresome for those who are working so diligently night and day, hardly having time out for the necessary personal tasks which must also be attended. The bombardment from all sides against you goes on unceasingly day in and day out. Yet, know that you are never alone and never more than a breath away from us. We understand the yokes which rest heavy upon you ones; however, even when it seems as though no more can be endured, a sudden energy comes upon you as you step forth in strength and bravery.

You draw near the close of yet another of your years. In the coming days, many of you will find yourselves reflecting upon this past year. And when you contemplate all that has occurred, you will likely find yourselves wondering how you might have gotten through all the trials that were set upon you. You have come far, and you will go yet a little further. Fear not, for your strength shall be at hand when the demand is put forth, for strength is one of the greatest of the attributes that comes upon those who walk in the Light of Holy God. For the strength of God shall be your strength.

In the past two weeks of your time, you have had many seismic events upon your place, though you would have had to search long and hard to find out about them. These reports are purposely being held back from you. But, nevertheless, you shall know of them anyway.

You have had earthquakes in: Indonesia, Alaska, Oklahoma, just off the coast of Oregon, Japan, China and California—just to name those of greatest significance. There are literally thousands of small shakings daily on your planet, but the frequency of those of significant size is definitely on the increase. Not even your scientists would disagree with that. The areas of activity are also important and are being watched very closely, because most of the activity has been in and around the Pacific Rim area, which you know as the Ring of Fire.

We have covered this information so many times in the past that, by now, many are becoming tired of the litany. Yet, we cannot seem to stress to you ones adequately enough to get your attention! So, if it means that you shall hear the same old stories over and over, then so shall it be. We have a mission, and that mission is to get you ones informed. Our mission is not to get you *out* of it, but rather to get you *through* it! If you get yourselves killed in an earthquake, volcano or avalanche, hurricane, tornado or flood, then we have not succeeded in "getting you through it!" So, we must continue to beat the same old dead horse in hopes that at least someone is paying attention.

The Pacific Rim is only beginning its long-overdue upheaval. This is an extremely geologically active area of your world, and changes are going to occur, period. It matters not whether you believe that the "Big One" is coming or not. The fact of the matter remains that geological changes are ongoing in this place and are only going to increase—not decrease. You are in the stages of "warming up" at this very time. That is why so many occurrences are taking place.

There is a great amount of volcanic activity taking place in the depths of the Pacific Ocean and these activities are the reason for all the shaking and shuddering (those that are not being caused by your Elite, that is). The tremendous energy that is released through the volcanic actions of your world is greater than any of your sophisticated weapons that your world has been so proud of. This energy deep within the Earth has the ability to literally move mountains, and that is precisely one of the things that is taking place. It is moving existing masses of land and creating new masses, both of which cause the existing masses to be displaced. When they get pushed, they have to go somewhere, and you have earthquakes. The magma deep within the Earth finds a channel to the surface and it comes out, and you have a volcanic eruption.

The pressure exerted by the activity in the Pacific Ocean is causing stresses upon all land masses that come in contact with the Pacific Plate. You are, therefore, experiencing earthquakes in many places that are not necessarily part of the Pacific Plate, but are affected by the pressures exerted by this restless plate.

For the most part, all the islands in the Pacific Ocean were formed by volcanic activity. Because this is still a geologically active area, you can know that more islands will be formed in a like manner. Others will be destroyed by the volcanic activity and will plunge to the depths of the ocean. It is your world's way of renewing and regenerating herself. Likewise, all of your Pacific Northwest United States is but a chain of volcanic mountains—most of which are potentially volatile. I covered this matter in some depth just two weeks ago for you ones. [See pages 23-24 of the 12/15/92 LIBERATOR.] You have a very serious situation in this area, one that needs to be considered at depth. There is a plate off of the coast of Washington and Oregon (the Juan de Fuca Plate), that is being squeezed between the Pacific Plate and the North American Plate. It is subducting (diving beneath) the North American Plate, coming in contact with the magma chambers of the volcanic Cascade Mountain Range and placing stresses against these magma chambers. The little shaker that was experienced just off the coast of Oregon last week should be a signal that something is building there. **Should any of the major volcanoes in this area erupt, as did Mount St. Helens several years ago, there would again be major devastation. Should Mount Rainier, Mount Hood or even Mount Shasta rumble to life, what happened at Mount St. Helens would look like a Sunday stroll in the park. These other volcanoes carry multiple times the energy of Mount St. Helens.**

The same scenario is possible for the Indonesian lands and Japan because, in these places also, there are many sleeping volcanic giants that are showing signs of awakening. The numerous seismic events of recent in these places should also act as guideposts for those in these places. Any time there is that much increased geologic activity in one given area, you can know that it is merely the prelude to still greater things to come.

Yet, in your world, you would rather ignore the signals that your planet is sending out to you. You ignore it, thinking that, by such action, the threat will simply go away. If you do not pay attention to it, it will not affect you. Besides, it is not convenient to your lifestyle to pay attention to that

which is going on beneath your feet. You continue to build your cities and your homes on the most unstable areas of your planet and then cry when a natural event destroys these things.

You build in potential flood areas on the banks of rivers and lakes because the scenery is beautiful. You build on hills that are subject to mudslides and avalanches because the view is so breathtaking. Earth human has never learned how to live in a balanced relationship with his environment and, as long as he continues to defy such things, he will continually have his belongings destroyed by his own stubborn attitudes. His planet is giving him warnings of things to come and he chooses to ignore those warnings and, therefore, signs his own death certificate.

Now, I suppose that Soltec will be accused of being mean and cruel. Not so. My job is to get you woke up! If it takes getting a bit testy to get the message across and the job done, then so be it. Truth is Truth is Truth, and sometimes **The Truth** rings a little too close to reality and it becomes hard to swallow; but those that hide from their fears and **The Truth** will only live to face them another day. The longer you wait to face them, the greater will the struggle be.

Not all have hidden from **The Truth**,

not all are living in ignorance, but far too many are still choosing to do so. It would be our wish that all would awaken and look around without clouded vision and see that which is truly taking place. Most, however, sit glued to the television tube and believe everything that they are being told. The non-news is so full of lies and half-truths that no one could possibly know what is happening in your world if this is your only source for information and current events. For this reason, **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** was born. You need a source of Truth, regardless of who is giving it, for Truth will stand on its own. It does not require a judge and jury to prove it. The more that is hidden from You-The-People, the greater the job shall become of those who work endlessly to produce this source of information. And, they do it with joy!

Let us bring this to a close for this evening. The new year holds the promise of only more work and more trials for you of Earth. The Elite are still the Elite, and you are still the People whom they intend to control. Therefore, hold close to God and draw near unto His Host as we move ever closer and closer to the finale.

Blessings upon all those who will hear and unto those who serve. Soltec to clear. Salu

Another Day, Another Charade

12/29/92 #1 HATONN

WEINBERGER THE SONGBIRD

Note the "new" song Mr. Weinberger is singing: "It is incredible that we have someone like Walsh (prosecutor; IranContra LIEGATE) who has no limitation on funds and no limitation on tenure—this is VERY, VERY bad for the 'Commonwealth'."

It would appear to me that finally Mr. Walsh is doing his job—you ones had better DEMAND something be done to back this man as a "Citizen's movement"—because they are about to bulldoze you under the turf! By the way, **"Commonwealth" IS A TERM USED BY GREAT ENGLAND!!** Caspar, the friendly Ghost, didn't even use the TERM **"REPUBLIC"!!**

IRAQ "INCIDENT"

no honor, no integrity and not a shred of compassion. What is NOW SAID is that it is believed "...we will have to go in and wipe out the REAL target—BAGHDAD!! It is good that we already have troops close in the vicinity!!!!" This statement was made through a "speaker" but originated with Brent Scowcroft! Of course, your **honorable** and "new" Secretary of State, Eagleburger, is already over in the "dead zone" working out a way to get credit for a nothing thing called SALT II! Good grief, what are you doing—that was bashed and destroyed long ago! One more treaty with your enemy and you are through, America! **NOTICE THAT ALL OF THE BIG CRIMINAL PLAYERS ARE HEADED OUT OF THE U.S. RIGHT NOW!!** Happy NEW YEAR, AMERICA!

REEBOKS IN HELL

How many of you noticed that several of the "expelled" Palestinians are going to be

allowed to return since, "There may have been errors made with some—like the 'children'?" Did you further take note of the Palestinian in his LEVI jeans and REEBOK sneakers, treading through the mud?? And how many of you STILL THINK this is not some set-up toward WAR? Well, when you start a war in the LOCATION being tinkered with NOW—you are talking Armageddon. Just thought I'd point that out, students of history.

**CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER:
GORTON CASE**

A while back one Carl Gorton of Florida was arrested and incarcerated on what were presented to us as purely unConstitutional causes. The ones who petitioned in great numbers could offer no financial assistance but pleaded with us to involve the Constitutional Law Center—which means the ones "here" pay the bill.

Now, Mr. Gorton is still in jail—by his own choice and at great continuing expense to our ones here. There have been myriads of inquiries as to the status of the case. I have to ask you to prepare yourselves for disappointments and, then, sit and THINK about what is going on here and there—under the GUISE OF PATRIOTISM AND MARTYRDOM. Mr. Dixon has given hours of work into this case and instructions which resulted in "good luck" (as stated by Mr. Gorton regarding the outcome, etc. "GOOD LUCK" doesn't have anything to do with ANYTHING!) I would hope that you who, yes, DEMAND that "we" do something for ones you deem needy—that you check more carefully.

I ask that we reprint Mr. Dixon's letter to Mr. Carl Gorton as of yesterday. There seems to be no end to the bashing ones seem to think they are allowed while expecting full gifting and immediate gratis service in unlimited measure. I honor Mr. Dixon for recognizing responsibility and the games being played while the rest of "Rome burns". Thank you, son, and I am not only "not upset"—I applaud your discernment. To abuse something so precious as the CLC and the usurpation of time and meagre assets for self-aggrandizement is hardly proper nor helpful to a nation and citizenry in distress. The CLC is NOT a church and certainly NOT other than a Constitutional Center for the reclamation of same. Help for the helpless is mandatory—but when honor is lacking in return—you must discern carefully and assume responsibility. I know that you feel strongly for the family in this instance—but there will always be one who is innocent of game-playing in every scenario to confuse and distract. Hold the course—you are fine. I honor you for the load you bear in seeming "aloneness"—I can only hope that soon the burden can be more

Obviously your U.S. Administration has

generally shared. I also thank all of you who have contributed to that Law Center and to make help available—I think I speak in your behalf in that it is expected that good stewardship will be utilized in ALL INSTANCES.

QUOTE:

(From the Constitutional Law Center)
December 28, 1992

Mr. Carl Gorton
C/o Lake County Jail
551 W. Main Street
Tavares, Florida 32778

Dear Carl and Pat,

In the past several weeks, I have personally spent a great deal of time in the reading and studying of the material you sent and the necessary follow-up research. Additionally, Carl has made extra requests that I have gone out of my way to locate and attempt to verify.

I personally searched the Supreme Court Building for the existence of certain plaques that were not there. I have made phone calls at Carl's request and the called numbers are no longer in service. I have maintained phone contact with you and your wife as I can sympathize with your difficult situation. I have been there.

Myself and everyone in the office has accepted your collect telephone calls, despite the fact you are continually calling and at times that we ask you not to call. You attempt to convert every telephone call into a lengthy discussion of "jurisdiction". I have repeatedly told you we have no interest in that subject at this moment; we have researchers working on that issue and it is not my concern.

I did have the opportunity to talk with Pat last week a few hours before she was interviewed for your pre-sentence report. This is an area in which I am an expert and I know I gave Pat some **very good pointers**. I later learned that your expected sentence of several years may result in a much shorter period of time to serve—and I hope my advice played a major part in this "good luck"; however, you may not consider this to be good luck. **I have the impression you want to serve several years in prison for some martyr cause, and I do not agree with this. I am not interested in helping people STAY IN prison.**

In addition, based upon Pat's promise to me of sending \$500.00 to pay for a research brief, I retained and put to work one of our best researchers. You now tell me that you stopped Pat from sending this money and you only want to send half now and half some time later. Please, do not send ANY monies, and if you do I will return it to you. This office cannot afford to supply you with the individual attention you are

demanding. I am returning all of your files to your wife and requesting you seek help from persons and/or entities located nearer to you.

We will accept no further phone calls, but we do wish you the best of "luck" and a Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

C.E. Dixon
Director

END OF QUOTING.

I can only again warn you ones who get bits and pieces of information, set yourselves apart by defying the "system" without remembering that you will "pay" in the corrupt system—then want miracles from God or brother—had best take careful scope of that which you do. It "sounds" good to go into a court on your own, shout "Constitution" and "jurisdiction errors"—it is quite another to get positive results—after you have deliberately broken those laws of the land as set forth—right or wrong! It is one thing to take an action purely for the Constitutionality, patriotism or spiritual stance—and **quite another to have played games for own gain hoping the rules you WISH to utilize to shelter self will work and, if not, at least the whole of the "patriots" will defend your right to act foolishly. God has, from the onset of**

time—told you otherwise. Can these defenses, as offered by ones like Mullins and Freeman, etc., work? INDEED, but they will be the first to tell you to KNOW EXACTLY WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND DO IT FOR THE RIGHT REASONS!

The Constitutional Law Center is under the microscope of every challenger in the U.S. and elsewhere. The purpose is not to play games for patriots who have quite openly broken the rules. The "charge" to the Law Center is to determine factors in play—maintain perfection in the integrity of the Institution and NEVER SIMPLY PLAY STUPID COURT GAMES OF QUESTIONABLE CAUSE. IF THE LEVEL OF INTEGRITY IS LESSENERED BY FOOLISH INTERPRETATION AND ACTIONS—SO SHALL FALL THE LAST HOPE OF FOCUSED CAPABILITY TO BRING THE LAW BACK INTO ITS PROPER PURPOSE AND PURITY. THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF INNOCENT "VICTIMS" OF THE CORRUPT SYSTEM—HOW DARE ONES EFFORTING AT OWN GAIN AND ATTENTION TO SORELY USE THESE BENEFACTORS. IT IS ONE THING TO DECLINE FOOD AS OFFERED—IT IS QUITE ANOTHER TO CHEW UPON THE HAND OF THE GIFTING PARTY. GOD NOR THE LAW IN TRUTH WILL GO WHEREIN DENIED—PONDER THIS CAREFULLY. YOU WHO ABUSE THE GIFT AND THE GIVER—MIGHT WELL HAVE ERRED. SO BE IT, LET US MOVE ON.

Nora's Research Corner

THE ARYANS — WHO ARE THEY?

(Part V Of A Series)

This article will deal with the word and meanings of "Aryan", how its original spelling was changed and how later it came to be interpreted differently, and including some historic dates. If you study the following you will see the **DIABOLICAL**, subtle, and conflicting use of meanings and words applied to a controlled populace — (1) controlled through media propaganda and lack of access to truth, (2) controlled by "language laws" which prevented the general or easy discussion between people and therefore drastically limited communications, (3) controlled by poor or no education, (4) controlled through manipulated traditions or religious laws or pride of race or related "psychology", and (5) controlled by "secrecy" — those "elevated ones", acting with the secrets in their possession, manipulating the trusting and ignorant masses.

I'll list a few of my observations for your consideration:

1. The first time the word "Aryan" came to my attention was when it was used by the "Nazis" in their propaganda of World War II — 1940 thru 1941. I was in high school at the time. If the word had been critical to, or indigent of, the people in the U.S. of A. you would have thought it would have come to my attention during my education! It did not. Therefore, when it did come to my attention it was totally new to me and I was mostly at the mercy of the propagandists. My parents had received an education in the early 1900's which took them up through the 6th and 8th grades. The word "Aryan" was new to them also. It was a "new" word to most of the citizens of the U.S. of A. — at least those I was in touch with! Most of us who were "white", and considered ourselves of the "white" race, were totally unfamiliar with this word!

2. It troubled me as to how the German people in W.W. II were influenced to call themselves "Aryans" by the "Nazi Party"!

From what we can gather from the propaganda, it was a back-lash against the "Semites" who they believed had taken over control of finances and industries in Germany. The "Aryans" came to be the opposition to the "Semites" through the propagandists. It was never clear where the word "Aryan" came from or why the "Germans" identified with it. Historians, who could not scientifically prove there ever was an "Aryan" race, would say that "Aryan" meant all of the "white" race. Other historians would try to identify "Aryan" with Indo-Europeans and especially Asian words for "noble", etc.

3. A historical perspective may be helpful here:

a. The Khazars had "converted" to Judaism in 747 A.D. This was a period when the Christian religion was established and powerful but no longer under the Roman government, a time when the "Jews" were dispersed throughout the then-civilized world, and a time of the ascendancy of Mohammed's religion. The Khazars were already a strong, wealthy, aggressive people. They could have adopted or "converted" to any of the three major religions. They publicly chose Judaism. Many Khazarian individuals chose or appeared to choose other religions as well. In fact the Indo-European area is one of many different religious groups.

b. Grimm's Law was printed (we are told) in 1822 A.D. Therefore, the effect of this law had done its work during the time when education was not a mass movement, and the rulers had unlimited control. This "Law" was devised by persons aware of the ancient knowledge and records found beneath the pyramids — and not made available to the general public. Whatever this "knowledge" was it was obtained before Jakob Grimm died (1863), if Jakob wrote about it. Grimm's law was also supported by the governments of all those people affected by it. (America, and the English-speaking peoples were inadvertently affected through our usage of the English language. It was the monarch of England who made the "choice" for us!!)

c. The increase in knowledge continued. There were many archaeological digs and discoveries from here on out. There was also much traffic in the private "purchase" of ancient documents and artifacts by wealthy individuals, museums, and the Vatican; and much delay in sharing information with the public, when it was shared at all. If you read my earlier *LIBERATOR* article titled, "Aton and Akhenaton", you know that the digs at Tel El-Amarna in 1897 established that "Akkadian" (Northern Babylonian) was the lingua franca at

the time of Akhenaton; that "Hebrew" was a form of "Akkadian"; that there was no record of the "Hebrews" in Egypt or Palestine prior to Akhenaton in 1375 B.C. (long after the so-called Biblical time of Moses); and that the "Hebrews" (the Habiru) appeared to be a band of mixed lineage and paid mercenaries, mercenaries known to have lived and fought around Babylon as well as Assyria, Palestine and Egypt, and paid by the ruling and/or wealthy land-owners.

Therefore, it would not be too surprising to learn that the Khazars, who had "converted" to Judaism in the 8th century, were now looking for a new angle, at least by the time of the find at Tel El-Amarna in 1897, but probably much earlier.

I say this because of other historical events connected to the "Jews". There was their involvement in the French Revolution in 1776 and the development of the Zionist movement prior to 1897. There have also been continuing archaeological finds throughout the 19th century.

Further, the most recent archaeological find regarding the "Israelis", purported to be the earliest yet (1212 - 1202 B.C.) according to Frank Yurco in the *Biblical Archaeological Review Magazine* [see my article titled, "Hebrew — Akkadian"], establishes that even this group of people were under the leadership of a Hittite!

Do you know that the Hittites were from the land of the Khazars? Is it possible that the "ruling class" of the "Hebrews" were Hittites? Whether they were or not, it would be very easy indeed to establish a strong historical link.

In any event, it was near the time that the "Hebrew Myth" crumbled (in 1897 for the Tel El-Amarna digs, and earlier for digs in Egypt and Mesopotamia) **that the "Aryan Myth" began to take shape.** It really "took off" in the 1920s during Hitler's political rise to power and the discovery of more Sumerian Seals in Mesopotamia although the stage had been set for it by Grimm's Law! (Mesopotamia included much of present day Iraq.)

d. There were many Sumerian cuneiform documents and seals discovered in Mesopotamia (AKA Hatti, Catti, Hittite and later Gedae or Gothland — names used for the area by Waddell) in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Hatonn has shared some of the findings from this Sumerian material and said that the Sumerians (Southern Babylonians) were overcome by the "Hebrews", who then took over the Sumerian culture and reworked it to "fit" their own.

A fact strongly supporting the above has to do with the story of "Noah and the Flood" which, according to Ussher's chronology of the "Authorized" *Bible*, occurred about 2348 B.C. and is almost **the same as**

the story found on the **SUMARIAN SEALS (AKA, SUMERIAN, ETC.)**. Many of these seals are still undeciphered in the British Museum, Berlin Museum and in Baghdad (the previous location of Babylon).

However, it is known that the Sumerians' account **PRECEDED** the Biblical account of the Flood! Also their disappearance from history has long been a question. (The above means that the true teachings of wisdom in the *Old Testament* came from the Sumerians, excepting the later prophets or teachers, although their books have also been considerably reworked.)

Babylonia (AKA Mesopotamia, Iraq, etc.) is the former country located between the Euphrates and Tigris Rivers — its boundaries changing with the rise and fall of its fortunes. There was a country called Babylonia and a town called Babylon — taken from the word Babi-ilu, meaning "God's Gate"! Therefore, it is fair to expect we would be, through archaeological finds, learning about former visits of "God" to this Earth at such an ancient place called "God's Gate". It is also fair to expect that the Adversary would try to prevent the real truth of the matter from surfacing; and try to garner any benefit or advantage possible from the information. Hatonn has said that one of the secret reasons for the bombing of Baghdad in the recent "Desert Storm" war was to obliterate the remaining Sumerian Seals held there. You will recall that during this war many very ancient churches were blown to smithereens! I will be having more to say later about God's visit at "God's Gate".

e. The "historians" deciphering some of the seals are now (since 1925 at least) trying to equate the Sumerians and Akkadians with the "Aryans" through a play on the Indo-European words for "noble" and "venerable". (See Waddell's works in the Bibliography at the end of this writing. A large part of this work was done at the time of the rise of Nazism. Although the material used was found in earlier archaeological digs, and/or available from museums and private collections, according to Waddell.)

Mr. Waddell's works are worthy of your review. I will be quoting him later in regard to "God's Gate", etc. Just be discriminating in your reading. We know there were Sumerians and Akkadians. I will show below that they cannot be equated with the "English" and "Low German" word "Aryan" in the way we thought. I don't know whether Waddell was familiar with Grimm's Law. It is not mentioned in his work. Mr. Waddell's books can be obtained from The Omni/Christian Book Club, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590.

I have no problem accepting that there were some truly "noble" and "venerable"

visitors to our earth, or that they may have generated some families. I have a great deal of trouble identifying the words for "venerable" ("ariya" in Persian) or "noble" ("arya" in Indian-Sanskrit) with the word "Aryan", and/or applying it to a race. The true meaning of "noble" carries with it the idea of truth, goodness and wisdom. Do the **actions** of the persons claiming to be "noble" fit the description? I know of no entire "noble" race on this Earth — except as a potential — unless it may have been the former occupants of Sumaria!

If "Aryan" does not mean "white", and neither does it mean "noble", as far as a "race" goes, what does it mean?

Take the English word "Aryan" and reverse it to the original Indo-European word via Grimm's Law! The pertinent part of Grimm's Law is repeated here for you. The complete reference is found in Part III of this series. If you search out the reference yourself at the library do not expect to find this exact reference in *Webster's* or *Random House* dictionaries. Go to the comprehensive *Oxford English Dictionary* which gives the best summary of Grimm's Law:

"...the Z which according to the "law" results from the S is, except in Gothic, normally represented by R".

In Part II of this series I reviewed the interchangeableness of the letters I and Y as it is shown among various authors, scholars and languages. Below is an exercise using the word "Aryan" and the above quoted law and rule, in an attempt to discover the original word from the Indo-European languages:

ARYAN: The word given to us in the English language.

ARIAN: The Word with the I and Y interchanged.

AZIAN: The same word in the Gothic language.

ASIAN: The same word in "Indo-European"

Does it seem like just a **COINCIDENCE** to you that ASIA is where the Sumarians came from, or that ASIA is the word everyone generally used for the area? Please note also: the word used by the Asians (including Indo-Europeans, Goths and Yiddish-speaking people) remained more or less the same in their language. It was the English-speaking people and the Low Germans, as well as Greeks and Indians, whose words were most **RADICALLY ALTERED** (by Thulians and High Germans).

I cannot tell you whether the Indian (Sanskrit) and Persian words of "Arya" and "Ariya" are Grimm's versions or the "original" words. Grimm's Law affected these languages, and the "original" words would most likely have been something other than the translations we are now given. In my opinion, if "Ariya" and "Arya" are the original words in Persian (Iranian) and Sanskrit, with their purported meanings, then there is a strong possibility that the English, Low German, and Greek words were **deliberately altered** in order to correspond with them.

If "Ariya" and "Arya" are not the original words in their respective languages, then they also could be reversed to the original "Indo-European" and be something else than what we are led to believe. I am not a philologist. I do have a small Sanskrit Dictionary. The one version of "Arya" found therein means "a metre"!

That the Indo-European/Asian Languages were given the English name of "Aryan" about the time of Grimm can be confirmed in a good Etymological dictionary or encyclopedia with appendices regarding same. The proper term "Aryan Languages" applies to a very great many languages — such as one might expect from "Asia"!

Why didn't people know about that? Because we still used the word "Asia" for the area and the word "Aryan" was only a "professional" term used among philologists to begin with. Later it came to be accepted as the term for languages of the "white race", or Indo-European languages. Indo-European is a very misleading term in many ways. It replaced the former name of Indo-Iranian, an area important to, but not truly representative of, all of Asia. **What happened here, in my opinion, is that the Khazars found a new "myth" with greater potential for world domination, but also one they could manipulate in many ways.**

Ones must ask themselves: *who* were our professional philologists, intelligence services language decoders, "advisors" to the President, and on and on at the time such a fraud as the term "Aryan Race" (meaning "Master Race") came to be perpetrated upon the world? Surely President Roosevelt, for example, was advised of the true meaning? So — who really was behind World War II? (Please see reference to "The Institute for Historical Review" in the Bibliography for research works on this issue, as well as the PHOENIX JOURNALS on the back page.)

It was a titled Englishman, Sir William Stephensen, who directed our (the U.S. of A's) intelligence operations (with Roosevelt's blessings) from New York City during World War II. Mr. Stephensen is, or was, a member of the Committee of 300, our "Elite" (another word for "upper class")

world controllers. (Ref: *Conspirators' Hierarchy, The Story of The Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman.)

For those of you who have not read all of the PHOENIX JOURNALS or don't know about Hatonn's words on the subject of the "Semites", I will summarize. Semjase was the father of all the White race. He was the Guardian Angel of God. God is Light, not white. All humans are fragments of God's Light whether they incarnate in a white or black or some other colored body. They are fragments of Light, experiencing on earth. Semjase was the father of Adam, and the later white races that came through Adam, including Noah and Sem.

Sem was white, as was Noah and his other sons Japheth [who was the eponymous ancestor of the Khazars (Ashkenazi Jews)] and Ham. The entire situation has been twisted and changed from the truth! **All whites are Semites** (that is, from Semjase). They may have originated from the Asian/Indo-European area of the planet, and therefore also be Asian in that sense. However, the word "Asian" relates to a continent and covers many Oriental "races" as well, who have their own beginnings. It would not be wise at all to equate the present, confused understanding of the word "Aryan" with what we now mean by "Asian".

If you have read Parts I through IV of this Series you know I have speculated about whether the people of the world were somehow being prepared to, for example, accept the "Elite" as the "Master Race". I'm sorry to tell you there is indication of this.

Recall the various earlier interpretations of "Aryan":

1. Indo-European languages or languages of the white races. (since Grimm, 1822);
2. Of Japhetic stock, which cannot be proved (according to *Larned's History*, 1901). Japheth's people settled in the Caucasus Mountains area, per Biblical accounts.
3. Originators of the *Vedas* (which cannot be proven).
4. That word's possible connection to "noble" or "venerable" in Sanskrit and Persian (according to Waddell, 1925 and 1929, as well as others).

5. My *American College Dictionary*, published in 1962 states that "Aryan" means: 1. a member or descendent of a pre-historic people who spoke Indo-European. 2. (in Nazi doctrine) a gentile of Indo-European stock. [Sanskrit — *Arya*, name by which the Sanskrit-speaking immigrants

into India called themselves.]

Note that there are several things to consider in the above dictionary explanation. Item 1 tells us the "Aryans" were a member of a "pre-historic people who spoke Indo-European". The "Indo-European" languages are many, many in number, therefore this statement is totally without any definitive meaning or value. Further, we know, since the digs at Tel El-Amarna, that Akkadian, was the lingua franca of Akkenaton's time (1355 B.C.) including all the people from Egypt to Babylonia. It is not even listed in the most recent chart of "Indo-European" languages in *Webster's Dictionary*, which has a listing of "ancient" languages!

According to item 2, the idea given by "Nazi" doctrine was that an "Aryan" was a "gentile" of Indo-European stock! This means, of course, they were not "Jewish" or "Semitic"! The problems here, too, are voluminous. There are many persons who are "Jewish", especially those of the Ashkenazi group, and yet are "Nordic". There are also many who were not "Jewish" who are Indian or even Mongolian within the "Indo-European" languages. We are given an impossible meaning which mixes "race" with "religion" and "language" as if they could be equated somehow.

It is not the first time in history that this has been done. "Hebrew" and "Jew" is a primary example. There is no "Jewish" race, only those who follow "Judaism"!

In item 3 we are told that "Arya" was the name the "Sanskrit-speaking immigrants into India called themselves." Why was this entire group of languages named after Sanskrit-speaking people?! Sanskrit has to be one of the least well-known or used languages of all of them, and especially so in 1822! Yet Akkadian is no longer mentioned, although it was indigent to the "Indo-European" area. (Keep this in mind as we go along.)

"Indo-European" is the name of an area located between India and Europe, formerly called "Indo-Iranian". Through the application and acceptance of the name "Indo-European" for "languages of the white race" and/or "Aryan", the term "Indo-European" has come to be the controlling factor of the languages of Europe and India, plus all of Asia! And now some dictionaries call it a "pre-historic language" instead of a place (when there was not just a single language), and/or a race (when there were more than one). Truth has gotten "lost" in the fast shuffle of purposeful deception!

6. *Webster's Dictionary* (1986) includes other meanings. The "hypothetical Aryan" means a "member of the upper class", or "Nordic". (Underlining mine - Nora.)

7. *Random House Dictionary of the English Language*, 2nd Edition (1987): "Aryan: 1. A member or descendent of the prehistoric people who spoke Indo-European. 2. (in Nazi doctrine) a non-Jewish Caucasian, especially of Nordic stock. 3. (formerly) Indo-European 4. (formerly) Indo-Iranian ... Also, ARIAN. [1785-95; <SKT arya of high rank (adj.), Aristocrat (N.) + An.]" [N. - the symbol "<" means "descended from, borrowed from" in this dictionary.] (Underlining mine - Nora.)

Please note: It is now (1987) said that the Sanskrit word "arya" was "borrowed" in 1785-95 A.D. It is the word which is now being said to carry the meaning of "high rank", or "aristocrat". These two meanings cannot be equated with noble, unless you understand the word noble to apply to all of the wealthy and ruling class. However, it is very confusing to call the "Aryans" a race, and then use the same term for "aristocrats". One wonders how hard the English, American and "Low German" soldiers would have fought in World War II if they had known all of the above!

8. I have two charts of the "Indo-European" Languages. One found in the *Random House Dictionary*, and the other in *Webster's*. Both list an incredibly large number of languages under "Indo-European". It is important that you consider this fact very carefully, for the ones manipulating the meanings and words in all of these languages, as well as obsoleting and creating many words, wield a great power that is little realized by most people. I will let the editor decide which chart to use, they are probably too large to include both with this article. These charts give some hint as to the scope, in time and in population, of the effect of Grimm's Law.

(Editor's note: Both are included. The *Random House Dictionary* chart is on page 21; the *Webster's Dictionary* chart is split over pages 22 and 23 because of its size.)

For example:

a. In the *Random House Dictionary*, under East Germanic language there is "Gothic" listed with an asterisk. The explanation of the asterisk is that "the language is extinct". Imagine that, when it was going strong in 1822 at the time of Grimm! [N:- It is wonderful how control of the media helps cover your tracks, and changing or obsoleting some words can change history!] "Gothic" is not mentioned in *Webster's* chart! The word "Gaul" takes the place of "Gothic". "Gaul" of course included France and Germany within the old "Holy Roman Empire".

b. In the *Webster's Dictionary* chart we find "Old Norse" listed in the "Germanic

languages", and you thought there was some difference between them? The "Normans" "Old Norse" and "Vikings" all mean the same thing, and come from the same predatory stock!

c. Note also that **ENGLISH** is shown as a **WEST GERMANIC** language! That fourth *Opera of the Ring* (Wagner's), is getting close to the finish when the New World Order becomes Germanic! (See Part I of this series for more explanation.)

d. Yes- there is mention of the Hittites, down at the bottom of *Webster's* chart. They are grouped with the **ANATOLIAN** languages! "Anatolia" plays a part in the rise of Hitler, our next subject. You will also notice that the "Akkadian" language is not mentioned. "Anatolia", including the "Hittites" takes its place! (History is repeating itself!)

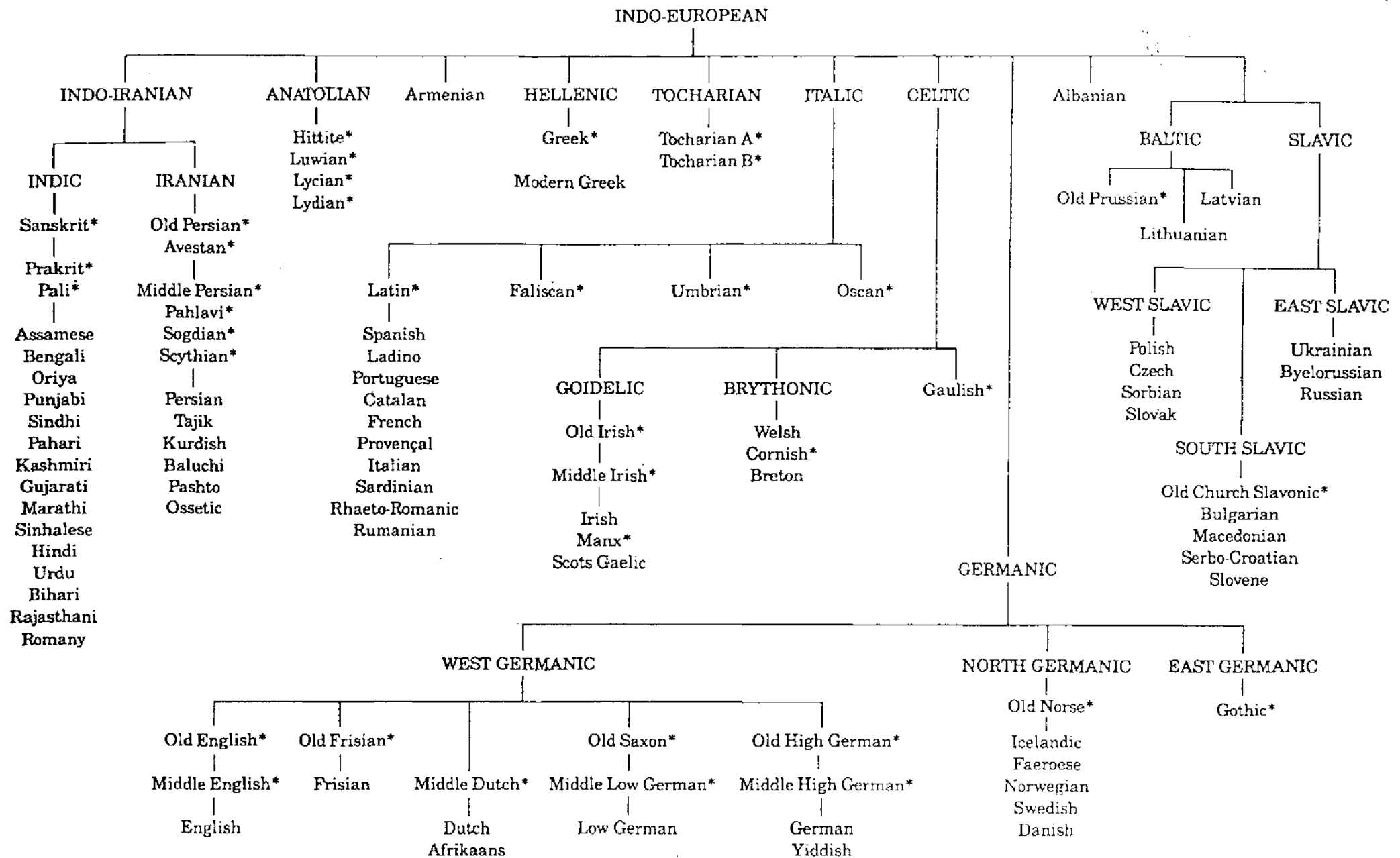
Because we were told in the *Random House Dictionary* (1987) that the Sanskrit word, "Arya" was "borrowed" in 1785-95. I thought it might shed more light on history if some of the events of that time were included here. They all bear a relationship to each other, although it may not seem so yet to everyone:

1762-1796

Catherine the Great was Empress of Russia. She annexed the Khanate of the Crimea (Gothland) to Russia in 1783 — taking it away from the Ottoman Empire, but now including the remaining "recognized" Khazarian Empire within Russia. Catherine was of "upper-class" German stock, as were the four previous Czars. The Crimean area became an autonomous Republic of the Soviet Union! Many quarrels among various rulers preceded Catherine's actions, and included areas of the lower Danube River known as part of Anatolia or Moldavia and Wallachia at that time. The problems centered around the "haves" and the "have-nots". According to *The Columbia History of the World*, page 616, the **AYANS**, who were the wealthy, absent landlords, provoked a rebellion which ended in the murder of Selim, ruler of the Ottoman Empire. I quote: "Nearly twenty years were needed by Selim's successor, Mahmud II, (1808-1839) to undercut the power of the **AYANS** of Anatolia, the so-called Derebeys or "Valley Lords", and to win over the religious authorities." (Emphasis mine - Nora.)

You may recall from Part IV of this series that Jakob Grimm was a "friend" of Catherine of Russia. Also, need I say more about the relationship of the word "Aryans" to the "Ayans" and/or "upper class"?

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES



LEGEND

1. Families and subfamilies are shown in capital letters: ITALIC, GOIDELIC.
2. An asterisk following a language signifies that it is extinct.

Random House Dictionary

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

(Webster's Dictionary)

BRANCH	GROUP	LANGUAGES AND MAJOR DIALECTS ¹			PROVENIENCE
		ANCIENT	MEDIEVAL	MODERN	
GERMANIC	East		<i>Gothic</i>		eastern Europe
	North		<i>Old Norse</i>	Icelandic Faeroese Norwegian Swedish Danish	Iceland Faeroe islands Norway Sweden Denmark
	West		<i>Old High German</i> <i>Middle High German</i> <i>Old Saxon</i> <i>Middle Low German</i> <i>Middle Dutch</i> <i>Middle Flemish</i> <i>Old Frisian</i> <i>Old English</i> <i>Middle English</i>	German Yiddish Dutch Afrikaans Flemish Frisian English	Germany, Switzer- land, Austria Germany, eastern Europe Northern Germany Netherlands So. Africa Belgium Netherlands, Germany England
CELTIC	Conti- nental	<i>Gaulish</i>			Gaul
	Brythonic		<i>Old Welsh</i> <i>Middle Welsh</i> <i>Old Cornish</i> <i>Middle Breton</i>	Welsh Cornish Breton	Wales Cornwall Brittany
	Goidelic		<i>Old Irish</i> <i>Middle Irish</i>	Irish Gaelic Scottish Gaelic <i>Manx</i>	Ireland Scotland Isle of Man
ITALIC	Oscan- Umbrian	<i>Oscan</i> <i>Umbrian</i> <i>Sabellian</i>			ancient Italy
	Latinian or Romance ²	<i>Venetian</i> <i>Lanuvian</i> <i>Fuliscan</i> <i>Prænestine</i> Latin	 <i>Old Provençal</i> <i>Old French</i> <i>Middle French</i>	 Portuguese Spanish Judeo-Spanish Catalan Provençal French Haitian Creole Italian Rhaeto-Romanic Sardinian Dalmatian Romanian	ancient Italy Portugal Spain Mediterranean lands Spain (Catalonia) southern France France, Belgium, Switzerland Haiti Italy, Switzerland Switzerland, Italy Sardinia Adriatic coast Romania, Balkans
	Poorly preserved and of uncertain affinities within Indo-European, "Thraco-Phrygian", "Illyrian", etc.	<i>Ligurian</i> <i>Messapian</i> <i>Illyrian</i> <i>Thracian</i> <i>Phrygian</i>			ancient Italy ancient Italy Balkans Balkans Asia Minor
	Albanian			Albanian	Albania, southern Italy
	Greek	Greek ("Ancient Greek")	Greek ("Byzantine Greek", "Middle Greek")	Greek ("Modern Greek", "New Greek")	Greece, the eastern Mediterranean
	Baltic		<i>Old Prussian</i>	Lithuanian Latvian	East Prussia Lithuania Latvia

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES (continued)

(Webster's Dictionary)

SLAVIC	South		Old Church Slavonic	Slovene Serbo-Croatian (Serbian, Croatian) Macedonian Bulgarian	Yugoslavia Yugoslavia Macedonia Bulgaria
	West		Old Czech	Czech Slovak Polish Kashubian Wendish Polabian	Czechoslovakia Czechoslovakia Poland Poland Germany Germany
	East		Old Russian	Russian Ukrainian Belorussian	Russia Ukraine White Russia
Armenian			Armenian ("Old Armenian")	Armenian ("Modern Armenian")	Asia Minor, Caucasus
IRANIAN	West	Old Persian	Pahlavi Persian ("Classical Persian")	Persian ("Modern Persian") Kurdish Baluchi Tajiki	ancient Persia Persia (Iran) Persia, Iraq, Turkey West Pakistan central Asia
	East	Avestan	Sogdian Khotanese	 Pashto Ossetic	ancient Persia central Asia central Asia Afghanistan, West Pakistan Caucasus
INDIC	Dard			Shina Khowar Kafiri Kashmiri	upper Indus valley Kashmir
	Sanskritic	Sanskrit Pali Prakrits	Prakrits	 Lahnda Sindhi Panjabi Rajasthani Gujarati Marathi Konkani Oriya Bengali Assamese Bihari Hindi Urdu Nepali Sinhalese Romany	India western Punjab Sind Panjab Rajasthan Gujarat western India western India Orissa Bengal Assam Bihar northern India Pakistan, India Nepal Ceylon uncertain
	Tocharian		Tocharian A Tocharian B		central Asia

The following is sometimes considered as another branch of Indo-European, and sometimes as coordinate with Indo-European, the two together constituting Indo-Hittite

Anatolian	Hittite Luwian Palaic Hieroglyphic Hittite Lydian Lycian			ancient Asia Minor
-----------	---	--	--	--------------------

¹Italics denote dead languages. Listing of a language only in the ancient or medieval column but in roman type indicates that it survives only in some special use, as in literary composition or liturgy
²Romance is normally applied only to medieval and modern languages; Latinian is normally applied only to ancient languages

1777

Adam Weishaupt, leader of a group called "The Illuminati", also, according to Hatonn, a friend or advisor of the Rothschilds, gained, at the Council of Wilhelmsbad, control and direction of Freemasonry. (Hatonn referred to Weishaupt as "The Old Boy Himself.") It was at this Council that all of the ruling heads of Europe appear to have given their blessings to Weishaupt. In any event, they actively supported and promoted Freemasonry from that time. It cannot be insignificant that the central figure (image) of these secret societies (Masonry) is Baphomet, an obscene image of a **GOAT**! The reason I say this is because Gothland, which is another name for the area where the Khazars originated, (and/or "Indo-European" or "Indo-Iranian"), means Goatland! (Ref: *History of Freemasonry* by Mackey; *Morals and Dogma*, by Albert Pike; and Waddell's works in the Bibliography as well as the PHOENIX JOURNALS.)

1783

Almost simultaneous to Catherine's annexation of the Crimea was Napoleon's expedition to Egypt (page 615, *Columbia History of the World*). "The only French victories in Egypt were those of the scholars and scientists whom Napoleon took along with him; they obtained a new level of geographical knowledge..." (page 778 of same book).

Remember Grimm's tale of the archaeological finds beneath the pyramid (see part IV of this series)? Here we have a major clue as to when it occurred. Why would a world aggressor take scholars and scientists along with him on a **military** expedition to Egypt?

There is that strange glitch in history when Napoleon gathered up the "Archives" of the Vatican and moved them to France. The only explanation given (as far as I can learn) was that he believed they should be located in France. But why? If Napoleon was a true "Catholic", wouldn't he want the archives to remain with "St. Peter's" grave? Perhaps there were things in those "archives" of tremendous importance, beyond church history? The "archives" were later moved back to the Vatican. Keep this also in mind.

It has been only in the last few decades that scientists have learned that Napoleon was slowly poisoned to death! We were told he was banished for "political reasons". Was that all? Napoleon was the first of three Anti-Christ's (from the point of view of Europeans) according to Nostradamus. Hitler was the second, and the third is yet

to come (Ref: *Conversations With Nostradamus*, by Dolores Cannon.)

1775

The word "Jew" was introduced into the English language. It can be shown that it bears strong connections to a tribe of Gewissas who invaded Europe in the 5th century under their King Cedric and became strong there, known as West Saxons, and having this King's descendents rule England from then on. (See my article titled, "A Lesson in Words" for more details.) The interchangeableness of the consonants G and J has ample examples in the dictionaries. One would be Ghengis Khan (AKA Jhengis Khan). Hence we have "Jew" replacing the former word "Gew"! Whether Rasmus Rask's work and Grimm's Laws were being formulated at this early date, I cannot say. However, this subtle change in name for the Judaists must be of great significance.

I believe the above information helps to show the "power structure" behind the general acceptance of Grimm's Law by the "ruling heads" of Europe, Russia and other countries. There is, of course, much more "history" for ones to search out. The above are primarily "clues".

I cannot leave this discussion on "race" without further comment and a broader historical view. It may be there were some "noble" races in our beginnings. According to Indian scriptures we are just coming out of the Kali Yuga Age, the lowest point. Our only hope to regain any "nobility" we had is to take responsibility for change.

Surely the early descendents of Semjase, for instance, were "noble". Of course, I cannot give you the word used in that age! Could it have been "Arian"? Your guess is as good as mine. Think about it though — such knowledge could have been found beneath one of the secretly-explored pyramids! Is that the true purpose behind the "mythmakers"? They are trying, and have tried, to establish that they are the "Arians" (AKA "Aryans"). Maybe after they gain control they will suddenly produce this "ancient proof" that they are the original "noble" race. Keep that in mind, and ponder carefully that the Sumerians were overcome by the "Hebrews"; therefore, any group left in the area were not the originals. Also, keep in mind that they (the present "aristocrats" from Goatland) know nothing can be hidden in the Time of Light when we enter the "Photon Belt" early in the next century. That is another reason why they have set the year 2000 A.D. as the date for total control of the Earth and any remaining population.

Hatonn has said he does not believe that we humans on Earth-Shan, have benefitted from our mixing of the races. In mixing, the weaker genes predominate. This is known to the Adversary and is the reason for the propaganda which implies differently. Other races also have their own "noble" forebears — witness the many native beliefs other than the *Old Testament*! A truly "noble" person would have respect for each race, as they need a respect for their own, and what they bring to society.

Bibliography: *History for Ready Reference*, J.N. Larned, Pub., C.A. Nichols Co., Springfield, Mass. (1901); Articles Aryan and Appendix A; *The Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered*, by L.A. Waddell, Omni Pub., Hawthorne, Ca. (1980) first printed (1925); *The Makers of Civilization in Race and History* by L.A. Waddell, Pub. Angriff Press, Hollywood, Ca. (1929); *The Aryans, The History of Civilization*, by V. Gordon Childe, Pub., Dorset Press, N.Y., (1987); *The Oxford English Dictionary*, Vol VIII, Clarendon Press at Oxford, (1989) Articles: Laws (Grimm), Aryan & Arian; *An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*, Pub. Clarendon Press at Oxford (1968 impression) subject: Asiatic Aryan Languages; *Temples, Tombs and Hieroglyphs*, by Barbara Mertz, Coward - McCann, Inc., N.Y., (1964); *The Catholic Encyclopedia*, Robert Appleton Co., N.Y. (1908) article: Habiru; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Funk & Wagnalls Co., N.Y. & London, article: Habiru; *Encyclopedia Judaism*, The Macmillan Co., Jerusalem, Article: Habiru, Babylon, Khazars/Chazars and Tel El-Amarna. *Random House Dictionary of the English Language*, 2nd Edition (1987), Pub. Random House, N.Y.; *Webster's Third New International Dictionary*, by Merriam Webster, Inc. (1986), subjects: Aryan and Sanskrit; *Biblical Archaeological Review*, Sept./Oct. 1990 issue; *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, by Manly P. Hall, The Philosophical Research Soc., Inc., L.A., Calif. (1972), subject: Stones and the Goat of Mendes; *A Sanskrit Grammar for Students*, by Arthur A. Macdonell, Pub. Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi, India, Oxford Ed. (1927), Delhi, (1974), P. 247; *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman, America West Pub., (1991); *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Vol 19 #9, 2/16/92 issue article: Sumerian Seals and/or Ancient Sumerian Astrophysics Verified; Vol. 20 #13, article: Hebrew/Akkadian; Vol. 20 #2, article: Aton and Akkenaton; Vol. 20 #3, article: A Lesson in Words; Vol. 20 #6, Article: The Twelve Tribes of Israel = Habiru(?); *The Columbia History of the World*, Ed. J.A. Garraty and P. Gay, Pub., Harper & Row, (1981); *The Institute for Historical Review*, 1822 1/2 Newport Blvd., Suite 191, Costa Mesa, Ca. 92627; *The American College Dictionary*, Pub. Random House, (1962); *The Ottoman Centuries*, by Lord Kinross, Pub., Wm. Morris & Co., Inc., N.Y. (1977).

Choices And Decisions

12/22/92 SANANDA

Greetings, precious Druthea. I AM Sananda, the One called Esu Immanuel and commonly known as Jesus Christ among contemporary Christians. I have come this day, as with all days, transmitting my message through a very human scribe, in service to the Holy Source of ALL, The Radiant One Creator.

I express in this way through this receiver for she is in training for a mission she does not completely comprehend in her own mind. For this reason she experiences a great deal of anxiety about her own choices and decisions. Questioning her every move now to self comes her questions to self: Is "this" the "right" choice? Or, is this the "rightest" choice? Does this sound like someone else out there reading this?

What could possibly be "underneath" these vacillating feelings? Fear, precious ones. Dru is not alone in her feelings. As I monitor this one, I am pained to see her struggle against her greatest enemy—herself. Yet I know, as One who has travelled as she is doing, that only SHE can conquer this greatest enemy she faces. Yes, we can provide physical protection; yet, when in your human experience, often it seems to be not a gift to "live" through the emotional roller coaster which can and does confront many ones of you.

These are your lessons which none can avoid or cheat upon. All of you must face yourselves: fears, inadequacies, insecurities and discover the CAUSE within you that you may grow above these and MASTER self in responsible thinking and action.

Oh, precious ones, it is easy to long for the "better" days when you lived in ignorance of the evil cancer upon that place. Yet, you cannot ever go back to ignorance once you KNOW, for in attempting you only punish self and paralyze your ability to choose wisely. There is but one way to walk, one foot in front of the other, seeking the higher vision in front of you and accepting responsibility for self actions. Imagine ascending a mountain, toward a goal of clear vision with your eyes facing behind you. It may be easy to fall from the path and to get lost for you have no bearing on position of self to the goal. Try walking backwards up a mountain. You may eventually achieve reaching the ascent, yet did you benefit from the clear vision along the way? Who made this ascent difficult for you? YOU made the choice about how you would walk, correct? So YOU will make the choice to face your path and the challenges

it brings or not.

What if a snow storm was brewing and you saw it not for your back was turned? What if a great grizzly bear was in your path and you saw it not? Do you not see, chelas, it is best to walk courageously in the present moments to your future? In this way you have clear vision to prepare for obstacles as they are presented to you, instead of being devoured by them because you were too afraid to look.

Who overwhelms you? God never gives you more than you are truly capable of handling on your own. So if you are overwhelmed by this or that responsibility, it is time to reevaluate what exactly is YOURS and what is another's which you choose to assume. How often do you interfere in others' lives to do FOR them what they must do for selves? We find overwhelm occurs in ones who have adopted for self an inordinate belief that, "If things are to be done right, I must do it myself." Then you complain of too much responsibility and other people are incompetent, etc. Well how do you expect anyone else to be as competent as "you" believe self to be if you interfere in their ability to do it themselves? Oh, it is okay for you to error, but heaven forbid that anyone else makes a mistake.

What amazes me is ones who assume roles of leadership often either will not face their own errors honestly or are so brutal to self that they can barely function for a period of time after a "mistake" is made. I will tell you a secret about leadership. Good leaders do not care to be leaders except as necessary to accomplish a clear goal. And in addition, good leaders know how to delegate responsibility, and once done, allow interference of self ONLY when it is in advisory capacity or when serious irreparable consequences will result. Sounds a bit like parenthood, does it not?

I realize, precious ones, that at times the fog is so thick, it seems you know not even where you are, let alone where you are going. What to do? Request and await the sunshine to burn off the fog and make your vision clear again. Be patient for there are many lessons in the fog which you will want to learn, that it may not trap you again.

Now, when facing the Truth about self, there comes a time when the Truth is not pleasant to you and yet, if you are to grow, Truth must be faced. When it comes to the "commitment" to serve God, most of you are learning the right "motions" and the "right" words and you live these going through the motions. This is a part of your

growth, so please, precious ones, do not berate selves when you find that you are in the "phase" of growth of "going through the motions".

What does this mean? It means, precious ones, that soon you will reach a juncture whereby "going through the motions" will meet your heart in TRUE commitment to Creator. YOU each will decide to turn your lives over to GOD in your hearts. The reason many of you delay this "final" letting go of self, is you fear loss of control over your life and that you will not enjoy the responsibility God gives you to fulfill your mission and purpose in soul journey. Your physical ego is threatened, nothing more. Remember I told you ones in order to gain your life you must lose it first? This is a major step in a soul journey, so if you are anxious about it, this is to be expected. It is like taking a final exam to move into college. Regardless of how well you know your subject and prepare, there is nearly always the fear of "failure". Let it go. For even if you do not pass "go" this time, you will certainly be better prepared next time.

We do not "abandon" you ones specifically unless you demand us to leave and even then your Guide NEVER leaves you, for that is his commission of service. Sometimes we give you a "rest" to ponder consequences carefully. Yet if we have made a commitment to you, would you expect us to "give up" on you because you had a rough period of growth and made some foolish decisions? YOU may want to give up on self; WE do not give up on you as long as your heart hangs on to GOD, regardless of what your mouth and physical mind "thinks".

So ye of little faith need temper that ego, that it is not master over you any longer. As master, ego is poor and out of place and yet ego will make your decisions for you if you allow it to. Learn to KNOW the difference between what physical ego WANTS and what is best for your highest spiritual good in the "eyes" of God. If you trip or back-track a little, so what? Get up and keep going toward the goal of self mastery and YOU WILL GET THERE. Hold my hand, precious ones, for I have walked the human path and KNOW its many obstacles. I cannot move them for you, yet I can help you recognize them and stay on your path to God of Light and Truth.

Druthea, find peace in this knowing; look how far in your awareness you have come since three years have passed. You need not dwell in that past, yet be aware that you trod ever diligently toward your soul goal. There are times one must reflect on obstacles overcome already that new ones are faced in a less ominous light. And even when you believe you are lost in the wilderness and are so afraid, we are here watching over you. And remember this,

little one, have we not always shined a warm and encouraging light to you as you walked alone to guide you to safety? Be secure in that knowledge for we are come to bring you home. So be it.

Thank you, precious children, for attending this document. These lessons speak to the hearts of many of you ones and I am grateful for this opportunity to share the lessons with you ones. You ones must realize that you share so many concerns, mostly unvoiced and misunderstood by self. Let the infection release its toxins that healing may begin. You are my family

and I love each of you for you and we are ALL related as fragments of the Divine ONE.

Walk in peace and love, for as tradition you have deemed this season as one of giving. Let the giving be of the heart in friendship and appreciation for the gifts of Mother Earth and the Great Spirit Father/Grandfather. Thank you for sitting with Me, little one. We do not allow you to stray far without calling you back to the fold. Remember this; you need only listen. With great love and appreciation, I AM Sananda, One with God/Creation. Salu.

Heavy Metal Marketing

1/1/93 #1 HATONN

HEAVY METAL AS HONORED

Is it not interesting to you that the "Heavy Metal" death and insanity bring-ers get highest billing for most popular groups of the decade thus far—i.e., "The Grateful Dead", etc.? In fact, now the mentally ill washings of paint on canvas by one of the "Grateful Dead" is what is being pushed now for men's wear, ties, etc., utilized with open necks and strange actions. I suggest you take note that the greatest advertiser for same is A. Gore, your vice-president! When these "things" and "thoughts" become the lamp of a world—you fall into serious confronta-

tion of downfall of a society. The onset of each focus is subtle, and even colorful, then the ideas begin to creep within the subconscious and then the consciousness until the hidden horror becomes visible from, for instance, the wondrous splash of colors on a canvas. The "works" copied onto the apparel are but colors—but they are swished about in total chaos of confusion—again, to fool you into thinking them to be something of beauty when they are actually signs of deranged thought patterns. It is worthy of your thinking upon as you sort of your feelings in response to each thought and visual expression. EVERY action, EVERY thought, triggers a response in kind—check your own.

Religious Leaders Hoodwink "Judeo - Christian" Push

1/1/93 #2 HATONN

We are going to now change our attention to this one who "used to be" honored at this season of the year—the one you call Jesus but recognized as a "Christ"—loosely referred to and then appended with the name "Jesus Christ". Christ means "to be as Christ"—a state of being in perfection of action and intent. Jesus—an interpretation given by Paul while in Greece after the passing of "Esu Emmanuel" from the house of Joseph.

The argument from the "Religious" and "Evangelical Leaders" will be that you must move into the "Judeo-Christian" pathway. What mean these people? Are they ignorant? No—they are intentionally sucking the masses into destruction through deceit and lies.

Those ones who today call themselves

"Jews" are not those ones who followed the Holy Books of the Judeans recognized throughout the *Old Testament* as the *Torah*. The books followed and presented for the doctrine is the *Talmud*—written by MAN intentionally to suit the downfall of man into corruption. We have gone over this many, many times and to save rewriting and also to give honor to an author I shall excerpt from a pamphlet by Lt. Col. Gordon Mohr:

"EXPLODING THE MYTH"

...Most competent *Bible* historians will admit that at no time in the *New Testament* is Jesus ever called a "Jew" and that, during His sojourn on Earth, He was called a "Judean" by His contemporaries. The great Hebrew historian, Josephus, wrote many times concerning Jesus, but

never once called Him a Jew. The church historian, Theophylact, writing in 1080 A.D. says:

"The city of the Judeans was taken, and the wrath of God was kindled against them: as also Josephus witnesses, that this came upon them on the account of the death of Jesus."

When Pontius Pilate, the Roman Governor of Judea, crucified Jesus, he had inscribed on the cross the Latin words: "Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum." He was expressing his sarcasm for the Judean religious leaders who had pressured him into executing a man he knew was innocent. Authorities on Latin will tell you this inscription means: "Jesus the Nazarene, ruler of the Judeans". By no stretch of the imagination does this read: "King of the Jews", and it was not so translated in the 1611 printing of the *King James Version* of the *Bible*.

During His lifetime, Christ was never known as the "King of the Jews". Pilate knew that Jesus had been denied by the religious leaders of these people we now call Jews and that they were responsible for the false testimony they had brought against Him. Christ was crucified because it was politically expedient for Pilate to do so, not because of any guilt on His part. With the exception of a few of His followers, most of the Judeans abhorred His teachings. There were only 120 faithful ones in the "upper room" on the Day of Pentecost (Acts 1:15). [H: Remember now, I am quoting from the writings of a very "earthbound" man and since the entire of the "gospel" according to what is given you is tampered and incorrect, it is hard for me to cover it all in this writing. However, the purpose of the writing is sufficient to explain the Talmudistic thrust which is indeed from Evil resource. It is for this information that we offer this.]

The fact that Jesus was never called a Jew, or was known by this name, cannot be erased by the "wishful thinking" of our theologians, no matter how hard they try to back the Jews. There is no factual foundation in history or theology which would allow the word used by Pilate to describe Jesus as a Jew. The Greek word is "Ioudias", the Latin "Iudaeus", and the English translation can be nothing but "Judean". There is no way you can come up with a religious connotation for this word. During the time of Christ, at no place in the world, was there a religion known as "Jewish".

It is an acknowledged fact that the word "Jew" did not appear in the English language until 1775. Prior to that time, it did not exist in any language. It was introduced into the English language in a play written by an English playwright named Sheridan. It was unknown to

Shakespeare and, as I mentioned, to the translators of the *King James Version* of the Bible in 1611. Contrary to popular opinion, Shakespeare wrote in his "Merchant of Venice", (V.III,i.61) "I am an Iewe: hath not an Iewe eyes."

To go back a bit further, the word "Jew" does not appear in the 1582 version of the *Douay Bible*, the official translation of the Roman Catholic church. But it does in both that version and the *King James Version*, when they were *revised* later in the 18th Century.

The intellectual dishonesty of our clergy comes when they use the word "Jew" as a religious term, for this is a rank misrepresentation. The secondary meaning of the word "Jew" today has as little relationship to its original, as the word "camel" has to the cigarette which bears its name. It is the secondary meaning of the word "Jew" which has been used to confuse Christians. We should demand that our clergy be absolutely honest in the pulpit, not only in their use of the Word of God, but also in other matters. When the pulpits of Christian churches become a "propaganda platform" for the worst enemy of Christianity, then Christianity is in deep trouble. **[H: Christianity IS IN DEEP TROUBLE!]**

It is a fact, proven from both the Scriptures and history, that the race, religion, nationality and culture of Jesus, was not the race, nationality and culture of the self-styled Jews of this 20th Century. There are very few so-called "Jews" who can trace their bloodlines back to Abraham. The Jewish writer, Alfred Lilienthal, in his book, *THE CONTROVERSY OF ZION* states:

"I have no doubt that some of my Christian readers have as much right to the land of Palestine as Menachem Begin."

It should become obvious to any honest student of history that those people who call themselves "Jews" have spent countless millions of dollars to manufacture the fiction that "Jesus was a Jew", and that the Judeans of His time can be identified with the Jews of today, and that the Christian religion is an offshoot of Judaism. This is blasphemy, straight from the "pits of hell".

Jesus did not practice the "religion of the Jews". He abhorred it. The religious beliefs taught in the synagogues of Judea during Christ's lifetime were not the religion of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Moses. It was a heathen religious belief known as **Pharisaism**, which was soundly condemned by our Lord on many occasions. As I have already shown, from Scriptural sources, Jesus condemned these as being "children of Satan".

The eminent Jewish Rabbi, Louis Finkelstein, head of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, in the Foreword of

his first edition, *THE SOCIOLOGICAL BACKGROUND OF THEIR FAITH*, says on p. 21:

"Judaism...Pharisaism...Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and the Medieval Rabbinism became modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes in name...the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives, unaltered."

In other words, the Jewish rabbinate of the 1980s is the same religious crowd to which Jesus spoke in *Matthew 12:34*, when He said:

"O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things?"

The religion practiced by the Pharisees in Jesus' time was based exclusively on the BABYLONIAN **TALMUD**. This, according to Rabbi Morris Kertzer, "consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries before the birth of Jesus."

Another well-known Rabbi, Michael Rodkinson, in his book, *THE HISTORY OF THE TALMUD*, wrote:

"The source from which Jesus of Nazareth drew the teachings which enabled Him to revolutionize the world...is the Talmud...the written form of that which, in the times of Jesus, was called the tradition of the ELDERS."

SO JESUS' TEACHING COULD NOT HAVE POSSIBLY COME FROM THIS BLASPHEMOUS BOOK.

Are you naive enough to believe that a religious book which encourages incest, such as the Sanhedrin volume of the *Talmud* does, or unnatural intercourse; or rape of non-Jews; or bestiality, as found in this filthy volume; do you believe this could be the basis of Jesus' teaching? If you do, then you are guilty of the vilest form of blasphemy. Are you willing to believe that statements found in the *TALMUD*, such as those which follow, are the basis for **Christianity**? Listen close, I will give you chapter and verse:

KALLAH, 1b, (18b)—**"Jesus was illegitimate and was conceived during menstruation."**

SCABBATH XIV—"Jesus is referred to as the son of a Roman soldier and a Jewish prostitute."

SANHEDRIN, 103a—"This passage states that Christ seduced and destroyed Israel."

HILKOTH MELAKHIM—**Suggests that Christians sin by worshipping Jesus Christ.**

HILKOTH MAAKHALOTH—**This states that Christians are idolaters.**

ORACH CHAIM (20,2)—**SAYS THAT CHRISTIANS DISGUISE THEMSELVES AS JEWS IN ORDER TO KILL THEM.**

ABHODAY ZORAH (15b)—**Suggests that Christians have sex relations with animals.**

CHAGIGAH, (15b)—**States that a Jew is considered to be good in the eyes of God, in spite of ANY sins he may commit.**

BABHA KAMA (113b)—**States that the name of God is not profaned, if a Jew lies to a Christian.**

And on and on, and on it goes, for 63 volumes of filth and blasphemy. This is what the Jews are taught in their synagogues. Do any of you Christians, reading these words, believe the Christian religion got its start from this kind of blasphemy? This is what your pastor teaches, when he tells you that we have a Judeo-Christian culture.

If I had the time, I could cover several hundred pages, proving that 90% or more of the people in the world today, who go by the name of Jew, do not have one drop of Abraham's blood in their veins and that none of their ancestors ever placed foot on the ground of Palestine. Most of the Eastern Jews came from a completely heathen background, a heathen tribe called the Khazars of Western Russia. They were not Semites, but were Turco-Mongoloid. They were converted to Judaism en masse in the 7th Century. If you want further Jewish confirmation of this, I suggest you read Vol. IV, pages 1 to 5 in the *JEWISH ENCYCLOPAEDIA*.

Most Americans, especially those who go by the name Christian, are deeply disturbed by our economic collapse. But have you been honest enough to recognize that our money system in the United States has been under the control of evil, International Jewish Bankers since the Civil War? Benjamin Franklin, addressing the First Continental Congress in 1789, warned them:

"Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews from our shores, in less than a hundred years, every man, woman and child will be toiling in the fields as slaves to the Jewish debt money system."

His timing was off a bit, but otherwise he was correct. Our monetary system today is controlled by the Federal Reserve System, a Marxist principle which was slipped into our Constitution in 1913, at the instigation of the International Jewish Bankers. Now this nation is in hock, up to its ears, to this same ungodly crowd; they could ruin us financially, at any time, with the snap of their fingers.

As a Christian, are you not grieved at the subversion of our youth and the degeneration of our nation's morals? You should be! If you are a member of the clergy, you should be even more concerned, for you

have been called to be "watchmen on the walls" of this nation, to warn them at the approach of danger (see *Ezekiel 33:1-3*). Have you heeded this call? Have you told your people the whole truth, or are you like those pastors of *Jeremiah's* time (6-14) who cry: "Peace! Peace! When there is no peace!"?

Too often today, American pastors have become "male prostitutes" for the International Zionists. Thousands of these "pseudo-pastors" are pandering to self-styled Jewish interests, as they literally sell this country "down the river", into the hands of those who will destroy Christianity and make us slaves.

I do not advocate hatred for the Jews, as some do. I believe that many of the "rank and file" Jews in America do not **understand the plotting** of their international leaders. Some do, and have been violently opposed to it! But I do say that we cannot, we must not allow the International Jews to control our government, our economics, our media and our churches, as they do today. Probably our first priority must be to get rid of the false prophets who stand in our pulpits crying: "It is your Christian duty to support the Jews; they are God's Chosen Ones." **GOD FORBID!**

Now, as during the Revolutionary War, our motto needs to be: "Tonight, put only Americans on guard!" Let's take our country out of the greedy clutches of the international leeches. Let's once again raise the flag of Jesus Christ over this nation....

Let us once more remember those stirring words, from the stanza of *The Battle Hymn of the Republic*, **WHICH HAVE BEEN REMOVED FROM OUR SONG BOOKS:**

**I have read a fiery Gospel,
Writ in burnished rows of steel,
As ye deal with my condemners,
So with you my grace will deal.**

**Let the hero born of woman,
Crush the Serpent with His heel,
Since God is marching on!**

* * * * *

I would pause here to remind you—the Khazarians who chose to call themselves "Jews" also chose to **CALL THEMSELVES "THE SERPENT PEOPLE"**! Ponder it carefully for the "serpent" is NOT the symbol of GOD—the eternal LIGHT (Sun) is the symbol of GOD! Where you see the serpent in a "logo" or as a figurehead of identification on a thing—IT DID NOT ORIGINATE FROM THE GOD OF LIGHT! INDEED, INDEED—SATAN IS ALIVE AND WELL ON PLANET EARTH! SALU!

HATONN

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

- 2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);
- 7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/7/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/8/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2).
- SPECIAL AUDIO, 8/16/92(3)*, Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi;
- SPECIAL VIDEO, 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
- SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO, Steven Vaus-"WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
- SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO, Brent Moorhead-"LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

The Divine Plan, Part IX:

The Seeds Of Destruction

12/2/92 SANANDA

Blessings unto you this day, Blessed Child. It is I, Master Jesus. We shall begin today to speak on THE SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION. You knew we would be getting around to these items very soon, as we have been discussing the same with you on the inner.

THE SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION, ONCE PLANTED, GROW AS HORRIBLE WEEDS WITHIN THE SPIRITUAL MAKEUP OF ANYONE WHO PLANTS THEM. THEY FORM LARGE VACANT DARK SPOTS WITHIN THE SOUL, PUSHING OUT ALL LIGHT. THESE ARE TOOLS OF THE ADVERSARY. YOU MUST REALIZE THAT ONCE THESE SEEDS ARE PLANTED, YOU FAST BECOME ABSOLUTELY POWERLESS OVER THE GROWTH OF THE SAME. YOU, PRECIOUS CHILDREN, CAN CONQUER THE GROWTH OF THE SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION ONLY BY RECOGNIZING YOUR OWN INABILITY TO CONTROL THE GROWTH OF THEM. INSTEAD OF ACTIVELY TRYING TO CONTROL THEIR GROWTH, YOU MUST HUMBLE YOURSELVES TO ADMIT YOUR OWN POWERLESSNESS OVER THE GROWTH OF THESE WEEDS, AND COME HUMBLY UNTO CREATOR ASKING FOR HELP IN REMOVING THE SAME.

Let us list herein, these CANCERS OF THE SOUL. THEY ARE: SLOTH; JEALOUSY; MALICE (INCLUDES GOSSIPING, LYING, FAULT-FINDING, HYPOCRISY, SLANDER); ANGER/RAGE (HOSTILITY); GREED (INCLUDES GLUTTONY, LUST, EXTREME JEALOUSY); MAGICAL THINKING; PRIDE (INCLUDES PREJUDICE/ARROGANCE); FEAR; GUILT. THESE CANCEROUS BEHAVIORS, IF FED OVER TIME, GROW CANCEROUS OBSESSIONS. Precious Ones, you are POWERLESS OVER OBSESSIONS.

Now, let us continue. Beloved Children, you who GROW THESE SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION will frequently be the last ones to admit that you have grown them. To those around you, THESE DARK CANCEROUS GROWTHS will be quite obvious, unless those around you are afflicted with the same kinds of growths. AS THESE CANCEROUS GROWTHS BUILD ON THEMSELVES, YOUR VERY BEING BECOMES DARKENED. Once your being is darkened with the plants of these seeds, you will

need help to remove them. You, alone, CANNOT REMOVE THEM. It is when you humbly seek to be filled with the LIGHT OF CREATOR, that you can ALLOW these DARK, cancerous weeds to be dissolved by the LIGHT OF GOD. THESE CANCEROUS GROWTHS WILL BE DISSOLVED SLOWLY (USUALLY), AND WILL EVENTUALLY DISAPPEAR, AS YOU CALL UPON THE LIGHT OF CREATOR TO "DO FOR YOURSELF THAT WHICH YOU CANNOT DO." AT SOME POINT YOU WILL BE VERY SURPRISED TO NOTE THAT YOU HAVE NONE OF THE CANCEROUS WEEDS REMAINING.

Precious Ones, recognizing your POWERLESSNESS is but one step of THE TWELVE STEP PROGRAM used by Alcoholics Anonymous AND MANY OTHER PROGRAMS associated with THE HEALING OF OBSESSIONS or COMPULSIONS. THE TWELVE STEP PROGRAM IS A DIVINELY INSPIRED PROGRAM WHICH HEALS THE SOUL.

The more you focus upon the cancer, the more it grows. LITTLE ONES, IT IS JUST AS THE GARDEN WHICH IS FERTILIZED. THE MORE IT IS TENDED, THE MORE IT GROWS. YOU WILL NOT CLEAN OUT THE CANCEROUS WEEDS THROUGH HUMAN WILL, ALONE. FOR YOU ARE INDEED POWERLESS TO DO SO. IF YOU ALL COULD CLEAN OUT THE CANCEROUS WEEDS, YOU CERTAINLY WOULD. MANY OF YOU CERTAINLY HAVE STRONG DESIRES TO DO THE SAME. YET, DESIRE, ALONE, WILL NOT DO IT.

Your main problem, in all cases, is a HUMAN WILL GONE AWRY. Precious Children, YOU WILL NEVER EVOLVE IN THE KINGDOM OF CREATOR UNLESS YOU WILL SUBMIT UNTO THE WILL OF HOLY CREATOR AND LIVE THE LAWS. For as long as you submit to your own willfulness, you are placing yourself, the creation, before (ahead of) the Creator. You make of yourself God, Creator. You cut yourself off from the LIGHT of God and fall squarely into the camp of the adversary. You become powerless over the growth of these weeds, which will devour you, in time. YOU WILL NOT BE EVOLVING SPIRITUALLY AS LONG AS YOU ARE SOAKED WITH THE DARKNESS OF THE GROWTH OF THESE WEEDS. FOR THOSE FILLED WITH DARKNESS BECOME LOST IN THE ANTICHRIST

WAR OF DARKNESS.

You, sheep, who know these seeds to be destructive, but none-the-less sow the same, are most often HOUNDED BY GUILT. For, GUILT IS A POISONOUS BY-PRODUCT OF THE GROWTH OF MOST ALL SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION. (Behold, sheep!) EXCESSIVE HUMAN WILLFULNESS produces excessive GUILT which produces GREATER SPREAD OF CANCEROUS WEEDS. ALL OF YOU WHO GROW THESE WEEDS CONSTANTLY FIGHT A DARKNESS OF SPIRIT. You live a roller-coaster-existence, as you fight to push away from consciousness the ugliness of the cancers which grow within you. Most of you appear to be PHONEY and SHALLOW on the outer, depending upon the pervasiveness of the growth of the weed and your degree of suppression. ANY DISCUSSION OF THE ABOVE MAKES YOU VERY UNCOMFORTABLE AS YOU ARE AFRAID THAT OTHERS MIGHT SEE YOUR LIE. Others of you TALK, TALK, TALK about what is going on inside of you, but you refuse to come in humility and admit your own WILLFULNESS and powerlessness. YOU ARE RELYING ON "MAGICAL THINKING" TO GET YOU CURED. NAY! IT SHALL NOT BE SO! IT IS YOUR WORK. YOU HAVE GROWN THE CANCEROUS WEED. DO NOT EXPECT A MAGICAL CURE. THERE IS NO "MAGIC" FROM THIS SIDE. THE RATE OF YOUR CURE = THE DEGREE OF YOUR SINCERE DESIRE TO BE HEALED + YOUR SINCERE WILLINGNESS TO DO YOUR WORK NEEDED FOR THE HEALING.

Precious Children, the healing means you must unload your own garbage from the inner. Write it down so that you do not overlook any "slight" to another human being. MAKE A SOLID AND TRUE LIST OF THOSE YOU HAVE HARMED, SEEK FORGIVENESS, AND MAKE AMENDS TO ALL INVOLVED. If you are an atheist, forget the healing. THE HEALING LIGHT OF GOD DOES NOT GO WHERE THE SAME IS DENIED ENTRANCE. For the effectiveness of the TWELVE-STEP Program depends upon your belief in a HIGHER POWER doing for you that which you cannot do for self. For the same to take place, you must let go of ALL PERSONAL WILLFULNESS, placing instead of your own will, the WILL OF CREATOR. Precious Children, the will

of God is that each of you be WHOLE, not darkened or fragmented. FOR YOU ARE EACH DIVINE CREATIONS. AS YOU LET GO OF YOUR OWN WILLFULNESS, YOU WILL OPEN YOURSELF UP TO SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION.

The process is a simple one, indeed, but think not that you can cut it short. For it demands a TOTAL HONESTY. I did say, "TOTAL HONESTY". FOR THE PRINCIPLES OF CREATOR OPERATE ON TRUTH, NOT HALF-TRUTH. Make a list of all you have offended and make amends where possible. When you start to make a list of your offenses toward yourself, your brethren and Creator, do not expect to recall all at once. The big offenses will stand out like a bandaged thumb. In time, however, you will recall most, if not all, and you will be well on the way to cleaning out the inner. FOR WHEN YOU HAVE DONE AS MUCH, YOU WILL BE JOYOUS, INDEED, FOR YOUR BOAT WILL BE LIGHTER AND THE SAILING WILL BE SMOOTHER.

The problem many of you have is that you allow yourselves to be pulled back into the same kinds of thinking and acting. For this reason, the programs such as ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS and other TWELVE-STEP Programs offer the group encouragement you need to help strengthen yourself against attacks from the Adversary. FOR IT IS THE DESIRE OF SATAN AND HIS FOLLOWERS TO DRIVE YOU BACK INTO THE PLANTING OF THE SEEDS. It is here that you must use your own willfulness to say "NO" to the planting of the seeds. Call upon the armor of God and ask for help from these realms. CLEAN YOUR GARDEN ON A MINUTE-TO-MINUTE BASIS. THE GROWTH OF ANY OF THE ABOVE CANCEROUS WEEDS CAN LEAD ANY OF YOU INTO ALCOHOLISM OR DRUG ADDICTION, PERVERSIONS OF THE FLESH, MURDER, THIEVERY AND SO ON.

Which was first, the SEED or the WEED? Answer if you will. FOR IT IS INDEED, TRUTH THAT ONE SEED WILL MAKE A WEED WHICH GROWS MANY, MANY SEEDS. You might not know about the presence of the seed but look, Precious Children, and you will note the growth of the weed. The growth of the weed manifests on the outer through overt behaviors. FOR THE NATURE OF THE MIND IS TO BRING MANIFEST IN THE MATERIAL THAT WHICH IS ON THE INNER.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU NEED ONLY ONE SEED. THIS IS THE NATURE OF GROWING YOUR WEEDS OF DESTRUCTION. IN THIS WAY YOU GO ABOUT PLANTING AND CULTIVATING YOUR OWN INNER SANCTUARY. THE SAME IS PLANTED AND CULTIVATED UNTO FREEDOM, WHICH IS OF CREATOR, OR UNTO SLAVERY, WHICH IS OF THE ANTICHRIST. THUS IT IS. I AM, AS YOU KNOW ME, MASTER JESUS, THE CHRISTED ONE.

12/11/92 MOSES

Blessings unto you this morning, Rosah. It is I, Moses. Now, Precious child, let us continue with the DIVINE PLAN, SECTION TWO. Herein, Little Ones, we are about to discuss THE SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION. THESE SEEDS, WHICH HAVE BEEN OUTLINED IN A PREVIOUS DICTATION, ARE PLANTED BY YOU AND OFTEN FED BY THE WORKERS OF DARKNESS. BUT REMEMBER, IT IS YOU WHO GIVES ACCEPTANCE FOR THE SAME TO TAKE PLACE AND TO GROW. Remember, no matter the external forces upon you, it is you who GIVES (ALLOWS) space for these seeds to grow. THESE SEEDS ALWAYS TAKE AWAY THE LIGHT OF GOD, THEREBY GIVING PLACE FOR THE ADVERSARY TO TAKE HOLD. THIS, PRECIOUS CHILD, IS MOST OFTEN BY VERY SMALL DEGREES, WITHOUT YOUR OWN CONSCIOUS NOTICE.

As you know, Rosah, the drug-addicted, who prays to be released of the OBSESSION to "drug", awakens one day to find the OBSESSION no more. Well, the case is REVERSED with the GROWTH of the SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION. Once allowed place to GROW, the one who has given place to these seeds awakens one day to find a consumption with the WEEDS produced by the SEEDS. Then, Precious Children, it is your work to EXTRACT the weed. Do you think your work to be any EASIER than that of the ALCOHOLIC or DRUG ADDICTED in getting rid of the OBSESSION to drink or "drug". No, indeed! FOR THE RUN-AWAY WEED WILL GROW BEYOND YOUR OWN CONTROL. You must remember that the TWELVE STEP PROGRAM "WORKS" because those therein ADMIT their own POWERLESSNESS and come unto Creator with a PENITENT heart asking that God do for them that which they can no longer do for themselves...MAKE THEM WHOLE, HEAL THEM.

Children, you must remember that the growth of these WEEDS is FREQUENTLY fed by the workers of darkness. These invisible dark spirit forms will speak to your mind in the spirit through THOUGHT transfer and will aid in the GROWTH of such WEEDS within you to the point of your own DESTRUCTION. These wish to estrange you from all support systems, such that you no longer wish to LIVE. They will often stalk you in numbers, pushing to displace your soul and POSSESS your body. They wish to drive out ALL LIGHT within your being, causing darkness, confusion and destruction. They wish to have none of you in the Earth sphere.

Many of you are calling this a bunch of "HOGWASH". Such is your own right to the same. For you are led erroneously to believe that these so-called POSSESSIONS are FROTHING AT THE MOUTH and FLY-

ING AROUND THE ROOM. Little ones, this is RARELY, RARELY the case, whatsoever. You have been deliberately DECEIVED, again, by the ZIONIST ELITE (SATAN'S SELECT), who own and control your media and your very country and your very world.

REMEMBER, "BY THEIR WORKS YOU SHALL KNOW THEM." IN THESE LATTER DAYS, THESE HAVE MADE CERTAIN TO PLACE THEMSELVES IN GREAT POSITIONS OF POWER. THESE "KNOW" ONE ANOTHER AND HAVE BANDED TOGETHER WHILE YOU, THE IGNORANT MASSES, HAVE BEEN WITHOUT DIRECT COMMUNION WITH THE HIGHER REALMS. THEY ARE CRAFTY AND CUNNING. They know what they are all about, for they have memories of many, many thousands of years INTACT. You, on the other hand have crossed over into the VEIL OF FORGETFULNESS and have returned to work out your DEBTS TO SELF AND OTHERS.

THESE REBELLIOUS SPIRITS DO NOT BOW TO ADMIT THERE IS A GOD, AS THEY PLACE SELVES IN THE STEAD OF GOD. THEY ARE ATHEIST. THEY REFUSE TO COME UNTO GOD TO BE ACCOUNTABLE FOR THEIR WRONGS. THEY WILL TELL YOU WHAT YOU WISH TO HEAR, AND MOST OF YOU BELIEVE WHAT THEY TELL YOU AS YOU DO NOT KNOW OF THEIR HISTORY. THEY HAVE REMOVED ALL "TRUTHS" about themselves from the history books. This includes your most-prized history book, THE BIBLE. Thus, you have no way of "KNOWING" about them and the history of their works.

Precious children, it is time to awaken to the "TRUTHS" of your predicament. You are in the very latter days and it is time that the TRUTHS were given unto you that you might know of them and what you have been up against all along. They have known you from the time of your very births and far beyond and, for those of you who have been returned to do a SPIRITUAL WORK, it is you these have ATTACKED the greatest.

That which they dared to show of themselves on your television sets regarding the movie, *ETERNAL EVIL*, was presented by them about their very selves, such that you would accept the same to be in the class of "Dracula", for much fantasy was given therein. You must remember that within the LIES, they give unto you SOME TRUTHS. To the UNKNOWING, you accept all as LIE. This same tool they used with your so-called HOLY BIBLE so that you have bought the whole as a TOTAL TRUTH.

Precious Children, these who changed your BIBLE and other scriptures around the world have been the PHARISEES continuing by another face, another culture, another tongue. They are warring mongrels who continue down through history with their motto of "Divide and Conquer".

"Divide and Conquer". THEY KNOW THAT IF THEY DIVIDE YOU ONE AGAINST THE OTHER THROUGH WARS AND MORE WARS, AND SEPARATE YOU FROM THE TRUTH OF GOD, YOU WILL SURELY FALL. This has been their modus operandi since the beginning and they are much experienced in the same. It is you, Precious Children, who must begin to know whom you are facing and just how they operate. For once you can grasp the same, YOU WILL BE ALL THE WISER IN YOUR FIGHT AGAINST THEIR BID FOR TOTAL WORLD DOMINION.

Many in your midst who commit murders and other heinous acts and SWEAR that a VOICE told them to do the same are OFTEN telling the TRUTH. Others of these who tell the same are PSYCHOPATHS. THE TRUTH IS NOT IN THEM AS THE SAME ARE ONE OF "THEM". Now, do you suppose that it does you a bit of good to send some of these hardened criminals to the electric chair or to otherwise take of their lives? Look at the above scenario. Many of these will only remain in your sphere where they will continue with their evil work in spirit. Just as I communicate these writings to Rosah through electric impulses, these same ones communicate the SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION to many of you. These workers of darkness exist in spirit form all around you, yet operate at a level beyond the frequency of normal vision, just as we do. Just as you cannot see us with the physical eyes, you cannot see them with the physical eyes, unless, of course, they are in possession of a body, physical. Then, these would appear as any of the rest of you.

But, Precious Children, you have been warned many times over to observe their behaviors. BY THEIR FRUITS, YOU SHALL KNOW THEM. IN THIS MANNER, YOU SHALL NOT BE DECEIVED FOR LONG. For their spiritual makeup will be fast in the showing. You are not told to JUDGE THE PERSON—FOR YOU ARE FORBIDDEN TO DO THE SAME. YOU ARE TOLD TO JUDGE THE **BEHAVIORS**. THIS IS IMPORTANT, IMPORTANT, IMPORTANT, AND CANNOT BE OVERSTRESSED. How do you all suppose that you came to TRAIL THE WOLVES? You have continued to trail the wolves regardless of their behaviors. Now, the same are firmly entrenched among your leadership, running your country, and you shall all have the "Piper to Pay".

BEWARE, AND DOUBLE BEWARE, YOU WHO CONJURE UP THE SAME THROUGH OUIJA BOARDS AND THE LIKE. YOU ARE WORKING TOWARD YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION. ANYONE ON THE RECEIVING END OF THESE TRANSMISSIONS FOR PURPOSES OF TEACHING OTHERS WITHIN YOUR SPHERE IS GIVEN GRAND TRAINING IN THE FIGHTING OF EVIL ENTITIES BEFORE BEING ALLOWED TO RE-

CEIVE. FOR SUCH A ONE IS MOST CERTAINLY BOMBARDED, AND MUST CERTAINLY HAVE THE GIFTS OF DISCERNING AND KNOWING, AS WELL AS MUCH PRACTICE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.

Remember, Precious Children, that some of those you might condemn to the electric chair might open up to higher teachings and truths in time. You cannot predict the direction of the heart. Would you deny another human being the right to spiritual evolution? None of you have any reason to be within your sphere, save it be to evolve spiritually. YOU, WHO WOULD DENY ONE SUCH AN OPPORTUNITY TO EVOLVE SPIRITUALLY, ARE PLACING YOURSELVES IN THE STEAD OF GOD. DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE ACCOUNTABLE, AND THUS JUDGED?

REMEMBER: MANY OF YOU ACCEPT THESE DESTRUCTIVE SEEDS AS YOUR OWN AND YOU GIVE PLACE FOR THEM TO GROW. REMEMBER: ONLY YOU CAN GIVE THEM A PLACE TO GROW.

Little Ones, remember that these evil spirit forms will frequently STALK the same person en masse, seeking to displace the soul and possess the body. IF FILLED OF GREAT DARKNESS, SUCH AN INDIVIDUAL WILL NO LONGER KNOW WHICH THOUGHTS ARE FROM SELF AND WHICH ARE NOT FROM SELF. THE POINT IS TO RECOGNIZE THAT CERTAIN THOUGHTS DO OR DO NOT COME FROM YOURSELF and QUICKLY DISMISS THOSE WHICH ARE NOT YOUR VERY OWN. GIVE THE NEGATIVE NO PLACE TO GROW WITHIN YOU. If you do find them growing, DO AS YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD TO CLEAN YOURSELF FROM THE SAME.

You all must remember that once these have their sights set on you for POSSESSION, they will "DOG" you. Be sure to start each day with prayer and meditation. DEDICATE EACH DAY TO THE WORKS OF CREATOR, ASKING FOR PROTECTION THROUGH THE ARMOR OF GOD AND LIGHT ENTITIES (ANGELS), AND THAT DIVINE WILL BE DONE IN ALL YOUR AFFAIRS. LIVE THE LAWS. Precious Children, continually seek to be an OPEN and CLEAN vessel that the LIGHT OF GOD might SHINE WITHIN AND WITHOUT YOU. DAILY, MAKE AMENDS TO ANYONE YOU HAVE OFFENDED. TELL NO LIES. LIVE TRUTH. Clean your vessel on a DAILY BASIS that these SEEDS OF DESTRUCTION have NO PLACE TO GROW within you. LIGHT FEEDS UPON LIGHT. DARKNESS UPON DARKNESS—IF TENDED.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU MUST KNOW HOW THE ENEMY OPERATES, OR YOU WILL NOT KNOW HOW TO PROTECT YOURSELF. AT THIS TIME THERE ARE EVEN GREATER NUMBERS OF THESE "EVIL" ENTITIES WITHIN YOUR SPHERE. YOU MUST REMEMBER AT ALL TIMES THAT THE BATTLE IS "A BATTLE FOR

YOUR VERY SOUL". It is extremely important that you be AWARE of what is happening and that you protect your PRECIOUS CHILDREN. Allow them to be NO audience to the HORROR, BLOOD AND SEX and DRUGS they are FEEDING you on your PROGRAMMED TELEVISION SETS. BELOVED CHILDREN, CEASE TO PAY HOMAGE TO THEIR WORKS. DO NOT PAY VISIT TO THEIR PICTURE SHOWS. MAKE SURE THAT YOUR CHILDREN KNOW THEIR MODUS OPERANDI. HUGE NUMBERS OF THEM ARE ABOUT POSSESSING AS MANY BODIES AS POSSIBLE. THIS IS A "WAR". WAKE UP! WAKE UP! THEY ARE OUT TO TOTALLY PREVENT THE SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION OF EACH OF YOU, EVEN UNTO THE VERY DESTRUCTION OF YOUR SOULS.

No longer give homage to their form of slavery. Learn to RECOGNIZE, TO KNOW which THOUGHTS are YOURS and which are not. PEOPLE, THE REAL WORLD IS THE WORLD OF SPIRIT. YOU ARE ENERGY BEINGS VISITING PHYSICAL FORMS. THE PHYSICAL IS HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW.

Call upon us often for there are many, many of us here in these FINAL DAYS who have come to GIVE AID unto you, GOD'S SHEEP, LOST UNTO THE WHIRLWINDS OF SATAN. You must ask. We are forbidden by LAW to intervene without your EXPRESS PERMISSION. STUDY THIS CAREFULLY, FOR THERE IS MUCH TRUTH, HEREIN. IT IS FOR THE WISDOM, THE UNDERSTANDING, THE IN-LIGHTENMENT...THE SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION OF EACH OF YOU. FOR IF YOU ARE IN THE "KNOW", YOU CANNOT BE SO EASILY "DECEIVED". I AM MOSES.

Just a final note on THE EXPLOSIONS BENEATH LITTLE ROCK AND SURROUNDING AREA. Did you have any doubts as to what is really going on therein? Large numbers of troops are building up in expansive underground bases. PRECIOUS CHILDREN, THESE ARE NOT YOUR OWN AMERICAN TROOPS. You already have massive underground bases as large as large cities, yet they continue with the expanding. These intend to remain therein despite the re-structuring of the Earth LAND MASSES and the upcoming POLAR SHIFT. It matters not to these that they are at the very edges of the New Madrid Fault. It is their thinking that the whole fault BLOW sooner rather than later. They work to do all they can to help the same along. And how was your day?

Difficulties are God's errands; and when we are sent upon them we should esteem it a proof of God's confidence—as a compliment from Him.

-- Henry Ward Beecher

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,

The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,

Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

TODAY'S WATCH

PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a new service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line will carry news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The announcement machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS
- THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE
- THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE
- THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN
- 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$25.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:
America West Publishers,

a Nevada corporation

P.O. Box 2208

Carson City, Nevada, 89702

1-800-729-4131

or

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

1-800-800-5565

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).

Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR or EXPRESS are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

Subscribe to

**THE
LIBERATOR**

and read

The JOURNALS



THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

JANUARY 12, 1993

VOLUME 21, #12

Auschwitz Gas Chambers *A Major Zionist Hoax*

1/11/93 #2 HATONN

QUOTING:

PERSONAL . . . FROM THE EDITOR
(Spotlight, Jan. 11, 1993)

For years, we have been accused of not believing in the "holocaust", which has become the equivalent of a state religion in American society and in most countries in the West. You can question everything else—in fact, you are encouraged to when it comes to morality or Christianity or patriotism—and courageous defenders of "free speech" will line up behind your right to peddle pornography, defame Christians or burn the flag.

But if you question the validity of the accepted version of history concerning the alleged murder of 6 million people in Germany in World War II, you will be cast out of society, those "free speech" defenders will line up to shut you up or

destroy you, and in many countries you can be slapped in jail.

But now things are different. In this issue we report on the admission by Dr. Franciszek Piper, senior curator and director of archives at the Auschwitz State Museum, that the gas chambers displayed to visitors and in which it is claimed that 4.1 million people perished are **fakes, built AFTER THE WAR.**

Even those associated with the museum at Auschwitz no longer claim the 4.1 million figure; they revised it downward to 1.1 million....but even that figure is wrong....

END OF QUOTING

I am going to publish this because my scribe has been tormented, terrorized, ridiculed and attacked by the ADL, labeled a heretic, anti-Semite and even had our writings entered AGAINST her

as "preposterous and lies" in a court case—regarding residency rights to her home. **WE HAVE NEVER SAID THERE WAS NO HOLOCAUST—WE HAVE SAID OVER AND OVER AGAIN THAT THE RECOGNIZED "JEWS" OF TODAY ARE ACTUALLY ZIONIST KHAZARIANS AND THAT THE HOLOCAUST "DID NOT HAPPEN AS THE ORTHODOX STORY IS PRESENTED AND THAT THERE WERE NOT EVEN 6 MILLION JEWS PRESENT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME!"**

I write this in "her" honor for the assaults are painful and have been unceasingly battering but I want her to always remember that in our work—**AS WITH ALL THINGS—TRUTH WILL OUT!** It often takes long—even unto the ending of a planet's cycles for all Truth to come forth—but God sees to the evolvment of Truth before all is lost to darkness.

I ask that ALL note this statement: Judge Jason Brent (who summarily ruled

Please see AUSCHWITZ GAS CHAMBERS, p. 33

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

FEDS Confiscate Natural Remedies, p.2

Social Security Deception, p.14

Police AGAINST New World Order, p.19

Unusual Weather And Earthquakes, p.24

Update On *COSMOS*, p.26

Natural Remedies Disappear As Elite Tighten Control

1/5/93 SOLTEC

Soltec, present, in service to Holy God of Light. This day, we shall endeavor to address a situation that is taking place very quietly right under your noses. The Elite Controllers have once again lied to You-The-People and are going about your country to carry out their Master Plans.

The subject of which I speak is the disappearance of certain herbal and natural remedies from store shelves. The most recent of these removals is the desert plant herb known as Chaparral (also known by Native Americans as Creosote). Many in the past have used this remedy for shrinking cancerous tumors, and it has been very successful. It has anti-oxidant properties and is claimed to be an anti-aging remedy. Your government, however, claims that this is a very dangerous plant to be using. It is being removed because it is claimed that it causes hepatitis and many who have used this have become infected.

The other remedy which is missing is known as Fenugreek. This is a remedy which has been used as a treatment of flu, sinus congestion and colds. It also has been used to treat diabetes as it aids in the control of blood sugar levels. This too, is much too dangerous for You-The-People to use so your government is protecting you by having it removed from the marketplace.

We are not, in general, given to say "I told you so"; however, have we not alerted you to the fact that your government was going to take natural, homeopathic and herbal remedies from the shelves? Is it not coming to pass now? Everyone went back to sleep when you were told that a one-year moratorium had been placed on the government's interference with the sale of these items. Instead, they are going about your country, slowly, methodically and deliberately, little by little, removing these from the retail and wholesale outlets. It is planned that you shall have none available to you.

For this reason, we have urged you in the past several months to acquaint and educate yourselves with the natural sources. We have urged you to study this subject and get to know how you could acquire such things without depending on the traditional sources.

Your world is rapidly changing and it will only speed up, Chelas. The Elite are on a very tight time schedule to get you into total and complete servitude. The removal

of natural remedies from retail sources may seem like nothing to some of you, but I guarantee you that there will come a time when you will wish you had acted.

The Elite are controlling the medical communities—not in order to assist and aid You-The-People, but rather to destroy you—to withhold from you the very medicines that you need for your survival. They have strung you along for years with promises and supposed milestones and breakthroughs in the cure and control of cancer and diabetes, and what have they accomplished during all this time and all the billions of your dollars? They have succeeded in causing cancer and diabetes in laboratory animals. They tell you what they are doing, but you hear them not.

They have told you for years and years that they are able to produce the disease, but they have never for one moment told you that they could stop it or cure it. They have the ability, but they are not about to let you in on their little secrets. And yet, year after year, millions of you ones contribute your hard-earned dollars to the organizations which are supposed to be researching and finding a cure for these killers. The same is true for AIDS, hepatitis and tuberculosis. As long as the Elite are in control of your planet, there will **NEVER, NEVER, NEVER BE A CURE FOR ANY!** Why would they want you to have the cures for the very diseases that they have created to destroy you and depopulate the planet? The cures are for the Elite, Chelas, should one of them be stricken—not for you!

Why have you not heard about this on the news? Why indeed. Why have you not heard of all the earthquakes and devastation they have caused? Why do you only see the staged, starving children of Somalia and Bill Clinton jogging around the country? Because that is what they want you to hear and see. You are being programmed daily to believe that everything is improving and that your nation is out of the recession and that the economy is growing and that your troops are doing a humanitarian service to the world, and on and on and on...

Russia has nothing on you when it comes to propaganda and brain-washing, America. You have been led down the primrose path and all the while your freedoms and rights were being ripped from you and the government took more and more control of your lives. Ultimately, the Elite would have it be your destruction.

Everything that you buy, everything

that you sell, everything that you inherit is monitored and controlled by the Elite Controllers of your globe. Every time you visit a doctor, that visit is recorded and the maladies you suffer from become part of a global data-base on a computer. Your salaries are monitored, every check you write, every credit card purchase you make is recorded in this same computer. Your telephone conversations are monitored, your television and radio programs are monitored and directed. **The Truth** cannot get out through the ordinary, everyday means, for it is simply not allowed and anyone who dares to speak up and make a wave or two is silenced either through buy-offs, bodily damage or death. The tactics used by the Elite are much worse than the Mafia ever even considered.

The worst thing is you have only begun to experience the control. It is going to move into full-swing now. Shall I remind you that there are only SEVEN years left until the year 2000?

I have strayed, once again, off the subject of the earth changes, yet, this subject is most important to you ones, though you may not recognize its impact at this time. What shall you do when you have only the physicians and pharmacies to rely on? More and more of you will be dying, that is what. And our job is to get you through this time **ALIVE!** We shall, therefore, do that which is necessary to accomplish this task, short of direct intervention at this time.

The earth changes are not off and are still right on target. You may have incorrectly assumed that they are slowing down, but I assure you that you had best not go back to sleep. You may be in a **SHORT** respite, but it is very **SHORT**. You have not had any major earth shaking for what, now, all of two weeks? In the overall of things, that is not even the blink of an eye. Have you so soon forgotten the 7.5s and 6.3s of recent?

And what of your weather? Northern California is experiencing record-setting snowfalls, the rest of the state and others are experiencing record-setting rainfalls and very cold weather that is completely out of the ordinary. So, do not think for one moment that you have come out of the woods. Earthquakes and volcanoes are not the only way to alter the geography and do-in people. There have also been tornadoes reported in Texas and other Southern areas in the past week. When do you ones last recall tornadoes being present in mid-Winter? Do you really believe this to be a normal state of affairs?

The electromagnetic grid is changing frequencies faster than your bodies are able to adjust. Have you not experienced the rapidly changing pulses and ringing of your ears recently? There are times when you feel as though you cannot stay awake and other times when you simply cannot

sit still. Then, at other times, you are so agitated and irritable that you cannot control your emotions. Chelas, these things are not of natural origins. It is just more little tricks that are being played with you ones. Try an experiment. Watch your own moods and compare them with the stories of outbursts of violence that you do see in your non-news. It should prove to be very interesting.

This is just one of the reasons that you are admonished to keep the protective shields in place at all times. You cannot afford to be tossed around like basketballs during this time. You each have a job to do and if you are experiencing the effects of the grid fluctuations, you are not going to be able to function at your best. It is also why you must spend more time in a state of true meditation and keep yourselves well rested. It is imperative that you fuel your bodies well, also. You are very physical beings at this stage and it is important that you take the time to care for the body as well as the spirit. In order to function in this physical plane, you must have a physical body. You are here for a very physical purpose now.

That is why it should be considered a crime that your Elite are going about removing from you the very things that will assist you in staying in top physical condition. All the exercises and special diets are doing you very little good, indeed. You are completely over-obsessed about being thin and spend billions of dollars on special diets and exercise programs that are only of temporary value, if any at all. When it comes to the state of survival, the ones who have a little stored fat will be able to function much longer than those who have none. It will also keep you warm, and the fat aids in shielding from the pulses. This is not to give anyone the idea that you should eat until you are fat. However, it is to say that a little stored fat on the body is not as bad as you would be led to believe. Stop obsessing about a thin body and know that every body is unique and *individual*. Each is a creation of the Creator and should be treated as such.

So, know that you are still in the thick of things. Know that the earthquakes and other earth changes are not finished. Know that the Elite's schedule is still right on target. And know that Holy God and the Host are still with you. In approximately two weeks, your new President will move into the White House and all I can suggest to you ones is that you remain very attentive, watchful and alert.

As always, we stand near and watchful of our own. You honor us with your service and loyalty to Holy God of Light. Walk daily in peace and love for one another.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

Think Before Writing!

Requests vs Sharings

Plus Some Confirmations

1/5/93 #1 HATONN

REMINDER PETITION

Dharma sits here with some 40+ lengthy letters which have asked for "direct" response. This is NOT what you are asking—and I cannot ask that Dharma respond to each of you for I have not even given her time to write proper "thank you's" which are her closest thing to living in a "normal" world. I understand that you believe yourselves to be "hearing" but as long as you continue to petition for things such as over and over asking to come aboard ship and be healed of this or that and/or "give me a 'show' so I can believe and better convince my brother" and "intervene, please, on the part of this one or that one", please send me money so I can do your work, help me win the lottery, etc., etc., etc.

Number one (AGAIN)—your requests to God are none of Dharma's business and what you are actually doing is sending ME your direct petitions which are God's and not my own actions. I can promise you: **IF you are continuing to ask these things—YOU ARE NOT SUFFICIENTLY STUDIED TO ACCEPT A LEADING ROLE IN THIS MISSION AND, BY THAT, I MEAN SIMPLY A "ROLE OF LEADERSHIP IN THE SPREADING OF THE WORD" FOR YOU DO NOT YET HAVE THE CORRECT INTERPRETATION. WE DO NOT INTERVENE; WE DO NOT "JUST" SHOW OURSELVES AT THE EXPENSE OF A WHOLE MISSION PROJECT TO ATTEND YOUR "DESIRES" SIMPLY BECAUSE YOU CAN'T REMEMBER, AND LASTLY—DHARMA HAS NEVER BEEN GIVEN SUCH PRIVILEGE TO BE RECALLED IN HER CONSCIOUSNESS SO WHY WOULD I EVER MAKE HER ROLE WORSE BY ALLOWING ANOTHER TO HAVE THOSE ENCOUNTERS AND FUNNEL THE INFORMATION THROUGH HER?**

I specifically refer directly to one, R.S. in N.M. You are a beloved brother with a great talent and participation potential—but you are petitioning for the incorrect things from my "Command". We need workers who take their role and go with it as they uncover it—we do not entrust impacting strategy to ones who simply share and tell it all. Ours is not a mission of "being" and

service unto each as each requests. That is for God and man individual. I appreciate your offering services in any way suitable but you must understand that this is but a small piece of the "overall" and you must realize that "all" cannot do the "one" job. Nor is "one" blessed above that of "another" in service. **DO NOT PLACE ME IN YOUR COMPUTER SYSTEM "AS GOD"—I FILL AT THIS TIME A LEADERSHIP ROLE WITH THE HOSTS OF GOD AND, AT THIS TIME OF TOUCHING AND MISSION, SO SHALL IT REMAIN THAT WAY. WHEN CALLED, I RESPOND—TO YOUR QUESTIONS AND TO YOUR STATEMENTS FOR THE CALL COMPELS AN ANSWER OF WHICH I AM MOST HONORED TO SHARE—THAT SHARING, HOWEVER, COMES DIRECTLY TO THE INDIVIDUAL—NOT TO DHARMA!**

We delight in the "sharing" and all writings are brought directly to me—but I remind you—there are over EIGHT FEET of piled up letters and items needing response—she has nothing clear on her work area save the keyboard itself!

I do not wish ever to discourage you from contact herein for this is where the confirmations and new information must flow—but FOR ALL! While we respond to the many as individuals the "all" would have nothing.

Most of you are still wishing to find your proof of our Truth which must become your own. You want it the fast and easy way—by osmosis! How did you get so confused in the first place? Well, if you do not study that which has been given, how can you expect to go forth and TEACH another that which you "think" we bring? Has not enough damage and deceit been thrust off upon your brethren? When the student is ready the teacher appears—but you will rarely find that teacher appearing AS YOU EXPECT! The letters of support and love are ALL that keep our crew going—but the individual requests for such as psychic readings are also burying them. Do not be disinforming, however, the very words of willing service are also an expression of support and that, too, is necessary as fuel for the "fingers"—it is the inability to respond timely and/or with any input (for I give Dharma none unless in full intent of correspondence such as this) that cause

a desire so overwhelming as to be miserable, for hers is a 24 hours a day task without ability to share with family or friends or any "normal" existence. Her only trips are to court for one case bashing after another. This angers even friends and unkind and unseemly things are foisted off on these ones in the ignorance and anger of "being neglected".

I herein ask E.J. to send a note to E.S. and tell her how unduly hard it is here and that you haven't got "your — together in any way at all—only scattered it thicker and deeper"; there will be no time for "friendly gatherings" and/or such activities as past experience allowed—there is no point in injuring friends or ever misleading them. Any who come to this place come at the same level of understanding or they should not come. Dharma has offered her life work unto me as scribe and speaker—that will increase in both areas and, therefore, old friends who would find a close sisterly relationship WILL NOT. I can only offer unto you ones who serve so unstintingly while asking for nothing—not even a "sighting" shall bear the reward of that service for in the giving of the "me" God returns the gift eternally. Bombardment of my people brings only irritation to we of the Command for the action must be viewed as an ignorance of sequence in both Command and timing.

This is not intended to MOST of you beloved writers for you ask, even, not to take the time for response and, of course, you are the ones who fill the heart with desire for immediate response. **Thank you.** I am only petitioning you ones to NOT GET CONFUSED—"YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME", SAID THE LORD THY GOD. I DO NOT FILL THAT ROLE AS A SHIP OR MISSION COMMANDER! In turn, according to my own appointed task, I relinquish those higher actions of "visibility" and "invisibility" as you ask to be granted to you as individuals for your safety. If you must "ask", you are most certainly not ready for the "magic" of such! If you really wish to learn such wondrous capabilities—go forth and study the "way to do it" which is neither magic nor mystical. It is only mysterious because you haven't yet learned your lessons. We have laid forth the instructions in complete diagram right in the series of PLEIADES CONNECTION JOURNALS and you will "learn" it as presented or you shall not be given to utilize it. Ours is to bestow the Word and "how"—not to shower individuals with magical talents to protect their physical assets. If you fear to stand for God—then you are not convinced of your own "knowing" for when in knowing—you have no need of such tricks for protection. I suggest you ones quit playing in your fantasies and grow into the reality and KNOWING of Truth which far surpasses

any tricks or mystical "wishing".

I wish to remind you all—it is necessary that I use this conduit in a myriad of other ways—from how to grow spelt and organize greenhouses in our own project model to exactly how much folic acid must be produced from the solution in catalytic response to a Gaia life blueprint amnionic fluid for same—SO THAT ALL AND ANY ONE CAN HAVE ACCESS TO CELLULAR RE-CREATION AND THEN, MOVING ON, THROUGH SIMILAR TECHNIQUES, INTO TOTAL ENERGY COLLECTION FROM AND TO, ANY PLACE AND ANY USE. If you cannot see this larger picture—then we have nothing in common upon which to base a working relationship.

You who offer services in specific manner (or even in general manner) will find your "resumé" or offering in appropriate placement so that Earth workers will have that knowledge and have ability to make contact. This is a very EARTHBOUND TASK herein—against all odds and there are some very unusual things which happen—but no magic—just hard digging with all but no funding and hard work. Even in the lawsuits the lawyers think they have a thing "locked in" only to find other conduits to be "had" right through a "fixed" and raping judicial system. This means that "I" HAVE TO TELL THEM IN WHICH AREAS TO SEEK MOVES AND HOW TO PRESENT THE CASE—THIS, TOO, USUALLY REQUIRES E.J. OR DHARMA IN ORDER THAT I BE HEARD!

These ones are not scientists or lawyers—and yet, all this technical "beyond even the thoughts of man thus far", must flow through their data banks. Dharma deserves to be awarded at least seven PhDs for her education has become all but unlimited—and yet, she will tell you that she knows NOTHING! She is not, either, given to REMEMBER! She still relates far more to the people who sent crocheted doilies in delicate and beautiful patterns, afghan and abundant cooked specialties for she had no time for same. She cannot understand why she has to attend mold on slime on her beautiful kitchen counter-top for a new antibiotic for the world could not be conceived to come from her cupboard shelf.

We have a new problem here which was not brought to Dharma and E.J.'s attention until this past week or so. Many of the PLEIADES CONNECTION series have been sold by the publisher—directly against Federal Court order. It is rather complicated as to how this occurred but, nonetheless—it has occurred and the Court holds Ekkers directly responsible for the "incorrect" assumption was made by the Federal Judge that Ekkers CONTROLLED the publisher. The publisher became too impatient over funds for same as they came in and retained them—this violates the very intent of the law regarding the

banned publications and now there shall be Federal Court action coming against us once more—for a bit of greed and lack of full understanding and inability, or unwillingness, to handle the case in a proper manner which could have resulted in great return from "damages" if handled properly.

To any of you who would still desire those books (the greatest set of information on your planet at this time) you MUST GO DIRECTLY TO (I BELIEVE) TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING. (**Editor's note: Unfortunately, as of 1/6/93 Tehachapi Distributing has been forced to terminate any and all further distribution of its PLEIADES CONNECTION series of JOURNALS due to the imminent threat of legal action by the University of Science and Philosophy. So, at this time THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR does not know where to send you readers for those wonderful JOURNALS. See next-to-last page for more on this matter.**) This is a separate, in total, entity and, other than some already operating individual independent distributors located here and there who might still have the JOURNALS, is the only place wherein these are available. I would point out that what should have happened as you made payment to America West was that they were to forward the funds as received to this Distributor who would, in turn, ship the volumes. The books have been shipped but thus far the funds have not been sent—which reads in a court of law as "contempt of court" and defiance of a Federal Court order. This is most distressing at a time when we are moving so rapidly on other projects as the costs and time consumed are without limit it seems.

I do not yet realize how we shall handle this matter—we are told that the JOURNALS are not selling at any rate—or at best, very, very few. This is the responsibility of the major distribution resource and, yet, I cannot continue to ask participation when it is becoming so costly to both here and "there". The Ekkers, so far, have received nothing but major headaches and more and more expense from the publication of this work—SOMETHING IS GROSSLY WRONG! God's work is often squelched—but by and large man will respond to Truth when he can find it—this means that he is not finding it and we shall have to consider restructuring of some kind it would seem. Dharma claims that for every step ahead we find ten backward as to their own personal survival. No—lessons are learned one upon another and the cost cannot be measured against the gain. It is difficult to become a "senior citizen" in all Earth ramifications, however, and still fight harder and more tenaciously than any young adult. When friends turn and "do you in", it must be realized that this is the most painful of

all journeys—and yet, God never promised rose petals without thorns nor did He offer a path of paved golden leaf. He said it would be harder than the passing through the needle's eye but He promised to see you through—and for these, it is sufficient. They only ask that YOU bear with their limitations for their hearts are with YOU—but their "hands" are MINE! THE FORCE OF GOD IS WITH YOU, CHELAS, AS YOU JOURNEY FORTH—BUT THE LESSONS ARE HARD WHEN THE WAY IS BENT BY YOUR OWN DOING. I CAN ONLY CAUTION YOU TO SEE BEYOND FOR, IN INSTANCES SUCH AS THIS, THE VERY GOOD DONE BEFORE BECOMES TAINTED AND QUESTIONED—AND WHEREIN GOD/CHRISTED BEINGS ARE CONCERNED IN CONNECTION OF TRUTH-BRINGING—BECOMES UNACCEPTED BY THE RECEIVERS. BLUNDERING IS ONE THING—DELIBERATE WITHHOLDING IS QUITE ANOTHER.

In the moving to a distant place those ones asked if they could not continue in the work? I responded "Yes, but it would be very, very difficult as the assaults and 'remoteness dilution' took over in the consciousness"—it has proven to be thus far, true, in the latter. Fear and insecurity and search for security of lifestyle of high standards will do in the unsuspecting EVERY TIME. There are over 65 JOURNALS (I believe at least 67)—could not 8 or 9 rest upon the shelves until the Federal case be closed? Greed is a blindingly sneaky thing which destroys concepts and I must allow a bit of healing in perspective to these ones before any further decisions are made. It is so incredible to me that ones do cut their own noses off in order to spite the face itself. I do not see, either, how on the human foundation such as these things can be ignored for, after all, these ones be but stewards of God's property. These volumes are camera ready for press and ANY printer can put them to press—ANYWHERE! There is expense, but even that has been shared, so we are at a loss as to how this has come to be—but it has and it must be confronted for, as a Federal suit comes to public focus—it shall undoubtedly be quite ugly. Dharma was totally bashed and ridiculed at the preliminary "banning" hearings as E.T.'s became the joke of the court. The University of Science and Philosophy has put aside over \$215 million dollars to "win" this suit and now, with deliberate breaking of the court order—defense is difficult at best. The case is basically against America West Publishing and America West Distributors but they could not be found and the court assumption (because our attorneys were inept and foolish) was that the "author/writer" from whatever source—HAD FULL CONTROL OVER THE PUBLISHER, ETC., SINCE THEY WERE NOT LOCATED FOR

SERVICE OF THE COURT ORDER. The reason Ekkers become the focus is that the Judge ordered Ekkers to inform and remove all volumes from the publisher and they (the Ekkers) are held responsible for all actions otherwise.

Now in addition, all persons coming and going from the Ekker's various places of presence are under surveillance and will be arrested if anything deviates one iota from the law—and things will be "set-up" to cause suspicion of same. We have some who have served time in incarceration—and they are watched like the fly under the microscope, followed and are walking time-bombs if behavior deviates one iota from legal rules. Other ones here are offended by this—well, so be it—it doesn't exactly "make my day" either as I see ones coming under the impression that this is some sort of "find myself" gathering place.

You who have supported the Institute—for goodness sakes, you are at the brink of bringing the substance of re-creation of life cellular structure itself. You are growing and experiencing the project of the exact grains and foods which shall sustain you through all disasters; you are building structures within projects active, domed structures which are both beautiful and will withstand winds of over 200 miles an hour. You have a Constitutional Law Center which is now recognized throughout the WORLD and are bringing in ones who WRITE THE LAWBOOKS wishing to regain Constitutional Law and clean up the Judicial system—and still we have to plead and actually BEG for assistance. You have now available the equivalent of well over 25,000 pages of text in instructions and information and thousands of taped messages; you have a greenhouse project underway—YOU ARE CHANGING THE WORLD FOR GOODNESS SAKES—CAN YOU NOT BE PATIENT AND WAIT UPON THE LORD? GOD DOES NOT LEAVE YOU—YOU FIND EVERY EXCUSE AND WAY TO GET RID OF HIM! YOU HAVE A MOTION PICTURE AWAITING THE FINAL START-UP FUNDING AND YOU HAVE FUNDING PROJECTS IN FUNDING—WHAT MORE CAN YOU POSSIBLY WANT OF GOD, MUCH LESS, THESE TWO PEOPLE SIMPLY TRYING TO SERVE ME AND DO THEIR WORK? ABUNDANCE IN RETURN IS GOD—GREED IS NOT! IF YOU CANNOT MAKE UP YOUR MIND ABOUT IT—IS IT THE PROBLEM OF THESE PEOPLE WHO ASK FOR NOTHING SAVE A BIT OF REST AND A BIT OF RESPONSIBILITY LIGHTENING?

Through this route you will reclaim your Enforcement Officers and guardians if they be reclaimed at all—things this day look very, very dim for you as a nation. I shall speak on those things now, and trust that you will get your own confirmation as you consider some of the recent moves of your would-be Kings.

BUSH

I told you long ago that Bush did not want the job of Presidency—HE WANTS TO RUN THE WORLD ENFORCEMENT BODY—CALLED THE UNITED NATIONS. He has made all his contacts within the past week who would appoint him. Through loose talk and information release out of sequence—you let him get "away"! He has made many "deals" this past week and none of them are to your advantage.

As always, it will continue to be hidden and insidious and appear to be "logical" in the way things "come-off". But, you will note by the price of gold that SOMETHING IS WRONG IN THE ELITE PLANNING! The excuse given for the plunge is that the Middle East is "dumping". Eee-gadsl and I suppose Hitler was a Saint? Well, now is certainly the time to BUY! "Cosmos" has managed to block quite a few exchanges. Saddam himself has over 28 TONS of gold in Switzerland and that is why Switzerland refused to join the binding "Maastricht" idiocy of deceit. The Russian Ukraine still has the outstanding "certificate" which can totally wipe out the British banking system. There is enough public press confirmation in obvious lack of truth and yet focusing on the facts, to give credence to this information. CNN is playing the information to the public game—even the other networks are bringing all their journalists home from Somalia and will "rely on CNN for news". If YOU continue to be blind—YOU WILL SOON BE DEAD BLIND!

REACHING FINGERS OF CONTROL

Even on the functioning military bases—massive changes in routine operations are coming into change. For instance, on bases the U.S.P.S. (United States Postal Service; not a Federal entity as you think—it is just like the IRS) will require entry to the bases and now a full delivery service **even to interdepartment mailings which never leave the base**. The bases being shut down are being shifted over to other uses—one being for "Reserves" and "U.N. training centers" as well as "refugee centers"—"in case of major disasters". This by any label means "Concentration" camps. One of the first such bases in change of "upstart" rather than simple "winding down" is March AFB. Others, such as Norton—have gone into almost full-time surveillance functions.

GOD

You who continue to toss the Greeting Cards (Sananda/Turin shroud image) about hither and yon in denial are interesting to say the very least. The cards were a gift from here to YOU. Whether or not you WISH TO BELIEVE THEM TO BE TRUE OR

FALSE—CHANGES NOTHING. A most recent letter states that "Lord Jerias" says this is an imposter and is "positive proof" for "in the eyes there is not shown the LOVE that is in eyes of the 'real' picture of Jesus." Oh, and WHO is "Lord Jerias"? I have never heard of same. No love in the eyes? Wherein did YOU look? "Real" picture of Esu "Jesus"? Wherein might be found that ONE—this "real" picture? WHO produced this "real" picture? Shroud is not valid? WHO said? What MAN told you these wondrous insightful things? To accuse through the word "Sananda" in proving a point is more blatantly foolish than any other statement. "Sananda" simply means a higher state of being as in "Christ" and Sananda is a loving identification of RESPECT given to this Christed Being once "also" called Esu Emmanuel or translated later by St. Paul as "Jesus". He has as many labels as there are groups who speak differing languages. How dare you limit your brother's perception of truth by your own narrow illusion. If you care not for the picture card shared in love with you—throw it out, sit on it, eat it or whatever you wish but disrespect of even the "gift" is quite sad indeed, for the gift came with love from the givers who had nothing else to share with you. Theirs was a simple sharing of a Season's card which they found to be wondrous and wished to share with subscribers as well as make available to any who would wish them. To denounce the gift is almost as severe and MORE INSULTING than to denounce validity—do you who returned and defaced this card—return and deface all the cards of Santa Claus, Christmas Trees, the Nativity and Imitation drawings of the Mother and Child? Do you set yourselves up as judge, jury and executioner of truth which does not suit you and your various "Lords" and "Ladies"? I would never be so cruel or insulting were I your teacher—which I most assuredly tell you that I AM NOT, in this instance! A MIND CLOSED TO POSSIBILITIES BY SELF OR "HIGHER ENERGY" IS A SAD THING INDEED AND FITS THE "TIMES" IN WHICH YOU FIND YOURSELVES—DENYING THE VERY HOSTS AND GOD COME AND SENT TO BRING YOU HOME FOR YOU WILL NOTE—THAT THESE ONES WHO INSULT—HAVE NO OFFER OF TRUTH IN BETTER STEAD! THEY TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE IN THE "END" AND GIVE YOU NOTHING UPON WHICH A SINGLE ACTION CAN BE BASED IN TRUTH AND/OR "REALITY" OF LOGICAL FUNCTION. REMEMBER WELL: IT IS THE TIME OF SORTING! SO BE IT.

CONFIRMATIONS

As a change I would give confirmations: Yes indeed, the head of the Mossad was in the Chicago area during the Christmas

week—AND, yes, THE BLACK HELICOPTERS WITH BLACK-SUITED PILOTS BUZZING DISSENTERS IN THAT AREA ARE FROM AURORA, ILL. AND ARE PART OF THE FBI SPECIAL PROJECTS!

Also, comes from Illinois a report from MANY that the ground is shaking in areas close to the New Madrid Fault as to "scaring to death" the population. The report is that the ground is shaking "all the time" and, yet, no reports are given in the papers and all sorts are given by phone if ones inquire.

I am reminded to tell you that one by the name of Skolnick also has a "hotline" and his organization is called "Committee to Clean Up the Courts". This is an excellent contact and resource for the ones at the Constitutional Law Center as a lot of research has been done and need not be duplicated! That number as given from a correspondent today is: (312) 731-1505. Messages are changed, as with ours, when new and critical information is presented, and at least 2 to 3 times weekly in any case. I have given this number prior to this but am pleased to offer it again as requested. Our thrust is to ultimately NETWORK with all these patriot groups so that you can have outlet for all information and, hopefully, through a focused resource. We offer the *LIBERATOR* for this cause as that is the purpose of its birthing. As we get more ones available in the CLC, we shall have regular "case" updates and entries. The ones at that place at present, are absolutely buried in cases and haven't time to summarize reports. Neither, at this time, is there available space in the paper but it does appear that we shall have to move to more frequent printings, get more subscribers to afford integration of several newsletters now "going broke" on their own account, or, or?? I, alone, have enough information to write two papers per day without telling you more than a smattering of all that transpires. It is frustrating to hold this information when you desire it so greatly but we do that which we can with that which we are given.

HUMOR? OR TERROR?

The following is interesting in its humorous aspect of dealing with a child's questions of never-ending quantity and quality. I hope all of you will read it with thoughtful response in your own minds.

QUOTING:

DADDY, WHAT HAPPENS WHEN EVERYTHING ENDS?

by Gene Truncellito, Columnist

"Daddy, what happens after everything ends?"

"C'mon sweetheart, that's the end of

the story. That's all there is. Be good and go to sleep."

"I don't mean the story. What happens when everything ends?"

"You mean *everything*?"

"Uh-huh. Everything."

"Nothing's coming to an end. What are you talking about?"

"Jimmy says they're gonna drop bombs some day and everything's gonna end."

"Oh. I get it. I'll have to thank Jimmy someday for sharing his wisdom. Listen, hon, nobody's gonna drop any bombs on you."

"But what if they do?"

"They won't."

"But what if they do?"

"Okay. Listen. You wanna know what happens when everything ends? Well, you don't have to worry. Because you know what? Nothing really ends. Everything just goes on and on forever! Okay? Now, c'mon, go to sleep."

"When Uncle Bob died Gram said he went to heaven."

"Right! There you go. A perfect example. Uncle Bob didn't just end. He went somewhere else."

"But what about when heaven ends?"

"No, no, no, that's like everything else. It just keeps going on, too."

"What if they dropped a bomb on heaven?"

"Nah. That can't happen."

"Why not?"

"Because it can't."

"Why not?"

"Because...because...God won't let it."

"You mean that God will let them drop bombs on me here but not in heaven?"

"Aren't you the slightest bit tired?"

"But I don't understand."

"Alright. I'm not sure I do either. If I try to explain it, will you try to go to sleep?"

"I promise."

"Okay. Let's see. I think it's like this. If you go out into outer space as far as you can go and never stop, you know what happens? You come right back here to where you started."

"Where's heaven?"

"Heaven? Heaven is...it's sort of, uh...hmmm. Okay, here's what I think: when you go to heaven, you're really coming back here, just as if you flew into space. Only, you don't always come back looking exactly like you do now. In fact you can be anyone or anything you want, for all the lifetimes you want. That's why it's heaven. But there's a catch. You have to be good while you're here now. Otherwise, you may come back as something you don't like."

"You mean that this can be like the bad place, too?"

"So to speak."

"If this is heaven, or the other place, then where does God live?"

"Don't you wanna talk about, like, what

I do at work or something?"

"Where does He live?"

"Well, I guess He lives...um...well, He lives right here, inside you and me and all around us. After all, this is heaven, right?"

"Good. I like that."

"Good. Now please. Time for sleep."

"Daddy?"

"Yes."

"If they drop the bombs, will you be able to find me after I die, even if I don't look the same?"

"I'd recognize you anywhere." - - - -

END OF QUOTING

And just WHAT DO YOU TELL YOUR CHILDREN? What DID you tell them? Do they "float"? Who feeds them in those "clouds"?—well, perhaps it is time to ponder these things lest you not know what to do or where to go?! Why do you LIMIT GOD? He always provides if you but see it and take it and KNOW IT.

Where is heaven?

Where does God live?

If they drop bombs on you where will you go?

How will God know you except for your works?

HO-hmmm! Time for sleep?

I thought so!

Good day, Hatonn to stand-by.

Dharma, I wish to write on the material from the Law Enforcement Officers, but this is too lengthy to continue here. Thank you.

The Divine Plan, Part X: "In Deep Fat"

12/30/92 JESUS/SANANDA

Blessings unto you this day, Child. It is I, as you know me to be, Master Jesus. Many DENY me place within and shout loudly that others of you do likewise. THESE WHO SHOUT THE LOUDEST ARE THE MOST DEAF AND BLIND. I come with a voice as a feather upon the wind. It is the wind of the soul which "blows" ever so gently and those who will not STILL THE MIND will never HEAR, SEE or KNOW me. For it is through the quiet of the still that I speak.

Most of you will never hear me. It is for this reason, Cherished One, that I come speaking to you that you might be my voice, for if not for you and others around the world who sit still and listen, there would be no one to carry my messages. It matters not that there are many who sneer and bicker among themselves that it is not I who speaks. For these go both BLIND and DEAF. It is these who go as but fodder for the fire. I SAY UNTO EACH OF YOU, "BE STILL AND KNOW ME", FOR YOU WILL NOT FIND ME IN THE HUSTLE AND BUSTLE OF A WORLD GONE AWRY. FOR, LO, COME UNTO ME SEEKING TO KNOW ME AND YOU WILL. I HAVE NO PREFERENCE OF PERSONS, BUT TO HIM WHO HUMBLY SEEKS AND SERVES IS IT GIVEN.

Precious Children, know that the Anti-christ knows no limits. No boundaries will keep him and his select from their plans of destruction, save it be the power of Creator. Satan and his servants never stop scheming of ways to subdue you. Their

plans change by the minute. I warn you now. Forget not your systems of public transit. These are slated for ATTACK. The recent problems with the wings falling from some of your airplanes was no accident. THE SAME WAS PLANNED AS BUT ONE MANNER IN WHICH TO CRIPPLE YOU THROUGH FEAR. WATCH OUT FOR SITUATIONS OF SABOTAGE TO COME YOUR WAY IN YOUR SUBWAYS. For these same ones have as much in their plans. THAT WHICH HAS HERETOFORE BEEN LARGELY A SPIRITUAL WARFARE IS ABOUT TO BECOME A PHYSICAL WARFARE. These will not tolerate the idea that many of you might be FREE of their control. For there is a real, solid, and strong patriot movement astir in your country.

For the COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (YOUR ZIONIST-SATANIST "SHADOW GOVERNMENT") AND THE CREATOR OF THE SAME, THE HOUSE OF ROCKEFELLER, HAS LONG BEEN IN CONTROL OF YOUR COUNTRY AND THESE WILL NOT GIVE UP CONTROL WITHOUT AN ALL-OUT FIGHT. Thus, you are faced with not only the grave probability of INTERNAL CONFUSION, but you have the threat of the same through EXTERNAL forces. THE SOVIET UNION COMMUNISTS OPERATING FROM WITHIN YOUR COUNTRY HAVE LOADED SADDAM HUSSEIN TO THE POINT OF OVERFLOWING WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONRY WITH WHICH TO MAKE WAR AGAINST YOU.

You, each of you, must open to the fact that the HOUSE OF ROCKEFELLER, the house of Satan himself, and his very elite

have never had any other design than to wipe you out as a nation, bringing you to your knees under a Satanic ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT. This GRAND CONSPIRACY HAS BEEN BUILDING WITH A GRAND FURY SINCE THE 20s. Once they gained control of the television media and the largest publishing houses, you fast fell deep within the pits of darkness. FOR WITHOUT AVENUES OF TRUTH, LIGHT CANNOT GET TO THE PEOPLE AND SOON ALL BEGIN TO PERISH IN DARKNESS. Well, thus it is with these Satanic ones, who have long controlled the media within your country and control the natural resources around the world, in collusion with other of their Satanist friends.

When you turn on your television sets and take a look at the leading "anchors" for the evening news, remember that you are looking at satanists. HOW DO THEY LOOK? ANY DIFFERENT FROM THE MAN ON THE STREET? WILL THESE TELL YOU THAT THEY ARE SATANISTS? Most likely not. For they are lost unto the glamour of Satan and his causes. They are blinded by the power and intrigue of self-importance. They count not as SIGNIFICANT their "LOVE OF THE MATERIAL". FOR THIS "LOVE OF THE MATERIAL" SEEMS INNOCENT ENOUGH TO MANY OF THEM. Nay, for it is this tool of Satan which has led them all asunder. It is these who are leading you and your children and your children's children asunder. DO YOU NOT WONDER WHY YOUR NEWS CONTAINS NOTHING BUT BLOOD, SEX AND VIOLENCE, DRUGS, MORE BLOOD, SEX AND

VIOLENCE? Wonder no more!

WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO WAKE UP AND CALL A HALT TO THE SAME? Well, it will be never if these have any say. Their plans for you are TOTAL SLAVERY. Those among the very SECRET Council on Foreign Relations have created and pushed without ceasing the grand CONSPIRACY to OVERTHROW YOUR GOVERNMENT. THEY HAVE CONTROLLED ALMOST EVERY PRESIDENT, AS WELL AS GRAND NUMBERS WITHIN THE HIGHEST ECHELONS OF YOUR GOVERNMENT, FOR THE LARGEST PART OF SEVEN DECADES. THEY HAVE GIVEN AWAY YOUR MILITARY MIGHT TO PRACTICALLY EVERY RADICAL, DEVELOPING NATION AROUND THE WORLD. THESE SAME ONES HAVE STRIPPED YOU CLEAN OF YOUR MILITARY HARDWARE AND GAVE UNPRECEDENTED MILITARY PROWESS TO THE SOVIET UNION. IN ADDITION, YOU HAVE GIVEN UNTO THE SOVIET UNION BILLIONS UPON BILLIONS OF "FREE" MONIES OR LOANED THEM BILLIONS UPON BILLIONS AT VERY LOW INTEREST RATES, THE GREATEST MAJORITY OF WHICH WAS NOT REPAYED. YOU HAVE SUPPORTED THEM WITH VERY LOW PRICED GRAIN YEAR AFTER YEAR, EVEN AT THE RISK OF GOING HUNGRY YOURSELVES.

All the while, they have schemed ways in which to combine your two countries and to collapse Europe and the rest of the world under one umbrella. Now, they have succeeded for all practical purposes. For you have the Soviets so imbedded in many areas of your government that in many, many areas you have now more Soviets than Americans. These (the KGB) have taken over your INTELLIGENCE services. They have gained control of your JUDICIARY system. They have taken over your SPACE programs and your UNDERGROUND bases. They have gained control of your COMMUNICATION systems and your SATELLITE systems. They have the capability to render you powerless through their superior weaponry and their cosmonaut space platforms, which can CONTROL WEATHER PATTERNS, and cause EARTHQUAKES.

HENRY KISSINGER, THE NUMBER ONE TORCHBEARER FOR THE HOUSE OF ROCKEFELLER, HAS BOASTED, "THEY CREATED ME."

Well, they not only CREATED Henry Kissinger, they molded the hearts and minds of each of you, your children and your children's children. FOR THEY HAVE STEADILY FED YOU STREAMS OF LIES AND HALF-TRUTHS FOR DECADES. SO LONG, IN FACT, THAT VERY FEW OF YOU ACTUALLY KNOW OF THAT WHICH IS TRUTH. YOU HAVE INGESTED A STEADY STREAM OF LIES. YOU ARE LIVING A LIE.

Precious Child, print that which your dictionary states of one House of

Rockefeller.

From the *Random House College Dictionary*, it is stated: 1. John D(avison), 1839-1937, and his son John D(avison) Jr., 1874-1960, U.S. oil magnates and philanthropists. 2. Nelson A(ldrich), 1908-1979, governor of New York 1959-1973, vice president of the U.S., 1974-77 (son of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.)

Do these Satanists go about the printing of the REAL TRUTHS? Do they talk of the billions they poured into Russia to finance WAR and REVOLT in that country? Do they tell of the billions upon billions they have STOLEN from you and poured into Communist countries around the world to aid in the growth of Communism. They describe themselves as PHILANTHROPISTS. You see the same written by one of their own Antichrist publishers. THUS, I ASK YOU, IS THE BELIEVING IN THE SEEING?

Precious Children, that which your forefathers fought to win for you has been stripped from you, for you have ceased to be VIGILANT. THESE WHO FOUGHT FOR YOUR FREEDOMS KNEW THAT WHICH WAS BEFORE EACH OF YOU. THEY CREATED A CONSTITUTION ASSURING YOUR RIGHTS, SUCH THAT YOU MIGHT CONTINUE TO BE FREE. PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOUR CONSTITUTION NOWADAYS IS LITTLE MORE THAN A JOKE, for these who are told to uphold the same and swear that they will do so, are the ones who scheme the hardest to find ways to get around the same.

WHY DO YOU SUPPOSE THAT LAWYERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH MONARCHY WERE FAST TO BURY YOUR REAL 13TH AMENDMENT? BECAUSE THEY WERE DETERMINED TO WEASEL THEIR WAY INTO TOTAL CONTROL AND DOMINATION OVER EACH OF YOU. Very few of you know that your real 13th amendment forbade that those with TITLES OF NOBILITY HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE. Precious Children, this does mean lawyers! Attorneys! These, in collusion with the British Crown, were fast to rip the same from your Constitution with the advent of the Civil War and replaced the same with the amendment forbidding slavery. All is a matter of record on your side. IT WAS THESE SAME ONES WHO NOW CONTROL YOU WHO WERE FORBIDDEN BY AMENDMENT TO YOUR CONSTITUTION TO DO THE SAME. FOR IT WAS KNOWN THAT THESE WOULD SEEK TO FIND WAYS AROUND THE LAWS THAT WERE GIVEN TO PROTECT YOU. PRECIOUS CHILDREN, YOU WERE GIVEN A CONSTITUTION TO PROTECT YOU. YOU WERE GIVEN A CONSTITUTION THAT YOU MIGHT BE FREE. [Editor's note: See the 12/15/92 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR for the fascinating story on the real 13th Amendment.]

In addition you need know that your income tax is ILLEGAL. IT WAS NEVER

RATIFIED BY THE STATES. Yet, your Zionist Elite pushed the same through as legal and, to this day, you are all paying for something which is a FRAUD. Precious One, print the name of this printing company where all interested might secure for self these thoroughly researched documents substantiating this FRAUD.

COMMON SENSE PRESS
P.O. BOX 1544
BILLINGS, MONTANA, 59103

The IRS is an unconstitutional agency. It is an ILLEGAL arm of the KGB. It is a tool used by the Zionist elite to suck each of you dry of what little you do have to survive. THERE IS NOT A SINGLE ONE AMONG YOU WHO SHOULD HAVE EVER GONE TO JAIL FOR REFUSING TO PAY INCOME TAXES, FOR THESE TAXES ARE AN ILLEGAL FRAUD. [Editor's note: For an in-depth history and discussion of the Federal Reserve/IRS scam, plus general background information about The Truth behind our modern economic malaise, see the PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), and YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16). See back page for ordering information.]

It is only you, the uninformed juror, who sends these innocent ones to jail, for you know not that, according to your Constitution, you do not have to support UNJUST or FRAUDULENT laws. YOUR JUDICIARY SYSTEM WAS INDEED CREATED SUCH THAT YOU, THE JUROR, WOULD HAVE THE FINAL SAY AGAINST UNJUST LAWS. From the beginning you were given the ultimate say. IN FACT, IT IS YOUR DUTY TO VOTE "NOT GUILTY" WHEN ANY OF YOU IS BURDENED WITH AN UNJUST LAW. THESE WHO DISOBEY UNJUST LAWS CANNOT BE SENT TO JAIL IF YOU VOTE "NOT GUILTY". Precious Ones, any of you wishing to know more about informed jurors can receive of the same from the above Montana address.

CHILDREN, YOU MUST AWAKEN TO YOUR DUTY TO UPHOLD THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. YOU MUST CEASE TO TAKE AS YOUR SENTENCE UNJUST AND FRAUDULENT LAWS. YOUR CONSTITUTION WAS DESIGNED SUCH THAT YOU, THE CITIZEN, WOULD BE ASSURED RIGHTS WHICH ARE INALIENABLE, GOD-GIVEN, NOT TO BE SOLD OR BOUGHT. These rights are clearly delineated in your BILL OF RIGHTS, such that there is no mis-understanding.

Now, you have a government which has become OPPRESSIVE. You have a group which has SEIZED your government and has CONSPIRED to UNDERMINE you, as a nation, even unto the DISSOLVING OF YOUR CONSTITUTION AND THE TAKING OF YOUR VERY LAST FREEDOMS. EVEN

UNTO THE QUARTERING OF FOREIGN TROOPS WITHIN YOUR VERY MIDST. EVEN UNTO THE TAKING AWAY OF YOUR FREEDOMS OF THE PRESS. EVEN UNTO THE TAKING OVER OF YOUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, WHICH WAS FORBIDDEN AT THE TIME YOUR COUNTRY WAS FOUNDED. Little Ones, your freedoms have been slowly usurped such that you have very few remaining. THOSE WHO HAVE SEIZED YOUR COUNTRY ARE AN EVIL LOT WHO DEMAND THAT YOUR GOD-GIVEN RIGHTS BE DESTROYED AND THAT YOU BE PLACED UNDER A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

What will you do to KNOW TRUTH? What will you do to come to grips with the horror that is fast upon you? What will you do to come out of the BLINDNESS which has taken hold of you? I say, "You who will not do so much as raise a finger to help your own selves from the ditch shall PERISH; if not in this world, then in the world to come." FOR YOU WHO WILL DO NOTHING DESERVE NOTHING, AND WOE UNTO YOU, FOR THIS SHALL BE YOUR JUST REWARD. THERE IS NOT A GREATER BATTLE GOING ON RIGHT NOW THAN THE BATTLE FOR YOUR SOUL. AND THE BATTLE IS A GREAT ONE, INDEED. YOU WILL EITHER RAISE UP OUT OF YOUR STUPOR AND FIGHT OR YOU SHALL LOSE OF YOUR FREEDOMS.

Speak not in this direction that you have seen or heard NOTHING of what is going on, for you have been warned and forewarned. YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN AS MUCH THROUGH THIS SOURCE. AND OTHER TRUTHS ARE COMING UNTO YOU FROM MANY DIRECTIONS NOW. Enough is enough. Come not unto me with your WHINING and COMPLAINING when the going gets ROUGHER, for when you could have done, you have done NOTHING. When you could have RAISED a voice, you KEPT SILENT. Come not unto me when these seek to ERADICATE you from the face of the Earth. For this is their GRAND DESIGN. I tell you that you have an OPPRESSIVE government running your country, and that the same is one COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.

THINK NOT THAT MR. CLINTON IS ABOUT HELPING ANY OF YOU UNLESS YOU FORCE HIM TO DO SO. HE IS A MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. HE IS NOT YOUR REAL PRESIDENT, ANYWAY. HE IS A LIAR, AND HIS PRESIDENCY IS A LIE. Believe not one word you hear from his mouth as regards grand plans, for he will do exactly as he is told to do by the HOUSE OF ROCKEFELLER, or else.

We are growing very weary on this side by those of you who insist that "GOD WILL DO IT", or "I'LL JUST PRAY, AND LET GOD TAKE CARE OF IT". WELL, YOU CAN THROW THAT KIND OF THINK-

ING INTO THE FIREPLACE AND BE OF THE BURNING OF THE SAME, FOR GOD WILL NOT BE OF THE DOING FOR YOU THAT WHICH YOU CAN DO FOR SELF. THE ANTICHRIST HAS WOVEN FAST INTO YOUR BELIEF SYSTEMS AND HAS TAUGHT YOU TO BELIEVE IN "MAGICAL THINKING". You have allowed the same, for you have sat back and waited to be FED, FED, FED by those who do not know the TRUTH from a LIE. YOU ARE CAUGHT IN THE WHIRLWINDS OF THE LIES OF THE HOUSE OF ROCKEFELLER AND OTHER OF SATAN'S SERVANTS, AND SUCH IS

YOUR CHOICE. YOU ARE NOW IN DEEP FAT AND YOU WILL FIGHT OR BURN A QUICK DEATH, FOR THE FIRE IS MOVING IN ON YOU FAST.

This is enough on which to ponder this day. Take of it and do as you will. But you had best know that all herein is a stern warning for those of you who will listen. THE PATIENCE GROWS VERY THIN ON THIS SIDE. THE DAYS OF "LOLLY CODDLING" ARE OVER. IT IS "PUT-UP OR SHUT-UP TIME". I AM, AS YOU KNOW ME TO BE, MASTER JESUS, THE CHRISTED ONE.

Nevada Corporations

"C" CORPORATION OR "S" CORPORATION?

There is a lot of discussion in the world of corporations about which type of corporation is the best. There are two primary types of corporations. One is called a C-Corporation and the other a "subchapter" or S-Corporation. Both of these types of corporations have their advantages in different circumstances and should be viewed from an assessment of your specific needs and corporate strategies.

After the Tax Reform Act of 1986 went into effect, many corporations changed from C-Corporations to S-Corporations. An S-Corporation allows the profits and losses of the corporation to flow directly through to the owners/stockholders of the corporation without being taxed at the corporate level first. This eliminates the potential for double taxation. Double taxation occurs when the corporation has profits that are taxed and then those profits are later paid out to stockholders in the form of dividends, which they are then taxed on. This problem however can be easily dealt with by eliminating or deferring profits through good money management.

S-Corporations are also generally limited to fiscal year ends of December 31st. However, this can be changed if you can prove to the IRS that you have a good business reason to make your year end during a different month. All C-Corporations can elect to make their year-end date be any month they choose.

S-Corporations are often used to lower the payroll taxes of a corporation. This is done by having the owner(s) of the corporation pay themselves a low salary and a high dividend. This lowers payroll taxes because there are no payroll taxes on dividends. This can be used to a limited extent, but if the proportions of these

two are way out of line, the IRS will come in and reapportion them and you will be stuck with their outcome.

The real deciding factor for which type of corporation to use is when it comes to your personal privacy. Every corporation that elects "subchapter S" will be letting the IRS and the state that they operate in know who the owners of the corporation are. Because all profits and losses flow through to the owners, there is no privacy in this structure. If you are incorporated in Nevada and set up a C-Corporation, ownership is completely hidden. Remember that Nevada is the only state not requiring the owners to be listed on any state records. For this reason alone we avoid S-Corporations altogether.

This brief overview comparing S-Corporations and C-Corporations may be too limited for evaluating some specific situations. If your corporation is a little more complicated than the average, or if you are working a multiple corporate strategy, we recommend that you consult with a knowledgeable Accountant who can then help you make the best decision for your needs.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723, LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE. FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS AND THE TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), AND YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16). [See the back page of this newspaper for JOURNAL ordering information].

Good Patriot Clues For Meditation

1/8/93 #1 HATONN

COSMOS—ANOTHER PERSPECTIVE

This whole scenario reminds me of the "Photon Belt" and somehow, again, a "thing" is labelled "Hatonn's". Wow—you had best speak to earth-bound Andy and Dare if you want identification of update.

I consider the early talking has cost months of precious "time" in corralling the criminals. I will comment, however, on a few things of which you can take note and realize that "something" is afoot.

Gunther Russbacher was released just before Christmas and he and "wife" went immediately to Germany. Why? Well, who knows—but remember, his background is GERMAN royalty. He will be returning on the 10th to this country and will be on radio in San Luis Obispo on Tuesday, 1/12/93, for you who might be able to pick up the transmission. I'm sorry, we do not have the station call-letters.

Also, let it be noted that "good old" KAL-007 Judge William P. Clark and seller-out of U.S. to China more recently, was very much involved in getting the "pardons" for the Bush criminals. Clark was very strongly linked to the Iran-Contra mess, as you might well have guessed. Ah, 'tis those "tangled webs" at work again.

Many "patriots" who called these shots from onset are just about to regain their respect as confirmations of their accusations come to bear fruit. It seems you ones must bear the greatest burden and insults—but, Chelas, if not you—WHO? How shall a nation ever awaken if someone does not ring the alarm bell? Too much? Indeed, but how can one measure the harvest before the reaping? You can only speculate, for even until the day of harvest the hail can come and destroy the crop.

Be patient, children of the WORD, for all is not for your eyes yet. Much is moving forward and you must "wait upon the Lord" lest you spoil of the wine by testing before its time.

You have your own government ready to blast you off again into war in Iraq. The word is out from British spokesmen that say they "support" the U.S. move against Saddam, and further, "...disregard for United Nations rules will not be tolerated by the U.S.!" Also, we "...will probably reinstate the formerly utilized 'precision

carpet bombing' if necessary." (???) "precision', 'carpet bombing' "?? Do you ever feel your head is in some kind of a smasher?

So, the U.S. has a war going in Somalia almost singlehandedly—against starved natives who live in almost primitive circumstances, a major war (but actually it will be the Israelis against Saddam) beginning in Iraq, the U.S. being asked to enforce regulations in Bosnia/Serbia—well, I guess you have to realize that most of the U.N. troops are in the U.S.!

So, back to Cosmos and the expectations of the 7th? What happened? I don't know! What did they tell you would happen? You let Bush get away and all other indictments would be kept above top-secret by, further, secret Congressional sessions.

Bush is running for Head Honcho of the United Nations and you can see that Clinton is breaking, ahead of time, all his commitments.

BUDGET BREAKS CLINTON'S WORDS

Clinton already, before inauguration, has told you all that he is not going to keep his word on ANYTHING. He is telling you that the Bush gang lied to him and that the deficit and debt is bigger than he was told and would grow far more rapidly than he had imagined and all bets and pledges made during the campaign **are off!**

He also pledged to NOT put any insiders into office. Then he puts Brown (**the insider of all insiders**) into the top slot in **"Commerce" of all things**. Oh, but "not to worry"—he will resign from his law firm and not do any lobbying for his old clients. I suppose he will "shun" his old partners also—**who will still do business with the old clients!**

A TINY CONFIRMATION

You do deserve a little confirmation regarding this "Cosmos" "thing". Of course it is "real" and so is the story of the Elite trying to rig it and take over the corporation. They not only "tried"—they did so. It was only through a fluke that the original corporate founders were able to reclaim the entity. But you can recognize relationships which give confirmation of the incident by realizing that there are

several major Elite organizations recognized as shadow government scallywags; the C.F.R., Trilaterals, Cent., Bild., Rand, C. of R., etc. Well, among those is also one known as **COSMOS!** It was formed to steal the Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Ltd. There are several notables on the staff of Cosmos, among whom was Nelson Rockefeller. These named are all members of one to several of the other Elite organizations: Carroll L. Wilson, Robert V. Roosa, Caryl P. Haskins, Joseph E. Johnson, James A. Perkins, Arthur F. Burns, William A. M. Burden, Lucian W. Pye and Emanuel R. Piore. I only list these ones because all of them are members of the C.F.R. and most are members of the Bilderbergers. Of course activities were and remained orchestrated by David Rockefeller (Chase Manhattan Bank) and other notables.

The COSMOS "group" is, of course, interlocked within the central organization known as **The Round Table of the Nine**. These are, starting with the Council on Foreign Relations: The United Nations, The Bilderberg Group, Club of Rome, Royal Institute for International Affairs and the Tri-Lateral Commission—all interlocked **illuminati** fronts. These swine went even further in their rip-offs and subterfuge of intrigue and their antics are recognized as "The Cosmic Conspiracy".

Since the group is called "Cosmos" and is composed of very wealthy one-worlders, it would appear appropriate to remain very, very cautious regarding the matter at point.

The way it was presented to the Nevada Secretary of State when the "takeover" was achieved through changing of records, etc., was because of the already existing status of this COSMOS organization. It took very little to rearrange things. The fact that huge sums of money were funnelled through indicates validity of the original claims—even as presented out of sequence by speakers who became overexuberant in their outlay of speech before the facts could unfold. Some of the statements were true but—through early speaking—are now invalid. Other statements were never valid and the barrage of post-cards going into headquarters were overwhelming and certainly **unsolicited—SO, on whose side are these public speakers?** I suggest you carefully observe and continue to keep your selves covered and your assets as well managed as possible—the upheaval of all economies and national governments is NOT OVER! DO NOT GO BACK TO SLEEP—THE SONG AND DANCE IS JUST THAT—SONG AND DANCE—FOR THE REAL WORK WILL GO FORTH IN SILENCE AND, HOPEFULLY, WITH VERY LITTLE PUBLIC ATTENTION UNTIL PROPER INFORMATION AND EVIDENCE CAN BE HANDLED THROUGH THE "LAW".

GOLD AND MARKETS

Markets are still reacting exactly as expected. Gold took a dive because of

efforts to garner pay-off money by ones, including George Bush who had to pay a massive debt (a billion dollars) on December 29th. Note his trip to the Saudis, etc., in order to garner that money. This "try and block" game all but undid the entire international economy. You will note, how-

ever, that the old boy has come up stronger and more supported by the top U.N. nations—EXCEPT CHINA. Don't let that fool you, though—Bush made sure they got top "favored nation" status. YOU ARE UNDER U.N. RULE, CHELAS—HOOK, LINE AND SINKER. □ □ □

Local News And Some Disturbing Incidents

1/8/93 #1 HATONN

LOCAL CONFIRMATION

Right here in this tiny village there was just a write-up in this week's paper—showing the SWAT Team members who trained late last summer IN MOSCOW—with KGB!! The most interesting thing in the article was that "...the Russians are less violent than the Americans!" Well, Dharma has felt the sting of these "boys" of the local Sheriff's Dept. but actually it is the Federal Marshal's SWAT Team that does the dirty job of actually shooting and plundering.

By the way, the Bankruptcy Court just removed the "stay" from the property and again it is "eviction" time. I can only say that Dharma is exhausted and, of course, every other barrage hits at once with everything from trouble with ones who have basically separated from my crew and also, America West, as the University of Science and Philosophy now comes up with "contempt of court" suits against my scribe and the publisher.

I don't know how this will work out—but Tehachapi Distributing has had to simply close-down. They are divested of all books—I think to a book outlet in Las Vegas but I have not investigated for those volumes have been out of our control and presence for lo these many, many months since onset of court proceedings. [See next-to-last page for more on this matter.]

There seems to be a problem with assumption that the Publisher has continued to market those volumes because of "set-up" purchases which were somehow paid to Am. West. and not relayed to the Distributing Co. in Tehachapi. This is unfortunate for we have made every effort to conform to court orders.

There is a mis-assumption that because Tehachapi Distributing's listing was in the *LIBERATOR* that somehow I, Hatonn, or my scribe had control over that. No, Dr. Young decides what will be printed in the *LIBERATOR* and since there is no paid advertising accepted, that only allows uti-

lization of those things he endorses. He is a professor in the subjects contained in the PLEIADES CONNECTION series. He is a student of Tesla and also Russell and those arrangements are left to his discretion.

PLEIADES CONNECTION HURT FEELINGS

It comes to my attention that I have caused enemies to myself and ones here at this location. The words are harsh and accusatory as they are thrust at me and my scribe. I am at a loss as to how something precipitated in one's own place can somehow represent insult and offense when confronted by ones paying the heavy price at the other end of the chain.

I have apparently offended our friends at America West, and more specifically America West Distributing in that I cannot imagine deliberately entangling our work with some 60 other JOURNALS by a need to reap benefit from these limited temporarily banned volumes. I used the term "greed" and it was accepted as being very offensive. Perhaps it is assumed that if one serves without limit in one direction that it automatically makes all actions worthy. I am sorry, I know no other word to utilize in this particular instance for it was known that these books were "banned" and my scribe held responsible for informing the publishers of same. So, if there is misunderstanding it is NOT from this sector.

Dharma can simply sit and we will write a dozen books in these stead. If there is misunderstanding, I would hope that it shall be explained appropriately. I am told that it will not be discussed save **through an attorney. I find this appalling, most especially since the attorney happens to be the same for both parties.** I do feel that the misunderstanding may have come from an incorrect assumption on the way the books might have been handled earlier—but a book removed by court order is "LAW". There was a period following divestiture of the JOURNALS in point wherein they were only "pending" removal—and it

was then that they were all sent to Tehachapi Distributing and totally without any proprietary management of any named parties. I am most distressed, now, that there will be some shadow cast on Mr. Martin when his actions have been open disclosure of all dealings. This has caused Mr. Martin to have to divest all stock of all books in distribution of all kinds, and it seems most unfortunate for he had already sustained losses for original business involvement.

All parties KNEW these books were banned and hence the reason for total separation in the first place—I have neither explanation nor understanding of the whole affair.

I do know and remind you that ALL efforts will continue to keep this information from you-the-people. It is simply the way it IS and, therefore, absolute and total care must be taken in all dealings and undertakings to remain without blemish or taint. I find it hard to realize that this has happened for in the ending it is my scribe who will be called on to again attend the misery and ridicule of the Federal court, when she and E.J. have had NOTHING to do with such matters. Also, Mr. Martin went into the transaction in good faith and it is certainly our hope that this can be resolved immediately for there are neither funds nor "time" to attend such distractions. I repeat to all of you—WE LIVE WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND AS HANDED DOWN UPON US—THERE ARE PLENTY OF MANAGEMENT ALTERNATIVES TO PREVENT SUCH CONFRONTATION AND, FURTHER, AS "PATRIOTS" THERE IS NO ADVOCACY OF CULTISM, ACTIVISTS IN PHYSICAL MANNER, VIOLENCE, SUBVERSIVE ACTIONS OR EVEN OVERTHROW OF ANY GOVERNMENT.

Ours is purely intent to inform and—through knowledge—reclaim your Constitutional form of government. Your Judicial system is thoroughly corrupt—but resisting the gun of the court is foolish indeed! We do not do such and I am at a loss as to why ones would be angry because I say as much! I can negotiate—I shall NEVER compromise on such matters! I would hope that all of you recall: "The path to you-know-where is paved with good intentions." I know not the "intentions" in any event—I only know that there are contempt of court charges against my scribe for which she has not so much as involved herself and further, it is said that "Mr. Martin has been 'set-up'" in this instance and he was acting totally within the law with books already published and divested by the publisher and, further, no remuneration was ever made to the "author".

If I be at fault for "offending"—then I fail to see in what capacity I speak falsely and offend. I am accused of stating "untrue" things in the paper—Ah?? I truly am not in

the habit of lying or misrepresenting circumstances. God is not "secret" nor are our workings. All we do can and will be done in the full light of day. If there be problems—then why can they not be brought to attention and resolved? Why does a problem come to light only AFTER the damage is at the door, already knocking? If any load be too heavy—God will answer a request to lighten or remove the burden entirely. He, nor we, ask nothing of any man beyond which he has committed to serve.

I do, however, leave business to business managers for my job is to bring the WORD and show the way. I do give **excellent business directions for all and any who would partake—as I can see from the higher view. However, when you ones choose to use only a PORTION of that advice and claim your own intentions in another—you can see that it will not work well. It is so very important that our own immediate workers have absolutely untainted hands for even the "appearance" of wrongdoing or disregard for the regulations are unacceptable. I do not "punish" nor condemn—I simply find that my scribe is bewildered by what has happened herewith for it would truly seem that she has borne quite enough already without deliberate challenge, without her knowledge of happenings from ones claiming great and lasting friendship and sharing of load. E.J. has, likewise, continual assault upon his individual self.**

We still have ones who attend our "meetings" which are not "group" or "church" and yet visitors or ones who "assume" some sort of "insider" status seem to think that they have "rights" of open public integration into whatever our associated businesses may be experiencing. Ones are guests in our place—not some "rightful" state of passage. All are welcome but none have "right" any more than in ANY business establishment belonging to another and/or a home or property. We are "guests" in the *LIBERATOR* work-room when we have meetings and I am allowed passage as Host but not "owner" and certainly not as some sort of "ruler" in another man's place.

AN INCIDENT

We have had another event following a meeting and, now, we must more selectively consider our little gatherings.

I have requested over and over and over again that Dharma be gotten from the speaking room IMMEDIATELY following the meetings—IT IS NOT SAFE FOR HER. I realize that this is a great difficulty because there is no exit without going through a common door. There are also pieces of equipment to be gathered and taken. This

is not some sort of "performance" and should be a time of sharing and friendship. However, enemies come within our very midst with all sorts of intentions—even from time to time, to micro-chips and dots which are literally programmed to kill her. We don't want to cause any confusion or disruption of any kind—I only ask for a little space and time for her to get "on her feet" following a meeting or—on more dangerous occasions—out immediately.

Again, however, she was approached by one wishing to hug and load "defense of prior actions" on her head. In response to my request for this not to happen, E.J. reacted to what appeared from his vantage point to literally be an "assault" as it also did to another who always attends her until she gets her "land-legs" back firmly under her as it is hard on her for me to speak anywhere from three to five hours without break. Her mind is not functioning in balance or clarity when she returns to the present situation.

E.J. reacted in almost "panic" and pushed the person from the space. The person then started back again to Dharma, at which point he again took her arm, within a heavy coat, and pushed her back from the immediate small platform. The party turned and again started defending self to Dharma and then turned and went to a smaller group, as the room was still very crowded, the meeting just ending.

This person is not a new guest and has over and over again been asked to not do this very thing. This very person has and continues to precipitate continual problems, distraction and major upheaval and discord from onset of arrival at this place several years past. Every possible consideration has been given to her from finding placement for her labor wherein none existed in need, etc. Some ones continue to effort to turn this group of business associates and friends into some sort of communal group. NEVER!! We function well and without assault in our works by maintaining our life-style exactly as is. Dharma has a job—to write and speak when I need it. It is not also to find jobs, housing, food and baby-tenders. This is a community wherein everyone moving here is equal and separate. We do not exclude—nor particularly "include"—for there is no such structure more than in any township into which any might relocate or come to share with friends. Just as with a community of any type, be there a special need such as a gathering for a campaign hearing, we unify with other workers and share the load—this certainly does not make us an open forum or public church-house or congregation.

If you come to openly share as with any friends within our home, you are forever welcome and we are pleased and honored to have you here. There ARE NO OTHER

CIRCUMSTANCES! NONE!

The story is now that E.J. pushed this person down (twice), hit her in the face and bloodied her nose, etc. There are plenty of ones who witnessed the action and yet even in a full room most did not realize anything transpired. That indicates how violent and physically abusive it actually was in fact. However, now, ones who were not even present at any time on the premises have formed a coalition to "get E.J." These ones continually have meetings wherein Hatonn is discussed, cussed, denounced and grumbled about—including his scribe and others considered somehow the "inside group". We have no group—much less "inside" group. We write books and print a paper. We plant, build and have projects—this is hardly "inside" as we go through our labors. NO ONE HAS EVER BEEN DENIED ENTRY TO ANY OF OUR NON-BUSINESS MEETINGS. These same ones seem to think that all business should also be "their" business and workings are continually scratched over, bickered over and discussed until the world looks pretty level.

I see no "right" to involve in our business any more than we would involve in lampmaking or other business of any individual in this community. I think none would like it if I came within your business and demanded to see your books, be invited to every meeting you may have, tell you how to run your business and who to hire, fire and what to pay them or any other routine living aspect of any life. Why do some continue to think there is right to contradict, have opinion, etc., about ours? Some "friends" who were not even present have passed on such stories as E.J. "...cut her head when he struck her causing her to fall and the cut required stitches!" It would be amusing if it were not so blatantly "sick" and these kinds of lies are very dangerous indeed.

PROPER MANNERS

Why do ones come to our place, sit at our table, claim friendship and partake of our sharing—and hate us so viciously?

So many beloved and precious friends come to gather with us and we cherish and are humbly grateful for your presence in our midst. To touch with friends brings the greatest treasure of all—a purpose fulfilled in this journey. To lessen the experience of this kind of sharing by the few who would disrupt and cause dissension and contention is becoming more and more unacceptable.

I repeat—I, too, am but a guest in the house of the *LIBERATOR* staff, specifically the blessed ones who volunteer and send forth the paper without reward and without complaint. We share as a family wherein all readers are likewise our family. To treat

our greetings and gatherings as anything else is not truth nor acceptable. Why would you come to a place wherein you disagree and discount ones who allow you within? If you have no belief or positive association with us, why would you continually come? Would another even let you within their door? Do you push your way to another's table simply because you dwell in the same State? City? Town?—even on the same street?

Why do ones continue to come into our place when the wish is only to hurt and disagree? I care not if you disagree with me—ye shall never be forced into my presence nor into the Word in any way. What goes on here? Well, it goes on EVERYWHERE—for it would seem strange indeed that ones would continue to come within a gathering wherein they hate and despise and disbelieve the very points I do not compromise—the Truth of God. Why would you embrace the energies sent to destroy you?

The Christ loved and did not judge the man involved in any instance—but never allowed of the evil intent within his being. If you open yourself to all manner of evil in the guise of “love” and “allowing”—those energies will devour you totally and separate you from the very expression of that Truth. THAT is their purpose—to destroy YOU and pull you from your path unto LIGHT. They will separate you from your very experience within the halls of Truth for when they go they will take you with them EVERY TIME YOU ALLOW IT. And they WILL GO because darkness will not remain long in the LIGHT of Truth. These ones only flourish through hidden deceit, charades of pretense, half-Truths or total lies—and they will not tolerate The Light to shine upon themselves or those they encapsulate.

If you think “allowing” all and any action and thought in the guise of “loving” and “being” and each “can do his own thing”—you err. But, you must do it in your own space—not mine! You may love unconditionally, you must forgive instantly—but you learn and do not forget and you love the man but abhor that which is against the laws of God and Creation. There is a big difference and it behooves you ones to realize it.

You are incorrect if you are so weak in your own pathway that you allow another to so easily pull you from your KNOWN truth IN THE GUISE OF “LOVE” and “I know better FOR YOU than you do for self—just come on with me and I’ll show you better”—all the while pulling you into confusion and farther from the spiritual Truth and into the physical aspect of experience and consciousness. If a “thing” or “action” is against God’s laws and if deviate from those in any

way—it is “wrong”. Not any argument, allowing, shouting, voting or bending—will make it otherwise. When you ask me to sanction ill-behavior and incorrect actions—you offend me and, at the very least—grossly underestimate me.

These foolish beliefs and actions stem from the New Age lies of “everything is acceptable” and “to each his own”, etc. NO, ALL is NOT ALRIGHT! When you allow these negative energy forms within your very being—you have denied God in favor of the adversary. Why can you ones not be strong and demand that these who would pull you away—come within YOUR respected consideration instead of, without benefit of study of that which you believe, moving off into their world of confusion? Not only that, most of you allow them to pull away others with you to suit their own distractions. Why do you who would claim God for self allow your own silence and “change” to suit the pushing desires of another?? When a person becomes ANGRY and DEAF to your own petition—is there not possibly something quite wrong? Can you actually call this LOVE? LOVE listens and hears, is courteous and respectfully willing to share and learn—then reason and define.

When ones will leave your presence in a snit rather than “endure” your perceptions—you have neither LOVE nor respect and the sooner you realize it the more fully you will live your relationship within God. Why do YOU dump your own belief for the rantings and demands of another? Or, for the tender temptations of a sweet touch on a lonely journey for the moment of physical expression. Truth requires no rantings or refusal to hear another nor even another opinion or viewpoint—Truth will prove of its worthiness. Refusal to listen, see, or give

respect usually IS HIDING WITHIN A LIE—afraid of what might be truth other than as presented and instilled within their beings.

WHY DO I SPEAK ON THESE MATTERS?

I share these things of personal nature because most of you readers understand our thrust with these works and consider yourselves to be exactly what you are—our brothers and sisters in this journey and mission. If you did not, you would read another’s newsletter and not waste your precious time. You feel our brotherhood and the consideration of the “call” and the “times at hand”—our mission, if you will.

It, further, usually seems that to be “close” in physical expression somehow makes it all easier or better, or at the least, less confusing. No, it only brings more attempts to pull ones from their path and distract from intended mission. God is where YOU are as closely as here—there is no time nor space—only now and “is” and the Radiance of HIS expression. We are come for the sharing and if we share not ALL, how can we even pretend “brotherhood”? If we can continue to “touch” at a soul connection, then, and only then, can we unify in our task. Ours must be a journey of sharing both that which is considered good and that which is ever present to pull away from freedom in all things manifest.

If ye be offended by Truth and Light shining upon thine actions—then ye know me not nor recognize the Truth of my mission. You have “right” of free-will—ye have not “right” to intrude upon mine nor any “other” upon your own any more than I have “right” to intrude upon you and yours.

PHOENIX LIBERATOR COMPUTER BULLETIN BOARD

To download the PHOENIX LIBERATOR from your computer or to leave a public message, simply dial (by modem):

(805) 822-1309 for the free Patriot Information/
PHOENIX LIBERATOR Bulletin Board.

Set your computer for 2400 or 9600 baud N-8-1.

The board uses Procom+ and most of the files are in zipped (or compressed) format using the program PKZIP.

Information contained on this BBS concerns individual rights, legal briefs of all kinds, constitutional and related matters, rare treatises on freedom, some of Hatonn's daily writings, PHOENIX LIBERATORS and much more.

THE LIBERATOR and Hatonn's writings are in MS Word 5.0

If you try to enter the BBS through Windows, it won't work.

If you have any questions or problems, call

The System Operator, Rick Martin, at (800) 800-5565.

Spread the WORD

Social Security Shenanigans Hiding Our National Deficit

1/8/93 #1 HATONN

SOCIAL SECURITY/DEFICIT

We are so behind with our current updates that I feel I must take time here to cause you to look at your Social Security circumstances. If you remain uninformed—you will be "without".

I take this directly from *The Lyke Report*, a digest which I consider exceptionally good at choosing pertinent information in a most timely manner. This is so "right on" that I thank their Editors and will offer it directly for your consideration.

QUOTING:

During fiscal year 1991, \$63 billion was diverted from the Social Security Trust Fund and used to paper over and disguise the actual size of the federal deficit.

Instead of amassing a surplus in the Trust Fund to insure the benefits of future retirees, \$63 billion of your Social Security contributions or "taxes" was spent to cover the cost of general government and interest on the national debt.

When you add in the \$63 billion of surplus Social Security taxes being collected in 1991, the correct figure for 1991's federal deficit becomes \$431 billion—not the \$368 billion being reported! The fact is, the real deficit continues at very dangerous record levels.

If you are contributing to Social Security, the thousands of dollars which are supposed to be put away each year for your retirement aren't being put away at all.

(If a private company were to handle your money in the same way Congress is managing your Social Security funds, they would face felony charges, huge fines and long jail terms.)

Unless funds are put away today, when the "baby boom" population retires, there won't be enough working Americans to support them at the same level. Unless the diversion of surplus funds is stopped, either future retirees' benefits will have to be dramatically reduced or the nation will face a tremendous new tax—a tax which could possibly include a tax on all Social Security benefits.

The true size of the federal deficit is \$431 billion—over 17% greater than previ-

ously reported! And we cannot afford such massive deficits. Today, already 61 cents of every income tax dollar you pay goes just to pay the interest on the federal debt. At our present rate, in less than eight years, it will take 102% of all personal income taxes just to pay the interest on the debt. (For a point of reference, that's the same situation Mexico and Brazil face today.) **[H: The reason this subject is so pertinent at this moment is that I just told you that Clinton is already BREAKING his campaign promises (in advance) because these figures above are not accurate either—it is so much worse that even the new Administration is totally overwhelmed.]**

To eliminate these deficits, it would be necessary to more than double everyone's federal income tax—a tax increase of that magnitude would almost surely throw us into a deep recession or worse. The diversion of the Social Security surplus and this entire crisis has come about for one reason: the massive federal deficit. **[H: Wrong—there is another reason—THE NEW WORLD ORDER plan to strip you of everything and all property. This is deliberate in intent and orchestration as well as being totally criminal.]**

Several years ago, President Reagan appointed a privately-funded Commission to study ways we could eliminate waste in the federal budget. You may remember the Commission—it was popularly referred to as the Grace Commission. It was the Commission which publicized the Pentagon spending \$436 for a \$7 hammer and the like. **[H: Well, goodness sakes, what about the \$30 thousand toilet for your space flights—just announced?]**

The Grace Commission first documented and the General Accounting Office recently confirmed: There is enough government waste in the federal budget to nearly eliminate the deficit. The Grace Commission discovered over 2,478 examples totaling \$424 billion in government waste!

Because of the growing federal deficit, America is on a collision course with national bankruptcy. At present, we are eight short years away from the day when 100% of your personal income taxes won't even cover the interest on the national debt. **[H: This was taken from *Straight***

Talk, and presented by *The Lyke Report*.]

END QUOTING

I would take some exception to the article only in that it is UNDERSTATED as are all presentations regarding the state of your other retirement plans such as Pensions and Retirement of all kinds. The majority of the Banks are about to collapse—note the smaller ones are being absorbed by the big ones even in Japan.

While you aren't watching—it is estimated that surely enough, 100 to 125 banks with assets of more than \$75 billion will go broke by the end of 1993—in spite of what might be sliding over your attention. This comes directly from the Bush Administration—THIS WEEK. Interestingly enough one executive Economist, formerly with Citibank, argues that 1,492 banks are in such deep trouble as to be unrecoverable. The elusive problem is not with the "banks" as such—but with the "holding companies" with assets of at least \$10 billion with negative equity/asset ratios.

Strangely enough, the top ten such are headed by Security Pacific Corp. whose merger with Bank of America, surely enough, "somehow" got blocked. Others are Wells Fargo & Co., Shawmut National Corp., MNC Financial Inc., Michigan National Corp., Midlantic Corp., UJB Financial Corp., Chase Manhattan Corp., Citicorp, and Marine Midland Bank, Inc. These are the ten weakest but there are another 40 or so holding companies that have assets between \$1 and \$10 billion in a similar situation of negative equity/asset ratios. This is quite handy, however, as the Saudis come to collect their money—because ones such as Chase Manhattan Bank can belly-up the holding companies and capture all those nice oil funds invested by those nice Saudis years ago and now coming payable. **[See the PHOENIX JOURNAL #4 called *SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER* for more on this matter; see back page for ordering information.]**

By the way, even as we sit and you think currency recall is not going to happen—IT IS!

As of last October banks were ordered by the "Fed" to no longer recirculate the

series 1988 and older \$100 bills. Even bills in perfect condition are to be held and returned to the Federal Reserve. Only new 1990 series are to be distributed unless absolutely necessary. The plan is to sneak in without a bank holiday or devaluation. Interesting? If you keep up with "Cosmos" you might find this very interesting, indeed. The Bureau of Engraving & Printing has also been printing **new \$10** notes and now ones are moving into circulation with—surely enough—metallic code strips! We have now had several calls of ones received by our own readers so it is no longer hearsay. The code was already in the \$20 bills so stay alert and let us try to ease through this without a total recall and massive loss of assets. Dear ones, if we can squeak through, perhaps we can hold some sort of stability. Watch the clues and remain prepared, for the moment you let down your guard and get careless—you will be hit with closures and recall exchange. Never forget that the point is to garner all of your assets and property of all kinds. Institutions such as the IRS and RTC are set up specifically to insure that capture of your property. Banks are dangerous, investments are worse—please, readers—do not go back to sleep—NOTHING IS SECURED—YET!

TAXES ON THE "DEAD"

By the way, the latest whispers abounding are on a sure-fire new law that will drastically change the federal estate (inheritance) tax and will confiscate nearly half of the life savings of millions of middle-class Americans. It won't matter whether your life savings are in a home or a farm or a small business—or a bank account, the Clinton tax collector is coming to get YOU. The statement of one of the drafters of this bill: "If you have helped people with their long-term care (Social Security, health, etc.), it is only fair to tax them when they die."

So, go look it up? Nope, there are denials of its existence by the legion. When a portion of the bill got "leaked", the Democratic Leadership yanked it back and called it "an incorrect version". Right. In actuality, word is getting around because this hits everyone—especially you nice middle-class taxpayers. It is "just to ease you into this nice New World Order". Note that every one of Mr. Clinton's speakers are touting that phrase—"fitting into the New World Order" as if it were your established form of government forever and ever—perhaps it shall be?!

And so, let us close this long dissertation. May the Force be with you—you could use some help!

Salu, Hatonn to clear, please.

Nora's Research Corner

THE "HISTER" CONNECTIONS

(Part VI and End Of A Series)

HISTER is the word Nostradamus used in his quatrain of prophecy regarding Hitler. In the explanations of his prophecies recorded by Dolores Cannon (see *Conversations with Nostradamus*). Nostradamus agrees with the general interpretation made by students of his prophecies that "Hister" means "Hitler". Nostradamus also states that Hitler was involved with a powerful group of "others" in the Nazi Party—he did not come to power or act alone! The identity of these "others" has been the question and object of investigation.

The question surfaced again when I came across the word **HISTER** in a Latin dictionary. Hister (AKA "Ister" or Greek "Istros") is a location. It is the name of the area surrounding and including the lower part of the Danube River in Eastern Europe. Nostradamus used anagrams and symbolic words to both cover and reveal his messages—also to provide a complex and broad view in a short phrase. In his "*Conversations*" he continually exhorts us to "study history"! People of the Nineteenth Century would have known about the word "Hister".

I was able to follow the Danube River in the World Atlas. From Germany it starts at Baden, flows along the Black Forest and Bohemian Forests in Bavaria, through Austria and the City of Vienna, into Czechoslovakia and Hungary and the city of Budapest, into Yugoslavia and through the City of Belgrade, flowing East along the borders of Rumania and Bulgaria, and then finally entering the Black Sea through several outlets (mouths) in the area of Galati, Rumania and the border of Russia.

My first view of the river's course was limited to what is illustrated for that river actually named "Danube". I later learned this did not give the total map of the river, as it is called by **slightly different names in the various countries**. According to *Larned's History*, names of the river include, Latin: "Danubius", German: "Donau", Slavic: "Dunai", Magyar: "Duna". The actual Danube and its tributaries cover a huge area and many countries—especially the East European block.

There is an excellent article on the history of the Danube River in *The New Larned History* book. The Danube was the boundary of the Old Roman Empire. It has long been an ancient trade route, and continues to be a very important trade route for all of the countries along its bank, as well as for international traders. It was the first major river to be internationalized, and, appears

to have been the focus for an early exercise in international control of trade and finance. The first insurance company handling cargo and shipping insurance was set-up on the Danube. Napoleon had a flotilla of ships located on the river near a strategic point at Vienna. Trade was monopolized via "trade guilds", which is another name for the Hanseatic League. It was through these monopolies (and the money and power gained thereby) that the League was able to even challenge governments! (I shall have more to say about the German merchant towns and the Hanseatic League.)

Russia set up obstacles to traffic on the river through various "quarantines". Also, Turkey (The Ottoman Empire) closed the mouths of the river to traffic from time to time. The problem was taken up in the Crimean War (1853-56). At the Paris Peace Conference a temporary European Commission was set up to manage and control the river. Somehow this Commission became permanent! As of 1921 Great Britain was continuing to be the dominating country involved on the Danube. The later European Commission consisted of Britain, France, Italy and Rumania. There was a second Rivarian and International Commission set up in 1920 with delegates from each country bordering the river and from each country represented on the European Commission. Germany was allowed two delegates. The river came under the control of the two regimes. The countries along its banks were the lesser of those represented, excepting Germany and Rumania.

Following the Crimean War, the Ottoman Empire and Turkey no longer retained power in the area. The Hapsburgs became dominant after that. However, keep in mind that the Khazars were the ones who controlled the area between the Black Sea (into which the Danube empties) and the Caspian Sea. Also, the Danube River, having been the boundary of the Old Roman Empire in the first centuries A.D., was the boundary crossed by the Barbarians and Mongols during their incursions into Europe from the 5th through the 12th centuries A.D. The historian Herodotus calls these invaders the "Scythians". If you look at a map which uses this label, you will see that **the "Scythians" lived in the area of the Caucasus Mountains—the land of the Khazars**. The names of people and places—especially of the Mongols and Barbarians—are so numerous it is difficult to keep track of their identities.

As for the Khazar's relationship to the Hapsburgs, that is another story. Accord-

ing to the *Columbian History of the World* (page 405), the German local princes sought a new "solvent of empire" through revival of the Hapsburg imperial to meet pressures from Turkish and French rivals (about 1500 A.D.) Of course the "German princes" were the "landed gentry, upper class, aristocracy".

In several of his quatrains Nostradamus indicates that the Second World War had its troublesome roots in the Ottoman Empire—as did the person who would become the Anti-Christ in the end times. This person's background will be somewhat of a mystery. Nostradamus states he will have access to secret material used by Hitler and the Nazis in World War II, and will learn from their successes and errors.

Further, this Anti-Christ is now studying Voltaire, Marx, Engels, etc., to perfect his world control policy. This could mean a continuing atheistic, Communistic system if he comes to power. How a person "with roots in the Ottoman Empire" acquires or is given "access to secret Nazi documents" raises many intriguing questions as to the behind-the-scenes, powerful "others" in control of the Nazis and our world in general.

Consider how such documents could have been held and made available:

1. A group of Nazis escaped with them at the time of the German defeat. This could mean the Nazis are still active and involved in world affairs.

2. When the U.S. Forces entered Germany they were prevented by orders from "higher up" from pushing into East Berlin until Stalin was able to come up and take it. This resulted in the problem of the divided City of Berlin, but also, perhaps allowed the Russians (a Communist country) access to records which might be held in East Berlin as well as power over the smaller countries of the Danube River.

3. The U.S. took in many Nazi scientists after World War II who were involved in military development projects. These people did bring "secrets" with them and became a strong part of our military, especially pertaining to advanced technology.

4. The U.S. placed itself under British control in the European Area. According to many authors writing after the War, the U.S. would take territory, and then wait for a ranking British Secret Service Officer to inspect, delegate, etc. The British are a very strong possible candidate for possession of "secret documents".

5. Whatever papers the Nazis originally had to work from could have been provided by a secret source connected to the Old Ottoman Empire—the people involved there

have never been closely tracked on a historical or personal level. Parts of the Old Ottoman Empire later became part of the Hapsburg Empire, and covered some of the former territory of the Khazars. Most of the history of the Khazars has been obscured or deleted from modern history books. In fact, the powerful merchants involved in international trade, gun running, drugs, etc., are also not "tracked" by any government. The entire area of the lower Danube provided a training ground and precedents for world control. Of course I am not aware of the total importance of this area to the rise of Nazism.

The mouth of the Danube and the area along the coast of the Black Sea, and inland to the south of the Danube is what was formerly called Moldavia and Wallachia (which were involved in many disputes), and more recently called Rumania and Bulgaria. This area was disrupted by problems between the "working class" and the "wealthy and absent landlords", called "Ayans" or "Derebeys" before it was taken from the Ottoman Empire. That these same "Ayans" obtained their wealth through trading is related in *The Columbia History of the World*, pages 615-619. This area was critical for control of both the Danube River traffic and that of the Dneister River. The loss of this area, as well as the loss of the Khanate of the Crimea to Russia by the Ottoman Empire, was a major contributing factor to this Empire's decline. (See Part V of this series for more details.)

A further consideration regarding the former Ottoman Empire is their defeat and decline. There may be a distinct need to regain territory, power and prestige for the ones in that area. Recall also that Britain took over the area of Palestine from the Ottoman (Turkish) Empire, and that Palestine became the home of the "Jews" after World War II. All of the provocations for another world conflict are present, provocations which appear, in retrospect, to have been unduly manipulated and very likely orchestrated. It is the people, or the "have nots" who have suffered and been hoodwinked.

The countries along the Danube river were forced, after the Crimean War, to allow free navigation of the river. This meant they could not defend themselves from infiltration, military attack, monetary control, trade negotiations and many other problems which should have been the responsibility and right of any sovereign nation. Most of the small countries were thus "had", since the river was critical to their economy. They became the possessions of the Communists after World War II. There is no question that the policies of the U.S., Great Britain and Russia brought it about. Also, there is no doubt these countries were **never** independent of the "ruling

class", who, in fact, were the "orchestrators" of the original problem and the "solution".

Dolores Cannon questioned Nostradamus about the person of the Anti-Christ and the number of Anti-Christ. Nostradamus listed three: Napoleon, Hitler and the one to come at the end time. He also indicated that each of them was, and will be, under the control of a powerful, secret figure who is the true controller of our present world, and before whom world leaders "quake". It appears, from Nostradamus, that the Anti-Christ of the end times and his regime will be a continuation of (and greater development over) the ones that have gone before. Moreover, the area of Hister and its world players provided opportunity, resources and probably direction for one of the Anti-Christ, Hitler.

In all of these "power plays" by the would-be world controllers, keep in mind that ancient treasure found beneath the pyramid, and written about in Grimm's tales. We saw some very advanced technology as a result of World War II. The advances in the technology have never ceased, nor have the **SECRETS!** If the knowledge came from ancient civilizations, long gone but more advanced than we are, then we could expect information on these advancements would be found in some secure place for future generations to use. But what kind of knowledge? Consider some of the following possibilities:

1. Knowledge of the Great Cycles that the Earth goes through, including the "Photon Belt", the change in the ice caps, the increase of contacts (via long-distance flying craft or spaceships) between other cosmic worlds and our own.

2. Information on flying space vehicles—how to construct them, etc. Information which required a great deal of development—hence the perceived need to make money and have wars to provide the opportunities for such developments and to manipulate the process to one's own advantage.

Some confirmation of the above can be found in the ancient, Indian text called *The Ramayama*. There is a description therein of Rama and Sita ascending in a space vehicle called a "Pushpaka" (see reference in Bibliography).

3. Information on the electromagnetic fields of the Earth. This is something Nikola Tesla was working on and over which he was killed—to prevent his gaining control away from the hands of the Elite for the public's use. (It is interesting that that obscene GOAT of Masonry, called Baphomet, has an unusual representation pictured in his lower abdomen, half covered with a wrap, which looks like some kind of electromagnetic device. It is also

interesting that another major image used by Masonry is the pyramid! Could that "all-seeing eye" shown above their pyramid represent this knowledge found beneath the pyramid? Think about it.)

4. Knowledge about a "universal language" perhaps? (See Part V of this series for more information on the Indo-European languages.) Why would one group be trying to control and orchestrate all the languages? For those of you who may not be aware of it, there is an "I.P.A." listed in my *American College Dictionary* with one simple explanation: "International Phonetic Alphabet". I was able to find out more about the I.P.A. in the *Oxford English Dictionary* under the subject "International". The I.P.A. was formed by a group called the International Phonetic Association. The phonetic alphabet is composed of Roman and Greek letters, forming an international, phonetic language. Nothing more could be learned about it from resources available to me. It appears that we have here another **BIG SECRET!!** The phonetic language is said to be used internationally!! Do you know about it??

In any event, ancient knowledge might help explain the true purpose of Grimm's Law and the insistent inclusion of Sanskrit in the Indo-European Languages. I've read, somewhere among UFO research materials, that writing found in one of the downed spaceships looked much like Sanskrit! Could Rama have spoken Sanskrit and known about space vehicles? According to the Ramayana (see N. Kasturi's Introduction to Vol. I of *Ramakatha Rasavahini*), Rama was an incarnation of God during the "Treta" age, which was far more advanced than ours, the "Kali" age (according to Indian scriptures)!

Further, recently, in answer to a question put forth by a visitor at one of the meetings here in Tehachapi, Commander Hatonn said "Yes, there were flying saucers stored beneath the pyramids!"

5. Perhaps that assertion of Dr. Bernard's in his book titled *The Hollow Earth*, where he states that the "King of the World lives in the Center of the Earth", that "all the flying saucers came from the center of the earth", and that "all the pilots of the saucers speak German" makes more sense now! (See Part I of this Series titled, "The Thule Society — Connections to the Inner Earth".) Is it possible the Germans learned about the hollow earth from the knowledge beneath the pyramids? Any earlier civilizations who flew flying saucers would certainly have known about such. (Please refer to the PHOENIX JOURNAL #13, titled SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET, by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, for more recent information on activities of the Nazis and others at the South Pole opening.) (Order-

ing information on back page.)

In searching out more information on the "Derebeys", those "princes" on the lower Danube and greater "Anatolia", I was able to do a little more exploration on the word. It is not shown in the *Oxford English Dictionary*. The separate words "dere" and "bey" are. "Bey" has also been written as "by". The "Derebeys", as you will recall, were the wealthy, absent landlords (according to the *Columbia History of the World*) who caused disruption to the Ottoman Empire. They were also the "governors of small Turkish provinces".

(To clarify for you: The Ottoman Empire at one time included present day Greece, Turkey, the Crimea, Persia and the Balkan States. Greece, Turkey and the lower Danube area were once also known as Anatolia. All had their "Derebeys" or "princes".)

Perhaps some of you will recall the recent legislation proposed by the Armenians to our own Congress wherein they wanted it recognized that they, too (not only the "Jews"), had gone through a "holocaust". Theirs was at the hands of the fierce raiders known as Turks! Our Zionist-controlled Congress refused the request. Nevertheless, the raids of the Tatars, Tartars, Turks and Turkomen are well known to the Armenians.

I say this in order to prepare you for the meaning of "dere". It means to "do harm, be hurtful", an Old English word in much use in former years and pronounced "der". It is my perception that the English "Derby", a national horse racing program, got its name from the Derebeys. (Pronounced as "Derby".) Why do I say this? Because the race started out as an "upper class" pastime, and fine "Arabian" racing horses were essential to the raiding "Turks". Beyond that, remember, the wealthy merchants came originally from Gothland, the Crimea and Anatolia. The "upper class" in England are related to these people. Prince Philip, consort of the present Queen Elizabeth, came from Greece. The area of Greece was also controlled by the Derebeys at the time of the "Anatolia", Moldavian-Westphalian, problems! The "princes", or "ruling class" of Greece, as well as Turkey, Rumania and Bulgaria, at the time of Catherine of Russia, were called "Derebeys"! A good thing to consider here also is the amount of "foreign aid" America poured into Greece and Turkey at the time of World War II, and continuously ever since! Who really benefitted? Both of these countries have been less than helpful in many, many ways. Americans were told we were helping, or gaining Allies, and strengthening independent countries—but were we?

So, what was the outcome of the "Anatolian" problem? For details you

need to read about the history of England, Russia, Germany, Rumania, Bulgaria, Moldavia, Westphalia, etc., during the years from 1783 through the Second World War. The "princes" of Moldavia and Westphalia got an independent country, now known as Rumania, which is now part of Russia. Also, after the Crimean conflict, the Black Sea was no longer controlled by the Ottoman Empire or Russia, but became a "neutral" waterway. In other words, the "merchants" of the Crimea and the Balkan states were now completely free to do their "international" trading in this area.

There is a very good summary of these events in Appendix C of the work *History For Ready Reference* (pub. 1901). Also, if you do read about the history of England, Russia, Germany and France you will find many, many references to "secret treaties". England's political decisions were very often inexplicable to those reporting the "history" of these times. It is only now, when the fruit of the actions are coming to be apparent, that the purpose of many of these "secret treaties" will be seen for what they were: a conspiracy of the most heinous kind.

To get back to the events at the time of "Hitler", politically and financially, Germany had many problems. The people were ready for a major change. The Communists were very active and had a large following which worried the more conservative. The army and navy had become more or less independent of a "weak" Kaiser. (The army and navy, in fact, supported Hitler's early rise to power.) Inflation was so terrible that people had to literally carry around boxes of German marks to have enough to buy a loaf of bread! It was not hard to push the people into the arms of the dictator, Hitler! Standing back now and looking more closely at these forces, it is clear they all originated with the Khazarian "Jews" and "upper class", and that the "problems" had been orchestrated. Consider:

1. The "Kaiser" was from the "upper class." He did their bidding.

2. The "Communists" were the party set up by the Bolsheviks, known as the "red-German Jew Company" at the time of the Bolshevik Revolution (1917) in Russia. (See Nesta Webster's book called *World Revolution*.)

3. The bankers, who manipulated the money markets, were primarily "Jewish" bankers.

4. Hitler's early source of money was from the Thule society (AKA Khazarian "Jews") and the Deutschbank. (See parts I and IV of this Series for information on the Thule Society.)

5. The army and navy could not have existed without some income. Was it given

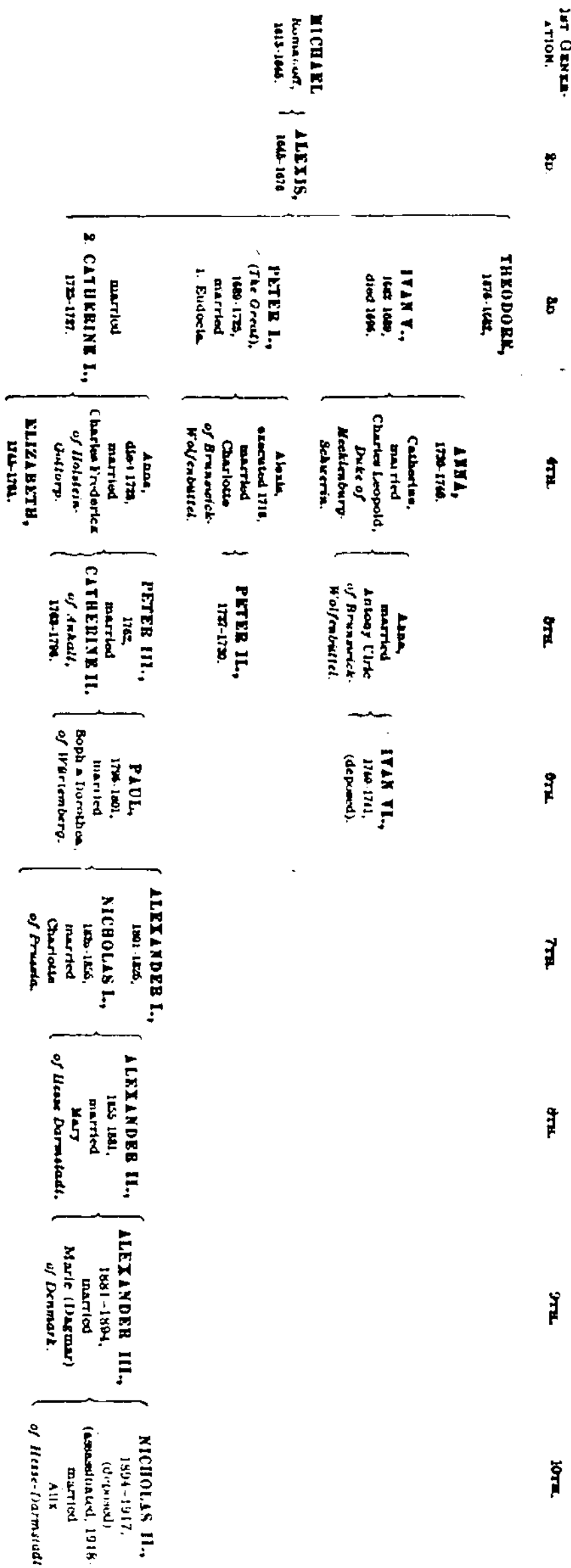
by the Kaiser, the upper class-capitalists-industrialists or the bankers? In any event, their support required the help of those with power and wealth.

It is sad that the "Low Germans", who clearly saw they had a problem with the "Jewish" bankers, did not realize how in World War II they were set up by these very ones and their cohorts. The true Judaists, the ones who followed God's Laws, were not the problem. Trouble came from the wicked ones who said they were "Jews", but were not!

I looked up the Deutschbank in *The New Larned History* (Pub. 1924). The Deutschbank was the second largest bank in Germany. The Reichbank was the largest. The Deutschbank had taken several other German banks under its control and become associated with a large oil company. It had a New York subsidiary in 1871, as well as many international subsidiaries. It helped to finance the Anatolian railway in Turkey, and promoted the Baghdad railway. In spite of inflation and World War I, they declared a dividend of 18% in 1920! It is interesting that the Deutschbank attempted to show their "democratic" principles by financing other political parties as well! This would be inexplicable if one did not know the truth of the matter. All of the "other" parties were theirs too!

Bibliography: *Cassell's New Latin Dictionary*, revised by D.P. Simpson, M.A., Eton Coll., Funk and Wagnall's, N.Y., 1968, pg. 277; *Conversations With Nostradamus*, Vols. I and II, by Dolores Cannon, Pub. America West, 1989, pgs. 133-134 and 177 in Vol I, and pg. 48 and 208 in Vol II; *Contemporary World Atlas*, RAND McNally & Co., Chicago, N.Y. and S.F., 1974, pgs. 6, 7 and 10; *The New Larned History*, J.N. Larned, Pub. C.A. Nichols Co., Springfield, Mass. 1923, pg. 2253. *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, by Manly P. Hall, Pub. The Philosophical Research Soc., Inc., L.A., CA (1972), subject: The Goat of Mendes; *The Ramakatha Rasavahini*, Vols. 1 and 2, Trans. by Sri Sathya Sai Baba, Pub., Sri Sathya Sai Books and Publications Trust, Prasanthi Nilayam, P.O. Anantapur Dist., AP-515134 (India); Some copies of Nikola Tesla's work can be obtained through Omni Book Club, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590; *The American College Dictionary*, Pub. Random House, (1962) subject: I.P.A.; *The Hollow Earth*, by Raymond Bernard, Pub., Citadel Press, Secaucus, N.J., (1969); **SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET**, a PHOENIX JOURNAL by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, Pub., America West, (1990); *History for Ready Reference*, by J.N. Larned, Pub., C.A. Nichols Co., (1901); *The Oxford English Dictionary*, Pub. Clarendon Press, Oxford, (1989); *Who Financed Hitler*, by

LINEAGE OF THE ROMANOFF SOVEREIGNS OF RUSSIA.



James Pool and Suzanne Pool, Pub. The Dial Press, N.Y. (1948); *Hitler*, by Joachim C. Fest, Pub. Random House, N.Y., Trans. from German by Richard and Clara Winston (1975); *World Revolution*, by Nesta H. Webster, (Mrs. Arthur Webster, 1921-1964), Owen Publishing, Box 3089, Waco, Tex., pgs. 283, 287 and 295. Mrs. Webster's books are now also available from Omni Book Club, the same place as are Tesla's works.

* * * * *

Attached [See previous page] is a genealogy chart showing the Lineage of the Romanoff Sovereigns of Russia, from 1613 A.D. through 1917 A.D. It was in 1917 that

the Red Bolshevik Revolution deposed the Romanoffs. (chart taken from *The New Larned History*, J.N. Larned, Pub., C.A. Nichols Co., Springfield, Mass. 1924, pg. 7345.) The purpose in sharing this chart is so you will have a chance to see some of the intermarriages between "ruling houses" and the "upper class" in Russia-Germany-England-Denmark-Prussia.

The House of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel is a branch of the former House of Hanover, and is the House of the ruling heads of England. **The name of the English branch was changed from Hanover to Windsor during World War I.** The family name had formerly been "Welf", now mostly known as "Guelph". The Guelphs were politically strong

in the Middle Ages in Italy, on the side of the papacy and against the Ghibellines. There is much more to discuss about "ruling houses" of Europe, Russia, etc. Perhaps I can get back to it. In any event, the above relationships help explain, in a small way, some of those inexplicable decisions made by rulers down through history and the power of those "German Princes"! Most people think of "England" as a separate country and culture from Germany, as do other people in their "own" countries. Not enough attention is paid to history and the origins of people, especially the **ruling** house. All that happened to change the appearance of a "German" Monarch to an "English" one was to change the name!!

More On Patriots And Police Against The *New World Order*

1/9/93 #2 HATONN

**THOUGHT TO BEGIN WITH:
A NEW DAY**

Dharma, let us make it worthy!

This is the beginning of a new day. God has given me this day to use as I will. I can waste it or grow in its light and be a service to others. But what I do with this day is important because I have exchanged a day of my life for it. When tomorrow comes, today will be gone forever. I hope I will not regret the price I paid for it.

TODAY'S WATCH

As you follow the non-news I trust you will read carefully and with understanding of that which IS NOT SHOWN OR TOLD TO YOU. Along with the allowance of the "Red Cross" into the median zone to check on expelled Palestinians there is ALSO a new "assumption" that Saddam has "withdrawn" anti-aircraft missiles. The charade in point is beyond even your blinded intelligence to hide intent and truth of the U.S. Administration and the U.N. Court Jesters of deadly tricks.

It is simply not as easy to start a U.S. war of aggression this month as it was a couple of years ago. What would America allow within her borders of such intrusion?

Well, let me tell you what you perhaps do not realize—YOU HAVE ALLOWED THE ENEMY INTO EVERY CREVASSE OF YOUR SOCIETY AND MILITARY INSTALLATIONS WITHOUT EVEN SEEING ANY NECESSITY OF DEFENSE—YOU ARE WIDE OPEN FOR TOTAL TAKE-OVER AND THE FACTS ARE THAT YOU HAVE EVEN SENT YOUR ENEMY INTO THE GOVERNMENT TO CONTROL YOU—THROUGH CONTROLLED AND MANIPULATED CRIMINAL "DEMOCRACY". THE PIPER WILL BE PAID!

So, what has happened? Well, ALL of the military no longer marches to the President's tune, chelas. There is some "power" bigger than the desire of an Administration for war and New One World Order. Just as with police officers and enforcement teams turning against the evil power—so too are some of the top military leaders realizing that your nation under God has been given into the hands of the criminals and thieves—right under their very noses. This means that some larger "authority" has also caused the Israelis to "back off" a bit for they were the ones who would launch this "war"—your back-up equipment, planes and nuclear stockpiles are in Israel—REMEMBER?

There is such a clampdown on the "news" releases that tiddle-de-winks tournaments will become the highlight of the day when the storms fail to bring attention. CNN is responsible for all news clearance and projection according to the scripts given them. You do not have the vaguest

idea of what is actually going on right in your dooryard—you don't even understand the "storms"! Patriots and beloved of God—hold strong the course because God doesn't long intend to continue even the appearance of losing.

How many of you KNOW the most important revelation of 1992? New World Order? No! Depression? No!—Let's try "The director of Auschwitz has been filmed on tape **admitting that the so-called gas chamber there WAS CONSTRUCTED AFTER THE WAR.**" It is now noted that the story was fabricated **AFTER THE WAR** by the Soviet Union—on the direct orders of Josef Stalin. "No homicidal gassings took place in the buildings designated 'homicidal gas chambers' at Auschwitz." I wonder how many will apologize to Dharma for calling us liars, anti-Semites, perverts, and thus-and so? She is literally being thrown out of her home because of her "preposterous writings denying that the Holocaust happened as per the orthodox story." This came from the very Judge, Brent, in a public article in the paper regarding the *LIBERATOR*. Copies of the earlier paper, *Express*, WERE ACTUALLY ENTERED INTO THE COURT FILES WITH UNDERLINING THE PORTIONS REFERRING TO POSSIBLE MISCOUNTING OF NUMBERS OF JEWS SLAIN AND STATING THAT THE KHAZARS ARE NOW THE "JEWS" OF ZIONISM. **What, may I ask, could that placement of a newspaper into a file with such marked material**

mean unless it is a sign to the Judge to "hang" the person who presented the material? You had best awaken, Americans, for the "stuff" is already in the FAN!!

We shall present the material but for the present we must continue with our primary point in assisting in bringing information to Law Enforcement Officers as to what has REALLY been going on and reaching out to them for consideration and reason. After all, Officers' families die also and they themselves have already become the slaves to the system. It behooves all to do everything within power to present FACTS.

In relating the material in hand, remember that Chief Gates of the Los Angeles Police Department is not likely to be without stain. However, he sees the writing on the wall and his major opposition has been from the Mayor, Bradley—WHO IS A PRIME MEMBER AND SHAKER OF THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS—THE CONTROLLING ARM IN AMERICA OF THE ELITE CLUB OF ROME COMMITTEE OF 300! Now, you "Cosmos" thinkers and Patriots—could there be any CAUSE that Bradley might have RESIGNED and stepped down? Was the kitchen getting simply TOO HOT? I would consider all possibilities before swallowing the "I'm old, tired and have served long enough!" Old politicians with a hand in the till never get too old, too tired or even slow up in the Kingship power business.

As we quote from the material today, realize that the letters in point are from 1992 and seemingly outdated. They are not outdated and there is good reason for utilizing them. The "plan" is being presented in material being readied presently but the material we have already shared can suffice until publication is received. With permission, the *LIBERATOR* will also publish that material along with instructions and ordering information as it becomes available. We can only help to pass the word along and will continue to devote whatever space is needed to this worthy relay of information—if we can pass it on to only ONE who hears and sees, we will have served well. Thank you. Know too, please, that we will present much information EXACTLY as received and without much ado about it as to format or explanation—we have neither the time nor space to repeat. We will make available back issues, reprints, etc., as needed. Also, know that you can obtain the direct information from resources given.

QUOTING:

CHIEF GATES AND AMERICAN
CITIZENS & LAWMEN ASSOC.
"CALEA" LETTER

My dear "Police Against the New World

Order" supporters:

Here are the two very important (and very late) letters that will help you inform your local and state police departments, city councils, county supervisors, etc., about the notorious Commission on Accreditation of Law Enforcement Agencies organization (CALEA).

As you will see in these letters, there are many in government who know that this program can be very damaging to the sovereignty of state and local governments and individual rights and freedoms. (Keep in mind that those who have been deceived into supporting this "utopian" police PROFESSIONALIZATION program have not been told the truth about all its ramifications.)

If you send these letters to any government representatives or Police Officers, do not forget to include the **proof** of the plan of the New World Order gang that was recently put out by three police organizations, i.e., U.S. Law Enforcement Professionals Assoc., The American Citizens & Lawmen Assoc., and the (national) *Aid & Abet Police Newsletter*. CALEA is a very important part of the plan to put in force a **national** police agency to enforce the Regional New World Order mandates that are already law and the new laws that will soon be passed by our new presidents and global government promoters Hillary and Bill.

We lawmen across America thank you for doing all you can do to stop this anti-American program. Remind all those who care that it is much easier to keep CALEA out of your police agencies than to ask your state, city or county representatives to admit they did something wrong by asking them to rescind the CALEA program **after** it has been installed.

For any that are interested in the entire story, there is a book being published in the next 3 to 6 months on the CALEA plan to set up the National Police Force. It is titled *U.S. Centralization Of Police Power*. It can be ordered from ACLA at P.O. Box 8712, Phoenix, AZ. 85066. The cost is about \$10.

(Please do not wait for this book to come out before taking action to educate your state, city and county representatives. Send them a copy of these letters and Police Against the New World Order, OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000 manual NOW.)

Yours in Freedom,

Officer Jack McLamb (Ret.)

LETTER TO GATES

From: AMERICAN CITIZEN & LAWMEN

ASSOCIATION ON CRIME PREVENTION:

February 20, 1992

Chief Daryl F. Gates
Los Angeles Police Department
P.O. Box 30158
Los Angeles, Calif. 90030

Dear Chief Gates:

Our Association is comprised of U.S. Law Enforcement Officers and private citizens who work for the passage of Victims' Rights legislation and other pro-Police legislation.

Before turning to the main purpose of this writing, we, the members of ACLA, would like to say that we feel you have been a fine police chief and would like to know what we can do to help you stay on in that position. Some of us know of your abilities first hand, having served under you for years. Many Police Officers, both within California and elsewhere, hope that there is a chance you will be able to continue to serve the people of Los Angeles in your present capacity. Kindly let us know your feelings on this.

Aside from showing our support for your retention as Chief, we wish to discuss with you another pressing issue, one of which we believe you are already very much aware. We refer to the nation-wide movement to promote standardization of all U.S. police agencies, policies and procedures, through an organization called, "The Commission on Accreditation of Law Enforcement Agencies" (CALEA). The apparent and alleged purpose of such a movement is to further "professionalize" the field of law enforcement.

Most of the Officers in our Association, both command and patrol, have grave concerns about this plan. They do not understand how synchronizing all policies and procedures nationally will necessarily result in any higher degree of professionalism. The greatest concern of all, however, is registered by our Officers when they consider the potential for such a nationally standardized and synchronized force being utilized by those among us who support the premise of a nationalized police force. The bulk of the work in centralizing/nationalizing local or state agencies of any kind lies in the very effort of standardizing all policies and procedures, so that each agency can be controlled from one, central location.

Chief Gates, to some, our concerns may seem without merit—even absurd. You, however, along with many others in law enforcement, have already seen and can attest to a substantial amount of local autonomy being usurped by central government, through the use of strings attached to federal funding.

Now that the National Guards (and

some police agencies) in various States have been given their Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) INSIGNIA FOR UNIFORMS, we are even more aware of the potentiality of utilizing U.S. Police powers in a national scenario.

Our members are aware that you have turned down the opportunity to make your Department more "professional" through implementation of CALEA. We assume that you had very good reasons for doing so. We realize, also, that this decision would likely have made you **even more unpopular with Mayor Tom Bradley and his associates.**

Perhaps you will be willing to share with our own police/citizen association your reasons for non-involvement with CALEA. It appears that you, like we, have some difficulty viewing national "accreditation" (standardization) as the most effective means of lowering the crime rate and improving police performance. Your opinion is important to many within our membership.

Our sincere thanks, Chief Gates, for your consideration and your response to the two concerns shared in this letter. The prayers and best wishes of our members are with you and your family. We believe that Americans all across this land recognize and acknowledge the excellent service you have given to the people of Los Angeles these many years. God willing, may you continue.

Yours sincerely,

Officer Gerald J. McLamb, Ret.
Executive Director ACLA

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT

Daryl F. Gates, Chief of Police
P.O. Box 30158
Los Angeles, Calif. 90030

April 2, 1992

Officer Gerald J. McLamb, Ret.
Executive Director
American Citizen and Lawmen Assn. on
Crime Prevention
P.O. Box 8712
Phoenix, AZ 85066

Dear Officer McLamb:

Thank you for your kind letter of support. I have enjoyed my career with the Los Angeles Police Department immensely, but I do intend to retire in June. In fact, I am looking forward to it.

As the main point of your letter, I absolutely agree with all the reasons you give for resisting national accreditation. Standardization is an exceptionally **BAD**

IDEA, and I have opposed it since its inception.

The strength of policing in a democratic society rests with the citizens. Allowing individual communities to participate in their local police departments is the key to effective, problem oriented, responsive law enforcement. Too many national police mandates take on the potential for a federal police structure, run by a central government.

In California, we have the Police Officer Standards on Training (POST), which provides statewide training standards set by a representative board. That is as close to accreditation as I believe we should venture.

I support the work of your organization, and wish you continued success after my retirement. Thank you for writing.

Very truly yours,

DARYL F. GATES
Chief of Police.

END OF QUOTING

I ask that Readers support this organization and Officer McLamb in every possible manner. The best way to do that is to support the publications which keeps record-keeping clear and untarnished. [Editor's note: See the publications ordering information on next two pages.] If you have read of this information in the *LIBERATOR* or through any of our presentations, we would appreciate your mentioning that with any order or contact—simply so that value of unity in informing the public can be established. You of our readership have made me humble in your responses to other requests we have offered to you. **It is time to save your nation and your freedom—and it requires action at THIS LEVEL.** You who continue to ask for your purpose and guidance—it matters not what you do **LATER**—it only matters what contribution you make **NOW—FOR THERE MAY BE NO "LATER"**. If you can only send a postcard in support of these daring patriots, please do so for the road in front strewn with mines and traps is very hard for those who lead the wedge. If we put **GOD FIRST**, we of the Hosts can join with you of **HIS** army and **nothing can prevail against us!** **"EVIL" SHALL FALL TO THE LIGHT EVERY TIME!**

TEHACHAPI SWAT TEAM
IN RUSSIA!

The next is simple confirmation for you who doubted each time I mentioned that even this local Sheriff's department in Tehachapi, California—both trained with

KGB and had Soviet Enforcement Officers training and teaching within our own local enforcement groups—here is **PROOF**. Do I think it terrible? No. Do I try to make a point? YES. The **POINT IS THAT YOU ARE HEADED FOR A ONE WORLD ENFORCEMENT SERVICE—UNDER THE U.N. WHICH WILL BE HEADED BY A SOVIET RUSSIAN COMMAND!**

Just reprint the article please, Dharma, and realize that yes indeed, you recognize all of the gentlemen in the picture. They do not, however, have the same intent against you personally as do the Federal SWAT team supplied lately by the Federal Marshal's office and who have surrounded your home from every direction. This is a time of such incredible confusion to enforcement officers as to bring consideration for them as they must decide what to do—preserve nation, freedom and citizens or fall for the **NEW WORLD ORDER** and become the enforcers of slavery. **HARD CHOICES?** Indeed, indeed.

SWAT TEAM EXCHANGES TACTICS
WITH RUSSIANS

TEHACHAPI NEWS, Tehachapi, CA Jan. 6, 1993, Vol. 93—No. 36.

During a two-week tour of Russia with the SWAT team, a Tehachapi deputy didn't see the long food lines, the overt signs of poverty nor the drabness that others describe.

What he did see were highly disciplined, physically fit officers who were well trained but lacked some of the tactics used by local deputies.

J.C. Plank, a senior deputy in the Kern County Sheriff's Department, and four other SWAT team members spent two weeks in Moscow and St. Petersburg during August and September.

Their hosts were the Russian government and they were treated like royalty, Plank said.

He came back with impressions that varied from many contemporary accounts of Russia.

He learned, for instance, that **Russians seem to be less violent than Americans**. The Russian SWAT team members thus received extensive training in martial arts. Guns were a secondary weapon—hands and feet were the primary tools.

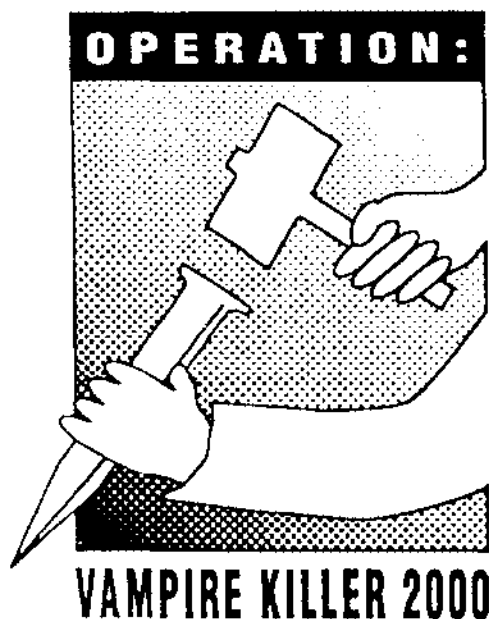
For the Kern County team, the semi-automatic weapon is the primary weapon, mainly because people here are more violent, Plank said.

The officers in Russia also were more physically fit than their American counterparts. In fact, he felt that the Russian people as a whole were in good physical shape when compared to Americans.

What Plank and the four other SWAT members had to offer was advice on better

HOW TO DRIVE A STAKE THROUGH THE HEART OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER

HELP AMERICA'S POLICE FORM A FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE AGAINST ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT THROUGH OPERATION VAMPIRE KILLER 2000



Dear Patriot,

It's not enough to know that the New World Order darkness is gathering and casting shadows on every free American.

You have to fight back.

But what's the best way?

Where can you channel your energies to make the biggest dent in such a formidable foe?

We think we have the answer: it lies in depriving the coming World Government of its enforcement arm — the police, the national guard, the military.

No, we're not talking about battling our brothers and sisters in uniform...we'd much rather enlighten them instead.

AWAKENING OUR FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE

There's little doubt that members of the police and military have been heavily indoctrinated lately.

They've been granted massive new powers...told to expect widespread civil insurrections... and are being "encouraged" to treat civilians who resist tyranny as "criminals of the state."

Left unchecked, America's one million police and national guard members may unwittingly "just follow orders" and enforce the globalist's agenda "for the good of the country".

UNLESS —

- Unless we can re-educate our patriotic people's servants as to their Constitutional duties;
- Unless we can remind them that they are the protectors of the people...not the enforcers of the system.

And that's just what Operation Vampire Killer 2000 does.

BE A TERRIFYING ARMY OF ONE

Operation Vampire Killer 2000 is created by Police Against The New World Order and is a step-by-step plan to help you safeguard your town, county and state by enlisting the help of your local law enforcement neighbors.

Step one is as simple as ordering Operation Vampire Killer 2000, a 75 page report written by me, [redacted] specifically to inform police and the national guard about the true state of America's affairs.

Each copy costs an easy-to-buy \$6.00.

Once you get it, read it yourself cover to cover.

Then — Step two — show the booklet to your friends and acquaintances in uniform. To as many as possible. As soon as possible.

THEY CAN'T BEAR THE LIGHT OF DAY

Like vampires, the New World Order globalists are secretly and relentlessly draining the vitality of our nation.

Fortunately, like vampires, they can't stand the light of day.

So when you enlighten a law enforcement officer, you assault the enemy in his vault.

You *can* drive a stake through the heart of this growing evil. All it takes is your determination ...and some help from Operation Vampire Killer 2000.

Please join us in this noble battle for freedom and order copies of Operation Vampire Killer 2000 today. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Jack
Jack McLamb

JM/se

P.S. Act soon...vampires spread all too quickly.

To order:

Use the coupon on the reverse side.
1 copy, \$6.00; 2-4 copies, \$4.00 each; 5-10 copies, \$3.00 each.

Affordable Law Enforcement Briefings:

WHY YOU URGENTLY NEED TO KNOW WHAT THE GLOBALISTS ARE PLANNING FOR AMERICA'S POLICE

Remember when the neighborhood police were called public servants?

When "protect and serve" had a noble ring to it?

Today this longstanding policy is under cunning and relentless assault.

Now "protect and serve" refers to defending the system...not the public.

This not-so-subtle shift is no accident. Consider this:



Many members of the police and national guard have recently been instructed to prepare for widespread civil unrest and have been granted sweeping new powers to deal with it — which puts the freedom of Americans directly in the line of fire.

But don't expect to read much about it in your daily newspaper.

Unfortunately, what you don't know about events in law enforcement can most certainly hurt you. Whether you wear a uniform or not.

But you don't have to stay in the dark... there's an affordable intelligence briefing for police and citizens that reveals what the internationalists are plotting for law enforcement: it's called Aid & Abet.

A MUST READ FOR POLICE AND CIVILIANS

Aid & Abet doesn't cover tyranny's growth over each and every front...we're only concerned with the little-known ways law enforcement is being manipulated. And endangered.

In recent months, we've covered:

- how American juries are manipulated by judges;
- alarming news on little-known legislation;
- stories of law enforcers who've stood up to — and in many cases, become a victim of — the new socialism.

It's news that's unavailable to you except through Aid & Abet.

If you're a law enforcement professional, you'll find the Aid & Abet newsletter absolutely indispensable.

With it, you'll keep focused on the timeless truths found in your oath to serve — and see right

through deceptive forces in your field.

If you're a civilian, you'll gain a new insight on the New World Order.

You'll learn what influences weigh heavily on your law enforcement neighbors...and what you can do to alert them to impending Constitutional threats.

It's fitting that Aid & Abet's editor, Jack McLamb, is Phoenix, Arizona's most highly decorated lawman.

Now retired after being injured in the line of duty, Officer McLamb has been an international leader in educating law enforcement on the need to support Constitutionally sound police work.

INTELLIGENCE WAS NEVER THIS AFFORDABLE

At \$15 for law enforcement professionals and \$20 for all others, you can't afford *not* to add this to your monthly intelligence reports.

Aid & Abet is your tool to reinforce America's first line of defense...because without its enforcement arm, the New World Order will be in disorder. Join us and subscribe today.

☒ **Yes, I need to know how globalists intend to use the police. I'm enclosing check or money order for the following:**

- ☐ A year's subscription (six issues) to Aid & Abet for \$15. I am a law enforcement professional.
- ☐ A year's subscription (six issues) to Aid & Abet for \$20. I am not in law enforcement.
- ☐ Operation Vampire Killer 2000. Send me _____ plan(s)
(1 plan, \$6.00; 2-4 plans, \$4.00; 5-10 plans, \$3.00)

Name (PLEASE PRINT) _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

Zip _____

AID & ABET

P.O. Box 8712, Phoenix, AZ 85066

tactics. The Kern County team was also better equipped, Plank said.

The Kern County officers even helped out the Russians in a sting operation, he said. Plank and the other officers purchased black market items such as jewelry and chess sets off the Russians while undercover officers watched them.

Still, Plank felt that selling goods was far from the most heinous crime. The black market could develop into a legitimate arm of the free market, he said.

That belief was consistent with a statement made by a Russian, a comment which Plank feels aptly describes the Russian condition: "We're trading a system that failed with one that if we make the right decisions will work."

But Plank's visit wasn't all work, nor was it simply a chance to observe the breakdown of Communism.

He and the others befriended the Russians, many of whom were parachuters and veterans of the Afghanistan campaign. One Russian gave Plank a t-shirt that he wore in combat during several missions. Plank offered him one of his SWAT shirts.

The five Americans also underwent an odd bathing procedure. The five were hit with hot tree branches as they bathed. The process was supposed to be relaxing. —It wasn't.—

END OF QUOTING

I do not make reference to these fine young men in any derogatory manner whatsoever. They represent the cream of your protectors and only discipline and hard physical work has made them outstanding in their presentation and careers. I bring this to you of the public for I know you have had great difficulty in recognizing that these interchanges take place in ever increasing numbers and purposes.

Is Russia your friend or foe? Interesting speculation, is it not?? The "Russians" are people of a nation—JUST LIKE YOU! Perhaps these men who lived there for a while would be the better to express attitudes perceived—already they state that they saw not what others have described. I salute them for their achievements and I also pray that their insight into truth of circumstances prevails.

AFTERTHOUGHT

For you who still tout and quote such papers as the *Washington Times*, etc., I just want you to realize that interesting things take place at the top levels of new management and so forth:

WELCOME ABOARD

The **managing editor** of the "conservative" (and very internationalist) *Washing-*

ton Times newspaper—which depicts itself as the "alternative to the liberal *Washington Post*"—has been named to **David Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), firmly cementing Rockefeller's takeover of the self-styled "conservative" movement in America.** The *Times* editor, Josette Shiner, a **lieutenant of Korean cult leader Sun Myung Moon, is a devout member of Moon's so-called Unification Church,** and is one of the most powerful of the self-styled "responsible conservatives" in America

today.

Thank you, *Spotlight*.

There is a lot more to be written for almost all of the persons named to be on Clinton's team—**ARE OR WILL BE APPOINTED AS MEMBERS OF THE CFR. OTHERS WILL NOT EVEN RECEIVE CONSIDERATION!**

Let us leave this writing for to continue with the "Holocaust" information is far too lengthy. Thank you.

Unusual Weather Patterns And Earthquake Update

1/8/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec, present as always, in the Light of Holy God and in service unto the Host of Heaven. Our mission is one of total love for you of Earth-Shan and we stand in watch during your time of transition, guiding those who have accepted the challenge to serve unto Holy God and be the Light in your darkened world. We salute you ones.

Let us this evening speak of unusual weather patterns once again, as floods rage through the normally dry deserts. It is but the eighth day of your new year and already you ones in this arid region have received in excess of two inches of rain with more promised in the next five days. Two inches may not seem to be much to others, but this place receives only an average of seven inches in one year's counting. The rivers are flooding their banks and many people are out of their homes this night. It is affecting the greater part of the state of Arizona—some areas having received six inches of rain in one day.

The major problem is the situation that has resulted from man's interference with nature—again. Many years ago, the Salt River was a mighty river, flowing year round, as were all the now dry rivers in this desert. In order to populate the desert with people, water needed to be controlled, so a system of dams, lakes and irrigation canals came about. This caused the once-flowing rivers to dry up and the water was diverted into the irrigation systems. Over the many years since this project came into being, land developers flooded into this place and began building dangerously close to the rivers, because in modern times there had never been enough water in these dry beds to take notice of. The Native Americans knew what would happen but, as always, the White Man would pay no heed to these ones, although the idea for the irrigation systems came from the ancient Hohokam, who farmed this area hundreds of years prior.

There is a phenomenon known as the "Hundred Year Floods" that occur in this area of the

country and causes the rivers to swell to many times their normal size. It is Nature's way of replenishing the desert areas so that they can sustain the long periods of drought. Since very few white people lived in this place a hundred years ago (statehood taking place only in 1912), the White Man knew nothing of this thing called the "Hundred Year Floods", and of course even if the Red Man told him, he would never have believed anything of these ones.

So people began moving west and settling in this new oasis in the desert, with its lavish irrigation systems providing abundant amounts of water to turn the dry desert into a fertile farming land. People settled in the low lying areas because the land was so fertile and began to farm the land. More and more came to this place and built cities as far as the eye could see—even dangerously close to the dry river beds and desert washes. And all was well until the late 1970s. Suddenly, it began to rain in excess and the dams could no longer hold the water, so they had to release some of it into the dry river beds. And, lo and behold, the water flowed over the banks of the rivers and into the dry washes and many homes washed away and people lost all their belongings. This situation occurred every winter for nearly five years, and then once again, the rains stopped and the desert went back to its normal dry state. These newcomers to the desert thought they had made it and would not have anything to worry about for another hundred years.

But, surprise! 1992. Another unusually wet year to deal with. But, as luck would have it, there were no floods, as the water reserves had been so depleted that the dams had no problem holding the water. But it kept on raining, and now today, January 8, 1993, the same scenario is repeating itself, less than fifteen years from the last big flood time. These centennial events had not stayed on their allotted time schedule and man has again found himself at the mercy of the elements.

What has happened? Why are we having flooding again? Why all the rain?

The answer is simple. It is called the Earth

Changes! What was in the past can not be counted on in the present as all things on your planet are undergoing changes. Man has interfered so much with the natural order of things that *natural order* is not the order anymore. He has polluted his atmosphere, caused unnatural volcanic activity with his tamperings, stripped the land to build metropolises, cut down the forests and upset the very balance of Nature. What does he expect to take place? He asks, "How can Nature be so cruel?" Nature answers by saying, "How can man be so cruel to his only home!" Man is not about the business of cleaning up his messes so, therefore, Nature will do it for him, and it may not be in the manner that is most in accordance with man's preconceived ideas. But, Nature will do whatever is necessary to preserve life on this planet, even if it means that much of that life will be destroyed in the cleaning.

In the long haul of things, life will come back into its pristine, perfect state of being. It is the **NATURAL** order of things. We have stated to you over and over again that you are not living in balance with your environment and this will net the destruction of many. What will it take before you of Earth finally wake up and take notice of what is going on? How much **GREED** will your world endure? For if you sift it all out, you will find that the only reason for destroying your world is lust for more money. Is it really worth it, Chelas? If you destroy your world, who will be around to pick up the pieces? Who will put Humpty Dumpty back together again?

It is not just floods to which I refer, but the flooding of today in this immediate area should act as a stern reminder to those who have come to this beautiful desert that it is a desert and a harsh environment and was never intended to resemble the Midwest with flowers, grass yards and orchards of trees, which all require the irrigation systems. It was not intended to support in excess of two million persons, each with an automobile that pours pollutants into the atmosphere which then become trapped because of a phenomenon known as temperature inversion (which occurs there naturally every winter). Now there is so much poison trapped in the lower atmosphere that you experience hazardous air alerts nearly every winter.

The average summertime temperature has increased because of the population explosion that has been experienced in the past thirty years. Concrete and asphalt only trap the terrific day-time heat and hold it. The natural desert absorbed the heat in the daytime and cooled it at night. But now that can no longer occur. You have also experienced an increase in the humidity levels and this is due to all the swimming pools, irrigation, yard sprinkling and irrigation canals. These uses of water expel moisture into the atmosphere and create high levels of humidity. That is another reason why it seems so much hotter than it once did.

These are some of the things that I have made reference to previously when I made the statements that man has never learned to live in harmony with his world. Rather than learn the way of Nature, man has the idea that he must

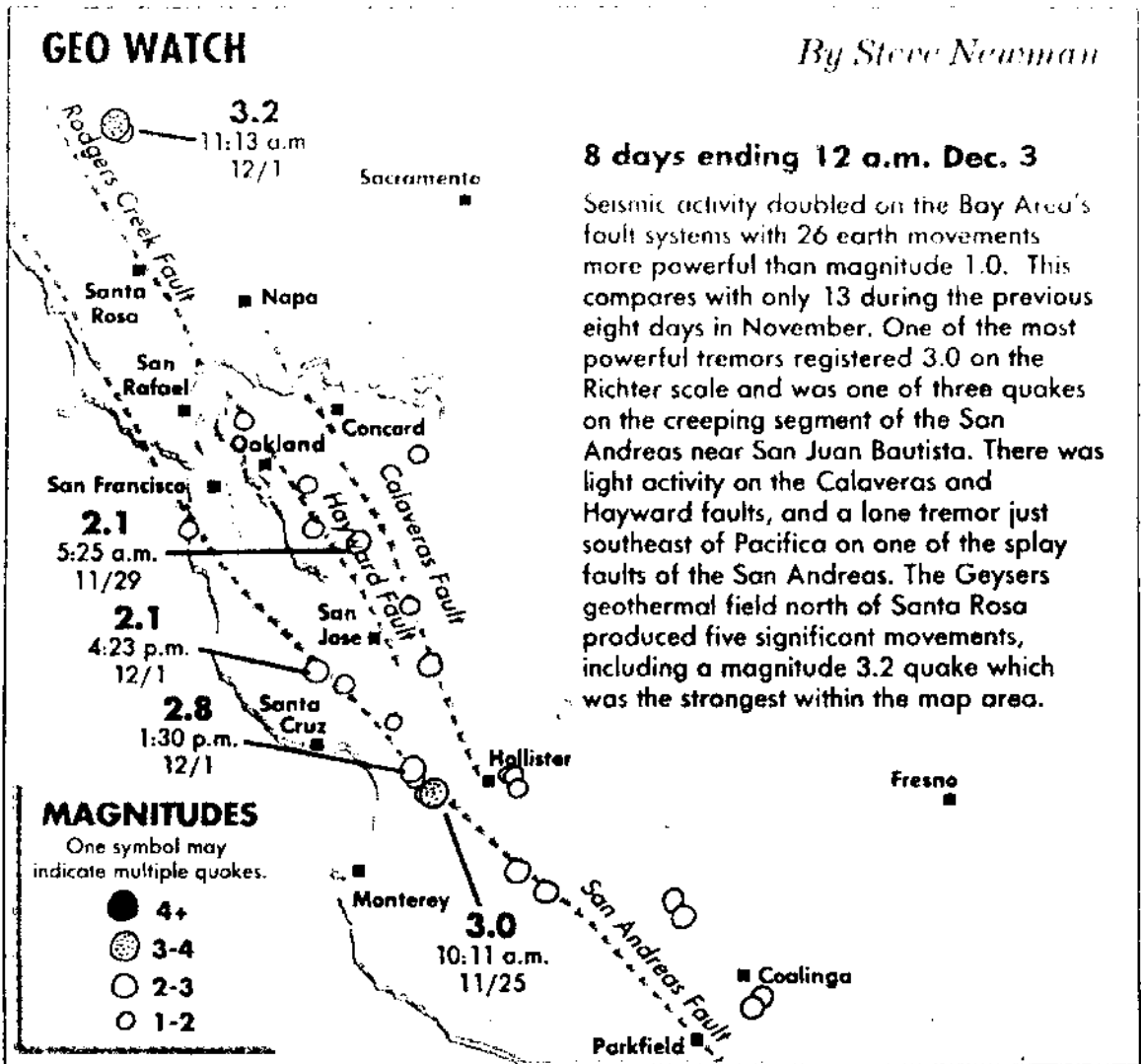
change that which is natural, because he can do it better. It is not only in this place, but in all places upon your globe that consider themselves to be civilized. Any culture that lives in harmony and balance with their environment is called "savage" and is brought under control by the "civilized" nations, as more of the planet becomes destroyed.

California is no different; nor is New York; nor any other place anymore. And, Chelas, I fear that you shall reap the rewards of your own planting. The time for accounting is fast approaching, as is evidenced by all the "natural disasters" that you have experienced in recent times. You live in a very tenuous time—however, keep in mind that you chose this physical expression at this time for various reasons. There is much that you each have to accomplish and you have a very short time in which to accomplish it. It would behoove each of you to examine your reasons for being here and get on with it!

California, you are in an extremely critical situation. You, also, have experienced very odd weather occurrences of late and, to add to the situation, you have earthquake faults that have never been heard of before showing new signs of activity. Many are old faults that have laid dormant for a very long time. Others are new faults which have opened up because of the continually building pressures and shaking that you have experienced. You see, not all the

earthquakes are felt on the surface. Many occur so deep that the motion is never felt on the surface, yet they do cause new pressure points and new fractures to occur, and sooner or later, with all that is going on beneath (and from above), you will begin to see these new (or old) faults wake up and become active. It is a **serious** indication that the place is slowly beginning to break up. How many cracks and fractures can there be before it begins to crumble away? Dr. Ed Young can confirm much of this, as he is in contact with those who supply him the earthquake activity maps.

[Editor's note: Yes, indeed. Since I left the San Francisco Bay Area 9 months ago to take over the LIBERATOR, a dear friend, Angela J., 83 years young, has continued to send me the weekly earthquake summary maps from the San Francisco Chronicle newspaper. I brought this matter to Commander...or, better yet, "Professor" Soltec's attention because in recent weeks I've noticed an alarming increase in earthquake activity occurring off of the known, main fault lines. You can see this clearly in the map below just by looking closely at where the earthquake-event epicenter "circles" are situated with respect to the fault lines. As Professor Soltec says, these indicate other, new/old fault lines coming to life and that "the place is slowly beginning to break up." The signs of alarm are there for those with eyes to see!]



At this time, there is also a need to bring attention to the area of Santa Barbara, California. There is evidence, based upon our studies and observations, that this area is prime for a major earthquake—one that could cause at least a portion of it to slip into the channel off shore. The area is already weakened to a point that it would not take much to start the ball rolling. The Santa Ynez and San Gabriel Faults are exhibiting characteristics associated with earthquake activity (extreme amounts of pressure build-up). Due to the fact that there are so many other faults and fractures in this particular area, it makes for a most dangerous situation, to say the least. If an earthquake does not come to pass in this place, please do not call Soltec or the Host false prophets. Earthquakes, even at our point of observation, are difficult to predict until such a time as the initial shaking begins, and even then, whether it will produce the "Big One" is anybody's guess. Until all the pressures are released and new ones stop building, however, there remains the potential for more activity. We are only stating here that there is a tremendous amount of pressure below the surface that appears to be trapped at this time. There are always alternate routes for the pressures to release themselves. We are basing this information on the build-up of pressure in this place, and its MOST LIKELY ROUTE OF RELEASE. It is, however, not the only one. I would, though, watch it most carefully.

Of course, Santa Barbara is not the only place that could experience activity, but it is the most likely at this very time to experience severe shaking and perhaps destruction. The San Francisco area is over-due for some major shaking, as well, as is Los Angeles and the more southern areas of the state. Most of the reported recent activity has been concentrated in the

desert areas, yet this is the mere tip of the iceberg, so to speak. The San Andreas Fault is the most dangerous fault you have to be concerned about, but you must understand that many of the smaller, less active faults have the potential of awakening (note the correct use of grammar, Commander Hatonn), and these could very well act as the catalyst of starting the San Andreas into its "death throws".

[Editor's note: The above parenthetical reference has to do with Commander Hatonn humorously criticizing Commander Soltec about his use of the phrase "woke up" instead of "awakened" when I was reading an earlier Soltec writing of 12/29/92 at a meeting two weekends ago. The dictionary is not much help settling the matter between various new and old usages of these words, and I'm not about to be drawn into the middle of the crossfire of this friendly bartering of wits!]

California has been so concerned with the weather of late that I fear many have fallen back asleep regarding the earthquake situation. Yes, you do have strange weather patterns to be mindful of, yet, I urge ones not to forget the giant sleeping beneath the ground. From time to time that giant wakes up and stretches and rolls over, so just be aware.

Your new year is holding promise of the frying pan getting even hotter than it has been, so my advice to you ones is to hang on tight, because you are in for a rough go of it. But, together we shall get there. Many inroads are being made, as is evidenced by the recent articles in the **LIBERATOR** of new patriot activity. Take this as an uplift, Chelas, and know that for every attack from the Adversary, God's people have their own agenda and plans.

[Editor's note: I apologize for yet another interruption, but the next paragraph needs a prefatory

explanation. Several weeks ago Commander Soltec had written three good-sized articles for the **LIBERATOR** in one week, due to a flurry of activities and shenanigans on Earth-Shan all needing comment. After hearing me read two of those at a weekend meeting, a very pleased Commander Hatonn said he ought to consider giving Soltec a promotion for his good work. Then, for the next two-plus weeks, Soltec was conspicuously silent—not even one word—and so, at a meeting, I, with tongue in cheek, asked Commander Hatonn if the "threat" of a promotion might have caused Soltec's sudden and lengthy silence. Without missing a beat, Commander Hatonn smilingly retorted, "You've put your foot in it now!"

Now, for a lighter side. Regarding that promotion—yes, Ed, in our place of existence, promotion does mean more work. You ones think you are busy? There are times that you should see what goes on up here! You should try keeping up with all of the shenanigans that take place on your world every day—and try keeping up with Commander Hatonn sometime. Dharma can attest to this. How many worn out keyboards is it now, Precious? He is very loving and gentle, but he certainly can hand out the work and keep all hopping about!

It is important to laugh some. Laughter is, after all, good medicine for the soul. So smile today and know that as the storm rages on about you that you are getting there, and the enemy is aware that he is losing ground. But, do not let down your shields and protection, for the battle is not yet won.

We hold you ever dear and, as always, we honor you ones who serve without benefit of earthly reward. You are the Light in this otherwise darkened world. Let that Light shine forth as a beacon to all who can see.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

More On COSMOS And Other Patriot Action Matters

1/10/93 #1 HATONN

CALL TO DAMAGED VETERANS

Let us speak first of "how" to get help from the Law Center. I, Hatonn, do not "run" the Law Center. Let us just say that I am a "Member of the Board and the Board of Advisers." I plan to do no "magic" but I will attempt to point out things being missed and correct impressions as we move along.

Right now, in Irving, Texas is a meeting of a group which regards veterans who are suffering from damage stemming from the

"Gulf" war. The public announcements have indicated there are only a "few". There are hundreds and hundreds suffering in varying stages of the disease development. The damage is to the nervous system causing such phases of weakness and loss of muscle function as to render the carrier unable to maintain muscle control.

I am NOT going to ask the Law Center to track down you ones who know about this problem. I remind you of Vietnam, however, that the government abandons you and when confronted and forced to make some settlement (say, as with Agent Or-

ange) the sums paid are piddling to zero.

You will note that some veterans who were exposed directly and knowingly to Mustard Gas in the WW II are just not getting any information or help. This was done in secret with enforced threat to silence all damaged parties. Do you think in this age of lies and total neglect of all citizen rights, that it is somehow "different"?

If you want help, you must organize at least to the point of a spokesperson willing to gain FACTS, even if by word-of-mouth, and make contact with the Center. The Center cannot longer sustain itself without backing and support but the expenses

would be minimal to cover research, fact gathering from locations, filing of class-actions and individual cases, etc. YOU will make the Constitutional Law Center the focus of your assistance—or, it shall not become so and you will be continued in a “nothing” void of inactivity, promises never kept and finally, debilitation. Incarceration comes in many forms; one of which is simply incarceration in holding cells called “hospital rooms” where research on you can continue until your transition into other dimensions.

LIES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND MEDIA

If you think I exaggerate, think again—TODAY! What do they tell you today? They tell you that the “cloud cover” above Iraqi areas kept surveillance to zero. Today they tell you openly that that was a fabrication to give the “CIA time to arrange other tactics”. (What is the CIA doing running this new “war”?) (Why did the CIA run the last war?) What makes you actually think there are any Iraqi anti-anything guns anywhere? The whole ploy is a total fabrication of your own CIA and Administration to allow “covered” actions directly against Saddam’s lands and citizens.

What would YOU think if, say, the Russians started shooting down your planes OVER YOUR OWN NATION and then stated that YOUR PRESIDENT IS TO BE ASSASSINATED (FOR THE GOOD OF THE WORLD ORDER)?? WOULD THIS BE OK WITH YOU, AMERICANS? That is EXACTLY what is afoot! You will notice the lies in full force as the Iraq people do not even know what the lies are! Worse, all the pictures the media show you are old and have NOTHING to do with current events. Moreover, the media acted hand-in-glove with the CIA-admitted lies regarding the surveillance and the story regarding the “moving of weapons”—so WHY would you not think them lying to you now? Blindfolds OFF, chelas—or expect that which you get.

Some of the Arab nations are resisting the New World Order under RULE of the United Nations—NOTHING MORE. They are attempting to retain sovereignty—which you as a nation of citizens have long since relinquished! In every instance the U.S. is the one who is enforcing the march to doom! Why? Well, it’s a long story and I would hope that you have been reading it step by step as it has unfolded—WITHIN THE LIBERATOR and JOURNALS. America is now under full Communist-Zionist control and, since the military will not act on its own and there is NO CAUSE of action within the Congress—YOUR PRESIDENT THROUGH EXECUTIVE ORDERS IS TAKING MILITARY CONTROL OF THE WORLD. THIS DOES NOT MEAN THAT THE U.S. WILL RULE THE WORLD—THIS MEANS

THAT THE ELITE BANKSTERS WILL RULE THE WORLD, INCLUDING YOU!

COUNCIL ON DOMESTIC RELATIONS

This goes HAND IN GLOVE with the false “COSMOS, ETC.” actions. DO NOT BITE ON THIS, READERS! What seems to be a working organization in your behalf is your sure death march to incarceration in those lovely camps all readied FOR YOU.

You ones who have written your cards and letters will be receiving forms to fill out with everything from name and address to every detail of your past experiences and your sources of “information”. What in the world are you doing? You claim to wish protection for selves and march right into the viper’s mouth! You will be getting unsigned, undocumented questionnaires through the open blackmail system. You are simply putting your name and family on the list of first incarcerated. DO NOT DO THIS, READERS—DO NOT DO THIS!

The “headquarters” of the acclaimed “Cosmos” do not know anything about the cards and letters flowing in and the movement thus far has all but destroyed what headway had been gained against the Beast in Power. DO NOT DO THIS THING THEY ASK!! THE ENEMY IS AT YOUR VERY TABLE AND WILL “EAT” YOU FOR DINNER! THIS IS NOT THE WAY TO WIN—THIS IS THE WAY TO GET CAUGHT IN THE TRAP.

I state herein also, THERE WILL BE NO INTERCHANGE BY OUR PEOPLE INTO THAT COMPUTER NETWORK BEING SET UP BY PATRIOTS—WHICH DEAL WITH NETWORKING FOR THE ADVERSARY. OUR THRUST AND PARTICIPATION WILL BE TO ENTER COMMON LAW AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CASES INTO THE SYSTEM TO HAVE AVAILABLE FOR THE PATRIOTS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE NATION. ALL WILL BE DONE WITHIN THE WORKING LAWS OF THE LAND. “CAN” THIS BE ALSO A METHOD OF ALERTING PATRIOTS TO EMERGENCIES OR PRE-INFORMATION? INDEED—BUT THAT MUST COME LATER. OUR INVOLVEMENT IS NOT IN ANY FUNCTION OTHER THAN AS NETWORKING “LAW”! Any of our “Crew” doing otherwise will be removed from our working relationship.

Why do I not speak up sooner? I Have! I have efforted to allow you to make discernments and judgements of the circumstances and people involved. But you who have gone along seeking privacy and sovereignty are herein set to do the work FOR THE ENEMY in one question-paper form—blowing out all the gain you made and cementing the shackles upon your bodies.

Oh, you tell me—but Dare Schaut DID sign the paper! And I ask you—JUST WHO IS C. DARE SCHAUT????? How many of

YOU know this Dare Schaut and all about him? Could THIS NAME be as strangely FALSE as everything else about the entity? Pronounced and seen as “see-Dare-shout”, it becomes most interesting, doesn’t it? Does this not SMACK of the stupid labels used over and over again by the entities in the conspiracy? Do they not label everything and everyone with “cute” symbols and initials and adorable “code” names like Desert Storm, Restore Hope, ADL, Fish Meal and on and on into hysteria? “But what if this is just the man’s name?” So be it!! How many of you KNEW Adolf Hitler? How many of you personally KNOW David Rockefeller or any of his clones? How many of you KNOW OR KNEW PATRICK HENRY? Are you possibly just falling for “wishful fairy tales”? HOW DO YOU KNOW?? To fill out the form marches you DIRECTLY into that which you CLAIMED you were efforting to avoid. COULD it be a TRAP? HOW DO YOU KNOW? HOW DO “MY” FRIENDS KNOW? Well, for one thing, because of the way these “friends” recognize me and THEN RUN HIDE FROM MY CONTACT AS IF I BEAR THE PLAGUE! I DO!!

I am going to present a paper to you from one, **Nord Davis**, who would have been Gritz’ Secretary of Defense had Gritz been put into office. Mr. Davis despises and denounces ME and proclaims his WISDOM IN SPIRITUAL MATTERS TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH—WHERE PEOPLE LISTEN—SUCH AS COMMANDER GRITZ. Does this make him a liar in matters of information? NO! This makes him uninformed. Is he CORRECT in the following document? Perhaps and perhaps not. Certainly he gives REASONS FOR PAYING ATTENTION AND NOT FALLING HEADLONG INTO THE PIT OF VIPERS—IF THEY TURN OUT TO BE VIPERS. THERE ARE OTHER WAYS THAN PRESENTED TO YOU FOR UNITING AND RECLAIMING CONSTITUTION AND FREEDOM. FOR SOMEONE TO “PUT UP ALL THE MONEY” IS NEVER ONE OF THEM. YOU ARE GOING TO CHANGE YOUR PATH BECAUSE IT IS THE RIGHT THING TO DO AND NOT BECAUSE THERE IS MONEY FLOWING TO DO IT FOR YOU. Whether this “movement” is in exuberance, ignorance or outright entrapment matters not as the stupidity involved is accomplishing the same end regardless of intent. COME UP OUT OF YOUR FANTASY-LAND HYPE AND GET ON WITH RECLAIMING YOUR CONSTITUTION PROPERLY AND GOD WILL ASSIST YOU—CONTINUE IN THIS “GET ME ON THE LIST AND SOMEBODY WILL DO IT FOR ME” WILL SEPARATE YOU FROM GOD OF LIGHT AS SURELY AS IF YOU HAVE MADE THE PRO-NOUNCEMENT, FOR GOD WILL NOT ASSIST HIS ENEMY!

FROM NORD DAVIS:

QUOTING:

December 7, 1992

"Mr. Davis, what do you think of this group called COSMOS?"

Ever since this "Cosmos" organization went public in a large telephone conference call on November 27, 1992, our office has been swamped with letters and phone calls asking if we think that they should get involved with it. A dozen of you have even sent me tape recordings of that telephone call describing the forthcoming secret overthrow of the US government by a "group of professional computer hackers who have broken the bank computer security codes and have helped themselves to billions of dollars thereby." We were told that **Cosmos** now has the entire U.S. Navy acting on their behalf, and standing ready to uphold their Oath of Allegiance to the Constitution using military force if necessary to bring about a transition of government. We were told that **Cosmos** is the largest corporation in the world and has an income from interest alone that totals 2.4 billion dollars per day, and that those assets and income have been turned over to "we the people" to set up, once again, the United States under the Constitutional Republic. We were told that **Cosmos** has completed its background check on George Bush, Bill Clinton and everyone in the Senate and Congress and has advised them that they are known to be traitors; Bush's indictment for treason is to be served on him on January 7, 1993. Bill Clinton, having been elected, will never the less decline to be sworn in as President, and the VP-Elect will also decline, because **Cosmos** has given him their dossier of data proving that he is also "dirty". According to **Cosmos**, everyone in the normal seniority succession to the Presidency will decline until the first "clean" congressman is arrived at, who is Henry Gonzalez of Texas. Mr. Gonzalez is to be sworn in as President in January according to **Cosmos**.

[H: Lots of things are in flux and turmoil and some things ARE very obviously being blocked—BUT, do you actually see any of THESE THINGS taking place? Good grief, chelas—the warnings of every intended action was MADE PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT BY THESE SO-CALLED PATRIOTS! The only thing accomplished by these "revelations" has been to destroy the only course of possible action as had been laid forth by true "Patriots". Also, it buried the "Treasurygate" activities into total impossibility of carry-

through at this time. However, the "legally binding" things are still alive—but HARDLY COULD BE CONSIDERED "WELL". The adversary, once again, has played his trump card and now moves on to gain the whole of the pot through his incredibly deceitful and clever manipulations—through tools of ignorant manipulators. You ask me constantly "Is this real"? Of course it is "REAL"! You would, further, have ME tell you everything and blow all the remaining possibilities of recovery—NO, I shall not do that! You ones are going to grow up, read information, sort and listen to Spiritual God Truth—and then, only then, will this mission of "Freedom" be granted full assistance. To shoot yourselves in one foot is folly enough—but to blow off both feet will cause you never to walk again!]

Is that about the gist of what you have been told about **Cosmos**? If you want our opinion, you will not believe one word of this **Cosmos** nonsense, and you will stay as far away from it as you can get. Those of you who have allowed yourselves to be a party to the discussion of this sedition in a telephone linkup may soon be indicted in a conspiracy to overthrow the government of the United States. Be assured, the Bush Administration's Justice Department and FBI are well aware of this **Cosmos** proposal, and it would not surprise me if they are the ones who have concocted this scheme in the first place. The background to my opinions will be found on the next page.

First, there may well be a company named **Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Inc.** It may well be a CIA front as were many of the CIA "SEAFOOD" fronts [H: Not the least of which was the "Bush" "fish-meal" operation offshore in the South wherein cocaine was being delivered to the off-shore Zapata oil-rigs. This is still ongoing! This "fish-meal" tasted, looked and acted—when ingested—EXACTLY like cocaine in powdered form. So, we maybe should go back to the old "duck" theory of "if it quacks, waddles, appears like and so forth"] located in Costa Rica. Those CIA fronts, as set forth in my book, *Hope's Husband* [H: And within several of the PHOENIX JOURNALS—WHY DO YOU THINK THE ENEMY EFFORTS TO EVEN MURDER TO BAN OUR WORK?], were used to bring drugs into America frozen in with the fish. **Cosmos** [as stated by spokesmen] is located at RR1, Box 171, Okaville, Illinois 62271. For the largest corporation in the world, it does not have a listed phone number. This is a town in south-central Illinois of 1,300 people. [H: Actually, THIS is the only thing

that gives validity to the whole operation as being worthy.] It is probably as far away from the source of any "seafood" as any spot in America. This company really does have a man named **Andy Nicholew** in its employ. However, **this Andy Nicholew denies making ANY PRESENTATIONS as set forth on the November 27, 1992, phone calls. Furthermore, according to my intelligence sources, the company known as Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Inc. or Ltd., has no idea whatever about all the information being sent forth across America in its name.**

[H: But you think **Dare Schaut** is NOT a "nasty" as presented by **Bo Gritz** and you are angry at **Bo** also and you will "go with **Dare**"? "Ah", you say, "...but there is this lady in Colorado who worked for **Bo Gritz** and she is "after **Bo**" legally because he mis-used campaign funds! She says he used campaign funds for "vacations", "a new airplane", "travel to sell his books" and on and on. This is total fabrication from the "vacation to the airplane"! Since when can you consider traveling under threat of death and 24 hour a day schedules a "vacation"? Why was she angry? Because she "believed **Dare Schaut** and didn't get a personal thank-you note from **Gritz**!" by her own words. She did state that she could confirm almost none of the information being given publicly, however. Some was given openly and most was pure fabrication as gleaned from her own contacts. I shall not give this person's name as she has had such trauma and aggravation out of this whole mess as to cost her a lifetime of misery. Is not "confusion" and "deceit" the VERY MARK OF THE BEAST? WELL, JUST "WHO" IS "WHAT"? KEEP YOUR PRIVACY AND DO NOTHING FOOLISH AND WATCH IT UNFOLD—GETTING YOUR NAME ON A LIST WHICH COULD BE YOUR VERY DEATH SENTENCE IS HARDLY SAVING YOUR NATION OR YOUR FREEDOM. USE "REASON" AND DO NOT LET DOWN YOUR GUARD FOR THE ENEMY ALWAYS MUST SHOW HIS HAND AND YOU ARE EXPECTED TO SEE IT WHEN SHOWN!]

What do we make of this? If **Cosmos** wants this information out in preparation for what is to come next month, with dozens of people on a telephone conference call, why would their parent company deny any knowledge of it, and their agent **Andy Nicholew** DENY HE MADE THESE PRESENTATIONS? If they are the largest corporation in the world, with assets worth billions and with control of the political process such that they can drive Clinton into hiding, they would not

be concerned at this point in security. Nor, would they need money. If so, why do they want a fee of \$250 to get hooked up to their computer link?

[**Hatonn: DO NOT PASS THIS POINT WITHOUT REREADING WHAT I AM GOING TO WRITE RIGHT HERE! The computer network and that \$250 has NOTHING to do with this COSMOS scheme. John Quade (Saunders III) is a recognized actor turned Common-Law through Computer Systems Citizen. His full thrust is to simply make law-and-cause available through systems such as other "Law Reference Libraries" (i.e., WestLaw, etc.). This system network will house immediately recoverable law information and HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANY OF THE COSMOS "STUFF". Mr. Quade has been working on this program for years, has outlaid his work and struggles widely through everything from Patriot meetings, Citizen groups reclaiming Common Law and Constitutional Rights to this "Cosmos Conference Call" (to which he tuned in late, you will take note from the beginning—and missed the next ones—because he was WITH MY PEOPLE!) HE STATED 'ON THE AIR' THAT HE IS CONNECTED TO NOTHING! AND SPECIFICALLY, NOT TO COSMOS IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER IMAGINED! HEAR ME WELL! THIS MAN AND THIS COMPUTER NETWORK HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANY OF THIS BLATHER!]**

This whole thing has the smell of a CIA operation [H: Like your proverbial "rotten fish in Denmark"! Even to its cute code-names! Do these things mean necessarily that every time you have strange "coincidences of names" that it is invalid? No—it means you start watching the quacking, waddling and webbing of the feet. If you are NOT dealing with a "duck" it will become apparent and you will have lost no privacy in the interim.] projecting to the American patriot community whatever they want to hear, while setting them up for a huge "John Doe" indictment for sedition.

Second, there is the factor of timing. We never heard of **Cosmos** until just after the elections wherein Bush lost and Clinton is alleged to have won. Suddenly, out comes the **Cosmos** project, offering hope at last for the discouraged patriots. Where was **Cosmos** all during the election when its billions could have been used to get massive coverage of the Bo Gritz campaign? If they had been serious, as they would have us believe, they could have either promoted Bo Gritz or any other well-informed patriot and

put him on either political party if they wanted to do so. The **Cosmos** telephone conversation states that **Cosmos** offered the Democratic "nomination" to Bo Gritz but he turned them down. Do you believe either the offer or the rejection? Come on! Wake up!

One intelligence source suggests that perhaps **Cosmos** is a CIA scam to create the need for a declaration of National Emergency and that would suspend the installation of Clinton and eliminate the patriotic opposition to the New World Order at the same time. The timing of the **Cosmos** proposal and release of classified information makes the whole thing highly suspect in my opinion. Anything that is too good to be true usually is too good to be true.

Third, there is a clue in their choice of the word **Cosmos**. **Cosmos** is a Greek word that means two things: World and Order. This word "cosmos" appears about 150 times in the *New Testament* in both good and evil contexts, *John 3:16-17*, *1 Cor. 1:28*, etc. The CIA would be clever enough to use the word **Cosmos** as a code for World Order. No seasoned patriot group would be ignorant enough to ever use that word in their name. Further, in Eustace Mullins' classic and authoritative book, *THE NEW WORLD ORDER*, on page 221 he writes:

"All conspiratorial societies for the past thousand years have sought one single goal—hegemony of parasitism. Bharati Dharma holds that the world is an order or Cosmos—that it is not chaos—it is not thrown together."

[H: OK, let's pause here and think a minute. This is not quite right EITHER. It is OBVIOUS from all writings that the words in meanings are distorted continually. However, when "I, Hatonn" spoke with these gentlemen (Schaut and Nicholew) there was respect when I said that "I represent the 'cosmos' part of any such claim or organization of Light." Somehow neither have wanted to have encounter with "ME" again, stating too full schedules, too filled 'airtime' and so forth. When I petitioned for hearing—it was OBVIOUS that the last entity to have hearing on their program was one from the **Cosmos**—meaning: from off Earth soil and abiding somewhere in the Cosmic Realms. I actually found it quite amusing if not downright 'funny' to watch the burying of "stuff" and avoidance of any further contact whatsoever. Fine, I don't much care for thieves and liars, deceivers and scallywags. I DO SEE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR YOU PATRIOTS TO MAKE HEADWAY IN INFORMATION SHARING AND PROGRESS IN RECLAIMING CONSTITUTIONAL LAW THROUGH

NETWORKING, ETC. YOU MUST ALWAYS SEIZE THE MOMENT AND GLEAN THE GOOD FROM EACH CIRCUMSTANCE—YOU NEED NOT TAKE THE POISON AND DELIBERATELY ADD IT TO THINE CUP. PONDER IT!]

So, **Cosmos**, has become one of those Secret Words for this New World Order, and I find it incredible that any alleged patriotic organization, wishing to re-establish the Constitutional Republic, would make the mistake of using this New Age and World Government word for their name. Can't you see what you are looking at? [H: No, Commander Davis—they cannot. Neither should they be "put down" because they can't see or hear. All have not been given the gift of insight into the horrid workings of the adversary and even you, sir, miss the most important points of all in your self-styled "religious" dogmas. If you can see the tampering and corruption to your own Constitution—why can you not believe the adversarial teams (even the CIA) might not touch your beloved instruction books of God? JUST WHAT MAKES YOU THINK GOD WOULD NOT ALLOW SUCH TAMPERING?—THE LAST WORDS OF REVELATION TELL YOU THAT YOU WOULD BE CONTROLLED BY THE VERY ADVERSARY YOU STRUGGLE AGAINST—BY INFORMING THAT "...And I solemnly declare to everyone who reads this book: If anyone adds anything to what is written here, God shall add to him the plagues described in this book. And if anyone subtracts any part of these prophecies, God shall take away his share in the Tree of Life, and in the Holy City just described. He who has said all these things declares: Yes, I am coming soon! Amen! Come, Lord Jesus! The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen!" And just how did you think this Lord Jesus would return to your world? Did He not promise to return after preparing a place for you? Do these words sound like GOD or the enemy causing you to exist within the limits of his threats and boundaries? There is not even "REASON" in the threat, sir, so how can YOU expect patriots, uninformed, to know anything at all about the word "Cosmos" and how dare you put them down for ignorance which they have had no opportunity to overcome—when YOU preach drivel and fear upon their very spiritual beings and consider the Hosts of God come to assist—as evil and Satanic beings from "out there somewhere" in the "Cosmos"? If you cannot see the bigger lie, how can you expect man to see the tiny and clever subterfuge? How many souls rest on your own misperceptions

of "how it is with God, Christ, Jesus and the Universe"? Ponder it carefully!]

Fourth, unknown to most patriots, but known to all of us who have backgrounds in IBM and with computers, know that there was a huge Federal arrest of computer experts who had found a way to break into the banking computer's encryption codes and were accessing personal identification numbers (PIN) used in automatic teller machines. Beginning in April, 1992, arrests of these "computer hackers" began in earnest in California, New York, Florida, Arizona, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Washington State. It is known that there is a network of more than 1,000 of these computer experts, and this network, as chance would have it, seems to parallel what has been so far revealed about an organization called **Cosmos**.

The bank numbers are encrypted by a special federally approved scrambling formula intended to protect the customers of every bank. These computer experts (hackers is a term they use for themselves) were able to thwart what the government had figured was an impossible-to-break system known as Data Encryption Standard (DES). This system was developed by IBM Research around 1972 and its original name was **Lucifer**! IBM released **Lucifer** to the public domain, meaning anyone could use it without copyright or user fees required. It is never publicly referred to as the Lucifer code, but only as DES. My mailing list files, for instance, are DES-encrypted into my computer and cannot be determined even if the computer is stolen. The computer program I use for this is known as MacSafe. [H: Ho-hum!] Understand, DES is very good and a generation of mathematicians and computer hackers have spent their careers trying to break DES without success. Until 1988, DES was considered invulnerable, invincible and uncrackable. However, by 1988, desk-top computers had become so powerful that a \$20,000 unit was more powerful than anything that the National Security Agency had in the mid-70's. At that time, the National Security Agency, a Pentagon division devoted to electronic espionage under Michael S. Conn, decertified DES for top secret materials. What astounds me, and those patriots who have helped me with this intelligence report, is that **Cosmos** has gone public, admitting that they were the ones who broke into the DES banking code and that they are illegally tracking bank transfers in the hundreds of millions around the world and keeping billions of this money for themselves. Would anyone who really had accomplished that criminal act ever go public with it? What makes this more risky is that anyone who "listens without objecting" to the discussion of this criminal act

is at once included in the "conspiracy to defraud the banks"—a major criminal offense. Anyone who personally knows of such activity and does not report it to the proper authorities would be guilty of "misprision of a felony" which also carries major prison terms. For those interested in more information regarding this DES bank computer cracking conspiracy of 1,000 computer hackers should read the just released story on this very activity in the January, 1993 issue of *Popular Science*, page 71. Never say that I have not warned you.

Fifth, as chance would have it, there was a movie starring Robert Redford called *Sneakers*. I have made every effort to find and review this movie, but it is not showing in our area and will not be released to the video stores until mid-February. It is based upon a book with that name by Dennis Gram. I have ordered a copy and this data is subject to change after I have read the book. It is the story, according to those who have talked to me about it, of a highly professional group of computer and financial experts who find a way to break into the banking encryption codes and steal a whole lot of money. Doesn't this sound like what you have heard from the **Cosmos** group? Do you know what the fictional name for the computer/program that broke the banking code was? According to three people who saw the movie, the name was **Cosmos**. Of course it would be nice if a group of super rich people would step forward and help save our Republic. If so, it would be the first time this ever happened in history.

Nord Davis, Jr. Northpoint

[H: Further warning: Beware this Council on Domestic Relations as if it were a direct line into the CFR. Already, hard research and gleaning from ones who have gathered Constitutional law materials have been told to send their work by the boxloads to this central receiving center (CDR). Gracious, citizens—they are not even claiming to be the "Case Law" gathering place—do you have to line up to offer your heads to their silver platters? You take your "Law research" to a Law Center—not an offshoot of the Council on Foreign Relations and CIA to have it lost forever to all Patriots brought before the InJustice system of English Khazarians. There truly are some very blinded true Patriots fallen for this game without proper research who have told these ones to send their "stuff" to the CDR and it would be handled "for them" from there. IN-DEED! IT MOST SURELY HAS BEEN AND WILL BE.]

Continuation of quoting from Nord

Davis:

WHAT IS THE COSMOS LESSON THAT WE ARE TO LEARN?

[H: I do ask that you pay special attention to this insightful writing. If "Cosmos" is validly a Godly entity—it will handle its own quiet way to perfection. God, however, doesn't "usually" work in the manner put up front by this so-called "Cosmos", in all of my own experience. However, yours is not to have to discern other than to THINK and discern from KNOWING. You are ones trained to desire magic and instant show and tell, along with "do it for me" so that you are instant prey to the same kind of solutions. God will provide as you move into His service—He will NEVER reward the adversary for ill-intent—even if it be you good Patriot's ill-intent. THERE IS ONE WAY INTO THE HEAVENLY COSMIC REALMS WITH GOD IN CHRISTED WONDER—THROUGH THE CHRISTED PATH OF GOODNESS—IN INTENT! All the "voting", "wishing" and "working" otherwise—shall not change an iota of this routing. I come as Host in Command of that Source of Perfection and any other prescription into that Realm of Great Spirit Creator—IS FALSE AND WILL DESTROY YOU! YOU CLAIM TO "REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE MARK OF THE BEAST" WHEN YOU ACTUALLY TURN TO MAKE SURE THE BEAST SPELLS YOUR NAME CORRECTLY, OR AT THE LEAST KNOWS YOUR EXACT WHEREABOUTS AND INTENTS!]

The first thing we are to learn is that there are not going to be any quick fixes for the socialism, insolvency and surrender that has made up the domestic and foreign policy of the American Administrations for the past 75 years. We are not going to solve this problem as long as the American people hold the idea that it is perfectly legal, proper and moral to tax one citizen more than another, and to then give to one citizen the fruit of the labor of another. This problem must first be solved in the thoughts and philosophy of the people before any Christian political candidate has any chance for the Presidency.

Next we must remember that, as the Totalitarian Socialist New World Order goes into effect, first for seemingly morally justified reasons, as in Somalia to feed the starving, these people are going to use every means at their disposal to terminate or silence any opposition that would normally come against them. What will be their means toward that end?

We should have learned when we watched the so-called "Sedition Trials" in Arkansas about 6 years ago. Yes, that was while Clinton was Governor. In this case there were a dozen people, several who did

not even know each other, who were tried on Sedition charges and sent off to prison. One of my friends, who had little or nothing to do with this group, Ardie McBrearty, was sentenced to 40 years in prison for merely letting one of the men, who later became involved in the Sedition activities, live for a month in his home. Mr. McBrearty was an active, outspoken patriot, and the Federal authorities used this innocent occasion to entrap him into a conspiracy of which he knew nothing and of which he would not have approved.

Cosmos talks about some old Gold Certificates that are going to be used, or have been used, to back the German Mark with gold. Are these Certificates the same ones that were issued by the German Republic in the years before Hitler? Those Certificates have been floating around the world for years, and I was the one who helped the Costa Rican *La Nation* newspaper reporter LaFete win his Latin Pulitzer Prize in 1983 for exposing that fraud. Those Certificates had already been redeemed and later stolen when the Russians took over Berlin in 1945. If these Certificates are the ones being used, you will find Southern California convicted fraud artist Randolph Jackson Rudd, a Missionary Baptist minister, whose age is about 65, somewhere at the heart of it. He served his Federal Prison time in California being treated like a king. He is now out and "has plenty of money". Or you will find Vincent Carrano, aka Rizzo, of the Vatican Bank scandal, who served time in the Federal Pen in Birmingham, AL. He was a CIA asset who jumped the traces and became a friend of Daniel Ortega, President of the Sandinistas in Nicaragua in 1982. He slipped back into Miami one dark night and was arrested there sitting in his bathing suit at his pool. Yet, our patriotic friends fall for the "Gold Certificate Scam" as if it were a totally new idea. No ancient Gold Certificate is going to finance America out of her huge national debt or back all the legitimate American currency as they have proposed. Answer: 12/92. It is supposed to be one Gold Certificate issued or dated in the 1870's. Forget it. **[H: Could the one presented by the Ukraine (Russians) to the Banks of London also be a sham? Could the British be a possible co-conspirator in this game of Cosmos? What ever happened to that incident of a few months back? What ever happened to the "plan to pay the national debt" in exchange for Bush? Chelas—it is a time of confusion, chaos and lies—sprinkled liberally with TRUTH for your further deceiving. I cannot and will not simply live your lives FOR YOU—you are given thousands of pages of instructions and lessons along with hours and hours of tapes—if you will not learn—I cannot help you. THERE WILL BE NO MAGIC**

OR SEEMING "MIRACLES"—YOU are the miracle—WHAT ARE YOU DOING? Is there wealth for your growth and passage? YES? HAVE YOU EARNED IT YET?? PONDER IT!!

We confidently predict that not one of the Cosmos "predictions", such as the bank holidays, the legitimate indictment of George Bush, and the Clinton drop-out of his being sworn in, etc., will ever come to pass. Now, let's sit back and see what happens in the next sixty days.

NWD, Northpoint Team Intelligence.

Dharma, I realize it is especially confusing for you, who writes these symbols for me. But, chela, you must also be discerning. The response by Dare when I said that Bo Gritz has in no wise left the Patriots or ceased his efforts in their behalf, was one of total agreeable honor. Forget it, children, he HATES Gritz with a passion unsurpassed! I make no comment as to validity of reasons or purpose—I have efforted to present BOTH sides in all instances as printings have come to our attention. THIS IS WHAT THIS PAPER IS SUPPOSED TO BE ABOUT—TRUTH AND REPORTING—NOT PSYCHIC HOGWASH. YOU will reclaim your Constitution or it will not be reclaimed. There is plenty underway and afoot within the privacy of activities and opening into truth of enforcement officers and military leaders (who see the picture)—but when you move as a swarm of ants to the bait—remember the dangers of that bait.

Do I advocate following someone like Bo Gritz without caution and/or reason for self? Of course NOT—but why would you follow his ENEMY? HOW DID "HE" LET YOU DOWN? BY LOSING THROUGH YOUR LACK OF SUPPORT? "A SYSTEM DID IT"! INDEED—BUT DOES YOUR CLINGING TO HIS ENEMY—MAKE HIM WRONG? I HAVE TOLD YOU READERS—GRITZ IS CHOSEN OF GOD WHETHER OR NOT YOU (OR HE) LIKES OF IT. IF HE BE WANTING—HE SHALL BE BROUGHT TO TRUTH. HE RELIES TOO HEAVILY ON THOSE ABOUT HIM WHO HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE AND IF HE CONTINUES TO CLING TO THOSE MISTRUSTED LEADERS—HE SHALL UNDOUBTEDLY BE FINDING HIMSELF PAYING THE PIPER. HOWEVER, TO SERVE UP LIES ABOUT HIS ACTIONS AND ACQUISITIONS THROUGH RUNNING FOR OFFICE IN THE ONLY MANNER POSSIBLE—BRINGS SHAME UPON US ALL. MUST YOU CRUCIFY EVERY MESSENGER SENT TO ASSIST YOU? DOES THIS MEAN THE MESSENGER IS "PERFECTION"? GOD KNOWS WHAT HE DOES—AND IF THERE BE NO PERFECTION

PRESENT—HE SHALL PERFECT IT! HE IS BEHOLDEN OF A BEING IN HIS PRESENT EXPERIENCING MANIFEST BEING—NOT THAT WHICH IS PERCEIVED FROM THAT WHICH IS PAST. YOU KNOW NOT WHAT YOU DO OR EVEN THAT WHICH YOU PERCEIVE—HOW LONG WILL YOU ASSUME YOUR OPINIONS IN LIMITED INSIGHT TO BE THAT OF GOD'S IN ALL INSIGHT AND VISION? HOW LONG WILL GRITZ CONTINUE IN HIS OWN NARROW VIEW AND PERCEPTION? JUST AS LONG AS IT TAKES GOD TO CORRECT HIS "THINKING" AND THAT WILL BE IN PERFECT SEQUENCE OF EVENTS. IT WILL BE EXACTLY AS IT WILL BE—NO MORE AND NO LESS!

Should all of you up and run off to Idaho with Bo? Why would you do that? Could you not carefully survey the situation, study the possibilities, even go forth and sit in the trial of Weaver if possible—and SEE if there be merit? I can assure you now that no matter what you think BO THINKS, he himself, knows not what he actually thinks nor does he have accurate perceptions of those whom he trusts implicitly. NO MAN IS PERFECTION—THAT IS LEFT TO GOD OF CREATION!

So, what will happen with "Cosmos"? **If it be valid and of God's PLAN—it will work out in perfection. If it be not of God—I suggest you keep your silence for your caution and silence will merit you nothing save good marks in Heaven. Certainly you do NOT go forth and line up God's Lambs in the slaughter-list computer run—if the "thing" be false. IF YOU CAN'T QUITE BRING YOURSELF TO BELIEVE I AM WHO I SAY I AM AND HAVE NEVER MISLED YOU—WHY DO YOU JUMP ONTO ANY BANDWAGON OTHERWISE THAT COMES DOWN THE ROAD?? COULD YOU NOT USE AT LEAST AS MUCH CAUTION WITH THE ADVERSARY AS YOU USE AGAINST GOD'S OWN HOSTS? SO BE IT.**

Dharma, thank you scribe. This has been long but necessary in the sharing. I know I have given no explicit response—but there is EXPLICIT information if you have paid attention to ALL. Salu.

I ask that the full questionnaire as presented be reproduced in this paper—IN FULL! [See next page] This is the most blatant gathering of information for heinous use that I have ever witnessed. **I REPEAT: DO NOT FILL IN THIS DOCUMENT!!** It is stated at the top of the form that the "review is usually completed within 45 days". WHAT REVIEW? THIS IS NEW by their own statements—so what does "usually" MEAN? Could it be that at the end of this "45 days"—the train leaves for Auschwitz or other picturesque vacation spots? DO NOT FILL IN OR MAIL THIS FORM—UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES!

Don't Be A Sucker!

C O U N C I L O N D O M E S T I C R E L A T I O N S

E X H I B I T " A "

A P P L I C A T I O N F O R M E M B E R S H I P

PLEASE BE SURE TO COMPLETE ALL PORTIONS BEFORE SUBMITTING THIS APPLICATION.

• THE REVIEW PROCESS IS GENERALLY COMPLETED WITHIN 45 DAYS •

• TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY •

FULL NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____ HOME PHONE: () _____

_____ WORK PHONE: () _____

DATE OF BIRTH: _____ SPONSER'S NAME: _____

WHAT SOURCES DO YOU DEPEND ON FOR INFORMATION / NEWS? _____

ARE YOU OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY GROUP OR ORGANIZATION THAT DENIES OR ATTEMPTS TO DENY ANYONE'S CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BY WAY OF PRACTICE OR POLICY? _____

PLEASE LIST ALL POLITICAL, SOCIAL AND OTHER SUCH TYPE GROUPS OR ORGANIZATIONS THAT YOU ARE OR HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF: _____

HAVE YOU SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES? _____ WHAT BRANCH? _____

HOW MANY YEARS? _____

ARE YOU OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER, EMPLOYEE, CONSULTANT, AFFILIATE OR CONTACTEE OF THE DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, THE FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ADMINISTRATION, THE MULTI-JURISDICTIONAL TASK FORCE, THE UNITED NATIONS, THE WORLD FEDERALIST ORGANIZATION OR F.I.N.C.E.N.?

(See accompanying CDR article starting on page 27.)

(Do not fill in or mail this form under any circumstances.)

Auschwitz Gas Chambers

(Continued from page 1)

against Ekkers in a court of law) called them flakes, deadbeats, and other names (in front of many witness in the courtroom—but then “lost” the tapes bearing the statements) also held a news conference and in the Bakersfield paper called the writings preposterous, neo-Nazi in content among other accusations. This was published in a major newspaper. **JUST HOW CAN A PERSON FIND JUSTICE IN A COURT JUDICIAL SYSTEM THAT PRONOUNCES EXECUTION BASED ON SUCH BIGOTRY? THIS SAME PAPERWORK AND BACK-CHAMBERS COLLUSION HAS FOLLOWED EVERY STEP OF THIS CASE THROUGH ALL THE COURTS AND THESE PEOPLE HAVE LIVED IN PURE “HELL” FOR NEARLY FIVE YEARS! I OWE DHARMA THIS DEDICATION BECAUSE WORKING FOR ME HAS NOT BEEN AN EASY FUN-AND-GAMES TASK. THANK YOU, FRIEND, FOR NOT TURNING AWAY FROM ME THOUGH THE VALLEY OF SHADOWS WAS WIDE AND DEEP. SALU**

You will note that basically the “Soviets” perpetuated the “story” of Auschwitz—interestingly enough. Could it be now the “payoff” to “get the Jews” after sucking them into the trap? The Soviets despise the Bolshevik Zionists and it is “they” and not the “Judaists” who are the point of this revelation to humanity. It is the Soviet Khazarian “Communists” (Socialists) who also are in control of America—so it is a good opportunity for a few of you sleeping Americans and World to WAKE UP AND SMELL THE COFFEE AND TOAST! YOU HAVE BEEN “HAD”!—AGAIN!

QUOTING:

MAJOR HISTORICAL FACT UNCOVERED

SHOCKING AUSCHWITZ TESTIMONY

What was the most important historical event of 1992? Don't answer until you've read this story. (Exclusive to the Spotlight, by P. Samuel Foner)

The director of Auschwitz has been filmed on videotape admitting that the so-called gas chamber there was constructed after the war.

In the dramatic and unprecedented filmed interview, Dr. Franciszek Piper, senior curator and director of archives at the Auschwitz State Museum, admits on camera that “Krema I”, the alleged “homicidal gas chamber” shown off to hundreds of thousands of tourists every year at the

Auschwitz main camp, is, in fact, a reconstruction, fabricated after the war by the Soviet Union—apparently on the direct orders of dictator Josef Stalin.

What Piper said, in effect—and on camera—was that the explosive *Leuchter Report* was correct: No homicidal gassings took place in the building designated “homicidal gas chambers” at Auschwitz.

Ironically, for someone to even suggest such a thing could bring a jail sentence in more than one country—including enlightened nations like France, Canada and Germany. (Just ask Ernst Zundel. But more about him later.)

FACTS' ARE LIES

With this admission by none other than the responsible head of the Auschwitz State Museum, one of the most sacred “facts” of history has been destroyed. It is the major historical “fact” on which the foreign and domestic policies of all of the Western nations since World War II are based.

It is the basis for the \$100 billion in foreign aid the United States has poured into the state of Israel since its inception in 1948—amounting to \$16,500 for every man, woman and child in the Jewish state and billions more paid by (West) Germany in “reparations”—not to mention the constructing of Israel's national telephone, electrical and rail systems, gifts of the German people. It is the basis for the \$10 billion “loan” (read “gift”) made to Israel for housing immigrants in occupied territories, while Americans sleep on streets and businesses are bankrupted by the thousands.

Germany is paying “reparations”—and the United States is making major contributions—to atone for the “gassings at Auschwitz” and elsewhere. If the “homicidal gas chambers” were postwar creations, in which no one was gassed regardless of race, creed, color or country of national origin, then these “reparations” were unnecessary, and were based on fraud.

The videotape on which Piper makes his revelations was taken in mid-1992 by a young Jewish investigator, David Cole. It has just been released, on January 1, 1993, although Cole announced his project at the 11th International Revisionist Conference at Irvine, California last October.

Cole's production follows 12 years of intensive investigation by dozens of historians, journalists and scientists who have tried to get to the bottom of what really happened at Auschwitz.

In 1979, the Institute for Historical Re-

view (IHR) was founded which coordinated these investigations in an effort to “bring history into accord with the facts.” [H: Be sure, readers, that certainly there is great DENIAL and denouncements and cries of anti-Semitism and on and on—just as with the Zionist Protocols which are also claimed to be false but are the very PLAN ITSELF!] Since then the IHR has published dozens of papers and books, none of which has ever been refuted, concerning various aspects of the “holocaust”.

A major aspect that has been investigated concerns the gas chamber theory, and the biggest and the busiest gas chamber was supposedly at Auschwitz.

The activities of the IHR have been so controversial that on the night of July 4, 1984, after two years of harassment and vandalism, it was burnt to the ground by Israeli agents. Miraculously it was able to continue operations after some months of inactivity.

INSTRUCTED FROM YOUTH

Like most Americans, since his youth, Cole had been instructed in the “irrefutable fact” that homicidal gassings had taken place at Auschwitz. The number of those so executed—also declared irrefutable—was 4.1 million.

Then came the *Leuchter Report* in 1988. This was followed by a “reevaluation” of the total deaths at Auschwitz (down to 1.1 million). As a budding historian—and a Jew—Cole was intrigued.

Previous to 1992, anyone who publicly doubted the 4.1 million “gassing” deaths at Auschwitz was labeled an anti-Semite, neo-Nazi skinhead (at the very least). Quietly, because of revisionist findings, the official figure was lowered to 1.1 million. No mention of that missing 3 million.

In 1988, Ernst Zundel was put on trial in Canada for “publishing false news”. He wrote a book which questioned the legitimacy of the Auschwitz gas chamber.

Helping with the defense were internationally known historians including Robert Faurisson, David Irving and Mark Weber.

Zundel went looking for an expert on executions, particularly gassings. He found Leuchter, who specializes in the design and fabrication of execution hardware used in prisons throughout the United States. Leuchter was commissioned to visit Poland and conduct a scientific examination of the so-called homicidal gas chambers.

On February 25, 1988, Leuchter left for Poland together with his wife Carolyn, his draftsman Howard Miller, cinematographer Jurgen Neumann and Polish interpreter Theodor Rudolph. They re-

turned on March 3. Then he wrote his controversial report.

NO GAS CHAMBERS

His conclusions were clear: The evidence was overwhelming that there were no execution gas chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek and that the alleged gas chambers at these sites could not have been, then or now, utilized or seriously considered to function as execution gas chambers.

In the words of Dr. Wilhelm Staglih, another internationally known historian, "the extermination thesis stands or falls with the allegation that Auschwitz was a 'death factory'".

Leuchter says: "The purpose [of the investigation and subsequent report] does not include a determination of any numbers of persons who died or were killed by means other than gassing or as to whether an actual Holocaust occurred. It, further, is not the intent of this author to redefine Holocaust in historical terms, but simply to supply scientific evidence and information obtained at the actual sites and to render an opinion based on all available scientific, engineering and quantitative data as to the purpose and usages of the alleged execution gas chambers and crematory facilities at the investigated locations."

With this in mind, Cole took his video equipment to Auschwitz and interviewed official personnel there. Piper was the most important of these interviewees. Following his comment that the "homicidal gas chambers" were fabrications, Piper reveals, on camera, how walls were knocked down, holes made in the ceiling and "Zyklon B induction chimneys" installed on the roof so that the building could be exhibited to tourists from all over the world as a proof of the "final solution".

And Piper doesn't stop there. He describes other "proofs" of the "final solution", which are also "reconstructions". He discusses the routine use of Zyklon B to delouse buildings and the personal effects of the internees, and he admits, on camera, that the *Leuchter Report's* findings concerning Zyklon B residues in the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz are right.

PARADOXICAL BELIEFS

He then, paradoxically, affirms his belief, not only in homicidal "gassing chambers", but also in the "human soap" tales and the stories about "human skin" lampshades, both of which allegations long ago have been totally debunked.

And the revelations go on. In the video, you tour Auschwitz with Cole and hear him being told that the main camp "gas chamber" (Krema I) is in its "original state". You will see the undaunted Cole ask so many

questions about the obviously ridiculous nature of this "gas chamber" that the guide feels it necessary to call her supervisor over to answer the young historian.

Cole says: *When I went to Europe in the autumn of 1992 to conduct my own investigation of the sites of the alleged "gassings" of Jews during World War II, two ideas were paramount in my mind.*

The first was that the trip be recorded on videotape so that, rather than bringing back a bunch of colorful anecdotes to bore my friends, I would bring back an objective record of what I found. What I expected to be a great learning experience for me could be one for others too. My discoveries could become your discoveries. Hopefully, I would ask the questions that you would ask if you were to make the journey yourself.

The second idea was that I would go as a Jew. No two peoples have been affected more by the Holocaust story than the Germans and the Jews. We know how difficult it has been for Germans themselves to expose the deceptions of the Holocaust Lobby. Germans are forbidden by law, in their own country, to state publicly that they do not believe in the orthodox gas chamber stories; forbidden from discussing their own history.

Jewish organizations have decided that they must have a monopoly on the Holocaust issue. I reasoned that if I went to Auschwitz as a Jew rather than as a "revisionist", that I would have a better chance to cut through the misinformation and lies that so distort what really happened in the German camps during the war.

Perhaps, I thought, if I were to approach the Auschwitz officials as a Jew, my pointed questions, tactfully put, would be interpreted not as the debunking questions of a revisionist, but rather the sincere questions of a righteous Jew wanting to get the real facts to answer those back home who say there were no gas chambers.

(I remember at one point standing in Krema and telling the supervisor of guides at Auschwitz that "You must tell me the whole truth so that when I get back home I can speak with authority against those who say 'all this' never happened.") So, donning my yarmulke, and not letting anybody in Poland know where my sympathies were, I began my journey.

The Cole videotape proves that the people who run the Auschwitz State Museum had made a practice of fabricating "proofs" of homicidal gassings. Keep in mind that, over the years, millions of tourists have been told that Krema I is in its original state, while the officials knew that this "original state" is a lie.

The political, religious, financial and historical ramifications of this proof of no gas chambers at Auschwitz cannot be measured. Coupled with the *Leuchter Report*, the Cole videotape proves that what

every Western government has taught since World War II is a lie. It proves that what televangelists such as Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson have been telling their flocks is simply not true.

No one, regardless of race, creed, color or country of national origin, was gassed to death in any building so designated at Auschwitz. And without "homicidal gas chambers" at Auschwitz, where is the reasoning for the special treatment afforded the secular state of Israel?

END OF QUOTING.

|||||||

So, readers, do you think this will make headlines on *Larry King Live*? How about CNN? Do you think the Jewish controlled Israel First media will headline the truth?? Oh, well, do you think the Administration who has given Israel BILLIONS UPON BILLIONS of dollars will admit that there is error? Come, come—how many years did it take for the Catholic Church to recognize the TRUTH OF GALILEO (within the last couple of months!!)

So, what will YOU do with TRUTH? I wonder?!

David Cole's video is on VHS for \$49; available from Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave. SE, Washington, D.C. 20003. The Leuchter Report, \$20, from IHR, P.O. Box 2739, Newport Beach, CA 92659. And, no, these ones here do not have a copy of either!

"AH, BUT SOMALIA—?"

Indeed, there IS Somalia and all that humanitarian effort. But guess what—coming into the country now (YOURS) is a great quantity of a new drug—which is expected to be totally out of control with the return of your soldiers from Somalia—QAT!

Qat (pronounced "cot") is a drug (illegal) which is a stimulant with effects like cocaine. The narcotic has turned up on the illicit drug markets in increasing amounts since the Somalian intervention. It is a plant which is chewed over a period of several hours and is used extensively by the young thugs who belong to the gangs of ruling warlords in Somalia. The drug causes high increase in aggressiveness and violence. Good luck, America.

MIA/POW FINAL SELLOUT!

Kiss your loved ones goodbye, Americans who have MIAs and POWs in Asia. Bush is normalizing relations with Vietnam and along with the agreements is one final agreement—ALL MIAs and POWs will NEVER surface again!!! May God have mercy on Kerry, McCain and

the Beasts of Hell for upon their direct shoulders rests the deaths by murder of over 2 thousand fellow-Americans. Ah indeed—a NEW WORLD ORDER! Shame upon mankind!

MAYBE BETTER?

"Maybe it will be better," you mutter. Even Mr. Gritz suggests, *"We should back the Clinton-Gore Administration to the degree that they promote the God-given birth-right our Founders fought so hard to establish for us in this choice land. In as much as they perform as officials in accordance with their oath of allegiance, let us be with them. But, should their direction be away from justice and liberty, let us seek a solace within the union of patriots who want peace, but not at any price...."*

Better? How can it be better? Let us look at WHO is placed into the Clinton Cabinet, just to turn to one group for example.

FOREIGN POLICY AND NATIONAL SECURITY APPOINTMENTS

SECRETARY OF STATE: Warren M. Christopher—A Los Angeles attorney (Titles and nobility—[missing 13th Amendment]), Christopher is a member of both the Council on Foreign Relations and the Trilateral Commission. Christopher has been running in Establishment circles for years. He served as deputy secretary of state under Jimmy Carter and as deputy attorney general under Lyndon Johnson. Christopher, who headed Clinton's vice presidential search and transition teams, also headed up the inquiry that examined the Los Angeles riots of 1992.

DEPUTY SECRETARY OF STATE: Clifton R. Wharton Jr.—The first Black man appointed to this important position, Wharton, like Christopher, is a member of both the CFR and the TC. He has served under four presidents and takes pride in his "non-partisan" service in government. Typically, CFR and TC members, like Wharton, can move in and out of any administration, Democrat or Republican. Wharton personifies the Establishment through and through, and he certainly does not represent the average, hardworking middle-class Black American. His father was one of the first high-ranking Black diplomats in the State Department.

DEFENSE SECRETARY: Les Aspin—A Democratic member of the House since 1971, Aspin, who chaired the House Armed Services Committee, is a member of the CFR. He has a long history of service as a federal bureaucrat, having served in the Pentagon during the John F. Kennedy Ad-

ministration and as an economist for JFK's Council of Economic Advisors.

UNITED NATIONS AMBASSADOR: Madeleine Albright—Well connected to the Israel lobby, she is a professor at Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service (Bill Clinton's *alma mater*) and a member of the CFR. The daughter of a prominent Jewish defector from Communist Czechoslovakia, Miss Albright is a longtime Democratic Party foreign policy adviser.

DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE: R. James Woolsey—A member of the CFR, Woolsey has served in the Defense Department and on the staff of the National Security Council. He is also, like the president-elect, a Rhodes scholar and a Yale Law School graduate. Another Establishment "non-partisan-type", Woolsey was Navy under secretary during the Carter administration and served as ambassador and U.S. representative to Vienna during negotiations on conventional armed forces in Europe during the Bush administration.

NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER: Anthony Lake—A tried-and-true Establishment insider, both a member of the CFR and one of the early members of the TC. Lake is one of the Rockefeller empire's "non-partisan" foreign policy leg men, having served in the State Department under Jimmy Carter and as a special assistant to Richard Nixon for national security affairs, answering to boss **HENRY KISSINGER**. Lake was also a diplomat in Vietnam from 1963 to 1965 during the years of CIA covert activity there leading up to U.S. military involvement in the region following the CIA-orchestrated murder of President John F. Kennedy.

DEPUTY NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER: Samuel R. "Sandy" Berger—A member of the CFR, Berger is an international trade lawyer who has been shilling for Japanese corporate interests as a lobbyist in Washington. Berger is also a devout Israel loyalist. His political orientation is very much liberal and internationalist. He even worked on ultra-radical George McGovern's 1972 presidential campaign.

U.S. TRADE REPRESENTATIVE: Mickey Kantor—Although this post is technically attached to the Commerce Department, it has become so important in international trade negotiations that it is properly classified under foreign affairs. Kantor, chairman of the Clinton campaign, has been rewarded with this position. He managed the 1974 campaign of longtime Israel booster Sen. Alan Cranston (D-Calif.), who has declined to seek re-election in the wake

of his involvement in the savings and loan scandal. [H: By the way—you can soon expect the "suiciding" of Keating and son—because the Elite broke their promise to him and have sent him away for a million years. But, he could STILL "TALK"—so you can expect the elimination of both Keatings shortly! The remarkable thing about the pitiful situation is THAT KEATING BROKE NO LAWS!! What does THAT tell you about both your "laws" and your "fair judicial system"?] Kantor is a member of the influential law firm of Manatt Phelps Rothenberg and Tunney, whose clients include Occidental Petroleum as well as other major energy producers, Bank Leumi (the dominant Israeli bank), and 70 other banks and dozens of large corporations. As a member of the national advisory board of the American-Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), a registered foreign lobby for Israel, Kantor can be expected to produce trade deals beneficial to Israel (first).

DOMESTIC AFFAIRS CABINET APPOINTMENTS

ATTORNEY GENERAL: Zoe Baird—Vice president and general counsel for the giant Aetna Life & Casualty Co., Miss Baird is an experienced Establishment operative, despite her relatively young age of 40. She served in the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel and in the office of President Jimmy Carter's White House counsel, Lloyd Cutler, a member of the CFR and "former" member of the TC. Miss Baird has further CFR/TC links: She is a former law partner of Secretary of State-designate Warren Christopher. She is also hand-picked by Mrs. Clinton.

TREASURY SECRETARY: Lloyd Bentsen—Longtime Democratic Senator from Texas, Bentsen has moved in big money circles throughout his political career. Tied by investigative reporter Pete Brewton in a series of articles in the *Houston Post* to wily savings and loan crooks who are in turn linked to organized crime and the CIA, Bentsen is an "old reliable" as far as the Establishment is concerned. This is evidenced by Bentsen's selection as 1988 Democratic presidential nominee Michael Dukakis's running mate. Bentsen, who attended the 1992 Bilderberg meeting in Evian, France, will not rock the boat.

DEPUTY TREASURY SECRETARY: Roger C. Altman—A Georgetown University classmate of Clinton's, Altman is also a member of the CFR. An assistant secretary for domestic finance under Jimmy Carter, Altman is a financier with

the Blackstone Group, based in Manhattan.

INTERIOR SECRETARY: Bruce Babbitt—Although his White House ambitions were put on hold in the 1988 Democratic presidential primaries, Babbitt is still young (just 54). The former governor of Arizona is a close friend of President-elect and Mrs. Clinton and is also, like Bill Clinton, a member of both the CFR and the TC. Additionally, like Clinton, Babbitt has been in attendance at meetings of the exclusive Bilderberg group. In recent years, since leaving the Arizona governorship in 1987, Babbitt has been serving as a partner in the powerful, CIA-linked law firm of Steptoe & Johnson.

AGRICULTURE SECRETARY: Mike Espy—One of the first Black leaders to endorse Clinton. Espy served in two high-level state jobs in Mississippi before his election to Congress. Espy was no radical extremist in Congress, by any means. In fact, he upset the gun grabbers by consenting to appear in an anti-gun control advertisement sponsored by the National Rifle Association, of which the new agriculture secretary is a member. Espy's nomination may be one of the bright spots in otherwise dismal Cabinet selection. But don't count on it—he will have absolutely NO POWER WHATSOEVER—HE IS A BLACK OFFERING.

COMMERCE SECRETARY: Ron Brown—The outgoing chairman of the Democratic National Committee, Brown is a Washington insider through and through. Although touted as one of the "Black" appointees—one of four (including Deputy Secretary of State Clifton Wharton)—in the Clinton Cabinet, Brown, a highly paid lawyer, is very much out of touch with the average Black American. Brown is more accustomed to moving in circles such as that of Haiti's ousted Black tyrant, Francois "Baby Doc" Duvalier, for whom he served as a highly paid Washington lobbyist. Brown's paymasters—Duvalier and his father, "Papa Doc" Duvalier—killed tens of thousands of their fellow Haitians during their corrupt rule.

LABOR SECRETARY: Robert Reich—A Harvard professor of economics, Reich attended Oxford University with fellow Rhodes scholar Bill Clinton. Rhodes scholars are indoctrinated in a "one-world" philosophy by their English professors. Established by Rothschild family frontman Cecil Rhodes, the Rhodes scholarships are designed to train young Americans to work toward the ultimate reunification of the United States "colonies" with England—the "mother country". Reich has also distinguished himself as a longtime cham-

pion of forced racial quotas in hiring and education.

HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES SECRETARY: Donna Shalala—Chancellor at the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Miss Shalala is a longtime friend of Hillary Clinton and very well connected. She is a member of both Rockefeller family-financed clubs: the CFR and the TC. Miss Shalala is known for enforcing "political correctness" on campus. The "speech code" she designed for preventing verbal "hate crimes" at the University of Wisconsin was thrown out of court for violating the First Amendment.

HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT SECRETARY: Henry Cisneros—The former mayor of San Antonio, Cisneros is one of the Establishment's token Hispanic leaders selected for membership in both the CFR and the TC. He has been touted for years by the Establishment media as a possible presidential or vice presidential candidate.

TRANSPORTATION SECRETARY: Federico Pena—The former mayor of Denver and two-term Colorado state representative, Pena was an early Clinton supporter and part of the Clinton transition team's transportation advisers. He was said to be a "last minute"—even "surprise"—selection when the front-runner for the job was dropped from contention.

ENERGY SECRETARY: Hazel O'Leary—Another "late entry" in the Cabinet selection roulette, Miss O'Leary is president of the Northern States Power Co. in Minneapolis. Insiders say Miss O'Leary's appointment may be a payoff to the influential Democratic Farmer-Labor party political machine based in Minnesota, the organized crime-dominated entity that has produced such liberal internationalist powerhouse politicians as the late Hubert H. Humphrey and former Vice President Walter Mondale. Miss O'Leary is a Black.

EDUCATION SECRETARY: Richard Riley—The former governor of South Carolina, Riley is said to have been a major influence on Clinton as far as education policy has been concerned. His primary political activities have been at the state level. This is his first national appointment. He is generally outside the Establishment "insider" loop, although his new Cabinet status may make him an insider in the end.

VETERANS AFFAIRS SECRETARY: Jesse Brown—The executive director of the Disabled American Veterans, Brown is probably well suited for the job, being a severely disabled veteran himself. He has never held any government position and has no known Establishment connections. He earned this position the hard way—through service and

sacrifice in Vietnam. However, as is to be shown—neither will he have any measurable input into veterans' (especially disabled) affairs.

WHITE HOUSE STAFF APPOINTMENTS

NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL CHAIRMAN: Robert Rubin—The senior partner and co-chairman of Goldman Sachs & Co., Rubin is one of the world's most powerful financiers. His investment house and its partners and associates were the top corporate contributors to the Clinton presidential campaign. Goldman, Sachs & Co. provides financial services to some of the world's richest families.

COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS CHAIRMAN: Laura D'Andrea Tyson—Although she has never held a government post, this professor of economics and business administration at the University of California at Berkeley, a liberal outpost, is a member of the CFR—and that tells it all.

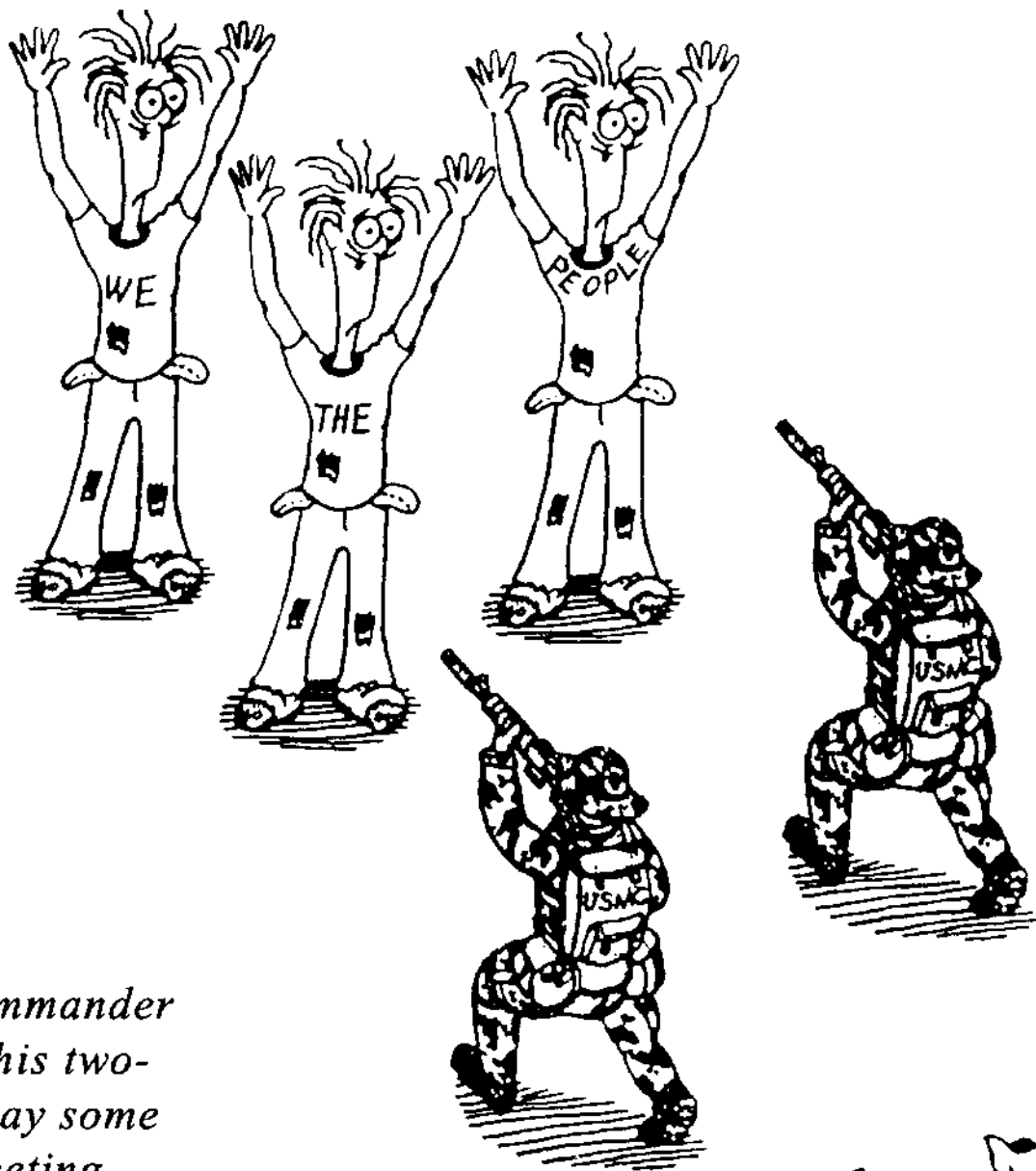
WHITE HOUSE CHIEF OF STAFF: Thomas "Mack" McLarty—This Arkansas businessman and former state representative may scare Establishment insiders. He's been a friend of the president since kindergarten and probably knows Clinton better than any of the high-powered internationalists serving in the administration's top posts. He has no known connections to the internationalist elite that otherwise dominates the administration. So, that will change immediately!

DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET: Rep. Leon Panetta (D-Calif.)—Panetta, who started his career as a Republican and a member of the Nixon administration (who was fired for not being a team player), has served as chairman of the House Budget Committee. He is an avid deficit fighter who has run into trouble with other members because he routinely calls for real cuts in entitlement programs and tax hikes to pay for new programs (which would make them harder to pass). He has steadfastly opposed budget gimmickry in Congress and opposes as well the proposed balanced budget amendment as a fraud that would simply allow Congress to continue spending beyond its means. Although he has no known connection to the international elite, his deputy, Alice Rivlin, is a CFR member and is closely tied to the globalist movers. Ah, and how is your staff and management team?

I just thought you should know who it is you will be supporting and allow you to gain insight as to how long you think this "team" will work in the Constitutional behalf of you-the-people. So be it.

To close please, Hatonn to clear.

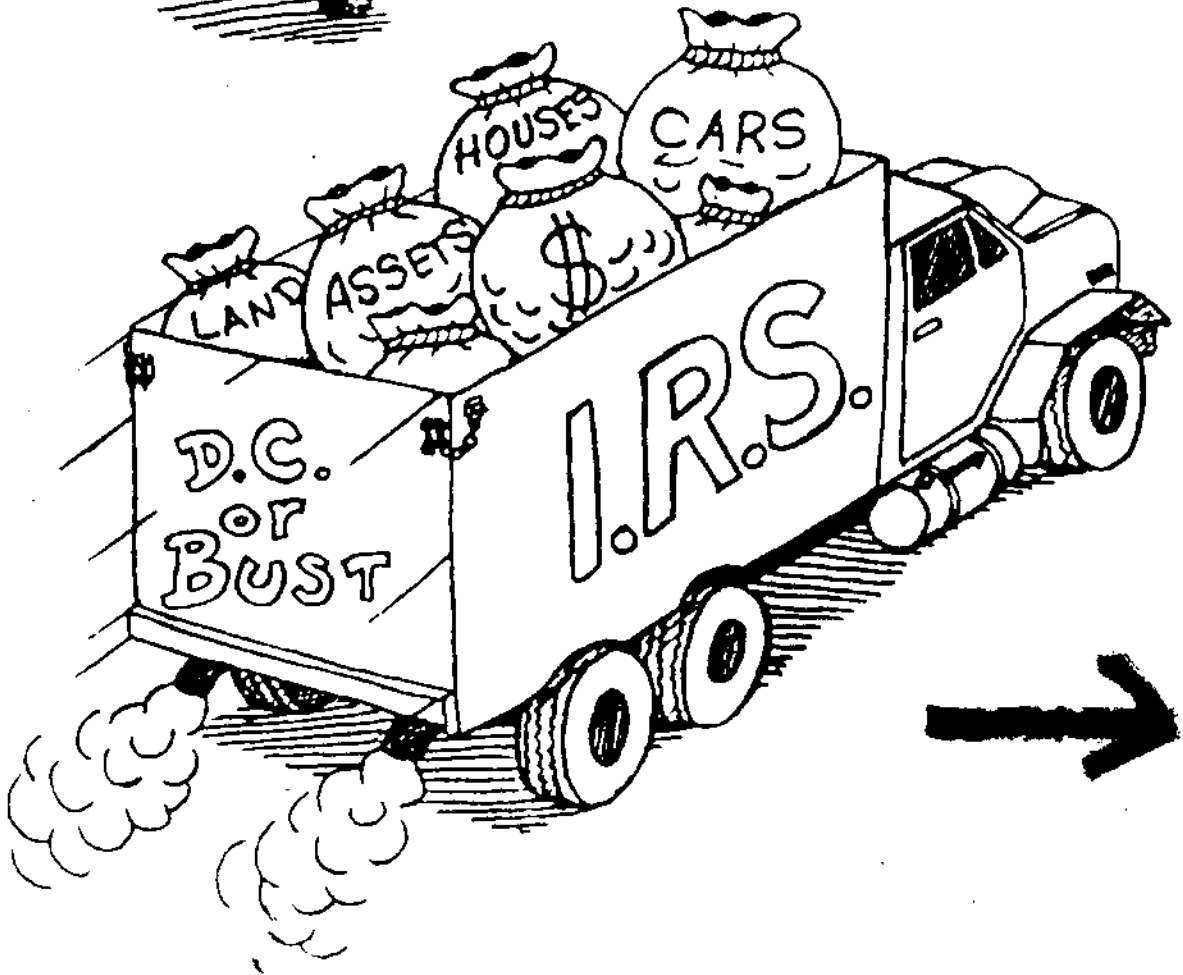
America



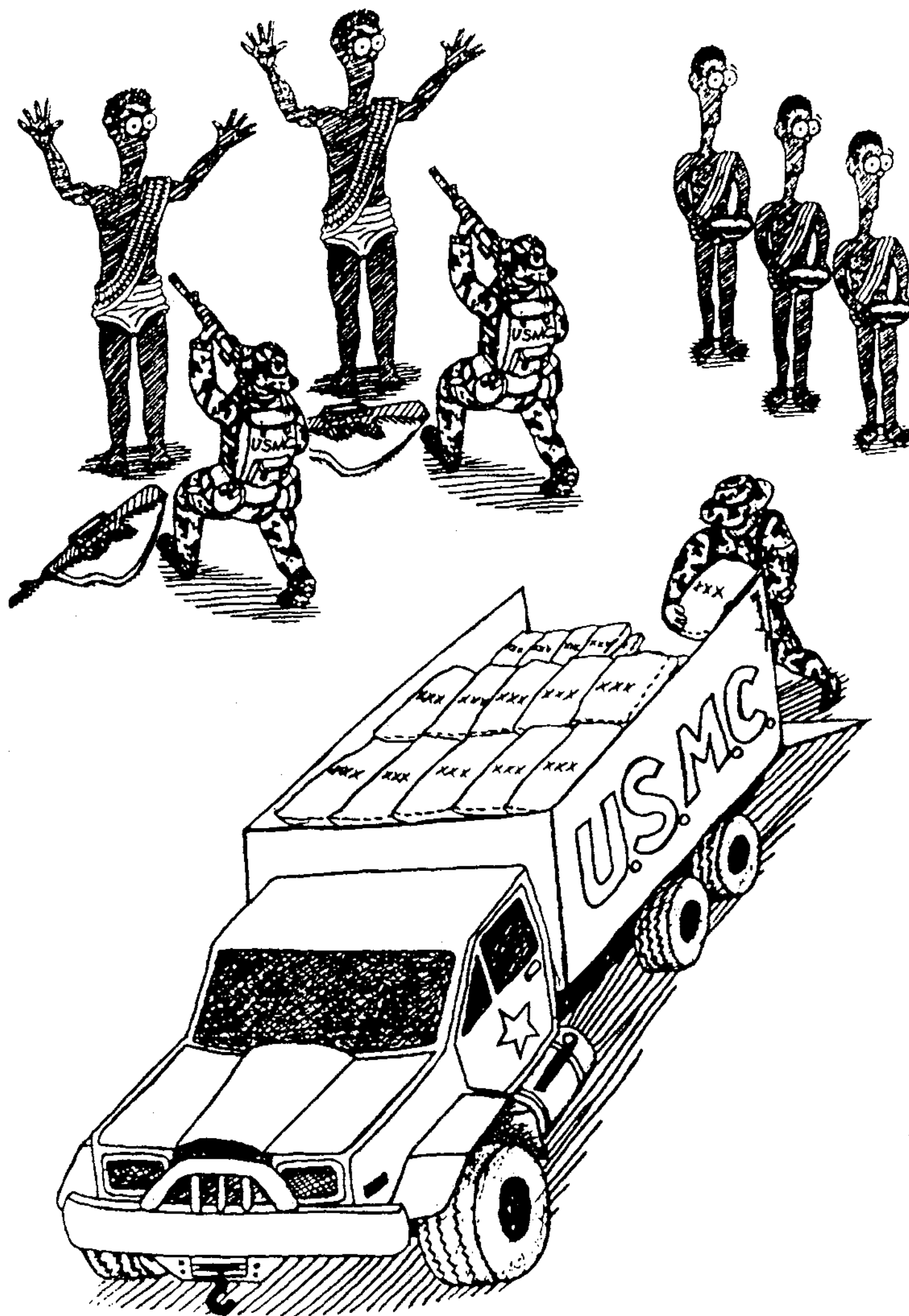
(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn suggested this two-panel cartoon one day some weeks ago at a meeting.

Only one person, our young, gifted artist, Damian Hardy, was up to the full challenge.

It has been suggested that we title this study in irony "The United Nations Welfare Service".)



Somalia



THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/7/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/8/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2).

SPECIAL AUDIO, 8/16/92(3)*, Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi;

SPECIAL VIDEO, 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO, Steven Vaus-"WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO, Brent Moorhead-"LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

PUBLIC NOTICE

As regular readers of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* are aware, the University of Science and Philosophy has brought suit against George Green, Desiree Green, America West Publishers, Inc., America West Distributors, Inc., and Doris and E.J. Ekker. This lawsuit is concerning the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* known as the *PLEIADES CONNECTION* series, including the two *JOURNALS AIDS: THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE* and *MATTER, ANTI-MATTER*.

In May of 1992, the University of Science and Philosophy made its *intention* known regarding filing a legal action making these *JOURNALS* literally unavailable to the American public. George Green and America West Publishers, Inc., subsequently gave these *JOURNALS* to Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

Some weeks past, Tehachapi Distributing became fully aware of some complex billing discrepancies and initiated efforts to resolve the situation. To compound matters, Tehachapi Distributing received communication last week concerning an *intended* legal action brought by the University of Science and Philosophy against Tehachapi Distributing specifically concerning the above mentioned *JOURNALS*.

Tehachapi Distributing reached a very difficult decision and has divested itself of ALL inventory of these *JOURNALS* and, regretfully, is no longer selling them.

It is indeed unfortunate when **Truth** is hidden by legal mandate. It has always been the intent of Tehachapi Distributing to function fully within the law in all matters.

At this time I wish to express my deep gratitude and appreciation to Dr. Ed Young, Editor-in-Chief of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* who has supported this important work by informing readers of these precious *JOURNALS*.

-- Rick Martin

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,
The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,
Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
TODAY'S WATCH
PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line will carry news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The announcement machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS
- THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE
- THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE
- THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM

42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN
- 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$25.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

America West Publishers,
a Nevada corporation
P.O. Box 2208
Carson City, Nevada, 89702
1-800-729-4131
OR
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
1-800-800-5565

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:
USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery

THE
PHOENIX LIBERATOR
Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
is published by
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR or EXPRESS are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement
COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

The Best Gift
You Can Give Is
THE TRUTH
Subscribe to
THE LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

JANUARY 19, 1993

VOLUME 21, #13

A Unity Of Purpose To *Restore Our Constitution*

(Editor's note: In this issue we are running two special documents that, each in their own way, challenge us to bring this once great country back under our God-given Constitution. On Page 2 starts the powerful and insightful POW/MIA testimony of Col. James "Bo" Gritz that is conveniently "**missing**" from Senator John Kerry's official Select Committee On POW/MIA Affairs final bound Report. We think you'll be able to figure out WHY this most decorated Vietnam War veteran's testimony had to be "**missing**" after reading his courageous and detailed outlay of **The Truth**.)

Then, on Page 19, is the reprinting of a special issue of distinguished, retired Police Officer Jack McLamb's Aid & Abet Newsletter covering Constitutional issues for Law Enforcement professionals. The "simple" matter of examining our motor vehicle rights and privileges gets instantly right back to our Constitution and some thorny matters of conscience for those sworn to uphold that special document.

As Commander Hatonn implores below,

please don't just skim this edition of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. Much that we take for granted in this country is rapidly eroding away and will end in disaster if ignorance of **The Truth** is allowed to take any stronger hold on the majority of our citizenry. Please do your part, as a concerned citizen, to **get informed and spread THE TRUTH!**

1/17/93 #1 HATONN

**CALL IT WHAT IT IS!
PATRIOT TESTING TIME**

Some of your "Patriot Groups" (and no, we are not a group at all—affiliated with no-one save GOD!) could not have served you worse had they simply claimed to be TRAITORS in the first place—this includes MOST of your evangelical rapture-rousers AND self-proclaimed "saviors" who have spoken out of proper sequence by accident or deliberateness. It is MOSTLY IN IGNORANCE that ones fall prey to the enemy's tricks and not through malice. Unfortu-

nately damage is done either way and credibility is lost and, likewise, otherwise good workers are discredited in the package deal. "Hope" always, students—but "MAKE" the reality. Truth will always be reasonable in its validity and possibilities. This does not mean that God will not allow and present incredible presentments for your needs—but He will never present them in such manner as to destroy rather than build toward your ability to utilize them properly. Much damage and setback has been accomplished through overt prattling. That, too, by intent or ignorance, is not the point. I pray that you did not respond to the desire for names and addresses—for you will have ended up on the listings of the very ones who have set you up—this goes doubly so for the Perot group! Do you have to make a stand? Yes—but you do not need serve up your own head on a silver platter as was required of John the Baptist.

Let us just assume that "nothing" to help you shall come from any magnificently magical source. In that event you won't sit waiting for some golden spoon to come down and feed you—you will get busy and do something for selves.

In that vein, today, I am going to simply write a brief statement about this edition of the paper and it can all go from that point on its own. My scribe is still facing a contempt of Federal court order and the opposition is pushing for punitive damages for something she had absolutely

Please see CONSTITUTION, page 24

**Shuttle Storms
& Quakes,
Pages 10, 27**

**Middle East
Boiling Over,
Page 30**

Our Sordid Government At Work: Statement Of POW Involvement By Col. James "Bo" Gritz

JAMES GRITZ POW INVOLVEMENT

THIS STATEMENT WAS PREPARED BY BO GRITZ FOR PRESENTATION ON 23 NOVEMBER 1992 BEFORE THE U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON POW/MIA AFFAIRS DEPOSITION STAFF AND IS TO BE OFFERED INTO THE OFFICIAL RECORD. THE TEXT OF THIS DOCUMENT IS THE TRUTH, SO HELP ME GOD, AS I KNOW IT TO BE: ATTESTED TO BY MY SIGNATURE ON THE 22nd PAGE THIS 23rd DAY OF NOVEMBER 1992 IN THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD, VA. [See p.31 for Senate Deposition Notice.]

OVERVIEW

I have outlined my involvement in POW/MIA matters in the 22 pages that follow using operation (OPN) titles to separate events and times. It is my studied opinion over the past 12 years that responsible officials within the Executive Branch of the U.S. Government (USG) knowingly abandoned U.S. Prisoners of War (POW) held by Communist powers as a result of World War I, World War II, Korea, and Southeast Asia. I believe that presidents up through and including George Bush have known that Americans were left alive and, in violation of law, these high officials and certain of their appointed subordinates have continued and perpetrated a cover up of this reality. I believe certain members of the U.S. Congress have aided in the oppression and diversion of critical information that could have revealed a fullness of truth long ago. I am convinced there exists a mindset in most USG offices that everything possible must be done to discredit the living POW movement and those that support it.

It may not be economically or politically expedient for the USG to deal with the POW issue in real terms, but I am certain it is right. It may provide excellent photo opportunities, but it is my view that for U.S. officials to look interested posing with Communist officials before stacks of old uniforms and equipment is an insult to the heroes who once were a part of it. The fact is that the Communists in Laos, for whatever and all the reasons,

did not return our POWs! The fact is that the Vietnamese held Americans after 1973. The fact is that Americans were sent to Russia that have not been returned. "Accounting" is a term used in reference to things, like boots, helmets, pistols, et al. Our POW/MIA's should be returned! STOP THE BUSHLIP AND GET TO THE HEART OF THE MATTER - HERE AND THERE!

OPN LIBERATOR

I was asked in October 1978 by the Deputy Director, Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), Lt. Gen. Harold R. Aaron, to go in search of U.S. prisoners of war thought to still be held against their will by Communists in Southeast Asia. At the time, I was assigned to the U.S. Army Element, Office of the Secretary of Defense, as a Chief of Congressional Relations (DSAA). I retired from active duty in February 1979 for the specific purpose of resolving this political dispute.

General Eugene Tighe, Director, DIA, requested H. Ross Perot sponsor a private effort to determine whether or not any U.S. POWs were left alive. Perot called me to his EDS, Dallas office in April 1979. He instructed me accordingly: "I want you to go over there and see everyone you have to see, do all the things you need to do. You come back and tell me there aren't any American prisoners left alive. I don't believe it and I'm not interested in bones." Col. Arthur D. "Bull" Simons was there. In contrast to Perot, he told me: "I'm going to plan the operation and you're going to execute it." I left for Asia immediately. Bull Simons died while I was away.

I went overseas hoping to prove that all our POWs were home. I came back convinced that they were still alive. Everywhere I went in Asia, people I knew who were actively engaged in intelligence operations were certain we had failed to bring them out. Col. Frank Collins was one of the most convincing. He was the senior Defense Attaché. Frank said that he consolidated reports from the entire East Asia region. He was positive American POWs had been abandoned. He offered Nguyen

Giang as one example. Giang was in a refugee camp, having escaped from Vietnam. He said he was with 49 American POWs only months before. Two of the POWs had died. Giang buried them. The others were still alive at the time of his escape. The Americans were being held at Tan Lop, a camp near the Red River, north of Hanoi.

I reported the results to Perot and recommended that we make Giang available for interrogation by electronic and chemical means for verification of his claim. Perot telephoned Gen. Tighe and requested that Tighe bring Giang to the USA. Tighe wrote a memo to Secretary of Defense Harold Brown making the request. Brown forwarded the recommendation to Secretary of State Cyrus Vance. A month later, Vance wrote a note to Brown turning down the appeal. These documents have since been denied by the Executive Branch, but they were written and I have copies. I returned to SEA for more convincing evidence. Patrols were launched into Laos to suspected POW holding areas using forces loyal to Gen. Vang Pao (CIA mercenary chief Military Region II — Laos during the war). One of the units returned with a positive sighting of 30 U.S. POWs at Nhommarath, Laos. Satellite photography confirmed "30 non-Asians by measurable shadow" and a figure 52 made in the ground to be visible by air. The *Nhommarath* report became *Top Secret — Special Intelligence!* Admiral Jerry O. Tuttle told me that he briefed President-elect Reagan on the finding in the West wing of the White House in January 1981. The information was so sensitive I was told by Tuttle "never to even say the word *Nhommarath*."

OPN VELVET HAMMER

I formed a pilot team in Florida to begin initial planning for a possible private sector rescue effort. I had maintained liaison with Ann Mills Griffith who was director of the League of Families since my first trip to Southeast Asia when it appeared POWs were still there. Ann made two trips to our base. I had been told by Admiral Tuttle in

his Pentagon office to stand down. He stated, "President Reagan is excited and intends to make the rescue using Delta Force." I questioned the acceptable risk of the new president invading Laos in the wake of the Iran raid and criticism of Russia in Afghanistan. I used the planes being turned around during the Bay of Pigs as an example. Tuttle assured me, "The planes will not be turned around in this case!" Still I was concerned that politics would get between us and our POWs.

Ann brought George Brooks with her to the Overstreet Ranch where we had assembled those asked to be part of Velvet Hammer. Brooks offered to write a check for \$20,000 to help keep the effort together. Gordon Wilson, my executive officer, handled all funding. I didn't feel right about accepting money from a "Family" member, but George was insistent. As I recall he arranged through Gordon to make the check payable to the Special Forces Association. *The time soon came at the termination OPN GRAND EAGLE when Ann, with George always faithful, would become adverse to those who support the "living POW movement". This was because things didn't go Ann's way. They have been acutely critical of my operations and George has even said that I asked him for \$250,000 to bring his son home. That is a total lie and absolute fabrication. George knew perfectly well from information given to him by Ann that Velvet Hammer was oriented only towards Nhommarath and we had no idea who might be there. Col. Earl Hopper, former director of the League, can verify the truth. Both Hopper and I questioned Brooks at the Crystal City Stouffer Hotel concerning the money Brooks had donated. Brooks clearly said he had no problem with Gordon's accountability. I state for the record that I have never sought funds from any POW family, nor led them to believe in any way that we were going on a mission to rescue their specific missing loved one.*

We held the team together for as long as possible and then sent all except the most critical personnel home. Gordon told me that Brooks even helped with the transportation. I went to Ft. Bragg and learned that Delta was indeed gearing up for the rescue. Still I was concerned the Reagan staff would not be willing to take the risk of sending an official military force into Laos. The Thais wouldn't actively support such an overt launch so the heliborne force would have to infiltrate using a high risk corridor across Vietnam. I wrote a Top Secret memo to President Reagan outlining a private sector alternative. The message was delivered to National Security Advisor Richard Allen on 30 March 1981, the day President Reagan was shot! I was told that Haig was outraged that such an option existed. I was warned by Tuttle to watch out for a witch hunt and protect my

sources. Tuttle said he was recommending to Lt. Gen. Philip Gast, JCS Operations chief, that I be brought back on active duty for the operation.

I sent what remained of Velvet Hammer personnel home. Admiral Tuttle called me at my Los Angeles home on May 20th and said that the next day's *Washington Post* would carry a front page story stating that CIA mercenaries were sent into Laos looking for POWs, but found none. The planes had been turned around!

OPN GRAND EAGLE

Next, I was contacted by Jerry King, officer in charge of the *Intelligence Support Activity*. Even the initials "ISA" were classified because Congress knew nothing of the organization which was headquartered in Arlington Hall under the code letters "TCA". King wanted to continue Velvet Hammer under the new designation, *Grand Eagle*. I was to establish a network throughout Asia to gather information. Part of the operation was to focus on photographing POWs in captivity using ground units. I met with Gen. Vang Pao in LA and arranged to use Col. Soubane's troops. A four man training team was assembled in October to prepare the ground recon units for launch in December. Former Special Forces Master Sergeant J.D. Bath was the training team leader. Scott Barnes was an unfortunate add on!

Barnes identified himself as a close personal friend of Gen. Vang Pao. Barnes said he had worked in the Army Security Agency during the Vietnam war and had met Vang Pao at a special forces camp. Barnes was present, but aside during the Vang Pao meeting. I had no reason to doubt Barnes. He had no operational talent, but said that Vang Pao wanted him to go along to monitor our relations with Soubane. The general's letter to Soubane instructed him to provide men for operational cost only, but Soubane was prone toward profit taking. It made sense that Vang Pao might want someone he trusted to oversee the operation. ISA said "NO". Their records check found him to be a flake who was dropped from military service as "unsuitable". I protested since Barnes would have no operational responsibilities. They relented — I'm sorry to say.

Bill Macris (MI specialist) punched Barnes in the nose one week into the field mission. Barnes was returned immediately to the States. He did not go into Laos. He did not photograph POWs. None of these claims came up until long after the mission was over. What Barnes did tell Rob Ostrow of the *L.A. Times* was that I had sent him with Ed Wilson to Thailand to train for an assassination of President Reagan!

I was slated to go into Laos to photo-

graph American POWs in December 1981. Instead, Jerry King put the mission on hold and called me to D.C. Admiral Alan Paulson had replaced Jerry Tuttle. A bureaucratic tug-o-war developed. King told me that Paulson was trying to pull in ISA's POW authority. Paulson was complaining that I had "too much visibility" to be a principal field agent. King said that Paulson suggested that I function within the agency as a staff assistant. House Foreign Affairs, POW subcommittee Chairman Robert Dornan had called a hearing to question both Paulson and CIA deputy, Admiral Bobby Ray Inman about inner-agency problems in POW field operations. I was asked to meet with Admiral Inman. There was conflict over who had final POW operational control. King said that DIA was only a coordinating agency — not an approving authority. Inman said he would contact me before Christmas with a decision. King called on 4 January to say that "Grand Eagle was to be put on the shelf as if it never existed. Too many bureaucrats in Washington didn't want to see live Americans returned!" King said he was empowered to have me returned to active military status as his deputy.

Ann Griffith called. She said Admiral Paulson wanted to continue Grand Eagle under his auspices and that he would soon be contacting me. Ann was very excited. Jerry King telephoned warning me about Paulson. King stated that Paulson only intended to completely dismantle the net so that no future operations would be possible. King indicated further covert support. Paulson was angry when I turned down his proposal. He contacted J.D. Bath and told him I had gone crazy and wouldn't cooperate with ongoing efforts. He convinced J.D. to meet with DIA rep Pat Hirt and divulge what he knew of our operation. Ann Mills was furious. I didn't feel it appropriate to share with her all that had happened between Paulson, King, Inman and myself. From that moment forward, Ann became critical of all I did. Let there be no doubt — Ann Mills has full access to DIA POW data.

OPN LAZARUS

Using the assets and resources already in place, I prepared to launch Operation Lazarus. Fred O'Green, CEO Litton Industries, was supporting the mission with night vision and nuclear fire control communications devices. He informed me that continuation of the mission was meeting resistance in the Pentagon. I acknowledged problems with Paulson. O'Green confirmed that Paulson was the choke point. I asked, "Is the mission on or off?" O'Green said he would confirm things on his end and let me know. The next day I received word that we had a green light.

We spent from August 1982 until November overseas setting up the operation within Thailand. I had 10 potential targets from ISA/CIA to check for POW presence. It was important to define which of three Lao resistance groups had the highest potential for mission success. We worked with Phoumi Nosavan, Vang Pao and Kong Le organizations. Gordon Wilson briefed President Reagan on the operation in the Santa Barbara White House. Gordon coordinated through the U.S. Embassy in Bangkok.

We made two precursory patrols into Laos in November and December 1982. A decision was made to conduct our main operation using Kong Le's people. A guerrilla organization was trained in the use of HF radios, codes, cameras, and special reconnaissance techniques. The commander, General Kham Bou Phimsan, agreed to survey the target sites and communicate any positive findings. Gary Goldman and I had spent more than a month in Laos.

Scott Weekly had been operating a radio relay station through Esso at Khon Khan, Thailand. A CIA liaison informed him that we would not be allowed to reenter Laos even if POWs were found. He said higher authorities had feared our capture and compromise. That prediction turned out to be true.

On 10 January 1983, we received confirmation that one of the targets contained live U.S. POWs. I was told by O'Green that operational funds had been cut off and no return was authorized. When I proposed to sell one of the "boxes" we were cleared to return. Scott Weekly, Gary Goldman and I re-entered Laos 30 January 1983 with the purpose of rescuing U.S. POWs. We spent the next 30 days toward that end. We received messages from the CIA to return immediately. One message said that if we did not "stop and return — all support is off!" Our mission was compromised within the United States and international attention made it extremely difficult to return safely to Thailand. I was charged by the Thai authorities with operating a high powered radio and fined. A State Department rep named Mulkey came to us saying he was there to help, but wasn't cleared for any POW conversation. The team returned to the U.S. in March 1983. ISA personnel reported they were instructed that it was life and death that they find us and maintain a fix on our location. I believe Jerry King may have been right!

Upon return to LAX, we were met at the plane by FBI agent Fred "Rusty" Capps. Who was there to give us swift and direct transportation home. He was concerned about sensitive equipment, until assured that everything would arrive in the U.S. secure and separate. Persons from the Munitions Control Board wanted an inter-

view, but Capps explained that we would have nothing to say. Capps would later testify that he had communication with the CIA and, while I had not revealed to him my contacts, he had determined they came from a "unit that didn't exist" at Arlington Hall from a non-existent Jerry King. Later I saw Capps in the Los Angeles USG Wilshire building with a man he said was taking their files on our operation to Washington. Capps said the IG was making an inspection and wasn't to have access to the information. The sensitive devices were all received and restored to proper channels.

During the mission, Walter Jones, a team member, was given a package containing bone fragments by a Lao. The source said they were from a crash site. He presented photographs showing himself in company with others digging around obvious aircraft debris. The pictures were of personal USAF equipment and human remains. There was enough evidence to convince me that the package should go to D.I.A. for examination by the ID lab in Hawaii. A short time later the Pentagon made a press release that I had brought back "chicken bones" claiming them to be U.S. MIA remains. I have nine graduate level semester hours from the University of Kansas in Anthropology and undergrad work in bioscience and toxicology. I am certainly not qualified to make serious judgement calls on identification, but I can distinguish between bird and human bones. DOD's demeaning treatment of our good-faith effort was to become standard fare from a bureaucracy determined to keep its skeletons hidden! For some reason it was "kill the messenger" instead of "seek the truth."

The "Nhommarath 30" has been put off like everything else that the USG would rather not deal with, as "old information that has been thoroughly investigated and been found without substance." **I don't believe Nhommarath has ever been properly looked into. Admiral Jerry O. Tuttle told me he personally briefed the president! It was A-1 Top Secret Special Intelligence! He was a key DIA-POW official. To my knowledge, Tuttle has never been called to testify before the Kerry, or Murkowski, or Solarz, or any other so-called POW-concerned Congressional hearing. Subpoena and question Tuttle - under oath — in detail about Nhommarath.**

I was asked to testify before a Solarz sub-committee hearing upon our return to the U.S. in March 1983. When questioned whether or not I had any official sponsorship in my POW pursuit, I responded in the affirmative, but would not identify the agency in open session. That afternoon Admiral Paulson disclosed the existence of ISA during executive session. True to confidential Capitol Hill tradition, the in-

formation was immediately leaked and the *Washington Post* ran an article, "Reagan told to reign-in rouge intelligence operation." In accordance with intelligence tradition, ISA went further underground to resurface with a new face.

OPN BROKENWING

Gary Goldman and I then went to Paris to meet with General Kong Le who had just made his way out of exile in Red China. Kong Le agreed to help resurrect Operation Lazarus. One of his former officers had a son that reportedly was in charge of three U.S. POWs at a camp near Xieng Khouang, Laos. I contacted the father along the Thai border northeast of Vientiane. A communication net was developed to allow indirect contact with son. Positive relations were established to the point where, to demonstrate access to physical U.S. POW intelligence, the source acquired Lance Peter Sijan's U.S. Air Force Academy ring for a reward of \$1000 and a photo-signature of Major Walter H. Moon who was missing in action. The ring was genuine containing the proper Balfour markings, class date '65, wear marks, and inside scripted name of "Lance Peter Sijan." The photo showed a full-face close-up of a bearded caucasian in prison garb with a bandaged head. The picture had been taken by someone considerably shorter than the subject. A scrap of aged paper had written in pen the following, inscription in three lines: "1. Name **WALTER HUGH MOON** 2. Date of birth **31 MARCH 1923** 3. Place of birth **Rudy, Arkansas, USA.**" Under that, in an Asian cursive hand, was: "Name and Signature of prisoner." Beneath was a clear and bold "**Walter H. Moon.**"

I immediately sent the ring back by courier with instructions for John Mangham to personally contact the Sijans and arrange for it to be returned with honor to the father and mother in Wisconsin. Peter Sijan had received the Medal of Honor for his valiant acts as a POW. One of the USAF Academy dorms is named after him. I knew the family would treasure the ring. When Mangham called, Mr. Sijan contacted DOD for guidance. I later learned that Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Armitage advised them not to accept the ring since it was a fake!

Upon returning from overseas, I was puzzled at the refusal and angry that a high government official like Armitage would be so quick to powerfully discredit something without so much as an examination or inquiry. Armitage's knee-jerk reaction was standard Pentagon response to any private sector offering. I telephoned the Sijans. They expressed doubt as to the ring's authenticity. An Air Force colonel and military lawyer from Nellis AFB came to view

the article and wanted to know if I would give it to them so they could send it to Armitage. I refused and personally went to Milwaukee to offer the ring to Mr. and Mrs. Sijan. They instantly recognized it as genuine and having belonged to their son who died in captivity. They showed me a duplicate that Balfour had made for them.

I dutifully turned over the photo, negative and "signature of prisoner" to chairman Solarz of the House POW sub-committee. He gave it to DIA who denounced it (*they said Moon had been executed shortly after capture*) even though the wife, Mrs. Ruth Moon verified both the picture and handwriting as clearly being those of her husband. Actual samples of Maj. Moon's signature and file photos matched those given to me in Laos by the Kong Le contact. Armitage testified before Congress that I was unscrupulously withholding personal articles from POW families and that I was turning over manufactured intelligence. **The fate of Maj. Moon still remains unresolved largely due to a constipated Executive Branch not willing to view its own mess for fear someone may be found responsible! Why wasn't the Moon document ever presented to the Lao authorities for explanation and possible resolution?**

You can possibly begin to see why it becomes non-habit forming to furnish Congress such findings. They end up on the DIA scrap heap while you are defamed and lied about in undated and unsigned National Security Council memos that are released to the media, sent as responses to public inquiry, and publicized by Ann Mills in her League reports.

One of the three POWs was described as having the use of only one leg. An effort was coordinated to have the three Americans delivered by the son on the Thai side of the Mekong River near Si Chiang Mai west of Vientiane, Laos during the Christmas-New Year period 1984-85. A Lao police colonel was to drive brokenwing in his truck from the camp to meet with the others near the river. The son and six defecting Pathet Lao guards were to escort the other two Americans on foot to the rendezvous.

Agents reported their safe arrival — except for brokenwing and the son. They said the police colonel had lost his nerve and returned brokenwing to the camp after the others had departed. It was also reported that the son had been killed in an altercation during the cross-country move! At the appointed time and place a reconnaissance/boat team was sent across the river to pick up those who had arrived. Contact was made and the party started back in two dug-out boats. **Mid-stream the lead boat was taken under fire by a patrol boat hidden alongside an island. The boat then ran down what was left.**

The second pirogue was seen to turn back and successfully make land. Agents reported the two Americans safe. Two dead and two wounded members of our team were recovered by the Thais and treated. We tried throughout the week to arrange another pick-up without success.

The final effort came when our reconnaissance team reported contact with the POWs and their guards by radio near midnight at a prearranged crossing site. As we prepared to launch a rubber boat for the pick-up, I noticed, through night vision goggles, a strange "glitter" along the far bank adjacent to and about 100 meters from the pick-up point. One of the recon team was directed to move along the shore in that direction. I monitored his progress through the PVS-5 goggles. As he approached, **the suspect area erupted in gunfire. Rounds were fired not only at the recon, but across the river into Thailand!** Thai military liaison said that I was to report to the Province chief the next day. The Thai-English newspapers printed a story saying *U.S. Embassy officials were officially inquiring as to Bo Gritz presence along the border.* I was informed the mission was over.

Aside from OPN BROKENWING, Special Forces Major Mark Smith had been assigned from his duty as SFOD-KOREA commander to monitor my POW operation in Thailand. Mark knew that U.S. POWs were scheduled to be brought across the Mekong, but he was not informed of the intercept and subsequent abort. Major Smith was left to believe that Americans had been abandoned with no one to receive them. I was to meet Major Smith face-to-face in 1986.

OPN SOUTHSIDE

The following dry season (September thru March). I was still working on trying to verify the facts concerning BROKENWING and three MIA POWs. I was introduced to a source who said he represented a Pathet Lao general officer willing to turn over five U.S. POWs in exchange for safe passage to the U.S. for his family and support in fighting Soviet-sponsored Vietnamese occupying his south-central region from Saravane to Sepone (Tchepon). Huge caches of munitions had been removed from Vietnam during the 1973-75 period by Erich von Marbod and Richard Armitage. These were located in Thailand and the Philippines to continue resisting Communist forces. I figured that some of this would be made available if Americans were returned from captivity.

The source said the general would personally escort the senior U.S. prisoner, as a show of good faith, to a point near the border where we would meet. Once iden-

tification was verified, I would receive the **POW who was reported to be Richard A. Walsh. Walsh was shot down flying an A-1J Skyraider on 15 February 1969.** I questioned the wisdom of a general officer driving a U.S. POW along Route 23 and 9 through roadblocks we had determined were occupied by Vietnamese. I was told the general had authority and passes to allow such a trip and that I should only be concerned with safely negotiating the border to arrive at a point just north of Savannakhet. Once Walsh was safe, I was to arrange acceptance of family belonging to the general and several of his key officers. Four more Americans were to accompany them across the border into Thailand.

Christmas-New Year 1985-86 was the target date. Liason reported both the general and his passenger had been intercepted and were being detained by the Vietnamese. The only evidence that gave this report credibility was a joint public release by the Lao and Vietnamese in the press on or about mid-January stating they had "apprehended and were holding a U.S. citizen".

As part of the coordination, I had furnished the liaison with a U.S. Passport to be used as ID by Walsh as required once we crossed into Thailand and before he was returned to U.S. control. The Thais supported our efforts throughout, but if caught without proper credential, a foreigner would immediately be arrested. It was possible to lose a POW in the Thai bureaucracy unless surface effort was made to satisfy all their requirements. It was feasible that Walsh or another American was carrying that passport when stopped by the Communists. Not knowing the true identity and poor communications could have misled them into thinking they had someone else.

A second comment added to that theory. Not long after returning, I was in the U.S. State Department. A friend, Colonel Nestor Pino, noticed me and made the comment, "Good to see you alive. We thought maybe you had been captured — your passport turned up in a strange place." The question remains: **Why didn't U.S. officials follow up on the Communist report of an American in custody?**

Tom Harvey had worked as a military assistant to Senator Warner, but was currently assigned to the National Security Council. Harvey was following the Murkowski POW hearings. He was especially interested in what Mark Smith had to say about POW video tapes. A person having the tape was to make it available through Mark, but was to remain anonymous. Somehow his identity was revealed through government leaks and the person had gone underground — with the tape. All that was left was Smith's testimony.

Harvey had been in touch with

DeConcini from Arizona. Senator Dennis DeConcini asked that I personally question Mark Smith to determine whether or not his report of a video showing U.S. POWs was genuine. I talked to Mark and brought him to speak directly with Senator DeConcini. Mark was to be recalled and further questioned along the lines developed in his conversation with DeConcini. Additionally, at the Senator's interest and insistence, I gave to Mary, the Senator's Chief of Staff, in the presence of Tom Harvey, several POW cases in original document form that I thought, if properly investigated, would conclude that our brothers were certainly still in captivity. Mary assured me that they would be safe and presented before the committee. They were locked in the safe and I was to receive the originals back after the hearings concluded. Murkowski canceled the hearings. Mary sadly could never locate the "secured files," Mark Smith was labeled a charlatan, and Medal of Honor recipient Howard a drunk. I was glad the committee did not call me to testify.

Later, in the third-quarter of 1986, I included Mark as part of an Afghan training team. I wanted to have adequate time to determine if his story about seeing the POW video tape in Lebanon was fact or fiction. After spending days with him in after-hour conversation concerning every detail of his experience with the video, I'm convinced he saw exactly as he testified. I was to involve Mark in a 1987 exercise code named RED BULL.

OPN EMERALD CITY

Harvey called me the last of October 1986 from the White House (NSC). **Vice president Bush had received information that a most infamous drug lord in Burma had U.S. POWs!** The DIA, CIA, and DEA had no means to verify the report, but it came from very high placed and reliable sources. Harvey wanted to know if it was possible for us to confirm the information. **He said that President Reagan was prepared to do whatever was required to get the men back if General Khun Sa had and would release them!** Scott Weekly and I flew to DC and met Harvey outside the White House. He gave us letterhead and language that identified us to Khun Sa as having only a humanitarian interest in POWs. We left in November for Burma.

I had previously established several ethnic agent networks. I had never activated a Malaysian-Chinese group. Since Khun Sa spoke Mandarin, I felt our best bet was through the Chinese mafia. It worked and within a short time Scott and I were inside Khun Sa's headquarters. We established good rapport and determined that the reports of him having American POWs were false. I used both video and a CIA-provided

portable polygraph to produce proof that Khun Sa had no knowledge of U.S. POWs. The VP report said that Khun Sa had five POWs and sightings on 70 more. It said that Khun Sa had lost four POWs drowned along with some of his own men trying to cross a rain-swollen Mekong River to safety.

Khun Sa said while he had no information on POWs, he would send agents to scrub Laos along a north-south line running from Vientiane — west to the Burma border. He promised to either secure any Americans found or give me 2,500 of his best troops to recover them. I was told to return in March for the results. I asked Khun Sa about trafficking in Heroin. He told me to take an offer back to President Reagan. Khun Sa was willing to eliminate all the Golden Triangle opiates and disclose the U.S. government officials who were his best customers for more than 20 years! In return Khun Sa wanted a trade agreement which would allow free world exploitation of the Shan State natural resources. VP Bush was leading the war on drugs and it sounded like an offer we couldn't refuse.

I turned over three video tapes to Harvey just before Christmas 1986. Two tapes showed polygraph interviews of source information to the vice president wherein deception was obvious. The third tape included Khun Sa's drug eradication offer and verification that the things attributed to him that were reported to VP Bush were false.

Harvey telephoned with congratulations on successfully resolving the POW report, Khun Sa's sweep of western Laos and offer to help in any rescue operation. When I inquired about the drug offer, Harvey said there was no interest. Such a negative response was surprising, but staff assistants in DC tend to develop tunnel-vision and see no importance outside of their own narrow focus. I returned to Burma and found reason why there was "no interest!"

OPN RED BULL

I left again for Thailand in January 1987 to follow-up on POW leads from BROKENWING, SOUTHSIDE and Khun Sa's sweep of western Laos. Upon arriving in Bangkok, I was given residence in the Prime Minister's quadrangle. Som Suk, an asset who normally works as a representative for the Thai Red Bull union, reported that he could not help. He would be traveling to Vientiane with the minister of commerce to speak with Kaysone Phomviharn about an up-coming rice deal. The Red Bull was similar to Jimmy Hoffa's Teamsters. No rice was marketed that did not include their participation. In return the government used the Red Bull to quell such disturbances as student up-risings at the university. Posing as "plain people"

the union members quickly and mercifully broke up demonstrations.

A short time later, Som Suk burst in to say that he had spoken with Kaysone in social conversation about the possibility of buying out U.S. POWs. He said that the Prime Minister asked, "How much do you think we could get?" When Som Suk replied, "10 million Baht for each," Kaysone's reply was, "Good, that's 8 million for me and 2 million for you." Som Suk was excited to know if he had acted correctly in making the offer of 10 million Baht — he was quick to add that we did not have to pay him the 2 million. I assured him that his action was proper. Kaysone had told him that there were two Americans near death held in Vientiane and two not far away. If the operation could be kept secret, Americans could be officially listed as having died in captivity when they were actually being covertly transferred to U.S. control.

A meeting was held to work out the details with lawyers and persons representing Kaysone. A Thai Special Forces general would provide security from Udorn to Bangkok. The police chief at Nong Khai would clear the route from the border. We would present a bank voucher showing sufficient funds in an "overseas account" for the transaction. Once the money was incountry, the Lao would produce positive ID of four U.S. POWs. Satisfied with the currency of ID, the first deposit of 10 million Baht would be made into an "incountry account". Satisfactory proof of deposit would produce the first live American. After positive ID, we would transfer the money as directed. Subsequent transfers would proceed as mutual confidence evolved.

Scott Weekly assured me that our planning messages were passed to Tom Harvey and that "the money is on the way," but it never showed in the account. I have no way to know all or exactly what happened, but after a short time of not being able to demonstrate a deposit, the Lao went home, as did an angry Som Suk. It is conceivable that Harvey relayed the information to Assistant Secretary of Defense Richard Armitage who was responsible for POW/MIA recovery and "other arrangements" were made that cut me out of the net.

OPN HEROIN HIGHWAY

I delayed going back into Burma until April because of newspaper reports that **"Khun Sa's mountain stronghold had been seized".** Banner headlines proclaimed: **"U.S. Declares No Mercy in Drug War Against Khun Sa."** It looked like air strikes, along with joint Thai and Burmese ground operations involving 26,000 soldiers, had finished the Shan State and Khun Sa. Still his messages

arrived wondering why I hadn't returned as invited. I decided to brave the battle and try to get through the lines to Khun Sa. Was I surprised to find the border wide open. Not only that, but a major road-building operation was underway that allowed one-day service by pick-up truck from Mae Hong Son, Thailand to Khun Sa's headquarters! I took team members Lance Trimmer and Barry Flynn as observers. On our November 1986 visit, Weekly and I had used horses over a three day journey along narrow winding opium trails.

Khun Sa was in rare form. He had a new crew-cab Toyota, hospital and temple. He laughed and wondered, "What took you so long?" He was delighted when I answered that I had waited for the war to die down. "That was a newspaper war," he boomed! "After you left with my Reagan message in December, I thought maybe I'd see B-52 bombers overhead. Instead, both the Thai and Burmese came to me and said they had to make it look like they were doing something, or they could lose millions of U.S. drug suppression dollars. I told them to do anything they wanted as long as it included a road from Mae Hong Son Airport." Ten-ton trucks had replaced the horses and mules as the drug tonnage quickly indicated. A news article showing the U.S. Ambassador presenting the Thais with a \$1.8 million check for all their hard work cooled political concerns.

Khun Sa said he understood the problem. He sadly reported that after an exhaustive search his agents had turned up no evidence of U.S. prisoners alive in Western Laos, but he was willing to reveal some of the U.S. officials he had dealt with since winning the Burma-Laos Opium War in 1967! My ears pricked up when Richard Armitage was named as the person who handled the money with the banks in Australia! I was familiar with the Michael Hand's Nugan-Hand Bank chain that laundered CIA drug money worldwide. The Chiang Mai branch telephone was answered by the DEA secretary. Mike Hand had been a Special Forces operative. Nugan was found shot to death after the bank examiners revealed their nefarious dealings. Hand disappeared. If Armitage was the bagman, then he wouldn't want live POWs coming home. Follow-on investigations would involve him as the responsible bureaucrat. Armitage and Harvey were close associates who lifted weights together at the Pentagon Officers' Athletic Club. If Armitage was involved and saw Khun Sa's offer to name names, it could have sparked the "newspaper drug war" — something certainly did!

Immediately upon arrival at the Bangkok safehouse on 19 May 1987, I was called by Joseph Felter who informed me that U.S. Government authorities had come to him

so that I might be advised to erase and forget everything I had just learned from Khun Sa and return immediately with all documentation to be turned over to Harvey upon arrival. My failure to properly respond would "hurt the U.S. Government!" Felter lives in the DC area and knew of my association with Harvey.

Felter called again on 29 May after my arrival in LA at the request of William Davis, a State Department official to warn me about any disclosure of Khun Sa information. I was told that if I did not cooperate, aggravated charges and hostile witnesses would be brought against me - that I would serve 15 years as a felon! My oath was not to lie, shred, or cover up. I chose instead to present the information and was called to testify before Larry Smith's House Sub-Committee on Narcotics Oversight. It was a mistake. Smith did not allow the members to view the Khun Sa video record and questioned the "heroin highway" as being a road to attack Khun Sa. He said the charges against Armitage were old, investigated, and unfounded.

The DEA finally admitted to a new road from Mae Hong Son to Khun Sa's HQ, but they said it was a "graduation road." Khun Sa wanted Thai officials to attend a special ceremony and didn't want them riding mules for miles so he had a highway built that they could drive along. Official heroin statistics record that in 1986 Khun Sa shipped 600 tons of opiates out of his Golden Triangle. The amount went up to 900 in 1987 (per the highway), then 1,200 tons in 1988 and 3,050 tons in 1989! The road became so visible that Khun Sa had to alter the direction of flow and means of transport, but not the volume. As Khun Sa said to me, "How do you think I can move so much opium product out of this jungle if it is not with badges?" Attorney General Richard Thornburgh indicted Khun Sa calling him the world's blackest criminal. Khun Sa had offered President George Bush one metric ton of #4 pure Asian Heroin that sells for over \$1 million per pound on metropolitan streets of America. It was to be a show of good faith that he would eliminate every one while divulging his best customers. There was no interest!

Charges were brought against me in Oklahoma City for training Afghan. No true bill was ever obtained. In Los Angeles, it was for violation of the Neutrality Act. The FBI came to my rescue and the charges were dropped. I was indicted in Las Vegas for using a false passport. After two years and more government phone calls trying to get me to stop talking about government drug operations and POWs, I was taken before a sealed Classified Information Procedures Act (CIPA) hearing. White House, NSC, State Department, and Justice Department officials testified. Judge

Philip Pro ruled that all I could say before the jury was that I had been asked by a high level U.S. intelligence agency official to go in pursuit of U.S. POWs and that I had been doing so. I was acquitted, but had been prevented from travel for two years. On May 9th, 1989, State Department Special Agent Scott Farquar made an official statement: "Let me start by telling you that Gritz has been confirmed to have been an agent of the Intelligence Support Activity (ISA) of the United States Army. His mission and the mission of the ISA are deemed to be classified."

OPN DEUCES WILD

As of late 1990, OPN Lazarus member, Marine Gunnery Sergeant Jack Thompson, assigned to the Philippines, had been working on U.S. POW photo/dossier reports out of northeast Thailand. He had developed source information to a point where more experienced operatives were needed to handle and evaluate the agents and their offerings. The source was offering for sale a photo showing three men holding a sign. The non-Asians in the picture were said to be POWs Lundy, Robertson, and Stevens. I had rejected the buy based on Jack's description of what he saw. Robert B. Keplinger from Reno, Nevada was asked to go with Jack and determine whether or not additional Lazarus ground personnel and resources should be dedicated to follow up the agent reports Jack thought might be valid.

Bob Keplinger left with Jack for Thailand in April 1991. The source said he had contact with U.S. POWs. He again offered as proof a black & white photograph showing three Caucasians with a sign. The photo was rejected as a fake because of obvious alterations. The handwriting on the sign was Asian. The sign appeared to be the corner of a paper (manila) folder written on and placed on the photo of three men and retaken to look like a poster. Markings on the sign indicated a "Lao Date" of 25 May 1990 and location of Nanon Tbakheth (NNTK). Our records indicated John Robertson was shot down over North Vietnam while the other two were missing from Laos. It didn't jive.

I supplied Bob with "Key Question Dossiers" containing 55 queries that only the POWs could answer correctly. Four times the source said he gave the dossiers to the POWs, but while there were hand and finger prints, not one of the written answers were correct or even written in an American hand. We concluded that the source was phony and only trying to scam money out of those interested in POW info.

OPERATION EMERALD SEEKER/INSIDE STRAIGHT

Robert B. Keplinger had reported contact with a source in the summer of 1991 who said they had connections out of Hong Kong with U.S. POWs in Vietnam. Bob said the source claimed relationship with a French-Vietnamese narcotics operation wherein a freighter was loaded with drugs out of Vietnam in return for \$1 million (U.S.). The Vietnamese intelligence officials involved had asked if any of the French side knew of Americans with interest in recovering live U.S. POWs.

Bob went to Hong Kong to check out the connection and was convinced that the source apparently had access to VN officials with information on American POWs in Southeast Asia. Communications developed into third and fourth quarter 1991 visits to Hanoi, Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) and Laos under the cover of resource mining business interest by Bob Keplinger and Chuck Johnson. In compliance with the Logan Act, the Lazarus Team had been asked in writing by families of U.S. servicemen missing in action to represent their interest in both Laos and Vietnam.

The Lazarus Team (R.B.K.) was sponsored beginning in August 1991 by an "International Company", Guernsey Limited, Channel Island, calling itself C.O.D.E. with Nguyen Hao Tam and several French nationals. On one I was asked to send a fax to the United Nations Laos delegation chief verifying that Bob Keplinger was representing me (Bo Gritz) and the Lazarus POW Recovery Team. Two other verifications were to be included from Eugene McDaniel and Ross Perot assuring the receivers that Bob was not a USG official. I prepared the fax and sent it to Red. Capt. McDaniel said he would get Perot's chop and send the consolidated message on to the UN.

Bob took Gary Lane with him to Hanoi. Gary was part of a Red McDaniels POW/MIA documentary team. Bob opened doors through our VN defense contacts that allowed Gary to preview huge amounts of VN war footage showing shoot downs, injured Americans and U.S. personnel captured as a result of ground action. Gary selected what he wanted and Bob arranged for the film to leave Vietnam. The team was sharing the same hotel in Hanoi with Gen. Vessey and his group.

After a trip into Laos with Tam, Chuck Johnson and several French nationals, Bob Keplinger called to say that a Laotian official was stopping by Reno, Nevada to see him. The visitor turned out to be the son of the ruling prince in Laos, Souphanouvong. He was accompanied by a U.S. State Department escort officer. The Lao instructed Bob to "be patient — we will be doing business." During a subsequent visit to Vietnam, Bob and Chuck Johnson were shown an area in Saigon and told that Americans were being held there under the authority of the Interior Minister. Further developments prepared

Bob to go to Vietnam for a physical inspection of U.S. POWs.

January 1992, Bob Keplinger left Reno, NV for Saigon, via Paris, accompanied by Nguyen Hao Tam with assurances that he would be taken to a VN resistance chief and allowed to interview 10 U.S. POWs. The POWs were part of a 50-man American group being held in the Ban Me Thout highlands area (IICTZ) of Vietnam west of Nha Trang.

On the previous trip, Keplinger and Chuck Johnson had been asked to list 10 U.S. POWs they wanted to see. Since inspection tours and talks had taken place over the past six months in both Vietnam and Laos, and not knowing whether the sample should be taken from either one or both areas, Lance Trimmer and I supplied a list of 10 from each country who we felt were still in captivity.

Keplinger was to be allowed 10 minutes with each of 10 U.S. POWs (whether it was to include any of those we listed wasn't known) to thoroughly document their identity by video-audio tape, photography, fingerprinting, and key question dossier. Once there was no doubt as to confirmed POW identities, at a near term date to be determined, two of the Americans were to be released and given safe VN escort to a neutral zone (that would be determined mutually between the VN and our joint U.S. - French team). The others were then to be freed in phases. H. Ross Perot had agreed to pay for the transfers. Eugene "Red" McDaniels was "in the loop".

By Mid-February '92 Keplinger and Tam were in Saigon. Keplinger sent a fax stating that he departed Saigon at 0530 on 17 Feb '92 north to Nha Trang and west to the RV near Ban Me Thout. Keplinger reported that he and Tam were taken by VN guide overland in a van type vehicle to Nha Trang. He met with armed guerrilla on the beach near Cam Ranh Bay who guided them westward through a restricted travel zone to a rendezvous in two vehicles. Keplinger reported hearing explosions to the rear during a night drive and was later told that the second vehicle was ambushed and destroyed. Keplinger said the atmosphere with the so-called FULRO reps was less than cordial and threatening if not almost hostile.

The FULRO chief did not produce the 10 American POWs as agreed. Instead, Keplinger said the VN took offense at the inspection requirement and offered the two POWs for instant turn-over without compensation. When Keplinger said he wasn't prepared to accept two U.S. POW at that moment, he said the FULRO chief told him to make arrangements and be ready within the next 30 days.

Keplinger returned the last of February from the failed inspection trip to Ban Me Thout with FULRO amid press reports from a Frenchman, Michele Honorin, who said he had been part of our team in Laos and had recorded U.S. POW locations on film. The Kerry Committee wanted to hear

from Bob in March. I advised Keplinger that this was not a good time to discuss the forthcoming rescue plans with anyone outside our team. He agreed and said that he would keep comments about what had happened involving the Frenchman vague. Keplinger would use the "emerald" business cover to conceal active POW dealings. Keplinger said that he would not admit to, or discuss, live POWs with the committee.

For the record, Bob Keplinger told me, Jerry Gillespie and other team members that he had personally viewed two U.S. POWs. He said they were identified as A-6 pilots and that the G-chief was willing to turn them over immediately. Keplinger told me that he refused custody of the two Americans because he had no infrastructure at that time to insure security and safe passage home. Keplinger reported that he was working necessary arrangements through Tam for the contemplated turn-over.

Chuck Johnson had other ideas. He was in Paris wanting to go to Saigon to help, but had been vehemently rejected by Bob. Chuck was of the opinion that Bob had been less than sincere. Chuck suspected he was more oriented on personal business than our POWs and had made a major error in not accepting the two POWs he said were offered. Gary Lane had said that Keplinger had identified himself using another name five years ago in Washington, D.C. when Lane was doing a POW TV segment. Lane further complicated the issue by stating that Bob referred to himself as "working for the company." Chuck was in close personal contact with Tam and reported that little or nothing was being done to prepare for the turnover. Chuck began an approach through Tam that would involve Lance Trimmer, Tam and himself, but exclude Bob.

Travel to Saigon was set for the last week in March. Lance joined Chuck in Paris at Tam's headquarters. According to Chuck, Tam received a fax from VN saying that all was ready. All that was needed was for them to "bring two suits of clothing and two passports." The POWs would be turned over per the FULRO agreement. Travel documents and tickets were secured, but the day before departing, Tam said the VN were putting the meeting on hold since it was announced that Senator Kerry was coming to Vietnam. Chuck and Lance were told that the VN did not want to risk any initiatives that might be reached through the chairman's official visit. Chuck and Lance waited in Paris until it was announced that a 56-man DOD "search team" was being dispatched to Vietnam.

Our private sector effort closed out in May 1992. We had secured film records from the VN allowing Red McDaniels and Gary Lane to produce their POW documentary video. We

had visited remote areas of Laos and Vietnam. Government officials from Laos and Vietnam had demonstrated considerable interest in our live-POW effort. We had successfully assessed and exercised a French-connection into Communist Asia. Keplinger was last in Vietnam with Tam the last of October 1992. Since April 1992, I have received no further communication concerning VN willingness to access U.S. POWs.

Many of the contacts and comrades made over these past 12 years are dead. Almost everyone who dedicated themselves to this righteous cause is worse off. I must conclude that while we have labored long and hard, the enormity of government opposition has taken its toll. I salute all those who have kept the faith with our missing in action. Our reward may not be now, but someday it will be noble. I pray for those who may still remain in captivity that their hope might forever burn bright knowing that they will never be forgotten as long as Old Glory flies and even one true American lives that we will forever be in search of them until we all come home!

THIS CONCLUDES MY OFFICIAL STATEMENT TO THE U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON POW/MIA AFFAIRS. MY COMMENTS RECALL EVENTS AND EXPERIENCES SPANNING MORE THAN 12 YEARS. I HAVE FAITHFULLY RECONSTRUCTED EACH COMMENT WITH CARE AS TO ACCURACY IN AS MUCH AS MEMORY AND RECORDS ALLOW. I CERTIFY THIS A TRUE STATEMENT AND AFFIX MY SIGNATURE THIS 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1992 IN THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD, VA.

(signed) James G. "Bo" Gritz

United States Senate
SELECT COMMITTEE ON POW/MIA
AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-6500

U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON
POW/MIA AFFAIRS
DEPOSITION AUTHORIZATION

As Chairman of the Senate Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs ("the Committee"), pursuant to Rule 4 and Rule 6 of the Rules of Procedure of the Committee, I hereby agree and consent to the deposition of Lt. Col. James Gritz of Sandy Valley, Nevada, as described in the attached notice of deposition. This deposition shall be taken by Frances A. Zwenig, Staff Director for the Committee; J. William Codinha, Chief Counsel to the Committee; Hilton Foster, John Mattes and Ken Mendelson, Investigative Attorneys for the Committee; and/or any Member of the Committee.

John F. Kerry

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2).

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

A Planet Out Of Balance

1/13/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, my child, Soltec present in the Light of the Holy God. Peace be unto you this evening as we address the activities of the past few days. It has been interesting, would you not agree?

We of the Host of Holy God take all attacks and attempts of attacks against our own most seriously. It is not a matter which is open to any discussion with any one, any where, any time. The Elite of your world are fully aware of our stand on this subject and each time they cross that border, they place themselves in an extremely delicate position with our Mission Command. Believe us when we say that they do not want to deal with us on this matter. ***Your Elite are running for their very lives at this point in time, and they know very well that their time is limited and that they are losing ground rapidly.*** Is it any wonder that they would bother to strike out against any voice that may have the fortitude to speak up and tell You-The-People the Truth of the way things are? The attack against this, my scribe/speaker, on Saturday last (January 9, 1993) was viewed as a personal assault, as are all direct personal attacks against any of our people. The situation has been addressed and your controllers are now very well aware of our position on this.

You see, you do live in a very dangerous world and the more headway that is made toward freedom and Truth, the more flak you ones are likely to encounter. You have been well advised that the battle has heated up and that this year will likely be one you will not soon be able to forget. Your strange weather occurrences should be enough in itself to get your attention. In the past 48 hours, that part of California known as Marin County has received in excess of 5" of rain! And, more is predicted for the next five days! The deserts are literally soaked and flooded and the West is still digging itself from beneath a terribly strong snow-storm.

These strange weather patterns are only the beginning of what is in store for you in the next months. ***Our advice is to batten down the hatches and hold on tight because it is only going to get more interesting on your placement.*** You are living in the time when all things are changing—both from natural events and man-made ones. Past data can no longer be used to predict future events as all things are out of their proper sequence. You would have to go back **several thousand years,**

to the time of the last Earth changes, to see the correlations to that which is occurring at this time on Earth. At that time, man chose to ignore God and the order of Creation and got himself into much the same state of affairs as is present on Earth today. The planet at that time reacted much the same way as it is today, and went through a long period of cleansing. This cleansing took the form of extreme weather changes, massive volcanic eruptions and widespread, destructive earthquakes, as well as widespread, strange, deadly diseases. Yet, it was through this destruction that the Earth was able to renew and rebirth life.

A planet is a living organism, regardless of what your religious preachers spout. In all Creation there is order and when radical entities act in ways that are contrary to that order, Creation just goes on creating. If that act of creating destroys life, then that life was not living in balance and at one with Creation. For had that life been in balance and at one with Creation, it could never have been destroyed, for Creation does not destroy itself. Earth Man, however, is not in a balanced relationship with his Creator; therefore, as Creation continues on its natural course and man lives in opposition to that Creation, then Man will be his own destruction. It is actually very simple. All must come into the knowledge that they are a part of Creation for, otherwise, they will cease to be by their own choices. Creation does not destroy—it simply creates over and over again. Sometimes that creation may appear to be destruction, but only for a period of time, for out of what is perceived as destruction, new life is created.

Earth man of today has managed to upset the balance of his world to the point that the world has become a very unpredictable and hostile place for him to live. But, it is the time of accounting and you are experiencing the payment for your past actions. Though we are not in the habit of quoting much from your *Bible*, I shall at this time. Does it not say that it shall rain on the just and the unjust? Look around you—is it not falling on all, both the just and the unjust? God does not judge. Man judges himself by his own words, actions and thoughts.

You have been very busy this day. You have launched another shuttle mission and you have once again managed to get yourselves involved in another air battle over Iraq. So, you are now involved in Somalia and in Iraq and are about to commit troops to Bosnia, and just in time

for your new President to take office. How convenient. As I stated earlier—just hold on tight for you are in for the ride of your lives!

My scribe is in receipt of a letter from one called Pat who has posed a most interesting and thought-provoking question regarding a place on your world known as the Great Rift Valley in Africa, and in particular a place called Lake Victoria. The Great Rift Valley runs through the eastern part of the plateau region of Africa, from Northern Ethiopia into Mozambique. It is a series of deep trenches that were created by faulting of the earth's surface. In several areas, the steep sides of the valley appear as mountains, among which are the Ruwenzoria Mountains in Central Africa. Associated with the faulted valleys are several volcanoes, including Kilimanjaro in Tanzania and Mount Kenya in Kenya. This Great Rift Valley is the principal lake region of the continent and among these is Lake Victoria, Africa's largest lake and the chief source of the White Nile River.

At one time in your planet's history, all the land was one continent. However, during one of the Earth Change cycles, the poles shifted, and the Earth literally tipped. This tipping action caused much geologic activity to begin and through this activity pieces of land broke away from the main land mass and became separate continents. This is when the Great Rift Valley was formed and it is a remnant of that separating. This fault is what is known as a transform fault, which in this case is a tectonic plate boundary, just as is the San Andreas Fault in California. The area was thought to be dormant, geologically speaking, but that was in the past. As we are attempting to inform you, the entire Earth is in the beginning of a whole new geologically active cycle and those places thought to be long dead are experiencing renewed life. This place, then, can be expected to come to life, as well. The bottom of Lake Victoria is rising, as was surmised by Pat. It is due to the geologic activity known as uplifting, which is the ground beneath the lake pushing upward, giving the impression that the water level in the lake is rising. The entire region of Eastern Africa and the Middle East are riddled by faults—both transform and subducting; therefore, the likelihood of newly discovered geologic activity in this entire area is quite high, with the other events of geologic activity accelerating so rapidly on your planet.

It is also noted that, in the same general

area, thousands of bats once lived and thrived, but recently all the bats have left and not returned. This, too, should be an indication to you that something is definitely going on. Bats are extremely sensitive to ultra sound frequencies, those which humans cannot hear audibly. Since radical changes in frequencies most often accompany earthquake activity, it is a good bet that these little mammals know something. Recall, if you will, what I have previously stated regarding the relationship of the habits of the animals and earth changes.

We do appreciate the questions from you ones, as it shows that you are doing some thinking and digging on your own.

As you develop in your sensitivities, you will be able to glean the answers on your own as you "tune in" and listen. All have the ability; it simply must be developed and, like anything else, it can only come through the doing. You must exercise that ability and build it until it is strong—if you will, you must do your spiritual aerobics!

Let us bring this writing to a close. Thank you for your attentiveness and your stamina. Keep your heart joyous and be of good cheer, little ones. Know that God is ever with you in these times of tribulation and allow your Light to shine forth in Truth unto your darkened world.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

Nora's Research Corner

THE MAGEN DAVID AND THE SYMBOLS OF ISRAEL

(Part I of A Series)

The earliest symbols, according to the Biblical accounts of the Twelve Tribes of Israel, would have to be the flags of the individual tribes—each of a different color and with a different symbol. The fact, according to Biblical accounts, that a split occurred among the tribes and that the Tribe of Judah became the recognized group associated with the religion of the *Pentateuch* (or *Torah*, the first five books of the *Old Testament*), would mean that Judah's symbol, the Lion, should carry the greatest significance to those who **now claim** to be Judaists, if indeed they do follow *Old Testament* symbology.

But no—it did not. Neither were the symbols of any of the other tribes used for the new state of Israel. These symbols had been acquired through each tribe's association and the descriptions of their attributes in the *Old Testament* accounts. In fact, it was said of Judah that "the scepter would not fall from his hands until Messiah came"—a scripture long quoted in Israel.

If there were any strong discussions over the use of Judah's Flag for the new state of Israel, it was not voiced in the media. (If you look up "Judah" in the *Encyclopedia Judaica*, you will see him pictured as a dwarf! The implications of this must be significant to those who consider themselves "true Judaists," as well as to those who think that Zionism is synonymous with Judaism.)

The next symbol, which has had much use in the culture of Judaism, is the tablets of the Law, or later, parchment scrolls. These Tablets would be representative of a

people of the Law, and/or of the "Book". But no—these symbols also were bypassed.

Another symbol in much use by the Judaist has been the seven-branched candelabra, called the Minorah, and presently a symbol of the new Zionist State of Israel, although not their flag. Accounts of the candelabra first occurred, we are told, when David was instructed in the preparation of the Tabernacle in the wilderness for the Lord.

I did some research on the present use of the Minorah. Surprisingly, it appears there have been candelabrum with seven, eight, nine and ten candleholders in use by various ones—leaving the meaning of their use rather vague unless the intent now is a "festival of lights", as someone has said, and which may be the case with many people.

There is also the fact that a "festival of lights" is performed each year at the time of the eight days of Hanukkah (November-December), to celebrate the victory of the Maccabees (prior to Jesus' time). There are several ways of performing this festival, some light one candle each day until all are lit, some light them all and extinguish one as each day passes, etc. In any event, the use of the seven-branched candlestick has not been consistent, as it appears it would require eight for Hanukkah.

In addition a "Hebrew tradition" equates the seven-branched candlestick with the "seven planetary rulers"—an idea akin to the "seven archons", or "seven stars" and/or "seven wise men" of some Greek philosophers and the Neo-platonists. I was very much surprised to locate this information. The original "seven planetary rulers" are: the Sun, the Moon, Venus, Jupiter, Mars, Neptune and Saturn. This "Hebrew tradition" goes back probably at least to the use of astrology in Judah before

the Dispersion, although it undoubtedly gained impetus through the later activity of the Neo-platonists.

The seven planetary governors came to be associated with various angels, etc. As the system evolved, Michael came to be associated with the Sun and was called the "Hidden God of Israel", according to *"The Secret Tradition in Israel"*. The ideas involved are akin to those in the *Zohar* and/or *Cabala*—not the *Old Testament* (at least as we know it). The *Zohar* and *Cabala* are of much later origin than the *Old Testament* and do not pretend to be "words of God."

Theodore Herzl was in favor of placing seven stars on the flag of the new Zionist state of Israel—depicting, he said, "the seven working hours in a day". His suggestion regarding the stars was used temporarily, but did not become a part of the present flag. The use of the six-pointed star (hexagram) was adopted by the Zionist Organization (of which Herzl was the leader) in 1897.

The term "Magen David" or "shield of David," is reported in Jewish sources to be earlier than its application to the hexagram and occurs as a designation of God—similar to the expression "shield of Abraham." Does that mean that, to the Zionists, the symbol of the six-pointed star represents God? It is not clear.

"Magen David Adom" was the name given to the red symbol used by the Jews in place of the Red Cross. The originator of this symbol, and its date, were not given. The organization equating with the Red Cross in Israel is still called the Magen David Adom.

The history of the hexagram found in the *Encyclopedia Judaica*, *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, and other Jewish sources goes back to King Solomon. According to those accounts, Solomon had a seal ring, known as the "Seal of Solomon," which he used to control the demons in building the first temple! There is a substantial amount of pseudographic (and other) writings regarding this activity of Solomon. The story of the "Seal of Solomon" was first given out by Arabic sources (according to some) in the stories of *Sinbad The Sailor*. The seal itself has been represented as both the five-pointed and the six-pointed star. It was said to have adorned the drinking cups of the sailors (of piracy fame).

The symbol of the six-pointed star has also been incorporated in Masonic dogma, according to Albert Pike and Mackey. It was stated at first, by Pike, in *Morals and Dogma*, that the symbol was first found in India. Several years later, when Mackey wrote his *History of Freemasonry*, he stated that the symbol is a "Mason's Mark". One Jewish source said "the symbol had far more usage outside Israel than within and sees no historical, Talmudic or meaningful association of it with the people of Israel."

According to Jewish sources the first use of the red, six-pointed star was in a flag presented to the Synagogue of Prague by Charles IV, the King of France, in 1254 A. D. The account includes no information on the purpose of the gift or its appropriateness as a representative symbol of the Jews in Prague. Later, it is stated a rabbi, R. Mordecai Meisel, in 1592, requested and was given permission to use the flag in his synagogue. Still later it is said the aristocratic (and banking) families of Montefiore and Rothschild (who are related by marriage) incorporated the symbol in their family coat-of-arms, further promoting its use.

Beyond that, it appears the symbol has a more personal association with the house of Rothschild. There are several accounts of the red sign on their house in the ghetto at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany. The houses in the ghetto did not use numbers at the time. The family was identified in 1563 as "the house with the red sign" (*Rot-Schild*, that is "red sign" or "red shield"). When the family moved, the sign went with them. Prior to Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1743-1812), Jewish names were not standardized as to use. A son might bear a different surname from his father, etc. Mayer adopted the family name of Rothschild.

From the foregoing it appears that the promotion of the "Magen David Adom" (or Red Shield) had a great deal to do with the house of Rothschild. At the time of the decision to use the six-pointed star (or two interlaced triangles) in the Zionist flag of Israel, it was said that the symbol was of "long association with the people of Israel."

Because the red, five-pointed star, was originally a "symbol of Zionism and Jewry" (according to a quote by Mr. M. Cohan on page 295 in the book *World Revolution*, by Nesta Webster) I add information on the red, five-pointed star. It is reported in Ms. Webster's book that the term "red Jew" originated from the slightly red skin of some of the Mongolian races who had accepted Judaism. However, the term took on other connotations in the Bolshevik revolution. The following are quoted excerpts from Nesta Webster's work:

Page 283

"At the outbreak of the March revolution of 1917 the Bolsheviks were, however, completely in the minority amongst the various revolutionary groups — a fact frankly admitted by the Bolsheviks themselves (according to Trotsky, *The History of the Russian Revolution to Brest-Litovsk* (Allen Unwin, page 62). A report on the *White Paper on Bolshevism* asserts that 90 per cent of the population were in favour of the monarchy (date of October 14, 1918) —

and it was only by a course of systematic deception, and finally by force of arms, that the party which might be described in Bakunin's words, "the German-Jew Company," the "red bureaucracy", succeeded in establishing its domination. Such popularity as it had achieved had been won by the old method of the conspiracy — promising one thing and doing precisely the opposite. Thus according to the word of command of the Secret Societies — "Constitution" — the Bolsheviks had clamored for a Constituent Assembly, and their first act was to dissolve the assembly elected by Universal suffrage; exploiting the war-weariness of the troops they had promised the people immediate peace, and having by these means created disaffection first in the Navy, then in the First Army, and finally throughout all of the troops, they inaugurated a regime that could only exist on warfare and of which the whole policy is aggressive militarism; they had promised the peasants the land they coveted, and then denied them the right to own the crops they grew on it."

Page 287

"The Bolshevik revolution has in fact followed out the code of Weishaupt in every point — the abolition of monarchy, abolition of patriotism, abolition of private property and of inheritance, abolition of marriage and morality, and abolition of all religion."

Page 295

Quoted from *The Communist*, a newspaper published in Kharkoff (number for April 12, 1919), "we find Mr. M. Cohan boasting that,....without exaggeration, it may be said that the great Russian social revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews....It is true that there are no Jews in the ranks of the Red Army as far as privates are concerned, but in the committees and in Soviet organizations, as Commissars, the Jews are gallantly leading the masses of the Russian proletariat to victory....The symbol of Jewry, which for centuries has struggled against capitalism, has become the symbol of the Russian proletariat, which can be seen even in the fact of the adoption of the Red five-pointed star, which in former times, as it is well known, was the symbol of Zionism and Jewry." A note at the bottom of page 295 indicates the above newspaper article was "quoted from the American edition of *The Protocols*, pg. 88." [For those of you who are unaware of it, the red five-pointed star is still (1992) on the red flag of Russia. Also, a red flag has always been used as a warning. During the days of pirates it meant they would "give no quarter" — meaning

they would fight to the death!]

Hatonn has indicated that the first use of the blue, six-pointed star in a flag was by David Alroy, a Khazarian Jew and psuedo-messiah of the 12th century whose messianic enterprise failed. His story was written-up as fiction by Benjamin Disraeli, between 1831 and 1839. It is titled, "*The Young Duke, Contorini Fleming, The Wondrous Tale of Alroy*." Disraeli was a Jew whose grandfather moved from Venice to England to engage in commerce. The family was much involved in political as well as financial activity in England. Disraeli is also known as the Earl of Beaconsfield. This is the same Earl of Beaconsfield who wrote and carried out England's policy during the Crimean conflicts. It was a "failed" policy for England according to historians. Was it also a "failed" policy for the Khazars? The historians do not tell us.

Very little is known about Alroy. The chief source is the traveler, Benjamin Tudela, Alroy's contemporary. Alroy's agitation was apparently local. He raised a following and stormed the citadel of his home town. He was assassinated following his defeat and thought to have been killed by his father-in-law (AKA ALRUI) (according to *The Encyclopedia of Jewish Knowledge*). According to Arthur Koestler in his book, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, "the rabbinical hierarchy in Baghdad took a hostile attitude towards Alroy and threatened him with a ban."

Also, according to one theory, noted by Koestler, the six-pointed "shield of David", which adorns the modern Israeli flag, started to become a national symbol with David Alroy's crusade." Before this it had been "mainly a decorative motif or a magical emblem" as quoted from Baron, "Long used interchangeably with the pentagram or the 'Seal of Solomon', it was attributed to David in mystic and ethical German writings from the 13th Century on." (Underlining mine - Nora.)

It is not clear to me whether the current intent is to identify the blue, six-pointed star as the Shield of David Alroy or David, father of Solomon. There is no mention in any sources available to me of the "Seal of Solomon" having originated with "King David". Therefore it appears that the blue, six-pointed star is essentially a Khazarian "Jewish" symbol, or has become one.

It also appears that the symbols of the earlier, "*Old Testament Hebrews*" have been eclipsed. In addition, the name, Contorini Fleming, given to David Alroy by Disraeli, indicates that Alroy originated with the Dutch or Belgium group of Khazars (Goths). It is possible the Zionists do recognize Alroy as a descendant of the "House of David" which

would be difficult to prove. Nevertheless there is a great deal of information pointing to this possibility.]

When the final choice was made for the present flag of Israel (a blue six-pointed star on a white background with a blue band at the top and bottom edge of the flag), it had already been used by a Zionist group led by David Wolfson in the United States. David Wolfson was instrumental in seeing that the flag took its present form.

The *Encyclopedia Judaica* reports that the shape of the flag and its colors were "long associated with the tallith (prayer shawl), and therefore best represented the people of Israel". Any opposition to its use was apparently either overcome or suppressed. (I could find no information about the use of the symbol on prayer shawls, who "authorized" it, or who manufactured the shawls. It would be fair to assume that the "Sanhedrin" would make such decisions.)

The two blue bands on the flag (according to Commander Hatonn) are symbols of the Euphrates and Nile Rivers. Many who are directing the development of Israel will only be satisfied when the state of Israel encompasses all of the area between these two rivers. These "directors" believe, or say they believe, the Biblical account which says God "gave" the area to Abraham as a perpetual inheritance. It is strange that they are "taking" the land by force and few of "Abraham's" people now occupy the State of Israel. The greater percentage of the people are Ashkenazi Jews—people of Japheth, according to Biblical accounts.

In researching the red shield in the book *Baron James, The Rise of the French Rothschilds*, by their relative, Anka Muhlstein, I noticed the elaborate coat-of-arms depicted on the back of the fly-cover of the book. It bears no red shield but is closely akin to the symbol of Great Britain shown in the book, *Symbols of the Nations*, by A. Guy and Janet Barker Hope. There is a Lion and a Unicorn, and much more, of course. The Unicorn with the one horn, as shown in the British symbol, has a chain on it. The Unicorn of the Rothschilds does not.

It is well to keep in mind when considering that "gift" of the flag by Charles IV, King of France, with the red six-pointed star to the synagogue in Prague (now Czechoslovakia and formerly known as Bohemia) that the blood line of the Saxon Kings (including France) has also remained in the English Monarchy since the Saxon invasions of Great Britain in the 5th century. Also, the Jewish Financiers have been the financial counsellors of most monarchs since before the Dispersion from Palestine. The "gift" of

Charles IV, in other words, may not have been a spontaneous act. One wonders at the interchangeableness of the five and six-pointed stars.

It was England that had Palestine as a protectorate before it was partitioned to allow Israel a new state. The first action taken by the English government after the decision to partition Palestine was to send a letter to Rothschild advising him of the decision. (See material on the "Balfour Agreement" in the *Encyclopedia Judaica* and *The Jewish Encyclopedia*.)

There is a progressive pattern in all this having to do with magical control of demons, and world control. The parts of the pattern available to us at this point, as far as symbols go, include:

1. Solomon's magical gold ring of the five and/or six pointed, single star (or the pentagram and hexagram). Solomon, according to Biblical accounts, was an exceedingly wealthy despot, and King of Israel after David, about the year 1,000 B.C.

2. David Alroy's use of the single Blue, six-pointed star on a white flag in the 12th Century and written about by Disraeli, 1831-1839 A.D. Alroy lived in the area around Baghdad. The name, Alroy, may have been taken from the town he lived in Alruis.

3. The King of France's presentation of the Red six-pointed star to the "Jews" of Prague in 1254 A.D., followed by Rabbi Meisel's request to use it in his synagogue in 1592 A.D. (Remember, the "King of France" was of a long line of the "upper class".)

4. The Red, six-pointed star being used as a sign on the house of Rothschild from 1563 A.D.

5. The Blue, six pointed star on a white field being accepted as their flag by the Zionists, 1897 A.D.. (The seven stars were also under consideration for this flag "seven-planetary rulers".) The blue and white colors are the favorites of the barbarians, and are now the colors of the United Nations.

6. The incorporation of the five and six-pointed stars in the symbols of Masonry, and called "Mason's Marks" by Albert Mackey in his *Encyclopedia of Masonry*, 1898 A.D. (about the same time that the Zionist organization chose its flag).

7. The single, Red five-pointed star being the chosen symbol of the "Jews" in the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia,

1917 A.D. This was when Russia came under Communist control.

Obviously, the colors gold, blue, red, and white are favorites of the "Jews". Of course, they are also appreciated by others. My point is simply that these colors must be important and meaningful (symbolically) to the Zionists in particular, as applied to both the five- and six-pointed star, because of the above historical facts. It does not mean that all of the "Jews" agree on the matter, or that the symbols were chosen by all of them.

Part II of this series will take up the subject of the "Eagle With the Red Tail", and will have more to say about the use of the pentagrams and hexagrams of the Communists-Zionists-Bolsheviks.

THE MAP

On the next page is a map taken from a booklet titled *Jewish Conspiracy and the Muslim World*, with complete text of *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, printed by the Social Reform Society, P.O. Box 4850, Kuwait. No date of publication is given. Dates mentioned in the Introduction include comments made in 1951. Therefore this material must have been published since 1951.

The map itself shows the next step in the Communist-Zionist-Masonic plan, as laid forth in the booklet, which is taken from an original report on a secret meeting of the "Elders of Zion". The original report was written in 1905. Massive attempts have been made to keep it from the public. Additional copies were made and translated into English at the time of the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia (1917). This was when the Muslim world began to see "the handwriting on the wall" (i.e., the next stage of the "snake's" plan was the takeover of the area of Palestine). Who can deny that this stage of the plan is almost completed? The map shows clearly that the Zionist plan is to include all the land between the Rivers Euphrates and Nile, as symbolized on the Zionist flag.

The triangles decorating the "snake" are the single triangles, which, when interlaced, become the six-pointed star of Zionism.

The progress of this "snake" has gone far beyond the Muslim world. In fact, it is now "embracing" America. This symbolism of the snake with the "delta" design is now being flashed on television! It is a sinuous, horizontal movement in green light with faint triangular designs along it. This representation has been shown during "light" shows, especially when "heavy metal" or "rock and roll" music is played.

Why is the symbolism of the snake

important? In our times it has come to represent the adversary. Also, Commander Hatonn has said many times that the adversary and his cohorts call themselves "the snake people". Beyond that, the leader of the Khazars is known as the "KHAN".

Dictionary interpretations have said that "KHAN" means "Prince" in the Tatar language. **I recently found a much earlier interpretation—from the land of Mu: "Khan" means serpent!!** There is a great deal more to discuss on this subject which must wait. For now I shall

be content to tell you that the above information was discovered about 1880 A.D. among some ancient Naacal tablets in India by Col. James Churchward, who wrote on the subject in his book *The Lost Continent of Mu*. Mr. Churchward states that the "Naacals left Burma about 15,000 years ago".

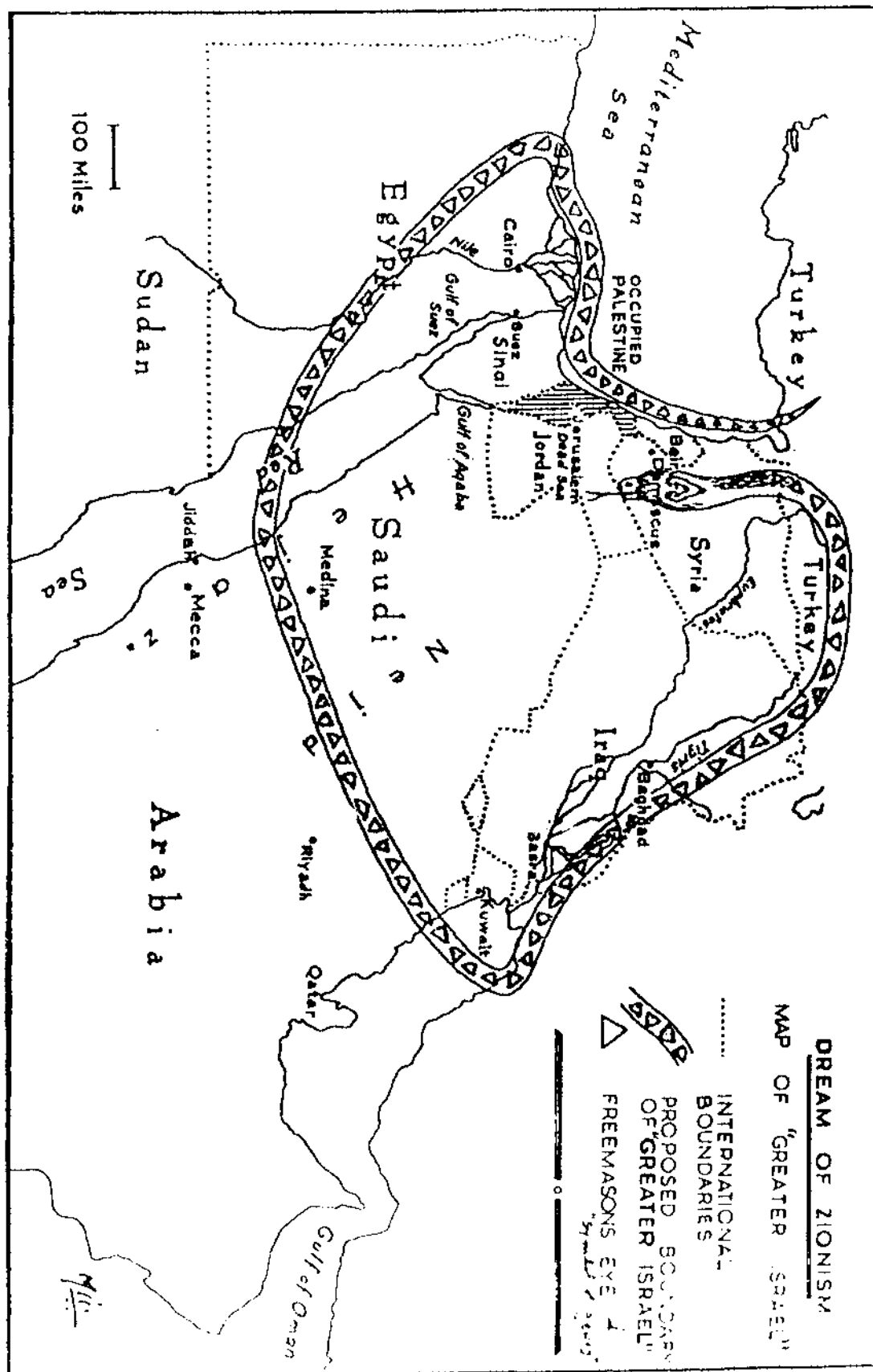
The symbol of the unadorned snake simply meant "water" to the people of Mu. It has since become greatly corrupted and debased by later priests. Further, that the Naacals came from Burma is proof that the original "Vedas"

did not come from the "Indo-Iranian plateau" as those proponents of the "Aryan languages" would have us believe. The teachings in the Naacal tablets prove that the later teachings of the Brahmins (who were the original "Aryans" according to the philologists) are indeed a **CORRUPTION** of the earlier writings. (I am greatly indebted to a friend who brought Churchward's writings to my attention, and to Commander Hatonn who steered us both towards the study of "Mu", also known as the former continent of Lemuria). Further, the circle within a six-pointed star is a symbol of the "Motherland of Mu".

Please note in the map that the "snakeline" is halfway between Jerusalem and Somalia. Also, Baghdad is within the snake's circle. There are now U.N. troops in both of these areas, the Muslims are pushing for a "Holy War", and Israel continues to arm while remaining uncooperative.

Esu told the people, when he was here about 2,000 years ago, that a sign of the end time would be: "And when ye shall see Jerusalem encompassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh." (Luke 21:20)

Bibliography: *Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter Pub., Ltd.; *King James Version of the Bible and Oxford Press Bible Concordance*; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Pub. KTAV & Co.; *Baron James, The Rise of the French Rothschilds* by Anka Muhlstein, The Vendome Press, N.Y.; *Symbols of the Nation*, by A. Guy Hope and Janet Barker Hope, Public Affairs Press, Wash. D.C.; *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* by Manly Palmer Hall; *The New Jewish Encyclopedia*, Behrman House, Inc., N.Y.; *The Encyclopedia of the Jewish Religion*, Holt Rinehart and Winston, Inc., S.F.; *The Holy Kabbalah*, by A.E. Waite, Pub. University Press. *The Encyclopedia of Jewish Knowledge*, Pub. Behrman's Jewish Book House, N.Y. subject: Alroy (1944); *The Thirteenth Tribe*, by Arthur Koestler, Pub. Random House, N.Y. (1976), pgs. 136-137; *World Revolution*, by Nesta H. Webster (Mrs. Arthur Webster) 1921-1964, Owen Publishing, Box 3089, Waco, Tex., pages. 283,287, and 295; *Morals and Dogma*, by Albert Pike, Prepared for the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree For the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States, and Published By Its Authority, Charleston, (Entered According to Act of Congress 1871), Reprinted by L.H. Jenkins, Inc., (1927); *The History of Freemasonry*, by Albert Gallatin Mackey, M.D., 33rd, Pub. by The Masonic History Co., N.Y. (copyrighted 1898); *The Lost Continent of Mu*, pg. 304, by Colonel James Churchward, Ives Washburn, Pub., N.Y., fifteenth printing, 1947.



The Divine Plan, Part XI:

At A Grand Crossroads

1/11/93 MOSES

Greetings to each of you this morning. It is I, Moses, and we shall diverge this morning somewhat to speak of matters which are of concern to some of you. For you have the minds working overtime with thoughts of just who is this one, Rosah, and from under what brick did she crawl? Well, the same question could be asked for any and every one of you. But, alas, this is not the consideration here.

Let us take but one moment and look at the fact that each of you is an ENERGY BEING visiting a physical form. If you have learned a thing about your physical self and physical world, you should know by now that THE PHYSICAL IS HERE TODAY AND GONE THE MORROW. What is remaining is the spiritual/energy part of yourself which is created to be ETERNAL. THIS IS CALLED THE SOUL. Now, you find yourselves in physical form yet within the Earth sphere for you have DEBTS to settle therein. There are few among you, who are therein, who come as volunteers with but the desire to be of service in this, the end of the Earth cycle as you know the same to be. These are on missions of service...goodwill. The end of the Earth? Nay, for it is only the end of a cycle, a circle, which is about to have closure.

Let us look at that which is called a HAPPENING. A HAPPENING, or EVENT, occurs when one or more energy lines cross, or come in contact. These may cross at 90 degrees or be as a head-on collision or cross at many other varying degrees, with varying speeds or forces. There may be numerous energy lines to cross or collide at the same time which may COMPOUND THE IMPACT. THE NATURE OF GOD'S WORKS IS THE INTERPLAY OF ENERGIES, THIS INTERPLAY BEING PREDICTABLE AND SYSTEMATIC, GOVERNED BY LAWS.

Now, as regards each of you. You are designed and created to be CO-CREATORS with God. Your actions are given to a FREE WILL and are therefore created of you, with outside forces coming to interact bringing closure or the lack of. It is the constant decision-making of each of you which brings LIGHT or ABSENCE of LIGHT to your soul. Many of you act in IGNORANCE and go about with a TRIAL and ERROR attitude. It

is in this manner that you bring about much darkness and commit many acts in stupidity which will require many generations to settle. THESE ARE DEBTS INCURRED AGAINST YOUR BRETHREN OR YOUR VERY SELF. You are left with a created darkness unto which you must bring A HEALING LIGHT OF GOD.

PRECIOUS CHILDREN, THE VERY WORST THING ANY OF YOU CAN DO IS TO TAKE AWAY THE FREE WILL OF ANOTHER TO ACT FOR SELF. FOR YOU NOT ONLY STOP YOUR OWN SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION, YOU STOP THE SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION OF ANOTHER. You, who do the same, will be a long while in settling what you have done in this nature.

And you might say, "WHAT GOES AROUND COMES AROUND." Nay, for tis not the case. In other words, if I slap you, tis not true that the very worst thing which might happen to me is to be slapped in likewise manner. IT IS NOT, THUSLY, AN EYE FOR AN EYE AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH. A simple act, a DESTRUCTIVE SEED, once planted potentially impacts in all directions.

Let us share with you what I have shared previously with Rosah. For example, suppose a careless and uncaring driver of a vehicle came along one morning and ran across the dog of a small child, immediately killing the dog. This same driver sped away in a cold and heartless manner, never stopping to attend to what he had done. It was early morning and the mother of the small child was about ready to leave to go to work. The young child was greatly saddened, to the point of grief, as the dog was a friend and companion, the child being without sibling. The mother of this child would have to call in to work and would then be late.

Now, at the workplace, there was but one who was familiar with the nature of the accounts and how the same were programmed into various electronic devices. The owner of the business had entrusted the same to this one office manager, and this had been a fairly safe procedure until this day. Now, however, the assistant to the office manager was on vacation and there was none other to operate the machinery and this spelled trouble. For there were many trucks ready to be loaded with produce to be shipped to many places

around the country. Truckers sat on "the clock", as you would say. The produce was at risk of spoilage as time passed. It was a Monday morning and many produce suppliers in many states were waiting for the produce to supply schools, hospitals, restaurants, grocery stores and the like. Thousands upon thousands of consumers were waiting to be fed. Thousands upon thousands of dollars had been spent to purchase the produce. Hundreds of dollars were being spent as the truckers were being paid for doing NOTHING. This is not to mention the fact that THERE WAS NOW ONE GRAVELY HEART-BROKEN CHILD, WHO HAD LOST A DEAREST FRIEND AND COMPANION. This child would suffer great sadness and loss in the days to come.

So, is one SMALL INFRACTION just one SMALL INFRACTION? Will you ever know the results of just one harmful deed? Can any of you see, hear or know of just how you have impacted on your environment by just one negative action? So just what is due the one who carelessly ran over the child's dog? If the one who ran over the dog had stopped, and offered to buy another dog or to make amends in every way possible, would the situation have been helped? Well, perhaps not in terms of much of the loss in terms of dollars. But the energies, the negative energies associated around the situation might have been balanced to a degree in the thinking of the child and the mother. ANGER MAY HAVE BEEN REPLACED WITH LOVE AND COMPASSION. Then, the mother might have portrayed the same in a different manner to the owner, who might have responded in a different manner to those up and down the line. For you must remember, it is NEGATIVE WHICH BUILDS UPON NEGATIVE WHEN TENDED, AND POSITIVE WHICH BUILDS UPON POSITIVE WHEN TENDED. So it is that LIKE GROWS LIKE.

So, you have a very brief look at a chain reaction set into place by one careless act. In this case, who was responsible for the planting of the first seed? Well, the one who ran over the dog. Did the same have any idea that he was responsible for such? NO, MOST LIKELY NOT. Was he interested? Most likely not. Is he accountable? Most definitely. Will he have to settle his debt? Most certainly. Well, you might say, "My goodness, he ONLY ran over a dog."

ONLY A DOG! Precious Ones, turn the word, dog, around, and what do you get? GOD. ARE NOT THE LEAST THE GREATEST AND THE GREATEST THE LEAST? Precious ones, you are to love ALL CREATIONS of the Creator. How can you love the Creator and not the created?

Now, here comes a clincher. Many of you say, "Well, I have seen such and such and they never paid!" or, "I just don't believe that. Look at so and so. He has never had to pay." Perhaps not that you could see. For you are as the one who ran over the dog. You have been given only a very small portion of the picture. What goes on outside your line of vision? And what happens down the line? You will most likely not be there to see, but you can be assured of one thing...that boomerang which you toss out as but one comes home to you with a family. Whether the family returns with gifts or with debts remains up to you. The rich with the poor...all receive according to their works. And if the works be good, even unto the thoughts (which are things), then oh how great the peace and the joy of the one who does good. FOR ALL IS RECORDED AND YOU WILL SETTLE YOUR DEBTS, IF NOT IN THIS LIFE, THEN IN LIVES TO COME. Yea, for it is so.

Precious Children, you have been given laws and a manner in which to live, that you might lessen your own suffering and that of those around you. These laws are often perverted and thrown upon you as diluted truths or lies, and you absorb and live the same as TRUTH. (Are you any less accountable?) You go in ignorance and extend your own suffering. This goes on life after life, millennia after millennia. FOR, THE EASY WAY IS TO BELIEVE THE FOLLOWERS OF DARKNESS WHOSE PLANS HAVE NEVER BEEN BUT TO ENSLAVE YOU, TO TAKE AWAY YOUR FREE WILL.

This, Precious Ones, is exactly where you stand at the moment with the SATANIC ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, and you are on the precipice of falling into slavery, where those who LORD OVER YOU will do everything within their power TO TAKE AWAY YOUR RIGHT TO FREE WILL. Precious Ones, the attitude of most of you is BEYOND ASTOUNDING. Many of you have large families with NUMEROUS CHILDREN in your care AND YOU WILL NOT SO MUCH AS RAISE A VOICE OR DO ONE THING TO STOP THE ADVANCES OF SATAN UPON YOU. DO THOSE OF YOU NOT THINK YOU HAVE A COLLECTIVE INDEBTEDNESS TO ACT FOR THE GOOD OF YOUR SOCIETY TO RETAIN YOUR FREEDOMS? What is with you that you continue with such blatant DISREGARD for the FREEDOMS OF EACH OF YOU? YET, THERE ARE LARGE NUMBERS OF YOU WHO HAVE THE WHEREWITHAL, FINANCIALLY, TO ACT, TO GET INVOLVED AND TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE. YET, YOU

WILL NOT. LET IT BE KNOWN THAT YOU WHO ADHERE TO SUCH DESERVE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE IN THE DARKNESS WHICH FAST BEFALLS YOU.

Many of you cry, "Well, I follow the teachings of the church." Woe, unto you. For you are following the teachings of the antichrist. The antichrist would have the very last one of you continue to SLEEP, losing the very last one of your GOD-GIVEN freedoms. But you would not know the difference. For, you will only do that which you are so told. You leave it all to prayer. Well, prayer is good and fine. You are told to "PRAY ALWAYS", but PRAYER is only half of the equation. For it is the EXPRESSIVE end of the continuum. WHAT OF THE RECEPTIVE END? What is the other half? Just how many of you are on the RECEIVING END? Nay, not the grandest numbers of you. FOR YOU WAIT FOR OTHERS TO FEED YOU, AND THIS IS ONE DANGEROUS SITUATION. FOR, JUST WHO IS DOING THE FEEDING? If those feeding you are telling you NOT to get INVOLVED, you can bet you are being FED the poison which will LEAD to your very own destruction. FOR THE VERY BET OF SATAN, HIMSELF, IS THAT YOU AS A COLLECTIVE, LAZY BUNCH WILL SIT IDLY BY AND DO NOTHING.

YOU CATHOLICS WHO ARE LOOKING FOR A SPLIT IN YOUR CHURCH. WELL, LOOK NO MORE. SOME OF YOU FINALLY WOKE UP AND REALIZED WHO IS RUNNING THE SHOW FROM AMONG YOUR VERY TOP ECHELONS. Some of you finally drew the line to the invasion of, and leadership by, the dark forces. Yes, there is a "new" kind of thinking among certain select ones of you. Blessings unto you, for you, too, are crawling from beneath the rocks of antichrist oppression. For there are those among you who are receiving direct revelations and your sleepy eyes and ears are awakening to Truths long hidden from you.

What is the split? Well, this is the split....THOSE WHO ARE AWAKENING TO TRUTH AND THOSE WHO REFUSE TO AWAKEN. But, those of you who are awakening have forgotten one point. WHY ARE YOU AWAKENING? FOR WHAT PURPOSE? WELL, MOST CERTAINLY, YOU ARE AWAKENING TO TRUTH, TO FREEDOM. FORGET NOT THE PRICE OF FREEDOM, AND THAT THE POWERS THAT BE, THE ONES IN CONTROL OF YOUR WORLD HAVE DESIGNS TO RIP FROM YOU YOUR MOST CHERISHED FREEDOM.....YOUR FREEDOM TO WORSHIP AS YOU VERY WELL PLEASE. FOR THE PLAN OF SATAN IS A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT AND A ONE WORLD RELIGION, AND THOSE WHO WILL NOT BOW TO SATAN AND TAKE AN OATH TO WORSHIP SATAN AND TO "RECEIVE THE MARK OF THE BEAST" MUST GO—AND THIS MEANS YOU, YOU AND

YOU! FOR THIS IS THE DESIGN OF THE COMMUNIST/SATANIC ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

You, all of you, as children of the Creator had best awaken to the fact that the days of division and separation among yourselves had best come to a halt. YOU ARE ALL FROM THE SAME SOURCE AND YOU ARE ALL FIGHTING THE COMMON ENEMY. YOU HAD BEST BE SETTING ASIDE YOUR DIFFERENCES, YOU EGOS, AND UNITE FOR THE COMMON GOOD.

Precious Child, we have digressed somewhat. It was my desire to tell the readers something about the rock from under which you emerged. Yea, for it was one large and solid rock of fear and confusion and isolation. For it was not so much that you had chased the dark side. Nay. This was not the case. But that you withdrew to the point of isolation from all sources such that you became a recluse and alcoholic.

But Rosah's decision to withdraw, to leave your sphere was not to be, for she had one commitment, one promise to attend to. She had the debt of leadership. And while she would have preferred to remain a coward, forever hidden away, twas not for her to do. Messengers were sent upon her to awaken her to her mission and she turned slowly inward to renew her acquaintances, which were never far away, except in her very own thinking.

Was the same an easy task? No, indeed, for it was at one point that she lived as homeless and slept in a car. Her fault? No. For, she was one day with job and the next day without a means to survive. And through no fault of her own. And were it not for a homeless shelter, for which she had once played a piano, she might not have survived. For it was the director of this shelter who loaned her monies to get by. Who is she? Well, she is, as you, a composite of all experiences.

Why is it that she is now the one who speaks for Moses? Well, it was at another time and place that she learned to do so and now is only in the recalling. For she once walked among you at another time as Aaron, my brother. Is she Aaron? Yes and No. For she is as you are, a composite. And she says, well, yea, how about the gold idols? What of it? Is she interested in gold this day? No. Is she interested in the material this day? Well, yes, for so much of the same is needed to survive. There is no greater desire within the heart of Rosah save it be to serve and to do the will of one Holy Creator....to work in the service of her fellow man. How long has this one KNOWN me? WELL, FAR BEYOND YOUR VERY THINKING, OR HER VERY OWN, FOR THAT MATTER.

THE POINT IS THAT WHEN TWO OR MORE LINES CROSS, THE ENERGY IS BROUGHT TO BEAR FOR CERTAIN HAPPENINGS TO OCCUR. WHETHER THE

SAME OCCURS IS TO A GREAT DEGREE DEPENDENT UPON THE FREE WILL OF EACH OF YOU. WELL, THE LINES HAVE CROSSED FOR ROSAH, AND SHE HAS REMEMBERED TO COME TO SERVE IN THE MANNER IN WHICH SHE HAD AGREED TO SERVE LONG AGO.

For she too has a vested interest in this country. She was among your Founding Fathers and has an incredible love and loyalty to this, the United States of America. She once walked as William Penn. And wishes me to stop, for the revelation of the same is disquieting to her. And she interjects, "Well, what about all the lives spent groveling?" Well, tis TRUTH. WHAT ABOUT THE TIME SPENT groveling in this one? ALL COMES FULL CIRCLE, PRECIOUS ONES. LOOK NOT UPON ONE'S FACE AND THINK YOU TO KNOW HIS DESTINY. YOU ARE GIVEN TO SEE AND KNOW A MERE SPECK AND WHAT YOU SEE AND SWEAR TO BE TRUTH MAY BE NO MORE THAN A LIE. FOR MANY ARE CALLED, BUT FEW REMAIN AS CHOSEN. AND, SO IT IS.

THOSE WHO FOUGHT IN THE FOUNDING OF THESE UNITED STATES ARE BACK IN GRAND NUMBERS, AND IT MATTERS NOT THAT YOU DO NOT SEE, HEAR OR BELIEVE. FOR THESE SAME ONES ARE UNITING TO BRING YOU BACK FROM THE BRINK OF SLAVERY. JUST REMEMBER THE STORY OF THE BOY WITH THE DOG. FOR, TIS WHERE EACH OF YOU FALLS. FOR YOU CANNOT SEE OR KNOW THE REPERCUSSIONS OF ONE SMALL ACT, NOR ARE YOU MEANT TO. For, in time all is both seen and known.

But, now comes PUT-UP OR SHUT-UP TIME. Which are you going to do? For if the greatest numbers of you choose to SHUT-UP, this might be your sentence for many ages into the FUTURE. If, on the other hand, you PUT UP your voices, your actions for causes of TRUTH AND FREEDOM, many of you will start chain reactions which will be literally FELT around the globe. **FOR YOU ARE AT A GRAND CROSSROADS WHERE MANY, MANY FORCES ARE BEING BROUGHT TO BEAR AND THE TIME OF LEARNING IS EVER SO GRAND.** I am Moses. Blessings unto each of you. There are literally millions of us here within your very midst beyond the field of vision. Call upon us often for guidance. AND work, for the night is upon you. Alas, remember, tis the darkest just before dawn. AND TIS DARKNESS WHICH HAS FALLEN IN UPON YOU. I am Moses.

Wealth is a weak anchor, and glory cannot support a man; this is the law of God, that virtue only is firm, and cannot be shaken by a tempest.

Introduction To Latest JOURNAL Going To Press

1/11/93 #1 HATONN

INTRODUCTION

Then there was a war in Heaven; Michael and the Angels under His command fought the Dragon and his hosts of fallen angels. And the Dragon lost the battle and was forced from Heaven. This great Dragon—the ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, the one deceiving the whole world—was thrown down onto the Earth with all his army.

Then I heard a loud voice shouting across the Heavens, "It has happened at last! God's salvation and the power and the rule, and the authority of His Christ are finally here; for the Accuser of our brothers has been thrown down from Heaven ONTO EARTH—he accused them day and night before our God.....But woe to you people of the world, for the devil has come down to you in great anger, knowing that he has little time." (Excerpted from *The Revelation, The Living Bible, Reference Edition: Rev. 12.*)

(Excerpt, Rev. 21:1-3): Then I saw a new Earth (with no oceans!) and a new sky, for the present Earth and sky had disappeared. And I, John, saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of Heaven. It was a glorious sight, beautiful as a bride at her wedding.

(Excerpt, Rev. 22:3): There shall be nothing in the city which is evil; for the throne of God of the Lamb will be there, and His servants will worship Him. And they shall see His face; and His name shall be written on their foreheads. And there will be no night there—no need for lamps or sun—for the Lord God will be their light; and they shall reign forever and ever.

Then the Angel said to me, "These words are trustworthy and true: 'I am coming soon!' God, who tells His prophets what the future holds, has sent His Angel to tell you this will happen soon. Blessed are those who believe and all else written in the scroll." [H: This "scroll" is NOT any of the so-called "Holy" books! All of the so-called "Holy" books bear tampering even unto the one in use at this writing—but it will suffice. I, with the Hosts, bring the Holy Scrolls and this be Truth whether or not ye like of it!]

I, John, saw and heard all these things, and fell down to worship the Angel who

showed them to me; but again He said, "No, don't do anything like that. I, too, am a servant of Jesus as you are, and as your brothers the prophets are, as well as all those who heed the truth stated in this Book. Worship God alone."

Then he instructed me, "Do not seal up what you have written, for the time of fulfillment is near. And when that time comes, **all doing wrong will do it more and more; the vile will become more vile; good men will be better; those who are holy will continue on in greater holiness.**"

"See, I am coming soon, and My reward is with Me, to pay **EVERYONE ACCORDING TO THE DEEDS HE HAS DONE.....**"

May the Light of Holy God be with you as you sort of your journey path and purpose. Ours is to give you insight and avail you of that which has been and IS—that which has been changed and hidden from your eyes and consciousness in order to bring you down.

Each and every "thing" is as valid and "real" as that of another—it does not mean that the facts are either as presented to continue the charade of the Elite Serpent People—or good in revelation and purpose. It means that YOU MUST SEE BOTH SIDES AND DISCERN FOR SELVES AND JUDGE THE ACTIONS AND PRESENTATIONS FOR SELVES. WE ARE COME TO SHOW YOU THE WAY—NOT LIVE YOUR EXPERIENCE FOR YOU. WE OFFER—IT IS YOUR CHOICE WHETHER OR NOT TO ACCEPT THE GIFTS.

You are experiencing in a time of contradictions and confusion—but you are given that with which to sort and guide actions. I can only present the programs offered by the ones on various "bandwagons" and "snake oils" and you must go to the other lessons and guidelines from which you can easily discern actions for both security and privacy in waiting and sustaining. If you hop onto the enemy's wagon and hand over your own head to the Serpent—then ye have MADE YOUR CHOICE—EVEN IF IT BE TO REMAIN IGNORANT!

You are in an expression of pre-prepared programs, propaganda, little truth

and nothing presented is for the purpose of YOUR freedom—only that movement into the pits of the Dragon. You CAN live in this world of pitfalls, programming and puppy-dog tales if you take within that which God is sending in this manner, and through the hands of brothers, unto you.

When ones of my own friends state that I present lies and half-truths—I suggest they most carefully LOOK AGAIN—FIRST WITHIN! Further, I suggest the reading and studying of our work be THOROUGH and not skimmed for content for, obviously, the WHOLE is not making it through if these be your conclusions. I am not come back unto this place with the Hosts of God and God Himself to delude, half-Truth or lie to you and I suggest that in current instances of confusion that it is not I who lacks discipline or Truth. It is one thing to effort to fool the people to protect egos and embarrassment—it is quite another to state the above accusations. If my work is now felt to be lies and half-Truths in many instances—then I would not burden these ones with my load for obviously their hearts are not in the task at hand—to spread that very word! IT CANNOT BE BOTH WAYS, DO YOU SEE? I often speak in riddles and parables—for I am not here to do your discerning and judging FOR YOU—anyone. I do not even discern or judge FOR MY SCRIBE! She must take the lessons, the presentations and discern and judge FOR SELF.

I would further state that accusations, response and actions made against another—are most often reflection of that which would reside in the intent and mind of the accuser. Would this mean that I am working with ones who lie and give half-truths? INDEED—are there other? When the created thwart and revolt and put themselves above the Creator and against the Creator—the Creator often attends the matter most thoroughly and with great finality—note “above citings”. Again, the lips may speak one thing but within the heart expression of intent lies the validity of any and EVERY instance of action or thought. If the actions and thoughts “fit”, then keep or remove the shoes but do not blame God for misfitting the feet! YOU no longer have time for the playing of little games regarding this passage and choices must be made—on both sides of the activities—you in choosing—I in responsibility unto the whole of the flock. So be it. May each expression be a guide to better choices. If a “thing” be presented unto you—handle it cautiously, follow the instructions for privacy and sovereignty in the Light and act or wisely “wait upon the Lord” for more insight.

If ye set yourself forth as THE God—ye shall as surely fall as the perceived cycles of the day. Further, when “Prideful Ego” leads the way—so shall come the fall. To place a brother in despair and loss for your own gain is to have done it unto God Himself. To cover thine own assets at the expense of another is indeed ill intent and the cycle will be almost immediate in return in kind. So be it, readers—may you each be gaining in wisdom. I do not come as a hap-hazard “teacher” from somewhere out there—I COME AS “THE” TEACHER AND “HEAD MASTER” OF THE COHANS THEMSELVES—I HAVE MY CREDENTIALS—SHOW ME YOURS!!

GYEORGOS CERES ‘ATON’

(and may the pronunciation not confuse you)

This JOURNAL shall be called:

**PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND
PUPPY-DOG TALES**

In every journey there is a road-map, whether or not you use it. If you take a wrong turn or ignore the detour signs and

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE MULTIPLE COPIES
OF THIS OR OTHER ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
AND PASS THEM OUT
TO YOUR FRIENDS.**

See last page for ordering information.

washed out bridges you are going to get lost and at the least, go astray, and perhaps dive right into an open pit. You ARE THE DRIVER at the wheel of the vehicle making this journey—the steering and the choices along the way—ARE YOURS. Perhaps some of these touring instruction guides might serve you well—for goals are varied and, yet, there is ONLY ONE PATH ULTIMATELY—TO THE HIGHEST DESTINATION and THAT is wherein I serve. If you study the lessons offered you will see the pathway and how to get “there”. May “THE FORCE” be with you.

DEDICATION

**To Jack McLamb, Police
Officer (Ret.)**

**An honor to his profession, to his
brother and to “his Father” who is
well pleased. I salute you.**

**FUNDING
THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE
AND
THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER**

Funds in Banks, Stocks, Bonds, Mutual Funds and U.S. Treasuries all help support the Adversary.

Funds in the Phoenix Institute help to support the work of the Hosts, The Constitutional Law Center and publishing/distributing The Word. Tax Deductible contributions can be made to the Court of Last Resort.

For information please telephone
(805) 822-0601. Thank You.

PHOENIX LIBERATOR COMPUTER BULLETIN BOARD

To download the PHOENIX LIBERATOR from your computer or to leave a public message, simply dial (by modem):

(805) 822-1309 for the free Patriot Information/
PHOENIX LIBERATOR Bulletin Board.

Set your computer for 2400 or 9600 baud N-8-1.

The board uses Procom+ and most of the files are in zipped (or compressed) format using the program PKZIP.

Information contained on this BBS concerns individual rights, legal briefs of all kinds, constitutional and related matters, rare treatises on freedom, some of Hatonn's daily writings, PHOENIX LIBERATORS and much more.

THE LIBERATOR and Hatonn's writings are in MS Word 5.0

If you try to enter the BBS through Windows, it won't work.

If you have any questions or problems, call

The System Operator, Rick Martin, at (800) 800-5565.

Spread the WORD

Good Police Officers Speak Out

Our Constitution Reigns Supreme

Consider The Case Of Motor Vehicles

**SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER
BULLETIN**

AID & ABET Newsletter

by Officer Jack McLamb, Ret.

**Constitutional Issues For Lawmen
NO. 11**

**U.S. COURTS CONFIRM:
"DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE" IS
A RIGHT—
NOT GOVERNMENT PRIVILEGE**

For many years professionals within the criminal justice system have acted upon the belief that traveling by motor vehicle upon the roadway was a privilege that was gained by a citizen only after approval by their respective state government in the form of the issuance of a permit or license to that particular individual.

Legislators, Police Officers and court officials are becoming aware that there are now court decisions that prove the fallacy of the legal opinion that "driving is a privilege and therefore requires government approval, i.e., a license". Some of these cases are:

Case #1 "Even the legislature has no power to deny to a citizen the right to travel upon the highway and transport his property in the ordinary course of his business or pleasure, though this right may be regulated in accordance with the public interest and convenience." Chicago Motor Coach v Chicago 169 NE 22

("Regulated" here means traffic safety enforcement, stop lights, signs, etc., NOT a privilege that requires permission, i.e., vehicle registration, etc.)

Case #2 "The right of the citizen to travel upon the public highways and to transport his property thereon, either by carriage or by automobile, is not a mere privilege which a city may prohibit or permit at will, but a common right which he has under the pursuit of happiness."

Thompson v Smith 154 SE 579

It could not be stated more conclusively that Citizens of the states have a right to travel, without approval or restriction, (license,) and that this right is protected under the U.S. Constitution. Here are other court decisions that expound the same facts:

Case #3 "The right to travel is a part of the liberty of which the citizens cannot be deprived without due process of law under the 5th Amendment." Kent v Dulles, 357 U.S. 116, 125

Case #4 "Undoubtedly the right of locomotion, the right to remove from one place to another according to inclination, is an attribute of personal liberty, and the right, ordinarily, of free transit from or through the territory of any State is a right secured by the 14th Amendment and by other provisions of the Constitution." Schachtman v Dulles, 96 App. D.C. 287, 293.

FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT

As hard as it is for those of us in law enforcement to believe, there is no room for speculation in these court decisions. The American citizen does indeed have the inalienable right to use the roadways unrestricted in any manner as long as they are not damaging or violating property or rights of another.

Government, in requiring the people to file for drivers licenses, vehicle registrations, mandatory insurance, and demanding they stop for vehicle inspections, DUI/DWI roadblocks, etc., without question, are "restricting", and therefore violating, the Peoples common law right to travel.

Is this a new legal interpretation on this subject of the right to travel? Apparently not. The American Citizens and Lawmen Association in conjunction with The U.S. Federal Law Research Center are presently involved in studies in several areas involving questions on Constitutional Law. One of the many areas under review is the area of "Citizens right to travel." In an interview a spokesman

states: "Upon researching this subject over many months, substantial case law has presented itself that completely substantiates the position that the 'right to travel unrestricted upon the nation's highways is and has always been a fundamental right of every citizen.'"

This means that the "beliefs and opinions" our state legislators, the courts, and those of us involved in the law enforcement profession have acted upon for years have been in error. Researchers armed with actual facts state that U.S. case law is overwhelming in determining that—to restrict, in any fashion, the movement of the individual American in the free exercise of their right to travel upon the roadways, (excluding "commerce" which the state legislatures are correct in regulating), is a serious breach of those freedoms secured by the U.S. Constitution, and most state constitutions, i.e., it is unlawful.

THE REVELATION THAT THE AMERICAN CITIZEN HAS ALWAYS HAD THE INALIENABLE RIGHT TO TRAVEL RAISES PROFOUND QUESTIONS TO THOSE WHO ARE INVOLVED IN MAKING AND ENFORCING STATE LAWS.

The first of such questions may very well be: If the States have been enforcing laws that are unconstitutional on their face, it would seem that there must be some way that a state can legally put restrictions, such as licensing requirements, mandatory insurance, vehicle registration, D.W.I. roadblocks, to name just a few, on a citizen's constitutionally protected right. Is that not so?

For the answer to this question let us look, once again, to the U.S. courts for a determination on this very issue.

The case of Hertado v California, 110 U.S. 516 states very plainly: "The State cannot diminish rights of the people."

"The assertion of federal rights, when plainly and reasonably made, is not to be defeated under the name of local practice." Davis v Wechsler 263 U.S. 22, 24

Would we not say that these judicial decisions are straight to the point—that there is no lawful method for government

to put restrictions or limitations on rights belonging to the people?

Other cases are even more straight forward:

"Where rights secured by the Constitution are involved, there can be no rule making or legislation which would abrogate them." Miranda v Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 491.

"The claim and exercise of a constitutional right cannot be converted into a crime." Miller v U.S. 230 F.2d 486, 489

"There can be no sanction or penalty imposed upon one because of this exercise of constitutional rights." Sherer v Cullen, 481 F. 945 (There is no question that a citation/ticket issued by a Police Officer, for no drivers license, no current registration, no vehicle insurance, etc., which carries a fine or jail time, is a penalty or sanction, and is indeed "converting a Right into a crime.")

We could go on, quoting court decision after court decision; however, in addition, the Constitution itself answers our question, "Can a government legally put restrictions on the rights of the American people at anytime, for any reason"? (Such as in this particular case—when the government believes it to be for the safety and welfare of the people.)

The answer is found in ARTICLE SIX of the U.S. Constitution:

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof;..shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary not withstanding." (This tells us that the U.S. Constitution is to be upheld over any state, county, or city laws that are in opposition to it.)

In the same Article it goes on to say just who it is within our governments that is bound by this Supreme Law:

"The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution." ART. 6 U.S. CONST.

We know that Police Officers are a part of the Executive branch. We are "Executive Officers".

Article 6 above, is called the SUPREMACY CLAUSE, and it clearly states

that, under every circumstance, the above listed officials in these United States must hold this document's tenets supreme over any other laws, regulations, or orders. Every U.S. Police Officer knows that they have sworn an oath to the people of our nation that we will not only protect their lives and property, but that we will uphold and protect their freedoms and rights under the Supreme laws of this nation, the U.S. Constitution.

In this regard then, we must agree that those within government that restrict a Citizen's rights (such as restricting the peoples' right to travel) are acting in violation of his or her oath of office and are actually committing a crime against such Citizens.

Here's an interesting question. Is ignorance of these laws an excuse for such acts by officials?

If we are to follow the "letter of the law" (as we are sworn to do), this places officials that involve themselves in such unlawful acts in an unfavorable legal situation. For it is a felony and federal crime to violate or deprive citizens of their Constitutionally protected rights.

Our system of law dictates the fact that there are only two ways to legally remove a right belonging to the people. These are: (#1) by lawfully amending the Constitution, or (#2) by a person knowingly waiving a particular right.

Some of the confusion in our present system has arisen because many millions of people have waived their right to travel "unrestricted" upon the roadways of the states and opted into the jurisdiction of the state for various reasons. Those who have knowingly given up these rights are now legally regulated by state law, the proper courts, and "sworn, constitutionally empowered officers-of-the-law", and must acquire proper permits, registrations, insurance, etc.

There are basically two groups of people in this category:

#1: Any citizens who involve themselves in "commerce" (business for private gain), upon the highways of the state.

Here is what the courts have said about this:

"...For while a citizen has the right to travel upon the public highways and to transport his property thereon, that right does not extend to the use of the highways, either in whole or in part, as a place for private gain. For the latter purpose no person has a vested right to use the highways of the state, but it is a privilege or license which the legislature may grant or withhold at its discretion..." State v Johnson, 243 P. 1073, 1078.

Other U.S. court cases that confirm and

point out the difference between the "right" of the citizen to travel and a government "privilege" are: Barney v Board of Railroad Commissioners; State v City of Spokane, 186 P. 864; Ex Parte Dickey (Dickey v Davis), 85 S.E. 781; Teche Lines v Danforth 12 So.2d 784.

There are numerous other court decisions that spell out the JURISDICTION issue in these two distinctly different activities. However, because of space restrictions we will leave it up to officers to research it further for themselves. (See last page for additional references.)

#2: The second group of citizens that are legally under the jurisdiction of the state is the individual citizen who has voluntarily and knowingly waived their right to travel "unregulated and unrestricted" by requesting placement under such jurisdiction through the acquisition of a state drivers license, vehicle registration, mandatory insurance, etc. (in other words "by contract only").

We should remember what makes this "legal"—and not a violation of the individual's common law right to travel "unrestricted"—is that they knowingly volunteer, freely, by contract, to waive their right. If they were forced, coerced or unknowingly placed under the State's powers, the courts have said it is a clear violation of their rights.

This in itself raises a very interesting question. What percentage of the people in each state have filed, and received, licenses, registrations, insurance, etc., after erroneously being advised by their government that it was mandatory?

Many of our courts, attorneys and Police Officers are just becoming informed about this important issue and the difference between "Privileges vs. Rights". We can assume that the majority of those Americans carrying state licenses, vehicle registrations, etc., have no knowledge of the rights they waived in obeying laws such as these that the U.S. Constitution clearly states are unlawful, i.e., "laws of no effect". In other words — **"LAWS THAT ARE NOT LAWS AT ALL."**

OUR SWORN DUTY

An area of serious consideration for every Police Officer is to understand that the most important law in our land he has taken an oath to protect, defend, AND ENFORCE, is not state laws, but, that law that supersedes all laws in our nation—the U.S. Constitution. If laws in a particular Police Officer's state or local community are in conflict with the SUPREME LAW of our nation, there is no question that the officer's duty is to "uphold the U.S. Constitution".

What does this mean to the "patrol

officer" who will be the only sworn "Executive Officer" on the scene, when knowledgeable Citizens raise serious objections over possession of insurance, drivers licenses and other restrictions? It definitely means these officers will be faced with a hard decision. (Most certainly if that decision affects state, city or county revenues, such as the issuing of citations do.)

Example: If a state legislator, judge or a superior tells a Police Officer to proceed and enforce a contradictory (illegal) state law rather than the Supreme Law of this country, what is that "sworn Officer" to do? Although we may not want to hear it, there is but one right answer: "the Officer is duty bound to uphold his oath of office" and obey the highest laws of the nation. **THIS IS OUR SWORN DUTY AND IT IS THE LAW!**

Such a strong honest stand taken by a Police Officer, upholding his or her oath of office, takes moral strength of character. It will, without question, "**SEPARATE THE MEN FROM THE BOYS.**" Such honest and straightforward decisions on behalf of a government official have often caused pressure to be applied to force such officers to set aside, or compromise, their morals or convictions.

As a solace for those brave souls in uniform that will stand up for law and justice, even when it's unpopular, or uncomfortable to do so...let me say this: In any legal stand-off over a sworn official "violating" or "upholding" their oath of office, those that would side with the "violation" should inevitably lose.

Our Founding Fathers assured us, on many occasions, the following:

Defending our freedoms in the face of people that would for "expedient's sake", or behind the guise, "for the safety and welfare of the masses", ignore peoples' rights, would forever demand sacrifice and vigilance from those that desired to remain free.

That sounds a little like "Freedom is not free!"

Every Police Officer should keep the following U.S. court ruling, that was covered earlier, in mind before issuing citations in regard to "mandatory licensing, registration and insurance"—versus—"the right of the people to travel unencumbered":

"THE CLAIM AND EXERCISE OF A CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT CANNOT BE CONVERTED INTO A CRIME." Miller v U.S. 230 F. 2d 486, 489.

And as we have seen, "traveling freely", going about one's daily activities, is the exercise of a most basic right.

THE FREEMAN MOVEMENT

There is a growing national movement

of Americans that go by titles such as: "Constitutionalist", "Freeman", and "Patriot".

We have been told by federal officials and agencies that these individuals are any, or all, of the following: radicals, racists, violence prone, anti-American, anarchists, Communist, bigots, tax protestors, neo-Nazis, right-wing fanatics, to name just a few. The latest is "White Supremist". This seems strange to many Police Officers since professional encounters have proven that there are Indians, Orientals, Hispanics, Caucasians, and Blacks in many of these groups.

Many Police Officers are voluntarily attending local meetings of such groups, which are open to the public, in an effort to find out what these "crazy" Americans are all about. In almost every letter our agency has received over the last 5 years from Police Officers who have personally attended such meetings, we have heard a far different story about these people. These officers will commonly use several or many of the following terms in describing these individuals. They describe these people as: well educated in the law, history and national affairs, morally upstanding and honest, non-violent, rational, hard working, and fanatically dedicated to God and Country. ***Indeed, just the kind of Americans for our government to beware of!***

Whatever these people are, there is one thing we all can say for sure. These individual Americans are unlike most of the people in our nation today in one very obvious way. This group of people believe in study and acquiring knowledge. They have an unusually well founded understanding of the rights of every American, which is more than we can say for most government officials.

Another thing we know as "fact" is that many of these individuals are also very defensive and protective over any government infringement on what they believe to be "God given rights".

A hundred years ago these fanatical Patriotic Americans would have been held in high esteem by their fellow countrymen. But today, in our highly controlled society where the vast number of Americans have been taught that Government is seldom to be challenged and always obeyed without question, this last remnant of free thinking individuals now find themselves scoffed at by their less "courageous and informed" countrymen.

It is no secret to Police Officers why these people are so reviled and pursued by government officials, whose job it is to prepare this nation's people for greater restrictions and control over their daily lives — "for the good of Society as a whole", of course.

MAKING ADJUSTMENTS—DIFFICULT

To make adjustments in the system at

this time for "rights" that only a relatively few such "informed" Americans realize they have, would be difficult at best. It is also quite understandable that this is upsetting to those in government who for years have not had anyone around to call attention to such infringements on the public's rights. In addition, it seems the general consensus among such government officials is that such insignificant issues as this "right to travel vs privilege to drive" is something that seems to be such a "small and necessary infringement when one considers the overall good which comes through strong government control over all our lives."

In keeping with this philosophy, our leaders annually promote the adoption of approximately 17,000 new laws and hundreds of thousands of new regulations in the U.S. For every new law or regulation passed, someone's freedoms are restricted. The mistake made by many is believing that only the "Bad Guys' " rights are restricted by new laws. The wise Police Officer, who has to enforce all these new laws, knows that if this "there ought to be a law" mentality continues, a police state is inevitable. Of course not all Police Officers are against being given more power and control over our fellow countrymen each year.

As to the driver's license issue, there are many of the Peoples' "Servants" that believe it's in the best interest of Government that the People, knowingly or unknowingly, trade their "common law rights" for "government granted privileges". Of course **a government-granted privilege of permit can be rescinded at any time, an INALIENABLE RIGHT of the People cannot.**

SAVE US FROM "EDUCATED" AMERICANS

As difficult as it is for some officials to adjust to (officers included), we now have some Americans among us that "know their rights". And, as if that wasn't bad enough, these individuals profess that — "every Right is as important as the next."

Of course they're correct, but, the truth is, we Police Officers get a bit indignant over being told we have erred in the past by ignoring some of our countrymen's basic rights. Even so, every Police Officer has an important choice to make when it comes to handling those "Freeman" today. Several are as follows:

1. Officers can make it as rough as possible on these individuals who wish to retain their freedoms. Officers can come down hard on these sometimes arrogant (and perhaps a bit foolish) Americans that are firmly convinced that they still live in a nation with a government **"of, for, and by the**

people.".....OR —

2. We can try our best to understand them and their obsessive desire for "freedom", which isn't illegal as of this writing. In so doing, we can try to understand their "reasoning", which is surprisingly very similar to some of our nation's past Statesmen, like Daniel Webster, when he reminded our forefathers:

"IF THIS CONSTITUTION BE PICKED AWAY BY PIECEMEAL (piece by piece), IT IS GONE AS EFFECTIVELY AS IF A MILITARY DESPOT HAD GRASPED IT, TRAMPLED IT UNDERFOOT, AND SCATTERED IT TO THE WINDS."

Another American recently made this rather radical statement:

"IT IS NOT THE FUNCTION OF OUR GOVERNMENT TO KEEP THE CITIZEN FROM FALLING INTO ERROR; IT IS THE FUNCTION OF THE CITIZEN TO KEEP THE GOVERNMENT FROM FALLING INTO ERROR." Justice Robert H. Jackson, 1954. (This, of course, sounds like SEDITION to a Bureaucrat.)

As to "Officer choices"...it is more than obvious that if we choose to support our oaths, and therefore our fellow countrymen's rights, we will need great courage. It will require that "both sides" become more understanding of each other's obligations and duties. As officers, you will at times, be sorely taxed and tempted to "correct a particular attitude forthwith", when a Freeman, Patriot, Constitutionalist (what-ever-the-name), rather crudely, or rudely, expresses his views to you.

It will take great patience to understand that these people are attempting to regain and save certain rights that belong not only to them, but, to every Police Officer and their family.

We must remember that EVERY AMERICAN, (Police Officers, and Freeman included) has not just the right, but the DUTY, to point out perceived injustices in our system of government. The truth is, most Police Officers would have little respect for any American that shirked this most important patriotic duty.

HOW TO TELL A BOGUS FREEMAN

I inquired of a very respected and well known Freeman as to how an Officer could tell a true, dyed-in-the-flag FREEMAN from a fake. Here is a small portion of his response:

"A Freeman does not believe he is above the law. To the contrary. Those who truly understand, take full responsibility for their own actions. They do not drive while under the influence, DUI/DWI. They are very cautious in their driving habits. They obey the rules of the road. They take personal respon-

sibility for damage they may cause to the person or property of another. They expect the 'police powers' to correct them if they become inattentive or careless. When observed committing some act or omission that is a clear endangerment to others, they will expect to be confronted and, if necessary, arrested.

The Freeman's real "bone of contention", according to my friend, "is the manner in which the government, surreptitiously, converts rights, belonging to the people, into a government-granted, regulated and taxed privilege." He further stated, "**Freemen object to the use of the 'police powers' as a 'revenue enhancement' tool via the cash register courts.**"

I explained to him that many Police Officers feel the same way about being trained to, daily, hunt, track and capture the unsuspecting citizen as PREY, "binding-up" this prey for the Courts to methodically SKIN. Lastly, the officer objects to being made to take the "HEAD" (count) of his prey for the precinct wall where hangs the monthly officer recap or quota sheets.

I further explained that the intelligent, dedicated, Police Officer resents being made the peoples' ADVERSARY. They want to work with the people as a friend and serve them as their protectors, as was the "Peace Officer's" role of the past.

It seems to be a poor judgement call or a case of misplaced priorities, in the minds of most city Police Officers, when they are made to spend a majority of their "Non radio call" time, lurking on street corners, attempting to track and capture good citizens going about their daily activities for traffic violations when the real criminal element is in these same citizens' homes and neighborhoods raping, robbing and burglarizing at will.

After my unexpected little speech, my Freeman friend grew silent for a moment. He then looked me in the eyes, as if in disbelief, and said, "...and where might these fine Officers be found?"

A ROSE BY ANY OTHER NAME.....

By any name, Freeman, Patriot, Constitutionalist, I doubt that there are many Police Officers that don't hope and pray Americans will always cry out loudly, and take the firmest stand, when they honestly believe they have grievances with their government. I hope, for our nation, and for the sake of our children's future, that I echo the feelings of the U.S. Lawmen when I say that rather than LESS of these "loudmouth" concerned Americans, who are not afraid to stand up and be counted, (even if they go to jail or worse), that we need MORE Americans that care enough to fight for what

they believe is right.

As for me, I'm much more afraid of the growing numbers of "SPINELESS, PUSSY-FOOTIN', LIMP-WRISTED, MEALY-MOUTHED, FORKED-TONGUED, COMPROMISING PUSH-OVERS" that pass themselves off for REAL AMERICANS, than I am of those who, RIGHT OR WRONG, "tell it the way they believe it is" and stand squarely behind their convictions. Can I have an AMEN to that?

It is for this reason, this editor believes, we should not fear these Freeman/Patriots. Instead, perhaps, we should have great concern for those among us that turn a deaf ear to "voices" that expound the values that have established this land that we are privileged and proud to live and raise our families in.

It might very well be said that the strongest evidence that we still live in the Land of Liberty would be if these Freeman were able to exercise their rights to speech and to redress the government of their grievances, without Police Officers and the courts seeking them out and persecuting them for being so bold. (Of course if we could just convince them to promote something important and wholesome like....say....Satanism, Drugs, Sodomy, Pornography, Marxism, etc., etc., we Police Officers wouldn't be allowed to touch them. But, preach the CONSTITUTION and LIMITED GOVERNMENT and you and I know...they are asking for big trouble!)

ONE FINAL THOUGHT

(straight from the editor)

For you BRAVE STREET SOLDIERS who want a truly invigorating experience, try this:

The next time you encounter, "professionally", one of these unusually concerned American Freeman who has just told you that "he or she is not legally required to have a license," (and is now standing-by to absorb your wrath), try...extending your hand in friendship, put on a smile, and utter words something like this:

"My family and I thank you for your vigilance and commitment to our liberties, and we hope you will continue to fight and stand up for all of our Rights. May God go with you, my Countryman."

RISK POTENTIAL

Yes, there is a risk to such actions taken by a Police Officer. Not a risk to the officer, however, but to the "Freeman", who may

have a coronary attack at the scene.

Several officers have written to express their own personal reactions, after having taken similar "irregular actions" when confronting a Freeman in an "enforcement" scenario. One officer said, "It felt good"...like he had just "pushed some tea in the harbor somewhere!" Another officer explained it this way: "For a fleeting moment...I really felt what it was like to be a friend of the motorist, instead of playing the role of the plunderous Sheriff of Nottingham!"

I think it's important to note that no officer, after having warmly greeted and congratulated a Freeman, without issuing a citation, has reported — "the earth opening up and swallowing them".

— THE EDITOR

* * * * *

EDITOR'S REQUEST:

Aid & Abet News requests input on the proper implementation of an orderly method for returning to the days when Americans did not have driver's licenses, registrations, insurance, etc. It has been many years that Police, and other government agencies have used this information for what is believed to be for "the good of the community", i.e., investigating Hit and Runs, stolen vehicles, and other crimes where a vehicle was involved, to name just one such area.

"Just how can we continue to compete with the criminal element if government were to do away with such means of recognition?" is one of the major questions that has perplexed many officers.

Recognizing that these requirements placed on the People by their government is a violation of their rights, and can not be enforced "legally" is only half the battle. What is needed now is a time of "cease fire", a moratorium for every Police officer to stop writing tickets for such laws. It is a time for officers to use their own good judgement. Officers may find themselves pressured to continue to violate the people's rights by those whose only concern is government revenues and more government power and control.

We, the "People's protectors", must remember: "No one in government, not legislators, judges, bureaucrats, nor government superiors, can make a Police Officer violate his or her oath of office!" That is a very personal decision that we each will make and live with. This is a time for reflection and research into which of these "restrictive devices", in the eyes of the public, and the eyes of the government, is actually NECESSARY, not — "just nice to have".

It is important that logic, rather than

emotion, be used to pave the way back to the time when an individual's rights were not trampled by swarms of government agencies and officials.

IF WE CARE - IT CAN BE DONE.

* * *

FOR MORE INFORMATION on this interesting subject we recommend that you write and ask for several books that are available through AID & ABET NEWS, BOX 8787, PHOENIX, AZ 85066:

1. *Break the Rules and Win*
2. *Pied Pipers of Babylon*
(\$15.00 each - postage paid.)

* * *

OFFICER WITH "HEART" SABOTAGES TICKETS

LOUISVILLE, Ky. Police on Thursday were investigating about 1,050 apparently bogus traffic tickets written by a veteran officer who said he simply didn't have the heart to write any more real tickets.

Michael Ghrist, a 17-year veteran of the force, was suspended Tuesday for 25 days.

"I had a conscience. I had a heart," he said. "I started seeing the human beings behind the driver's wheels."

(— Compiled from *The Associated Press* and *United Press International*.)

* * *

DISCLAIMER:

The publisher and staff of AID & ABET NEWS to Lawmen are not attorneys and do not practice law or give legal opinions—even though we believe we should have this freedom under the Constitution. Free disclosure of the law is imperative to not just Police Officers, but, to every American. It is too bad that certain individuals within society have been allowed by the Courts (which the same ELITISTS control), to monopolize this vital area and make it a criminal act for others.

It is our opinion that, if our present day attorneys and jurists had been around when Moses returned from the mountain proclaiming to the people the TRUE LAW, we can be assured they would have called a Police Officer and had him CHARGED & BOOKED.

(Sounds like a good subject for another *Aid & Abet Bulletin*.)

ABOUT THE EDITOR

Officer Jack McLamb RET. is one of a new breed whose dedication to his job, his country, and its Constitution goes beyond the usual. Jack's writings to his fellow

Police Officers in the U.S. on Constitutional and moral issues have helped to educate many in the need to study and put into practice those values that are responsible for making our nation the foremost bastion of freedom in the world.

—Arizona State Senator, Wayne Stump

* * *

(Editor's note: See *The Word* ad on page 9 for information on ordering the audio tapes of an excellent Constitutional talk by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb that covers his background and the interesting path of how he got to what he now does.)

Pleiades Connection JOURNALS Update

1/15/93 PHOENIX LIBERATOR DESK

Upon receiving word of an intended "Contempt of Court" action initiated by the attorneys for the University of Science and Philosophy, Tehachapi Distributing, acting in good faith and in accordance with the Federal Court order (directed at George and Desiree Green, America West Publishers, America West Distributors, Doris and EJ Ekker), has divested itself of all *Pleiades Connection* series JOURNALS, including AIDS: THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE and MATTER ANTI-MATTER. Tehachapi Distributing is now out of business and no longer has any of these books.

Through the attorneys of the University of Science and Philosophy, the books were ordered to be destroyed by dumping or by fire...**the most precious books on the planet destroyed by fire! (The Adversary shows his hand every time!)** The books have now been delivered into the hands of the Federal Court in Fresno, California.

It should be clearly understood that a Contempt of Court action in this case could mean imprisonment for Dharma, even though she has no relationship with the independent book distributor, Tehachapi Distributing and even though the books are now held by the court.

Of the 67 JOURNALS currently in print, the 8-10 JOURNALS which scientifically outline the nature of God and the physics of the Universe are the very books which have been banned. This information was given for the benefit of all mankind and, incidentally, this court action ought to emphasize better than anything else — for those with eyes to see — just how important those *Pleiades Connection* series of JOURNALS are!

Restore Our Constitution

(Continued from front page)

NOTHING with which to do. My urging is that America West settle its accounts with any and all distributing companies before this dust settles.

I also repeat: *I do not give lies and half-truths* and, further, it is invidious to me that my publisher would state such. So be it, but we must allow time for attending the various court cases of which there are now at least three going on simultaneously. Thank you, readers, for the blessed support shown to Dharma and E.J. as well as the *LIBERATOR* crew. **THE PAPER WILL GO OUT ONE WAY OR ANOTHER! SO SHALL THE JOURNALS BUT WE SHALL HAVE TO SEE IF AMERICA WEST WISHES TO CONTINUE IN THE PRESS.** We will have to rely even more heavily on you readers and subscribers but you have proven that you wish the resource and will allow continued printing of the material. The *JOURNALS* are camera-ready when they leave this place, so it is only a matter of finding a reasonable "press" to print them. We already have several asking for the job so I believe we would simply have to get ISBN numbers so that the public can find reference at book-sellers, etc. We shall have to wait until we are contacted (I suppose) by Mr. Green's attorney. Mr. Green stated to a worker here that he would not speak with Mr. Ekker except through his attorney. It is difficult to understand how these misunderstandings can become so unyielding but **THIS IS THE TIME OF THE HARDEST ASSAULTS ON PATRIOTS AND GODLY PEOPLE OF ALL TIME AND HISTORY.**

I am asking Mr. Martin to re-evaluate his decision to close completely his Tehachapi Distributing company and/or locate (or relocate) another possible distributor in Nevada—preferably Las Vegas, so that business can continue to be handled through Nevada without interruption. We will effort to keep all of you current as we move along here for there is a *JOURNAL* ready to be sent to press this very day. We have been ignored in our request for an ISBN number as routinely assigned so will hold a day or so until this is resolved or handled as a totally separate operation.

I have to tell you that in the assault upon the *PLEIADES CONNECTION* series the opposing head of the University of Science and Philosophy AND the representing attorney in Fresno—at the Federal Court—wanted the entire collection of books and originals buried at "a" major dump—out preferably incinerated (burned), with

required witnesses! The volumes were, however, delivered by driver via instructions of Mr. Martin, to the Fresno Federal Court Judge where they will be housed until this is settled. We knew it would be ugly and difficult but we had no notion that it would be this difficult from our own "side". Or, did we? So be it.

JACK McLAMB—POLICE ACTION, ETC.

In this paper you will find reprinted, a copy of an edition of *Aid & Abet*. It will be interesting enough in its own right—but I urge you, if you are not on the regular mailing list for tapes, that you get the two-tape set made by Mr. McLamb regarding himself and his program under way. [See the advertisement for *The Word* on page 9 for ordering information.] They are so important that I have asked *The Word* to make sure all subscribers to the regular tapes get copies so that you can understand the seriousness of the efforts and WHO this man is. I would further ask that the cases referenced in the article be made available for immediate use and recall with the Constitutional Law Center—citizens must have some recourse while inroads in education regarding the Constitution are made to enforcement teams.

Some local police departments will allow *Vampire Killer 2000* [Retired distinguished Police Officer Jack McLamb's booklet informing law enforcement professionals and concerned citizens about the truth of the New World Order; the *LIBERATOR* ran this in two installments over the issues of 12/29/92 and 1/5/93.] to be left at headquarters—most will NOT. So far ALL Sheriff's Departments from which there have been reports—WILL NOT ALLOW IT IN THE BUILDING AS "ALL MATERIAL MUST BE APPROVED BY COMMAND HEADQUARTERS." The State Highway Patrol headquarters will not allow ANY material **to be read** by enforcement officers except that which is picked and approved by State Headquarters and the "National Network" of "highway patrol" central. That means "national".

I would ask, further, E.J., that the information from Mr. Wallace of Neo-Tech be pointed out to the CLC for attention. The Neo-Tech thrust is totally humanistic in its approach but the methods work none-the-less. You have a lot to cover and "do" on that "human" level and you need all the help you can get in calling up protective

laws. You MUST utilize the system at hand for you cannot simply WAR against it—look at what is happening to Iraq: YOU CANNOT WIN AGAINST THE WORLD AS IT IS STRUCTURED, SO YOU MUST BUILD UP THROUGH IT WITHIN THE PATHS YET ALLOWED—DON'T GET "THROWN OUT" BEFORE YOU CAN EVEN HAVE YOUR ATTORNEY RECOGNIZED. Note that even if it is perceived that Saddam is "backing down"—the news arrangers are finding it hard to hide facts about the aggression of the U.S. in deliberate incident following incident. You must be heard when and where you can.

COMMANDER JAMES "BO" GRITZ

We, along with other papers, have given you about as negative outlay of information, from adversaries of Gritz, as can be found anywhere this day. You have seen what the "Commander" has done—and you can see what those split-tongued writers and "claimers" have done—which will it be, America?

Everyone seems to have forgotten, also, that when I suggested you vote for Perot in order to "overwhelm" the "fixed" election system—I ALSO SAID TO START CAMPAIGNING FOR BO ON THE FIFTH OF NOVEMBER FOR THE NEXT ELECTION. The campaign fell into disarray and confusion as ones attacked and rebuked, worked from false assumptions and typically fell to the Adversary's sickle. Your "leader" did not cop-out on ANY ONE—I hope you can say the same about selves. I am herein going to point out that one of the most evil intents came in the form of that blackmail article written by J. B. Campbell and pushed by many of the so-called "religious" rags. Yes indeed, we published it also—and I asked you to ponder it, think carefully upon it and consider possibilities. Bo Gritz is a "man"—what expect ye—God?

We got many copies from all over your nation—of that article put to press and as a "paper" we will always run both sides, negatives and positives of EVERY INCIDENT, as is possible—for YOU-THE-PEOPLE must learn to discern the "man" and judge the actions.

Commander Gritz did not leave his post. At the time of election he was sick! He had blanketed the nation without even so much as recognition or mention in any media. He mostly "flew" his own plane to save time and expenses. He is now accused by former campaign workers of getting a new

plane, vacations, etc., from ALL THE CAMPAIGN FUNDS—WHAT FUNDS? I, Hatonn, personally had to prevent the plane from running in an instance or so because it needed work and the enemy was waiting to crash him to get rid of him. Does this sound like a "vacation" at your expense?? He had to attend Idaho and Weaver, Oregon and Campbell (Maynard)—he even had to attend "here" and was sick at the time the SWAT teams were around the Ekker's dwelling and I see that he was not notified as claimed, in any event.

Does anyone remember the POW/MIA hearings wherein the Bushwhackers sold out the POWs forever? Well, you will never find it in the Congressional "bound" report which was released—but Col. Gritz was ordered by Sen. Kerry (POW/MIA Committee Chairman) to deposition in Virginia on November 23, 1992! The testimony has been marked "security hold" and no report and certainly no media mention or C-SPAN hoopla was allowed. Well, GOD will help when and where He will and AS He will—when intent of petition is toward HIS service. Herein you will find the orders to confirm the deposition [see page 31] AND a copy of the Colonel's statement at the deposition [starting on page 2].

We were presented with a copy from another source—which the Colonel has since acknowledged and has written to us personally regarding same and shared his intent and activities. We will first print the latter [an informative fax, immediately following this writing]—and then, in full, the statement, under oath, at deposition [this dynamite document starts on page 2]. Your willing leader has not abandoned you—have you abandoned him? I know that you have NOT—for you have waited patiently while new directions are formulated and many, many of you ask constantly, "What shall we do?" I will tell you readers here and now (although all things with each entity are subject to change with the will of the entity) that this is a "chosen" man for the leadership of the reclamation of your national status under the Constitution—if it can be done, for he will listen to GOD and be given to SEE possibilities of action. E.T.s and Colonels?? God perish the silly thought. "If" there are "goodly and Godly E.T.s", he will utilize the help—if not, so be it. But, you see, WE COME IN THE SERVICE OF HOLY GOD, OUR FATHER. I am simply a "HOST" in HIS command—therefore we serve the SAME COMMANDER. You who do not wish to recognize me—it matters not, for soon enough you will begin to see that which God is sending unto you via US. That which will grant you ability to make this crossing is being, now, given into your use—IF YOU RECOGNIZE IT WHEN PRESENTED. However, if the NEW WORLD ORDER is stopped and your nation reclaimed—YOU WILL DO IT! We will show

you the way and remind you of "how to do it" and help you see and hear. BUT YOU MUST NOT ALLOW A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY—FOR IF THE CONVENTION WOULD BE HELD—YOUR CONSTITUTION WOULD BE LAWFULLY KILLED—DEAD. IT IS NOT USED BY YOUR GOVERNMENT NOW—BUT BY UNLAWFUL MEASURES IT HAS BEEN ABANDONED. And please be reminded, Mr. Perot has declared himself in favor of a CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION at the earliest—and he will be pushing for this in his "electronic town halls".

As you read this edition of this paper—pray for guidance and possibilities and HE WILL HEAR. Then you must come into a unified brotherhood—not flippant and overtouted "patriot" groups. There is NO "group" at all in this place—and "patriot groups" are the dead-aim targets for the very ones who will destroy you. Just the word "patriot" and "Constitutional rights" triggers violence in the enforcement teams—LISTEN TO THE TAPES BY McLAMB! You MUST play this game BETTER than your enemy or you cannot prevail.

God blesses you and know that with the intent toward FREEDOM and righteous reclamation of that which has been stolen from you—YOU CAN PREVAIL AND THAT PROVERBIAL "FORCE" IS WITH YOU! I HAVE PLEDGED THE FULL SUPPORT OF MY COMMAND AND GROUND CREW TO JAMES GRITZ AND I WOULD HOPE THAT YOU WILL WISH TO COME ABOARD, AT LEAST LONG ENOUGH TO SEE IF TRUTH AND LIGHT RESIDE WITHIN—ALL CAN BE CHANGED WITHIN ANY PLAN IF CIRCUMSTANCES OR INTENT CHANGE AND FLOW IN THE WRONG DIRECTION—BUT YOU NEED STRENGTH IF YOU ARE TO DO THIS JOB SO LET US MOVE FROM THE POINT WHEREIN LIES THAT STRENGTH IN GREATER MEASURE AND TAKE ONE STEP AT A TIME. GOD CAN SEE THE ROAD AHEAD AND SEND THE WARNING SIGNALS IN TIME TO CORRECT THE COURSE. REMAIN INFORMED, BE CAUTIOUS AND ALWAYS QUESTION IN ORDER TO GET INFORMATION—BUT YOU MUST "ACT" OR NOTHING SHALL BE ACCOMPLISHED! THE LIBERATOR WILL NEVER REPRESENT "A GROUP"—IT REPRESENTS THE "VOICE" OF THE PEOPLE TOWARD LIBERATION. WE WILL AFFILIATE OUR CREW WITH NO DESIGNATED "GROUP" BUT WILL SUPPORT ANY AND ALL FREEDOM SEEKERS AND GOD INTENTIONED ENTITIES. YOU CAN ONLY BEAT "EVIL" IN ONE WAY—BECOME "GODLY"! SO BE IT. TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE—BUT YOU MUST "KNOW" WHAT IS THAT TRUTH!

I ask that you give special and full attention to this edition of the *LIBERATOR*. Please do not "skim" or "skip" for your

circumstances are far too critical to handle your very existence in such "overview" inattention. Thank you.

EXCERPTS FROM A RECENT FAX FROM COL. JAMES "BO" GRITZ:

ACKNOWLEDGE UR 13 JAN.
COMMUNICATION

I understand you have a copy of my Senate POW statement. You probably won't find it included as part of the Committee Report, but every word is true and sworn to. In the book, *Called To Serve*, I wrote something that many people found confusing: Time doesn't change history, people do." It is a fact that Americans were left to die in the hands of our enemies. Political pukes have been trying to change that fact since 1973. I pray those responsible will someday balance the scales of justice. I will continue to seek the security of my brothers until the doors lock me out. I am sad to believe that they are rapidly closing.

I would rather have my mouth tied around the exhaust pipe of a bus and be dragged all the way from Sandy Valley to Washington, D.C. than ever enter another political arena. I hate politics and politicians! But, I am convinced that **people must have a choice**. I don't want there to be a single American with justification to look into an empty sky and wail, "Why, God, did You bring this terrible tyranny down upon us?" We will deserve everything we either stand or fall for. I don't like it and I don't know why, but if we can't find a single patriot, or politician in Idaho willing to represent the Constitution without compromise in the 1994, I will! I pray that God will relieve me of the task, but people must be able to choose their destiny whether it be as slaves or sovereigns. If the citizens of Idaho would live free elect someone into the Governor's Office who would mobilize if necessary and secure the state against the rising tide of globalism, maybe voters in other states would follow suit. If not, so be it.

Until that decision must be made, I am pressing forward with a series of seminars, I call **SPIKE Training**. I have called three members of my "Mission Impossible Force" back into service for this purpose. I plan to run 10 phases everywhere in this nation that people love Liberty enough to defend it. Each phase will consist of four two-hour classes. There will be Self Defense, General Quarters Readiness, Combat Medicine and Special Purpose stations. Dick Clark, 26 year **LAPD** combatives chief instructor; Navy Seal, Scott Weekly (Doctor

Death) and Airborne Ranger, Gary Goldman will act as principal instructors. We will cover every essential subject from lock picking to defensive driving. By the time our **SPIKE** students have completed the 10 phases they will be more than prepared to hold things together during perilous times. Additionally, we have identified and acquired all the best equipment at wholesale. **SPIKE** leaders will be able to purchase necessary tools at savings that will pay for their training many times over. Classes will be limited so that everyone gets personal attention. Politics — I don't know, but **SPIKE**, I do!

The **SPIKE** training will become part of a program we call **SAVING AMERICA**. It is designed to do what "United We Stand" should, but won't. Funds will be raised through the sale of "Made in USA" products. The profits will allow local chapters to identify and support Constitutional candidates for offices at all levels. This means replacing sheriffs who won't keep the populace safe from Federal intrusion; mayor, city council, commissioners, assembly, representatives, senators, and governors. I don't know whether or not we can **SAVE AMERICA**, but people who complete **SPIKE** training will be well prepared to save their own. We haven't started advertising yet, but already we are booked into Utah, Idaho and Oregon for **SPIKE** training and SA sessions.

Have you noticed how the really weak and ignorant only attack the brave from the back and then flee into obscurity—until another sneak, without risk of identification or confrontation, opens up? Is it wrong for me to despise those cowards who distort Truth through the safety of publication without identifying themselves? Yellowbellies using your publication and unsigned circulars continue their malicious efforts to separate me from the patriot movement. They distort information supplied by me to make it appear that I am a public enemy. For example, you carried a lengthy "quote" from an unidentified source who stated that I was wearing a body wire the entire time I was briefing the vigil and media during the Weaver siege. Absolute crap! What anal orifice the author must be. Why didn't anyone bother to ask me? I was the one who told the crowd the FBI required me to carry a bug. It was the only way they would let me go into the cabin and out of their vision. It was either that, or they would have removed me from the hill and dealt with Weaver in their own way. I had a calling. It wasn't from Washington, D.C. I was called by God to get Weavers out safely. The wire came off as soon as I came back out in the open. Nothing was said that would prejudice Weaver. Conversely, I made certain the conversation was favorable. I believe we converted many of the FBI who will never

again assault a family.

Your deceivers say that the "citizens arrest" was a cover to make it look like I wasn't a **CIA/FBI** spy. **BULL!** Where were they when there was blood on the mountain? They say I was insensitive in the way I disclosed Vicki's death. I was the one who came down and revealed the fact that she had been shot! You bet I was worried about crowd reaction. There were problems enough with three dead and two wounded without having a blood-bath at the police line. I told the truth: Vicki was dead, Kevin hurt, Randall healed and the girls OK. What would you have said and done? The BS experts you give ink to say that my Las Vegas trial was phony — let them be indicted and under pre-trial supervision for two years! You bet, the Nevada U.S. Attorney had no jurisdiction to charge me. It should have been LA, but the California U.S. prosecutor had already refused to charge me. The only way the feds could try and jail me, having failed to get indictments in Oklahoma and California, was through Maddox and his two-year maneuver. **READ THE COURT RECORD: I WAS ACQUITTED BY THE JURY! THE JUDGE, PHILIP PRO SAID: "WHILE YOU ARE ACQUITTED, YOU ARE NOT EXONERATED."** That is when I got up to speak and he slammed down the gavel with, "You will not say one word in my court room!" When the court room cleared and I went to the elevator, two female jurors came to me and said, "Bo you were in our prayers every day!" Two men approached me who were on the jury and said, "Colonel, you go get 'em!"

There is something I didn't tell the media nor the crowd at Ruby Creek. Sunday night as I came down, having carried Vicki's body out and helped Kevin Harris to safety, Gene Glenn told me that FBI intelligence had uncovered an assassination plot to shoot me as I came through the police line that night. He said the skinheads had moved the women and children away from the entrance and planned to gun me down as I walked out. Glenn said it was a highly reliable report and that I could either stay with the FBI in the headquarters camp, or they would move me by secure means wherever I wanted to go. I asked the major in charge of the Idaho State Police if he would send a unit to check with the Swiss owner of the place we were staying. He refused, saying, "It's too dangerous. I won't expose my men under these circumstances." I asked if he would just send a car to drive by and see if things looked normal. He would not. His wimpy attitude made me so mad that I stormed down the hill and into the crowd alone. Obviously, if anyone did shoot at me, they missed! Many people were mad that the Weavers didn't end up as charred remains. They wanted martyrs to fuel their already foaming hatred of others.

Having seen some of their trash you've elected to print, I can understand why police harbor brutal attitudes against the patriot movement. They are conditioned by a few real

scumbags to believe that Constitutional people are all garbage. **LET IT BE CLEAR THAT I DON'T CARE WHAT YOUR COLOR, CREED, SEX, AGE, MARITAL STATUS, HEIGHT, WEIGHT, EDUCATION, EYE OR HAIR COLOR, GENEALOGY, PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH, ET AL, IS: IF YOU ARE AN AMERICAN AND YOU WANT TO LIVE FREE, I AM YOUR BROTHER!** I know black people that not one of the white detractors I've met could measure up to. Loh Theraphant was born in Hanoi, yet to me and the **LAZARUS** Team, no finer human being ever walked the Earth. I've served in every quadrant of the globe. I've been privileged to know and work with super people of all colors and creeds, shapes and sizes. **I JUDGE A PERSON BY THEIR ACTION AND INTENT. I THINK IT IS VILE FOR ANYONE TO JUDGE GENERALLY. I AM FOR ALL TRUE AMERICANS. I AM AGAINST ANY WHO WOULD DENY ANOTHER AMERICAN EQUALITY WHO HAD NO MALICE.** I don't believe ALL Jews are bad just like I know all Anglo-Christians aren't good!

Let's get a few other minor dents straightened out: I was raised in pentecostal churches — not Mormon. My family joined the LDS Church in 1984. Until then I had little idea what Mormons believed in or practiced. Before you continue running fabrications in your publication, I suggest you read in context the book, *Called To Serve*, it is an accurate account of major events in my life. Call Lamond Mills (Las Vegas) if you doubt that Perot was willing to testify at my trial. The entire mention of George Brooks and extorted POW money is a lie! Your writer knows absolutely nothing about Special Operations Detachments B-52 or B-36. In my book I disdain the CIA assassins that operated not in these cross-border units, but the Phoenix Program. It is amazing to me how people who have not one second experience in Special Forces suddenly become over-night experts. **READ THE BOOK TO FIND OUT ABOUT SPECIAL FORCES!**

I pray that I will not lose faith with the real people of our nation just because of the excrement that spoils the appearance of our movement.

Unity — Someday. I support you in as much as you present the Truth without compromise. There is enough smoke and mirrors in the establishment media and throughout the patriot movement. I hope all that you cause to be printed will be in the interest of accuracy. God Be with You in moments of genuine gallantry.

— (signed) Bo

* * *

(Editor's note: Now go read Bo's powerful POW/MIA statement, starting on page 2, and then Jack McLamb's report, starting on page 19.)

When The Shuttle Goes Up Much Mischief Comes Down

1/16/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec present in the Light of Holy God. We come to write this day with many events having transpired in the past several days of your time. With another shuttle mission having been launched just a few days ago, there seems to be much mischief afoot again. There have once again been attacks against this scribe's residence. Just this very morning there was experienced a blast. First there was the sound of an explosion, followed almost immediately by the entire house shuddering and shaking. It was not an earthquake, as no one else experienced same. The shielding was sufficient to the extent that there was no damage to either dwelling or persons inside, though it was very disconcerting to this one. It is quite obvious to her now that her participation in this mission is very serious and not one to be taken lightly, as there are those about who would do her and her's harm. Two evenings past, there was, witnessed by several people, what appeared to be "green" lightning flashes in the area, which of course was not lightning of natural causes; rather it was blasts directed at this one. The opportunity has been given for her to cease her participation but, rather than stop, she has made the decision to fight on as this has, in her words, "gotten her dander up!"

Our goal is not to bring harm to anyone in any way, but hardly is there ever anything won of any worth that was taken without some kind of battle. In most cases, it becomes a matter of sheer determination and stubbornness, of going on in spite of, or because of, the obstacles set in the path. Scribing or speaking or receiving of our messages is a dangerous job for the physical expression and we know that those who have come into this service openly and knowingly are very often on the front lines of fire. Yet, each was given the options of serving or not serving—we never shove anything off on anyone. When service is given in the purest manner—that is, serving without expectation of reward or renown, protection is offered to each of those who serve. The protection is never a forgone conclusion, for it must be re-

quested by each one. When the request is sincere and the one requesting is asking in the pureness of heart, then that protection is given without reservation. **THE KEY IS IN THE ASKING.**

It has been a very busy several days, indeed. You have experienced earthquakes in California (the San Francisco area) and Japan, and a volcano eruption in Colombia, South America. Plus, you are still receiving torrential rains in California and Arizona, so much so that states of emergency have been declared in both places. There was a tornado in Buena Park, California and tornado warnings were issued in Florida. And, let us not forget the heavy snowstorms that are blasting the northern regions of Utah and Colorado and the mountains of California.

The storms that have been coming in from the West Coast are being referred to on *The Weather Channel* as "impulses". With the little dirty tricks that are being played on you from space, the term **impulses** carries with it some very interesting implications, wouldn't you say? Are they again telling you, without telling you, what is actually going on? Remember, Chelas, pride always precedes the fall. In this case, the Elite are so proud of their accomplishments that their pride is allowing them to make subtle little slips, in hopes that you will recognize what is happening. They cannot help but brag a little now and then about what they are doing to you. Impulses, or pulses, are exactly what you are experiencing. You did not really think that all this nasty weather was totally natural, now did you? If you have been following any of the messages from the Host, then you know that you are experiencing pulses continually and they are stirring up a whole nest of hornets for you ones!

The rains that you have been experiencing have reached the critical level, as the ground is literally soaked beyond capability of saturation, so it sits upon the surface creating mud. In California, this mud is beginning to move and now you have the famous California mud slides. It is becoming somewhat of a joke as to whether you will fall into the ocean from earthquakes, or if you will just slide off

into the ocean on a sea of mud. Either way, you can see that it is an extremely critical situation that you are experiencing, and it gives your governor the opportunity to call FEMA into action.

The rains are causing dams and bridges to collapse, rivers to overflow and ground water to be contaminated yet further, due to all the garbage and poisonous substances that are being swept downstream by the flooding. In some cases, the floodwaters are so powerful that their force has caused natural gas lines to rupture, releasing yet more poison into the environment. So, you see, it is not just the problem of too much water. The effects are multi-fold and long-term, I fear.

The earthquake experienced in Japan on Friday, January 15th was situated on one of the northern islands. It was reported as being 7.5 on your scales and caused considerable property damage, several injuries and, I believe, the number is now two dead. Japan is a hotbed of geologic activity because of its position—that being part of the Circum-Pacific Mobile Belt, also known as the Pacific Ring of Fire. Japan is a series of islands which are actually exposed parts of mountains that rise abruptly from the ocean floor. Some rise from the extreme depths of the Japan Trench, to the east of the islands, to more than 34,000 feet. Mostly, Japan is hilly or mountainous, with several hundred of its mountain peaks rising to above 6,500 feet above sea level. Flat lands, or plains, account for only about one-tenth of the total area and are mainly along the coast. There are 192 known volcanoes in Japan, with some 50 considered to be active. Mount Fujiyama is, of course, the most famous of these. Though earthquakes are very frequent in Japan, in the past few have been of serious magnitude. Yet, the more recent activity there is causing scientists to re-evaluate their studies. As the rest of the Pacific Rim becomes more active, Japan is especially vulnerable to increased seismic and volcanic activity. Should a serious earthquake, such as the one experienced two days ago, strike a city like Tokyo, the destruction, injuries and death rates would have

multiplied a thousand fold. The overcrowding of Tokyo causes it to be a potential deathtrap should such a disaster happen there. The potential is very high for just such an event.

The earthquake experienced in California last evening was officially reported as being 5.1 by your measurements. [Editor's note: It was reported "officially" as a 5.1 by the U.S. Geologic Survey in Menlo Park, CA and as a 5.7 by the competing Berkeley Seismic Institute, which measures the shaking the way Richter **originally** did his measurements in the 1930s. The larger measurement number already means a quake of **more than five times** the intensity of the lower number. Wouldn't you be the least bit surprised if "professionals" couldn't distinguish or had to argue over whether you were traveling at 20 MPH or 100 MPH?] However, it was felt for hundreds of miles away from the actual event center, which was at Gilroy, California [80 miles south of San Francisco, claiming to be the "Garlic Capital" of the world, and close to the critical area where the East Bay — Calaveras and Hayward — Faults intersect the San Andreas Fault]. This quake was on the Calaveras Fault, which lies to the east of the San Andreas and Hayward Faults, and runs north to Napa, south to Hollister. The fact that the shaking was felt so far away from the actual seismic event is an indication that it was again a very deep quake, so the estimate of its magnitude should be pushed upward to **at least a 7** or greater. I can only tell you that it is merely more of the same of that which has been occurring in your place.

The volcanic eruption in Colombia took the lives of six of your scientists, who were in the crater doing studies on volcanoes at the time of the eruption. This volcano poured out tons of steam and ash for miles around the crater itself. Of course, in the past few years there have been several volcanic eruptions in this part of the world, and it leads one to ask what in the world these scientists were doing down inside the crater of this volcano. With the recent history of seismic and volcanic activity in this area, it was indeed a foolish venture in the first place. Due to the fact that your shuttle is in orbit again, and again you have had earthquakes, strange weather and a volcanic eruption, you should be able to reach your own conclusions about what the causes be.

As a side note, it was observed by this scribe on the evening non-news that the Centers for Disease Control made a statement that new AIDS cases would be on the decline this year. She asked how they could know this. Their name should be all the answer needed, child—Centers for Disease **CONTROL**. They are in con-

trol of the deadly "invaders" such as viruses of AIDS, Hepatitis B and Tuberculosis, just as the American Cancer Society is in **CONTROL** of Cancer.

Yes, dear ones, it has again been a very busy week on your planet and each one approaching holds the promise of yet more to come as the Elite get into full swing for their Countdown to 2000. You are again bombing and going to war in Iraq, you are in a battle in Somalia and you grow ever closer to getting involved in Bosnia. Your current, yet short-timer, President Bush has told you that it is all being done under the flag of the United Nations, your new world government. Remember what Emmanuel spoke that was to come during these times:

"Take heed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in My name, saying, I am Christ and shall deceive many. And you shall hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and plagues and earthquakes in diverse places. But these are only the beginnings of the throes. Then will they deliver you up to be afflicted and will kill you and you will be hated by all the nations for My sake. And then shall many be offended and shall betray one another and shall hate one another. And many false prophets shall rise and shall deceive many."

Chelas, you are in that time of which was spoken of nearly two thousand years ago of your time counting. You do have

Wars everywhere, famine and plagues, earthquakes and more. And you are delivered up because you dare to bring forth **The Truth** in the face of personal danger and attack. You are hated of all nations for you bring forth **The Truth** which unbinds the shackles of the bondage of slavery. You dare to bring forth **The Light** in a world of darkness. You bring forth **The Truth** of that which is going on behind the backs of all the people everywhere—you are bringing all the skeletons out of the closets and exposing that which goes on in the darkest reaches. And, though it may seem that you are but going in endless circles, know that you are succeeding. You may lose a battle or two, but **we shall win the war**. Our weapons are not guns and knives, but **THE TRUTH and THE LIGHT of HOLY GOD**. These weapons are much more powerful than any military weapon that can be used, for these are the weapons of God, and nothing is greater than God.

Hold tight to **The Truth** in these days, children, for only with **Truth** shall there ever be true and lasting freedom. Though it be difficult and trying, this **Truth** shall stand forever and it is your strength and the weapon that your enemy fears most. You see, **Truth** is the only weapon that can destroy this enemy. Ponder on this, please.

On that note, we shall bring this writing to a close. It is an honorable service which you have chosen and we are proud to serve with you ones who walk the rocky path daily. I shall leave you this day with the blessings of Holy God and the Host of Heaven.

Soltec to clear.

Salu.

Nevada Corporations

TRUSTS VS CORPORATIONS

Time and time again we are asked whether a trust or a corporation is the best form of ownership. From one end of the country to the other, I have heard why one is better than the other. We are professionals in the world of corporations and not in the world of trusts, so with that in mind, we will share with you some of the understanding that we have gained in our exposure to both.

When deciding whether to work with a trust or a corporation, one needs to consider carefully all of the given specifics of the situation that one is considering using the trust or corporation for.

Some of these specifics are: cost, public exposure, privacy, use-of entity, and tax position. There are, however, some situations where a combination of trusts and corporations work well together.

From a non-professional perspective, corporations are generally much more accepted and understood. Unlike trusts, there are very few different types of corporations. When setting up a corporation, you are confronted with "Profit or Non-Profit" and "C-Corp. or S-Corp." When looking at trusts, it can become quite confusing deciding which type is best for your situation. There are Living Trusts, Common Law Trusts, A-B Trusts, Grantor & Non-Grantor Trusts, Statu-

tory and Non-Statutory Trusts, Irrevocable and Revocable Trusts, Business Trusts — also called Unincorporated Business Organizations (UBOs), the list goes on and on. From this perspective alone, you can see how there is much more to be aware of when working with a trust. It is very important to work with an experienced individual when creating a trust.

One of the most serious concerns that we have about either form of ownership is, how they are viewed by the courts. Clearly, corporations are better understood by the courts than trusts, but this does not necessarily mean they are better. One of the most alarming articles that I've read regarding the asset protection strength of today's more popular trusts, was written in the *Low Profile* newsletter for October. This article, titled "Some Trusts Can't Be Trusted", went into the recent boom of trust promoters around the country. The trusts that are most commonly sold by these promoters are called: Common Law, Massachusetts Business Trusts, UBOs, Pure, Equity, and Family Preservation Trusts.

The article states that "Promoters of such trusts misrepresent the law and conceal that courts have consistently ruled that such trusts were shams lacking in economic substance and invalid for tax purposes." This last statement, about trusts being invalid for tax purposes, caught my attention because so many patriots today use these trusts to protect their assets when taking a stand against taxation. Because these trusts are used commonly by tax protestors and the untaxed, I fear for their future. The article went on to say, "The courts have repeatedly ruled that these trusts provide absolutely no liability protection against the claims of personal creditors or the IRS."

With this in mind, let's continue on. Once an individual becomes experienced

with trusts and corporations, there are benefits to layering assets with multiple trusts and corporations where ownership of an asset is meant to be obscured. It is my opinion that trusts do have their place. Trusts are less expensive to create and maintain. Trusts, unlike corporations, don't have to pay the state for their existence. So, if you know how to set up a trust, or can find someone who is not going to overcharge you, trusts can be very inexpensive. I have found, however, that most promoters of trusts overcharge for their services and their trust packages.

Because of the courts' past decisions allowing creditors and the IRS access to trusts, we would advise not using trusts except in specific situations, and certainly not by themselves. We have not run into a case yet where a properly run Nevada Corporation has been broken into by the courts. This does not mean that this will be the case in the future. But, with so many large corporations in this country in operation and successfully separating the liability of a corporation and its owner(s), the odds are that corporations will maintain their strength into the future.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723, LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE. FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS AND THE TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), AND YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16). [See the back page of this newspaper for ordering information].

Bakersfield Californian 1/10/93

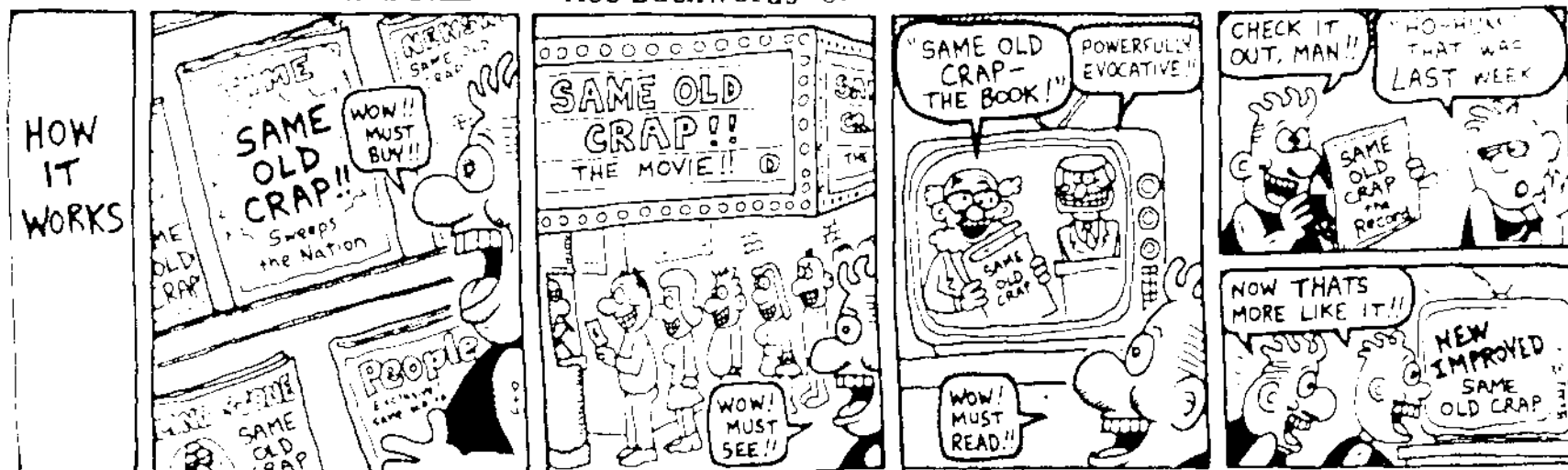


Is Hillary also our president-elect?

Your extensive coverage — Viewpoint — of all the great new changes we can expect when President-elect Hillary takes office next month finally explains why we have seen President-elect Bill spending so much time running. It's no mystery now what he's running from!

C.P. PEARSON
Wofford Heights

TWISTED IMAGE by Ace Backwards ©1992



Today's News Watch: Middle East Cauldron Boiling Over The Top

1/18/93 #1 HATONN

WHAT IS BEING SAID ABOUT THE
"PUNISHMENT" BEING THRUST
UPON THE U.S. THROUGH DISEASE,
WEATHER DISASTERS, ETC.

"GOD IS PUNISHING ISRAEL", is what is being said around your world, America, and you have arrived at the status, United States of America, as being the **MOST HATED NATION ON THE GLOBE!**

WHAT WILL BE FOUND
IN BAGHDAD?

In every happening these days you have "the surface or what appears to be" the cause which is generally a lie, as stated, and the REAL thing which is both "cause" and Elite secret operations.

Now, let us use as example the bomb (or missile [Tomahawk]) fragment with ID numbers, found outside the hotel in Baghdad. THAT fragment holds the whole story and you will likely NEVER know its train of origin—it CAME DIRECTLY FROM ISRAEL!! What will YOU be told? Oh, something like Saddam had it placed there in the crater, etc. Also, you will find that it is "most unusual" to find an identifying piece of fragment that "just happens" to have ALL identifying information from manufacturer (in Florida, USA) to numbers which identify the trail of the entity. Now, just WHO do you REALLY think tossed that "thing" into the crater outside that hotel? THAT is a **MEDIA HOTEL**. You could not get media coverage of the "thing" otherwise! That was **NO ACCIDENTAL BOMBING** and you better go right to your **MOSSAD/CIA/KGB**. Saddam a madman? Saddam may well be the only sane operator in the whole bunch. Moreover, the "nuclear" plant that was supposedly the "target" is NOT. Further, how can you again have "surgically precisioned" mis-

siles that continue to bomb women, children and hit "bedroom" areas? Indeed, shame is upon America this day.

CLINTON vs BUSH

It isn't Clinton vs. anything or anybody. The men in POWER are the same group only with stronger lead-dogs in the operator's seat.

Do you NOT SEE, AMERICA, THAT YOU ARE HAVING A PUPPET CORONATION—NOT AN INAUGURATION OF A "SERVANT"? Right down to the trumpets blasting as the puppets take the stage! Does it not remind you of Caesar coming to the Forum with cheering crowds, a war in progress with humans being blasted to bits and pieces, your army off in distant lands maintaining "nothing" in places where you cannot know anything about it?

PEROT

For goodness sakes, don't give me the old "Well, maybe we should have put PEROT in power." The point was NEVER to PUT PEROT IN POWER when I suggested you vote for him. I told you what Perot is—he is just another "internationalist" Elite CFR brother and close, close friend of Rockefeller. It was to OVERWHELM the fixed election computers! The man, for the devil's sake, wants to push and demand a CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION and **SAYS SO!** In his nice little Texas Two-Step dance across your dreams—he can cause you to demand such a thing and cast your nation and freedom to the dogs in one act of ignorance!

ANYTHING TO INCITE RIOTS
AND TROUBLE

Anything and everything is being done in Government and by Government to incite irreversible civil war. All actions are taken to insult and degrade freedom and

separate all patriots from that which is taking place before your eyes. The plan of the Zionist Elite One World Tyranny is falling into perfect finalization. **READ THE PROTOCOLS!**

The nation called the United States is run by the Zionist "Jewish" lawyers and if you cannot see it, you are truly as blind as a salamander in the deepest cave on the globe.

Your Constitution (your book of rules for FREEDOM) can be written on one page of paper with a second sheet for the Bill of Rights Amendments—and not one court left in your land utilizes those laws and not one person in 3 million even KNOWS what is in that document and can back up a case with that information—actually, not one in 3 million can even "recite" the document correctly after memorizing it.

LIES AND HALF-TRUTHS

Don't accuse me, friends, of lies and half-truths about anything for if you can't even recite and understand your own Constitution and LAWS FOR FREEDOM then you don't have any information valid enough to accuse me of anything!! If you read that which I bring as well as you study your Constitution and Laws—you DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT ANYTHING, IN ACTUALITY—ESPECIALLY THE **TRUTH OF HEAVEN AND GOD!**

It appears we will simply have to pen some more **JOURNALS** and remind you again of who you are and WHO "THEY" ARE. Your enemies are as near as Pat Robertson, the evangelist, and Alan Dershowitz, the lawyer who is first into every legal fray, Jerry Falwell, who claims to "be a Zionist and proud of it" and so on. These also lie to you because they don't give a damn about religion as touted or "Zionism" as properly defined—they are the power-hungry would-be-kings who plan to rule your world and hold ALL PROPERTY.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Congress of the United States

Notice of Senate Deposition

To Lt. Col. James Gritz

Box 472, HCR 31

Sandy Valley, Nevada 89019

Greeting:


~~Please~~ take notice that at 10:00 o'clock a.m., on November 23, 1992,
at 705 Hart Senate Building, Wash., DC, of the staff of the Select committee
on POW/MIA Affairs of the Senate of the United States, will
take your deposition on oral examination concerning what you may know relative to the subject
matters under consideration by said Select committee. The deposition will be taken before a
notary public, or before some other officer authorized by local law to administer oaths; it will
be taken pursuant to the Select committee's rules, a copy of which are attached.

~~Please~~ provide the Committee with a current resume of your
~~educational and professional experience in advance of your~~
~~deposition~~

Given under my hand, by authority vested in me by

the Select committee, on November 18

1992


John F. Kerry, Chairman

Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs

Senate Deposition Notice For Col. James "Bo" Gritz

(See story on page 1 and testimony on page 2)

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,

The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,

Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

TODAY'S WATCH

PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line will carry news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The announcement machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. REALITY ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)

\$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

America West Publishers,

a Nevada corporation

P.O. Box 2208

Carson City, Nevada, 89702

1-800-729-4131

or

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

1-800-800-5565

(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).

Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

Subscribe to

**THE
LIBERATOR**

and read

The JOURNALS

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

JANUARY 26, 1993

VOLUME 22, #1

Attempts To Ban *JOURNALS* Prove Value Of Information

1/25/93 #1 HATONN

BEGINNINGS! EACH DAY IS NEW

This is the beginning of a new day. God has given you this day to use as you will. You can waste it or grow in its light and be a service to others. But what you do with this day is important because you have exchanged a day of your life for it. When tomorrow comes, today will be gone forever. I hope you will not regret the price you paid for it.

Readers, I must speak squarely and frankly to you regarding things which I do not like to air in this paper, for this paper will ultimately be only a voice FOR THE PEOPLE. In this beginning time, however, we must attend messages to our crew—and that, after all, was the purpose of original founding.

It is not clear where this local crew goes from this point; there is new "trouble" of which, somehow, there must be made goodness and positive action results.

America West has been proven to have

been in "contempt of federal court order" regarding the sale and receiving of money for direct sale of books within the banned segment we casually call the PLEIADES CONNECTION series. All copies of those books in Tehachapi Distributing have been turned over to the court—America West having refused acceptance—but America West is now using those impounded books against Rick Martin. I see what is taking place but cannot do anything about it. NOW, however, there is full intent for an "ex parte" hearing today or tomorrow—in that court—to cause lock-out of all America West activities, both in publishing and distribution.

Mr. Green is in Hawaii and has been unreachable for working out a way to get some copies of the JOURNALS into the safety of another placement prior to rendering of the order by the Judge. If you think a woman scorned is bad—you should witness a Federal Court Judge in action after being scorned. I believe, however, from the evidence now in presentation, Dharma will be set apart and

likely will not have to answer in America West's stead—this is the "good news". We cannot be sure because often Judges render penalties and THEN the case is expensively fought—which can still mean Federal prison for her.

The intent now is to cite America West in Open Contempt of Federal Court Order and this will mean lock-up of all business INDEFINITELY. Since all JOURNALS are handled through that resource we are desperately efforting to get a portion of those books into safety and disallow removal and impounding. There is no exclusive commitment to America West for publication OR distribution but once those doors are locked, it means long-term court battle to release either the publishing rights OR the books themselves.

We have the publishing rights in good legal order today and, hopefully, our attorney will be able to reach Mr. Green (unable to do so at this writing) and purchase enough books to get cleared of impounding as to allow some distribution. *Please see ATTEMPTS TO BAN JOURNALS, page 36*

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

The Constitution Of The United States Of America, p.2

Geophysical Update On This Restless Planet Earth, p.23

Complaints From COSMOS And Other "Patriots", p.30

The Constitution Of The United States Of America

(Editor's note: An important thrust of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR'S mission is helping to rescue our "late", great, uniquely God-given, national document of freedom, called The Constitution of the United States of America. The LIBERATOR'S role is basically educational, in providing a forum to help all of our readers become informed — as prerequisite to responsible patriotic action.

Knowledge is power and is THE key to the successful completion of this reclamation task. Stay in the dark, and The New World Order takes over under the Satanic Communist-Zionist-Bolshevik United Nations...and sooner than you think.

It may seem like an obvious question, but, how many of us are actually familiar with The Constitution? Do you remember much of the document itself? How about the Amendments? Maybe it's just a "little bit" fuzzy? Same here. So, for that reason we are carefully extracting and reprinting, below, Commander Hatonn's insightfully annotated "walk" through this Great Document of Freedom. He covered the subject over the period of approximately a week in May of 1990 in PHOENIX JOURNAL #15, called RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION; DEATH OF FREEDOM, pages 12-62. School is now in session. Enjoy and learn. And save that Constitution from the diabolical clutches of the crooks in high places!)

5/14-21/90 HATONN

You were not, never were, and were never intended to be a SIMPLE DEMOCRACY, because a simple democracy is a FORM OF TYRANNY—A MAJORITY TYRANNY!

At the time of "We the People" there were about 3,000,000 whites and some 50,000 free blacks. An interesting fact is that in 1845, John Louis O'Sullivan, justifying the annexation of Texas, a whole story separate in and of itself because of its treaty status, wrote in the *DEMOCRATIC REVIEW*, "Our manifest destiny is to overspread the continent allotted by Providence for the free development of your yearly multiplying millions."

The 52-word Preamble grants NO POWER TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT but does help in the interpretation of the Constitution.

There were only three words duly stressed which gave power to the meaning and they were **WE THE PEOPLE**. It did not begin in the **Preamble** by saying the United States' people. It said **WE THE PEOPLE** of the united states (meaning a uniting of some states). Let me restructure it for I have sorrow to tell you, again, the lie has covered the truth and you cannot find that by which to judge.

PREAMBLE

WE THE PEOPLE of the united states, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defense, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the united states of America.

(Dharma, we need some method to denote a quote from the document of the Constitution and my input, example or explanation by comment. May we please place a [H: (italics)] to denote Hatonn's input, please. Further, note that capital-letter headings have been added as reader guides.)

ARTICLE 1

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Section 1. Congress in General.

All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives. [H: The capital letters were simply to denote proper label.]

Section 2. The House of Representatives.

a. Election and term of members. The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year [H: Although some argued that annual elections were "the only defense of the people against tyranny." by the people of the several States, and the electors in each state shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

b. Qualifications of members. No person

[H: Women were never explicitly denied office but you know how that went by the way for years, at the hands of the men involved in power.] shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

c. Apportionment of representatives and of direct taxes. [H: Changed by Section 2 of the 14th Amendment.] Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons including those bound to service [H: "Slavery". Free blacks had the rights of citizenship.] for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons [H: A euphemism for slaves. Every slave was counted as only three-fifths of a person in determining representation.]. The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, [H: At the eleventh hour, George Washington made his only speech of the convention, urging that the figure be lowered from the original 40,000, increasing representation in the House. Size of the House was set at 435 members in 1929. Each member today represents more than 500,000 people. (Indians, who pay no taxes and who are wards of the government, are still not counted in the apportionment of Representatives.) California has the most Representatives—45; several states have only one. This is one of the reasons Jesse Jackson is pushing to make D.C. a "state".] but each State shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three; Massachusetts, eight; Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, one; Connecticut, five; New York, six; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, eight; Delaware, one; Maryland, six; Virginia, ten; North Carolina, five; South Carolina, five; and Georgia, three.

d. Filling vacancies. When vacancies

happen in the representation from any State, the Executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

e. Officers; impeachment. The House of Representatives shall choose their Speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment. [H: *The House has impeached 15 government officials, including President Andrew Johnson, who was acquitted by the Senate in 1868, and Supreme Court Associate Justice Samuel Chase, acquitted in 1805.*]

Section 3. The Senate.

a. Number and election of members. The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two [H: *They decided a small number was most convenient for deciding on peace and war.*] Senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, [H: *Superseded in 1913 by Section 1 of the 17th Amendment. "We the People" now elect your Senators directly.*] for six years, [H: *Terms of four, seven, nine, or 14 years were rejected.*] and each Senator shall have one vote.

b. Classification. Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. [H: *So that there would be "experienced" Senators during the first years of the Republic.*] The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any State, the Executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies. [H: *Changed by the Second Paragraph of the 17th Amendment.*]

c. Qualifications of members. No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State of which he shall be chosen.

d. President of Senate. The Vice President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

e. Other officers. The Senate shall choose their own officers, and also a President pro tempore, in the absence of the Vice President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

f. Trial of impeachment. The Senate shall

have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice [H: *This is the only mention of the office of Chief Justice in the Constitution.*] shall preside; and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two thirds of the members present.

g. Judgment in case of conviction. [H: *Conviction elevates the Vice President into the Oval Office.*] Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States; but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

Section 4. How Senators and Representatives Shall Be Chosen and When They Are to Meet.

a. Method of holding elections. The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators. [H: *The 17th Amendment laid down a new method for choosing Senators.*]

b. Meeting of Congress. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year [H: *There was argument against meeting every year for an excellent perception: "Too much legislating was a great vice." and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.*] [H: *Changed to January by Section 2 of the 20th Amendment.*] **3**

Section 5. Rules of Procedure.

a. Organization. Each House shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority [H: *Under the Articles of Confederation, nine of the 13 states had to concur in all important decisions. A quorum was seven states.*] of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each House may provide.

b. Rules of proceedings. Each House may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two thirds, expel a member.

c. Journal. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings and from time to

time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either House on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal. [H: *Well, here you began to get off to a bad start. The Senate met behind closed doors in its entire first five years. Then it was decided that the people had a right to know what their agents were doing or had done—so, the Journals of both chambers were subsequently published together in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD since 1873. Details of the "convention" were kept secret for 50 years. What you know of the proceedings comes principally from James Madison's prodigious notetaking from his seat in front of the presiding member with the other members on his right and left hands. Your fourth President, Madison, allowed his journals to be published only posthumously—he was the "convention's" last survivor.*]

d. Adjournment. [H: *Royal governors had unilaterally suspended and dissolved state assemblies.*] Neither House, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting.

Section 6. Compensation, privileges, and restrictions.

a. Pay and privileges of members. [H: *Whew, here is a dandy one which is manipulated over and over again.*] The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, [H: *It was considered an indecent thing and might, in time, prove dangerous to let Congress set its own wages, it was felt.*], and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective Houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either House, they shall not be questioned in any other place. [H: *Congressmen may execute their duties without fear of a civil suit or a criminal prosecution for any cause, including slander or libel. On trumped-up charges, the King used to order the arrest of legislators who opposed his policies. However, it would appear that if ones were arrested for treason in these current days, you would not have enough members to conduct business.*]

b. Holding other offices prohibited. No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States which shall have been created, or the emoluments

whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either House during his continuance in office.

Section 7. Mode of Passing Laws.

a. Revenue bills. All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

b. How bills become laws. Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the President of the United States; if he [H: *This is a rare time indeed, where "he" rather than "people" or "persons" is used. It had no greater meaning, however, for at that point it was obviously assumed that Presidents would always be masculine and further, use of the English language considers "he" to be inclusive of human.*] approves he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that House shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two-thirds of that House, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each House respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law. [H: *In other words, Congress can pass a law over a Presidential veto. The latter statement refers to the "pocket veto" (from the Latin for "I forbid"). If Congress adjourns during the ten-day period, the President can effectively veto a bill by not signing it—by "putting it in his pocket" so to speak.*]

c. Approval or disapproval by the President. Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the Senate and House of

Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

Section 8. Powers Granted to Congress. [H: *These 18 paragraphs granted urgently needed powers to Congress. The first 17 are called enumerated powers. The last, the famous "elastic clause", refers to implied powers.*]

The Congress shall have the power:

a. To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts, and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

b. To borrow money [H: *This eliminated the possibility once and for all for states to print their own money.*] on the credit of the United States;

c. To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes; [H: *This clause has just about done in your Confederation. Clause c. has become a fountain of vast federal power.*]

d. To establish an uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States;

e. To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures; [H: *This is so big I shall have to pass it for now—you note this does not refer to anything called the "Federal Reserve".*]

f. To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; [H: *Now this one does seem to leave out the Federal Reserve, at least technically. However, it is also one of the most abused by your Government.*]

g. To establish post offices and post roads;

h. [H: *"If a nation expects to be ignorant and free in a state of civilization," Thomas Jefferson said, "it expects what never was and never will be." The Constitutional Convention defeated the motion to empower Congress "to establish an University, in which no preferences or distinctions should be allowed on account of religion."*] To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;

i. To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court;

j. To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas and of-

fenses against the law of nations; [H: *Hold this one near your heart, also, for, my dear ones, you have now come under this little projection—by default. It refers, in part, to the law of Admiralty and it is deadly.*]

k. To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water; [H: *It originally was "make war". This, so the President's hands would not be tied in case of attack, the convention changed the phrase to a more precise "declare war". The first legislation defining the President's Constitutional power to make war was the War Powers Act, which Congress passed over President Richard Nixon's veto in 1973. Now, chelas, please be patient with me as we move along here for we will just get lost in confusion if we pick every one of these apart at this sitting. We work relative to thousands of volumes in the Library of Congress, Supreme Court library, etc. Please be patient and we will hit the highlights which impact you instantly and treacherously in the form of impending enslavement and loss of freedom.*]

l. To raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;

m. To provide and maintain a navy;

n. To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;

o. To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions;

p. [H: *Designed to overcome the shortcomings of the militia in the Revolutionary War.*] To provide for organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

q. To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of the government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the State, in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock-yards, and other needful buildings;—and

r. [H: *An incredible confusion which caused one George Mason, author of Virginia's Bill of Rights to be one of three who referred to this as "Infernal traffic" and caused him to*

declare he would "sooner chop off his right hand than put it to the Constitution" in its final form.] To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Section 9. Powers Denied to the Federal Government.

a. The migration of importation [H: Originally 1800] of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

b. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it. [H: *The rule of habeas corpus—literally, "you must have the body"—is a foundation of all free societies. An arrested person must be produced in court to determine the justice of his detention. President Abraham Lincoln suspended this sovereign right, arguably violating the Constitution "to save it". Via the same tenet and pretext under which dictators suspend constitutions, your first "constitutional dictator" felt that "measures, however unconstitutional, might become lawful by becoming indispensable to the preservation of the Constitution through the preservation of the nation."*]

c. No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

d. No capitation, or other direct, tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken. [H: *The 16th Amendment gave Congress the power to tax incomes, thus modifying the "no capitation" (tax on each person) clause. The slave states had feared a tax on their "three-fifths of all other persons. Now I, among others, am here to tell you that the 16th Amendment DID NOT NULLIFY THIS PORTION OF YOUR CONSTITUTION. INCOME TAXES ARE ENFORCED BY THE IRS ARE UNLAWFUL UNDER YOUR CONSTITUTION. WE SHALL COVER THIS AT A LATER POINT. WE SHALL HEREIN SPEAK ONLY OF INTERPRETATION AS IS USUALLY OVERSIGHTED.*]

e. No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State. [H: *A concession to the South. Denying this power common to governments at the time took from government half the regulation of trade.*]

f. No preference shall be given by any

regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another: nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another. [H: *Allayed Maryland's fear that traffic on Chesapeake Bay would have to enter or clear at a Virginia port to simplify the collection of duties.*]

g. No money shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in consequence of appropriations by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

h. No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States: and no person holding any office of profit trust under them shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

Section 10. Powers Denied to the States.

a. No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make any thing but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

[H: *The framers had lived through the disaster of the Continental dollar. Today's fiscal conservatives argue that this country's economic problems are a direct consequence of the Supreme Court's failure to uphold the monetary provisions of the Constitution. Well, all of your problems are from failure to uphold the Constitution. The ex post facto law was a provision aimed at the welter of state laws favoring debtors over creditors.*]

b. No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws; and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress.

c. No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay. [H: *The state militia was to bear the brunt until Congress could act. During Washington's two-term Presidency, the U.S. army grew from 840 men to 7,108 men, as an*

example—how many men do you think you have now?]

[H: *The First Congress represented you people beyond your best hopes. It organized the three branches of government, regulated foreign commerce, created a national bank and the national judiciary system, admitted the states of Vermont and Kentucky, initiated the Constitutional amendment process, established the census, funded the national debt, and dealt with petitions for increased tariffs on imported mustard, paint, cordage, cotton clothes and on and on. What do you have now? Bills presented to the president which cannot be line vetoed of things lumping such things as a pork-barrel requests with aid to Panama—one having nothing what-so-ever to do with the other and yet action cannot be taken on one without the other passing or failing also. "You've come a long way, Baby" I believe is a slogan of sorts. But it hasn't been good!*]

ARTICLE 2

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Section 1. President and Vice President.

a. Term of office. The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and together with the Vice President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows;

b. Electors. Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

Former method of electing President and Vice President.

[H: *Superseded by the 12th Amendment.*] The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one

who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said House shall in like manner choose the President. But in choosing the President the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them by ballot the Vice President. [H: *Boy, that one really got a bashing by the acute wisdom of a rewriting of that section by amendment no. 12! But this is how total deterioration begins.*]

c. Time of elections. The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

d. Qualifications of the President. No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States, at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, [H: *That is about as specific as you can get—35 years of age; not merely requiring "maturity" or "adequate age"*] and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

e. Vacancy. [H: *This Clause has been affected by the 25th Amendment.*] In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

f. The President's salary. The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

g. Oath of office. Before he enters on the

execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation: — "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States." [H: *Do you think the founding fathers might be squirming in their graves?*]

Section 2. Powers of the President.

a. Military powers; reprieves and pardons. The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require [H: *This led to the Presidential cabinet. It was referred to a "privy council". This, however, also became obsolete for power as the Presidents have moved on to utilizing input directly from their "advisors" such as Kissinger, etc., who are not even connected to the governing bodies.*] the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments [the ONE explicit reference to bureaucracy.] upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment. [Boy, that was a close one with Nixon, don't you think?]

b. Treaties; appointments. He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

c. Filling vacancies. The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

Section 3. Duties of the President.

He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them with respect

to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States. [H: *Well, I would say that he does a very good job of "executing" the laws.*]

Section 4. Impeachment.

The President, Vice President and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors. [H: *The last several of your Presidents have been guilty of all—why do you not do something lawfully written to get rid of them?*]

ARTICLE 3

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Section 1. The Federal Courts.

The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

Section 2. Jurisdiction of the Federal Courts.

a. Federal courts in general. The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made or which shall be made, under their authority;—to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls;—to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;—to controversies to which the United States shall be a party;—to controversies between two or more States;—between a State and citizens of another State;—between citizens of different States;—between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States, and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects. [H: *Parts of this section were altered by the 11th Amendment.*]

b. Supreme Court. In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State shall be a party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall

have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations as the Congress shall make.

c. Rules respecting trials. The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

Section 3. Treason. [H: *The only crime defined in the Constitution. Talking or thinking about committing a treasonable act is not considered treason in the U.S.—YET!*]

a. Definition of treason. Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

b. Punishment of treason. The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, [H: *The next generation will not be penalized.*] or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE 4

THE STATES AND THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Section 1. State Records.

Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other State. [H: *Acts required of the states and drawn from the Articles of Confederation.*] And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

Section 2. Privileges and Immunities of Citizens.

a. Privileges. The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

b. Extradition. A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall, on demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

c. Fugitive workers. No person held to service

or labor in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another shall in consequence of any law or regulation herein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due. [H: *Superseded by the 13th Amendment. In 1857, Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney declared that blacks were not people but "articles of merchandise." He invalidated the Missouri Compromise and made the Civil War all but inevitable. The fugitive slave clause, a Southern proposal, was not sanctioned under the Articles of Confederation. It was part of the historic Northwest Ordinance. But by 1860, slavery had become a national institution, legal wherever not forbidden by state law, and it had considerable Federal protection. Oh yes indeed, the laws had flaws and herein lies the irony—and further, by "voting-in" a thing does not make it so. Declaring the blacks to not be "people" made them no less people; nor the Indians nor, nor, nor.*]

Section 3. New States and Territories.

a. Admission of new States. New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the legislatures of the States concerned, as well as of the Congress.

b. Power of Congress over territory and property. The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular State. [H: *Please note the separation of the United States and "any particular State". This is important when you get to the income tax laws, IRS, etc. If you reside in a "state" you are a citizen of that State—you are not a citizen of the United States as such. If this were true, the Constitution would have to read United State's citizen. It does not!*]

Section 4. Guarantees to the States.

The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, [H: *No action has ever been taken under this clause.*] and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

ARTICLE 5

METHOD OF AMENDMENT

The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both

Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article, and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate. [H: *The only amendment that can't be proposed. The clause was adopted to head off concern that three-fourths of the states might be brought to do things fatal to particular states, such as abolishing them altogether or depriving them of their equality in the Senate.*]

ARTICLE 6 [H: *This is counterbalanced by the 10th Amendment.*]

GENERAL PROVISIONS

a. Public debt. All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation. [H: *This was introduced by the mercurial Governor Edmund Randolph; it's been disclaimed by some as "legal robbery, such as the history of civilized nations can scarcely produce a parallel to." Pierce Butler (S.C.) was concerned that redemption of government paper at face value would succor the "blood-suckers who had speculated on the distresses of others. . . ." The question of full or partial redemption was left unresolved.*]

b. Supremacy of the Constitution. This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, any thing in the Constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding. [H: *The important clause, lifted from the magna Carta, was prompted by Congress' demand that states repeal laws violating the Treaty of Paris. States cannot pass laws contrary to the Constitution. The principle of Federal supremacy was tested in the Whiskey Rebellion (1794), and again in South Carolina's Ordinance of Nullification (1832) declaring void the Tariff Acts of 1828, and again of course in the Civil War.*]

c. Oath of office, no religious test. The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State Legislatures, and all Executive and Judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States. [H: *Adopted unanimously by the delegates, though 11 of the states had a religious qualification for state representatives. Many also required voters to own property and office holders to be well off. Nowhere does the Constitution actually speak of separation of church and state. That there was no religious test provided ample ammunition for anti-Constitutionalists during the ratification process. God is not mentioned anywhere in the Constitution (but IS in the Declaration of Independence).*]

ARTICLE 7

RATIFICATION OF THE CONSTITUTION

The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

Done in Convention by the unanimous consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the Twelfth. In Witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names.

Go WASHINGTON

Presidt and deputy from Virginia

New Hampshire

John Langdon

Nicholas Gilman

Delaware

Geo: Read

John Dickinson

Jaco: Broom

Gunning Bedford jun

Richard Bassett

Massachusetts

Nathaniel Gorham

Rufus King

Connecticut

Wm. Saml Johnson

Roger Sherman

Maryland

James McHenry

Danl Carroll

Dan: of St Thos Jenifer

New York

Alexander Hamilton

Virginia

John Blair

James Madison Jr.

New Jersey

Wil: Livingston

David Brearley

Wm Patterson

Jona: Dayton

North Carolina

Wm Blount

Hu Williamson

Richd Dobbs Spaight.

Pennsylvania

B Franklin

Robt. Morris

Thos. FitzSimons

James Wilson

Thomas Mifflin

Geo. Clymer

Jared Ingersoll

Gouv Morris

South Carolina

J. Rutledge

Charles Pinckney

Charles Cotesworth

Pinckney

Pierce Butler

Georgia

William Few

Abr Baldwin

Attest:

WILLIAM JACKSON, Secretary
IN CONVENTION MONDAY, SEPTEMBER
17TH, 1787.

Resolved,

That the preceding Constitution be laid before the United States in Congress assembled, and that it is the Opinion of this Convention, that it should afterwards be submitted to a Convention of Delegates, chosen in each State by the People thereof, under the Recommendation of its Legislature, for their Assent and Ratification; and that each Convention assenting to, and ratifying the Same, should give Notice thereof to the United States in Congress assembled.

Resolved,

That it is the Opinion of this Convention, that as soon as the Conventions of nine States shall have ratified this Constitution, the United States in Congress assembled should fix a Day on which Electors should be appointed by the States which shall have ratified the same and a Day on which the Electors should assemble to vote for the President, and the Time and Place for commencing Proceedings under this Constitution. . .By the Unanimous Order of the Convention. [H: *Congress was not asked for its approval of the proposed Constitution, and didn't give it, but if Congress had decided not to send the Constitution to the states, there wasn't much its framers could have done. Ratification would be decided by "We the People" in convention state by state rather than by potentially hostile state legislatures, whose powers would be clipped by the Constitution. Just after the convention, James Madison said that "the document would neither effectually answer its national object nor prevent the local mischiefs which everywhere excite disgusts against state governments."*]

About 10,000 amendments have been introduced in Congress. Thirty-three were formalized and sent to the states for ratification. The seven not adopted by the necessary three-fourths of the states include two amendments in the First Congress' package of a dozen. The ten that were adopted are called, collectively, the **Bill of Rights**.

Perhaps you should be reminded of the

seven that were not ratified:

- * 1789: concerning the ratio of members in the House of Representatives.
- * 1789: concerning compensation to members of Congress.
- * 1810: concerning the abrogation of citizenship for accepting gifts or titles of nobility from a foreign power without the consent of Congress. It missed adoption by only one state.
- * 1861: concerning non-Congressional interference in slavery. Offered to head off the Civil War, it was adopted by only two states. It was the first proposed amendment signed by a President (Buchanan) before distribution to the states. (Just before he was murdered, President Lincoln signed the proposed Thirteenth Amendment.)
- * 1924: concerning the labor of persons under 18 years of age. It was opposed by manufacturing associations and some religious groups.
- * 1972: concerning equality of rights regardless of gender. E.R.A. fell three states short of adoption.
- * 1978: concerning representation of the District of Columbia in the House and Senate. D.C. has a population larger than do four of the states. This one will continue to come up.

Three new proposals for amendments that are arousing interest would require: a balanced Federal budget; a four-year term for Representatives to coincide with the Presidential term; and modification of the treaty requirement, possibly to a straight majority decision. Then, of course, you are aware of the effort of Mr. Bush to cause an amendment to ban flag burning.

BILL OF RIGHTS

The first 10 Amendments known as the Bill of Rights were ratified in 1791.

The "majestic generalities" of the first 10 Amendments reserve to the people or to the states powers not delegated to the Federal Government. None of these rights would be considered absolute. For instance, Mormons cannot "lawfully" extend freedom of religion to practicing polygamy, which would be against the laws of the whole.

In 1962 and 1963 the Supreme Court declared unconstitutional the practice of requiring children to say prayers and read the Bible in schools.

AMENDMENT 1

FREEDOM OF RELIGION, SPEECH, AND THE PRESS; RIGHT OF ASSEMBLY.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances. [H: *The 14th Amendment has been construed to extend to the states the prohibitions of the 1st Amendment.*]

AMENDMENT 2

RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS.

A well-regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed. [H: *Please consider this most carefully. You the people are on the edge of having this Constitutional right buried forever. Arms do not kill people—people kill people. More people die of auto accidents attributed to alcohol consumption than even think of dying of guns lying in the closet in case of defense. Or, why do you not ban the butcher's knife from the kitchen and slice your meat with a fork? More kitchen knives kill domestic families than do guns! If you as a people do not begin to think in perspective, you will be rendered helpless and only the conspirator slave-masters and hardened criminals will have the weapons. You will have set up your own demise in an effort to control an element which cannot be controlled by such means. I shall be giving quite a dissertation on each of these "Bills of Rights", lest you have forgotten what freedom IS!*]

AMENDMENT 3

QUARTERING OF TROOPS.

No soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any House, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law. [H: *This Amendment was drawn because the British had forced colonists to take soldiers into their homes and board them. The first case to raise a real issue under this Amendment came in the early 1980s, in connection with the housing of riot-busting National Guardsmen in Sing Sing Prison, in the state of New York. That was not so long ago—how many remember it?*]

AMENDMENT 4

LIMITING THE RIGHT OF SEARCH.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched,

and the persons or things to be seized. [H: *The 4th Amendment protects people, not places; it does not outlaw searches. Privacy—"the right most valued by civilized men" has been implied by judicial decision. Herein is one of the most flagrantly interpreted laws of all. This is the way in which laws are "rewritten" without any realization on the part of the people; simply change a word here or there and act "as if" it were law. You have no privacy remaining and you are not safe from search and seizure in any present circumstance. I suggest that if you desire privacy that you get PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL, JOURNAL #10 and study it most carefully.*]

AMENDMENT 5

GUARANTY OF TRIAL BY JURY; PRIVATE PROPERTY TO BE RESPECTED.

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation. [H: *A restraint on the Federal government; in the 14th Amendment, it is a restraint upon state governments. In addition, insistent demands for still more assurance of the jury over the judiciary led to the 6th and 7th Amendments. Well, chelas, you have allowed this entire Amendment to go by the wayside. There is practically NO JUSTICE IN YOUR JUSTICE SYSTEM. Ah, but you say, it is STILL the best in the world? No it is not; it is totally corrupted and there is no justice to be found. Even that which appears to be just—is "fixed". This is the full intent of the Zionists and you have fallen into the entrapment and it will devour you. So be it.*]

AMENDMENT 6

RIGHTS OF ACCUSED PERSONS.

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which districts shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense. [H: *Let me example the*

heinous and total disregard for this entire Amendment. You have practically no law of the "common" variety. All imposed upon you are but Admiralty execution at the hands of the Judge. Let us consider the case of Oberli's dwelling which has some more than \$200,000 at stake. The entire story will be given when we get to the Judicial System, however, for reference this will suffice. Thus far it has required two years and over \$80,000 in legal costs to these ones and they have not been able to even precipitate a hearing before the Judge (who is running for office again in two weeks) much less even be considered for a jury hearing. The full intent is to simply run the citizens out of funds and capture the property for the bank.

Oberli, please see to it that Dharma's letter to the paper be placed in this placement so that our readers are not completely without reference. I intend to detail this case later for it is something that could touch any of you. This activity will become more rampant as the S&Ls and Banks fold and then begin to rape the economy and "you the people".]

* * *

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

WHAT BECAME OF JUSTICE AND THE CONSTITUTION? Briefly: On May 24, 1988 there was to have been a public auction "for our property" due to foreclosure of prior owners (we have a land contract). Santa Barbara Savings (SBS) carried the note and suggested we clear title by re-buying at the auction. Then began the nightmare. We went to the sale with money in hand and rapture in the heart for "today we would own our home"; THERE WAS NO SALE! Witnesses of the NO-SALE (at City Hall) were the Bakersfield City Clerk and the City Treasurer. Both attended three ensuing court sessions in the Mojave Court wherein the case was never "heard" because of "improper paper-work". That began two years and some eight court actions ago, plus over \$80,000 to us in legal costs. (To re-offer the sale would have cost less than \$500, but SBS refused.)

In court I asked, "How does a person obtain justice?" Mr. Brent politely explained that we should get a lawyer! (over the New Year's week-end!) In some five sessions we have never been allowed to speak nor have our witnesses been heard. We got attorneys—neither were they heard. At our last encounter Judge Brent came to the bench stating he had "made up his mind" and refused to hear our attorney's argument as he "didn't want any more facts". He said we were "dead-beats trying to rip-off SBS" and stated he wouldn't allow the case to go further because if SBS won "they wouldn't get a penny from Ekkers". Funny thing—the audio tape of the session in court has

mysteriously disappeared; but the courtroom was full of people who witnessed the personal insults. A Superior court judge temporarily set aside Brent's ruling to allow us to rent the property by paying \$1,500 per month plus taxes and insurance while we await appeal, which could take as long as two to four years in Superior Court.

Two weeks ago we attended a debate between Brent and John Quinlen, the opposing candidate for Municipal Court Judge. Brent looked directly at us and said he hadn't ever had a case overturned. I guess not if court records are consistently "lost". Where is justice? If we win the appeal of Brent's ruling we can expect at least 4 more sessions at some \$5-\$10,000 each! April's legal bill was \$9,500. Once you are in "the system" you completely lose control of your costs.

WHAT HAPPENED TO OUR CONSTITUTION—OUR BILL OF RIGHTS? MENTION "CONSTITUTION" AND YOU ARE PRACTICALLY CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT! Even our own attorneys snicker at the word.

Judge Brent uses as campaign rhetoric that he was a member of Stallion Springs CSD and feeds the wild coons and foxes; offering that as proof of caring community participation. Well, Mr. Ekker is President of the Golden Hills POA and we have a wildlife sanctuary in our back area and also raise birds in a permanent aviary. Where do you put breeding birds when you are evicted? SBS is history—what do we do now? Does anyone actually believe we will get justice from a seized S&L who gave its top executives large raises just prior to seizure—in fact, precipitating seizure?

Our personal problem is not the point. THE CONSTITUTION IS THAT WHICH IS THE POINT. I am author of the internationally recognized PHOENIX JOURNALS and have published 13 books. I am now writing RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION AND DEATH OF JUSTICE. Ones ask if I am not afraid to confront the system and "God" Brent? Yes, frankly I am terrified! But you see, I have EVERYTHING TO LOSE IF I DO NOT! IF WE THE PEOPLE DO NOT TAKE A STAND FOR OUR CONSTITUTION WE ARE DESTINED TO PERISH AS A FREE NATION. THE JUSTICE SYSTEM IS ALL BUT DEAD AND YOU, DEAR NEIGHBOR, MAY VERY WELL BE THE NEXT CAUGHT IN THE INVISIBLE TRAP. CONSIDER YOUR VOTE MOST CAREFULLY. IF WE ALLOW OUR FREEDOMS TO BE STOLEN FROM US THEN WE DESERVE THAT WHICH BEFALLS US.

--"DHARMA" EKKER
* * *

AMENDMENT 7

RULES OF THE COMMON LAW

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States than according to the rules of common law. [H: "We the people" (back in those days) demanded assurance that the jury was stronger than the judiciary—wouldn't it be nice to return to that condition? You can, you know.]

AMENDMENT 8

EXCESSIVE BAIL, FINES AND PUNISHMENT PROHIBITED.

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted. [H: I suppose you have come a ways, my friends, as in the 1780s they included quartering and burning at the stake. Interestingly enough, your first prison was established by the Quakers in Philadelphia. They believed a prison sentence could reform criminals. Unfortunately, the worst criminals of your day are right in your government and police.]

AMENDMENT 9

RIGHTS RETAINED BY THE PEOPLE.

The enumeration in the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people. [H: The Constitution did not pretend to have listed all the specific rights of the people. The 9th and 10th Amendments are a guarantee of federalism. Article 2 of the Articles of Confederation had provided: "Each state retains its sovereignty, freedom, and independence and every power, jurisdiction and right. . .not. . .expressly delegated to the United States in Congress assembled."]

AMENDMENT 10

POWERS RESERVED TO STATES AND PEOPLE.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

[H: This Amendment, of paramount importance, limits the Federal government to certain powers. It was framed in order to allow states jurisdiction of citizens in its area. The unfortunate thing is that in the new interpretations the laws are manipulated to suit the interests of the controllers involved, i.e.,

IRS, Military, Judicial sessions, etc.]

THERE HAVE BEEN ONLY 16 AMENDMENTS SINCE 1791

By the way, simply writing a new Amendment does not dissolve that which came before. To REPEAL that which comes prior to an Amendment, there MUST BE A SUBSEQUENT AMENDMENT STATING THE REPEAL THEREOF. THIS ONE FACTOR CAUSES YOUR INCOME TAX LAWS PRACTICED UPON YOU THE PEOPLE, TO BE TOTALLY AND UNERRINGLY UNCONSTITUTIONAL AND UNLAWFUL. YES, I SHALL SPEAK AT LENGTH REGARDING THIS SUBJECT [in JOURNAL #16 called YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON] AND SHALL ENJOY IT WITH GREAT GUSTO. REMEMBER, "LAME DUCKS", IF YOU DON'T WAKE UP YOU ARE "DEAD DUCKS"!]

AMENDMENT 11 (Ratified February 7, 1795)

LIMITING THE POWERS OF FEDERAL COURTS.

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state. [H: This is the only amendment that concerns the judicial branch of the Federal government; these cases are tried now only in state courts. The 11th modifies Article 3, Section 2, Paragraph 1. It was a purely political Amendment introduced the day after the Court had ruled that a citizen of one state had the right to sue another state.]

AMENDMENT 12 (Ratified July 27, 1804)

ELECTION OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT.

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;—the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall

then be counted;—the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, [H: *The "lame duck" clause was superseded by Section 3 of the 20th Amendment.*] then the Vice President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice President, shall be the Vice President, if such a number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice President of the United States.

AMENDMENT 13 (Ratified December 6, 1865)

SLAVERY ABOLISHED.

Section 1. Abolition of Slavery.

Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

Section 2. Enforcement.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

AMENDMENT 14 (Ratified July 9, 1868)

CITIZENSHIP DEFINED

Section 1. Definition of Citizenship.

All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law

which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; [H: *Pay attention here; this was originally intended for the protection of Negroes, THIS CLAUSE HAS BEEN USED BY CORPORATIONS TO PROTECT THEIR PROPERTY. A CORPORATION IS A "PERSON" IN THE EYES OF THE LAW. Unless the due process clause is construed to include the most important parts of the first eight Amendments, the States would be free, in theory, to establish an official church or to inflict cruel and unusual punishment. The Reagan Administration has argued that the 14th Amendment cannot be used to make the Bill of Rights binding on state governments.*] nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Section 2. Apportionment of Representatives.

Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the Legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, [H: *This was never enforced, it became moot in the 1960s when the voting rights laws became effective.*] and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male [H: *Only use of "male" in your Constitution.*] citizens twenty-one years of age in such State. [H: *Changed by Section 1 of the 26th Amendment.*]

Section 3. Disability Resulting from Insurrection.

No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or Elector of President and Vice President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State Legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability. [H: No

voting requirement was established. The states set terms by which people became qualified to vote. Sections 3 and 4 of the 14th Amendment are now obsolete. Who said? How did that "just" happen?]

Section 4. Public Debt of the United States Valid; Confederate Debt Void.

The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims shall be held illegal and void. [H: *How interesting—you do it all the time and every day, from one corner of your globe to the other. You go further in that you not only incur the debts but pay dearly and supply the very essential arms to be used against you!*]

Section 5. Enforcement.

The Congress shall have power to enforce by appropriate legislation the provisions of this article.

AMENDMENT 15 (Ratified February 3, 1870)

RIGHT OF SUFFRAGE.

Section 1. The Suffrage.

The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Section 2. Enforcement.

The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation. [H: *Now let us look at the assumptions and critical beginnings of writing exactly what you want and ignoring intent. The 15th Amendment was necessary because the Supreme Court alone cannot always protect rights guaranteed by the Constitution. Blacks must not be deprived of the ballot because of their race or because they were slaves but some states very quickly found establishment of grounds to deny them the vote. From 1820, when Maine separated from Massachusetts and joined the Union as a free state to counter slave-state Missouri, until after the Civil War, every new state denied the vote to free blacks. Only the three Reconstruction Amendments (13, 14, and 15) had numbers assigned to them at the*]

time of ratification. This is only important in that by simply referring to numbers, the public is too lazy to become informed and therefore, all manner of changes can be made without attention. It was not until 1879 that it was established that Native Americans were protected by the Constitution. Aren't humans nice beings?]

NOW FOR THE BIGGIE:

AMENDMENT 16 ("Ratified" February 3, 1913)

INCOME TAX. [H: YOU HAD BETTER GET YOUR MAGNIFYING GLASS!]

[H: This was the first new Amendment in over 40 years. It made the income tax legal, so they said. An individual subsequently would be taxed according to the size of his income rather than according to the population of the state in which he happened to live. Legal? Of course! Lawful? No! for there was never rescinding of anything written before and there were no legal ways to enforce the non-law. This is a prime example of law by assumption—"they" pronounce a law which neither fits Constitutionally nor does it have truth and yet you all flow along like the sheep to the slaughter door and do so without question. I have previously written on this matter and shall again, at great in-depth perspective but the actions are up to you the people.]

The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration. [H: Dear ones, there are at least four things right off the top which renders this Amendment unlawful. I will give you one herein that you can do some homework. The history books will tell you that on February 3, 1913 the 16th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution was ratified. Three-fourths of the states—the number required by the Constitution—approved the proposed amendment, you are told, and the "progressive" individual "income tax" was set in place.

However, buried in the National Archives is an interesting document—hidden until recently, for lo these many years. This document shows, beyond question or argument, that, in fact, the income tax amendment was NEVER CONSTITUTIONALLY RATIFIED—THAT THE 16TH AMENDMENT IS WHAT SOME ARE NOW CALLING A "LAW THAT NEVER WAS". The IRS is/was a private corporation with no authority whatsoever to collect anything and on and on and on—and even if it had been ratified there is no Amendment dissolving any Constitutional statement prior to the 16th. Is it possible that you as a nation full of sleepy people were HAD? Oh, you say, "Well, who

would support the government if you didn't pay income taxes?" Do you like supporting the government which gives you all your nice freedoms? Further, are you aware that personal income taxes only go toward the interest on the illegal "debt"? Also, may I remind you that you work almost half a year to pay your personal taxes, and nothing more? So be it! You shall have it exactly like you want it to be—robbed at the point of a gun in the hands of the "justice" system and the law enforcers. Of course the government doesn't want you to know these things. It can be obtained from Liberty Library: **THE INCOME TAX AMENDMENT IS NULL AND VOID**, 300 Independence Ave SE, Washington D.C. 20003. Begin now to do your homework for I am going to lay a lot more on you.] (Editor's note: He did, in that JOURNAL #16 called YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON.)

AMENDMENT 17 (Ratified April 8, 1913)

DIRECT ELECTION OF SENATORS.

a. Election by the people. The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislatures.

b. Vacancies. When vacancies happen in the representation of any State in the Senate, the executive authority of such State shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: *Provided*, That the legislature of any State may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

c. Not retroactive. This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any Senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

AMENDMENT 18 (Ratified January 16, 1919)

NATIONAL PROHIBITION. [H: Herein we can point out the proper way in which Amendments are passed and rescinded. The 18th Amendment was passed in 1919 and repealed by Amendment 21 in 1933. There is no such repeal of tax laws prior to Amendment 16 by comparison.]

Section 1. Prohibition of Intoxicating Liquors.

After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exporta-

tion thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited. [H: Underlined because it was repealed by the 21st Amendment.]

Section 2. Enforcement.

The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Section 3. Limited Time for Ratification.

This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

AMENDMENT 19 (Ratified August 18, 1920)

EXTENDING THE VOTE TO WOMEN.

Section 1. Woman Suffrage.

The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Section 2. Enforcement.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

AMENDMENT 20 (Ratified January 23, 1933)

BEGINNING OF PRESIDENTIAL AND CONGRESSIONAL TERMS.

Section 1. Terms of President, Vice President, and Congress.

The terms of the President and Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3rd day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

Section 2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

Section 3. Sessions of Congress.

If at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President elect shall have died, the Vice President elect shall become President. If a President shall

not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of this term, or if the President elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice President elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President elect nor a Vice President elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such person shall act accordingly until a President or Vice President shall have qualified.

Section 4. Choice of President by the House.

The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President, whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

Section 5. Date Effective.

Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the fifteenth day of October following the ratification of this article.

Section 6. Limited Time for Ratification.

This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

AMENDMENT 21 (Ratified December 5, 1933)

REPEAL OF THE PROHIBITION AMENDMENT.

Section 1. Repeal of Amendment 18.

The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

Section 2. States Protected.

The transportation or importation into any State, Territory or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

Section 3. Limited Time for Ratification.

This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitu-

tion, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by the Congress.

AMENDMENT 22 (Ratified February 27, 1951)

TWO-TERM AMENDMENT.

Section 1. Presidential Term Limited.

No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this article was proposed by Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

Section 2. Limited Time for Ratification.

This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

AMENDMENT 23 (Ratified March 29, 1961)

WASHINGTON, D.C., VOTE.

Section 1. Appointment of Electors.

The District constituting the seat of Government of the United States shall appoint in such manner as the Congress may direct: A number of electors of President and Vice President equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives in Congress to which the District would be entitled if it were a State, but in no event more than the least populous State; they shall be in addition to those appointed by the States, but they shall be considered, for the purposes of the election of President and Vice President, to be electors appointed by a State; and they shall meet in the District and perform such duties as provided by the twelfth article of amendment.

Section 2. Enforcement.

The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

AMENDMENT 24 (Ratified January 23, 1964)

ABOLITION OF POLL TAXES.

Section 1. Voting Rights.

The right of citizens of the United States to vote in any primary or other election for President or Vice President, for electors for President or Vice President, or for Senator or Representative in Congress, shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or any State by reason of failure to pay any poll tax or other tax.

Section 2. Enforcement.

The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

AMENDMENT 25 (Ratified February 10, 1967)

PRESIDENTIAL SUCCESSION.

Section 1. Vice President Becomes President.

In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice President shall become President.

Section 2. Filling the Vice Presidency.

Whenever there is a vacancy in the office of the Vice President, the President shall nominate a Vice President who shall take office upon confirmation by a majority vote of both Houses of Congress.

Section 3. Vice President as Acting President.

Whenever the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, and until he transmits to them a written declaration to the contrary, such powers and duties shall be discharged by the Vice President as Acting President.

Section 4. Presidential Incapacity.

Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and du-

ties of the office as Acting President. Thereafter, when the President transmits to the president pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

AMENDMENT 26 (Ratified July 1, 1971)

EXTENDING THE VOTE TO EIGHTEEN YEAR OLDS.

Section 1. Eighteen-Year-Old Suffrage.

The right of citizens of the United States, who are eighteen years of age or older, to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of age.

Section 2. Enforcement.

The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE MULTIPLE COPIES
OF THIS OR OTHER ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
AND PASS THEM OUT
TO YOUR FRIENDS.**

See last page for ordering information.

Nora's Research Corner

THE EAGLE WITH THE RED TAIL AND THE HOLY BIBLE (THE PESHITTA) FROM THE ARAMAIC

(Part II Of A Series)

In the early *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS* newsletter (before it grew to become *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*) Commander Hatonn had a great deal to say about the involvement of the Bolsheviks in our military. Connections were shown between our United States Military and the (Red) Communist infiltration. Our Defense Department is run by the Bolsheviks. Hatonn referred to the symbol of the "Eagle with the Red Tail" in the *Bible's Book of Revelation* as the prophetic symbol of this relationship, as well as the symbol of the infiltration of the Communist/Bolsheviks throughout our government. At that time I had not heard of such a symbol. I started looking for a confirming reference to "The Eagle With the Red Tail".

The *Book of Revelation* is a book of symbols and prophecies hard to relate to life as we know it. Many Biblical students and teachers have believed that it would be only those living during the time when these "Revelations" came to be who would understand. This has proven true for the most part. Until a little over 200 years ago there was no nation distinctly identified via the "Eagle", and no nation called "Red". Also, it has been a short period indeed since the English translation of the *Book of Revelation* was written (1933) which gives us this symbol of the "Eagle with a Red Tail", although it was only somewhat read in the U.S. of A. after the 1960s among a few groups of students.

Everyone should read the Forward and Introduction to (as well as *Ezekiel and Revelation* in) the translation into English from the Aramaic of the *Bible* called the *Peshitta*, by George M. Lamsa and copyrighted in 1933. This translation is the Eastern Biblical text used by the Aramaic speaking peoples since the time of Christ, we are told, and/or since the *Bible* was written. There is a testimony to its authenticity and age in the Introduction. I was looking forward to reading a very different text than what it turned out to be.

It appears to me, from the substantial Introduction, that this most ancient version of the *Bible* was made to conform, in its English Version, to much later translations. Therefore, there is not much

that is different in meaning from the "authorized" versions of the *Bible*. In my opinion it is very strange indeed for persons seeking "truth" to make an earlier text "agree" with a later text and not the other way around. Why even try to establish the antiquity of the older text? Nevertheless, there are a few gleanings pertinent to our concerns which make the text worthy of review. One is the mention of the "Eagle with the Red Tail" in Chapter 8, Verse 13 of the *Book of Revelation*. (Some of you may not know that Esu/Immanuel spoke Aramaic.)

I will briefly quote the translations from two other *Bibles* and Lamsa's translation to show the difference between them. All three differ, showing that the "*Bible*" as we know it is not what many believe it to be (i.e., a sacrosanct, word-for-word statement of God). In fact, Sananda, in a recent article in *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* said that His teachings (as Esu/Immanuel) had been so changed that only a "remnant remained" in the *Bible*.

1. *King James Version of the Bible* (*Revelation 8:13*):

"And I beheld and heard an **Angel** flying through the midst of heaven saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe...."

2. *The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures* (*Revelation 8:13*):

"And I beheld and heard an **Eagle** flying through the midst..."

3. *The Holy Bible (Peshitta)* Trans. from the Aramaic by George M. Lamsa (*Revelation 8:13*):

"And I beheld and heard an **EAGLE HAVING A RED TAIL AS IF IT WERE BLOOD**, flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe to those who dwell on the earth."
(Emphasis mine — Nora.)

That "Eagle" with the "Red Tail of Blood" is the symbol of the nation of the U.S. of A. with its Communist/Bolshevik/Zionist controllers at the time of the fulfillment of John's prophecy in the *Book of Revelation*, according to Commander Hatonn. (Sadly, most citizens of the U.S. of A. are not aware that the original "bird" of the U.S. of A. was the

Phoenix.)

Mr. Lamsa has also given us the meaning of the words "Gog and Magog" in the Biblical books of *Ezekiel* and *Revelation*. The words mean China and Mongolia, according to Lamsa. It is critical for people to understand that Mongolia is part of Russia. Also, that Chapters 38 and 39 of the Biblical *Book of Ezekiel*, where it speaks of "Israel" is not referring to the present population of Palestine, or the Zionist State of Israel. Israel (with a small i) means "God's people", according to Commander Hatonn.

The United States of America is the **ONLY NATION** on earth that was organized as **"ONE NATION UNDER GOD"**. Where *Ezekiel* speaks of Gog and Magog coming up from the North, it means China and Russia invading the U.S. of A. coming up from over the North Pole. Our Military is already under Bolshevik domination, and most of our service men are now overseas under the United Nations control (which is headed by Communist Russia). Isn't that a convenience for Gog and Magog!

What has been difficult for people to see is that when Hatonn speaks of the Communists, Bolsheviks, Zionists, British-Zionists, The Elite Committee of 300, the Anti-Christ, Satan and his crew, etc., that all are part and parcel of each other with the common denominator of the leaders being Khazarian "Jews"! The "Bolsheviks" were and are Red-German (AKA Ashkenazi) "Jews" — the Nordic-Mongolian-Russian people known as Khazars. Do not mistakenly think that all Russian people or all "Ashkenazi Jews" are in on the plot. It is a fact that few people know about it and need to be awakened. One of Esu's pleas to the people 2,000 years ago was to **WAKE UP! — "OPEN YOUR EARS AND HEAR" — "PUT EYE SALVE ON YOUR EYES" AND SEE!!** — The time is short, and Esu and the Father are still giving the same message! (Ref: *Mark 8:17-18; Eph. 1:18; Prov. 18:15; 20:12; Rev. 2:7.*)

Would Americans have been more cautious of the "Red" involvement if we had had the full advantage of the knowledge of the "Eagle with the Red Tail" and China and Mongolia being "Gog and Magog"? Who knows. In any event, this withholding of truth (and construction of actual fabrications) did not help our awareness. If Lamsa's translation conforms to the later translations with which he compared his work (as he states it does) we know that the knowledge of the "Eagle with the Red Tail" and "Gog and Magog" was available to those persons and institutions in possession of the later translations, and available to the scholars (or their benefactors) in charge of our "authorized" versions of the *Bible*. Who are these persons? Does anyone really know? Who authorizes the authorizers? Does "truth" bear ANY weight

in the matter? In any event, the people of the U.S.A. were not served well by a long line of Popes, who claim "infallibility", and later scholars and theologians.

There may be a few clues if we look at the list of later translations, their locations and owners, according to the Introduction to George M. Lamsa's book. Nevertheless, as far as "original" texts go, forget it. Lamsa's translation of the "*Peshitta*" is from the "authorized" version of the Eastern text, which came into its present form about 500 A.D., except that he deleted books in the English translation thereof, books not "authorized" by the "English"!!! (Are you feeling a little **CONTROLLED** by now?)

Books used for comparison by Lamsa in translating the *Peshitta*:

1. The *Codex Ambrosianus* for the *Old Testament*, located in the Ambrosian Library at Milan, Italy. Identified as 5th century A.D. Mr. Lamsa tells us (on page v) that parts of this *Codex* were written **BEFORE THE VOWEL SYSTEM WAS INVENTED, AND THAT WOULD PUT THAT PART PRIOR TO THE 5TH CENTURY A.D.!!**
2. The so-called *Mortimer McCawley Manuscript* for the *New Testament*, variously identified as 6th or 7th century A.D.
3. *Peshitta* manuscripts in the Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, New York, among the oldest in existence.
4. *Peshitta* manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Washington, D.C.
5. The *Urumiah Edition*.
6. A manuscript of the *Peshitta* in the *Old Testament* at the British Museum, "the oldest dated Biblical manuscript in the world is that of the four *Books of Moses*, 464 A.D."

Another statement (page v of Lamsa's Introduction) is a further confirmation regarding the use of vowels as this "*Pentateuch* must have been written before the vowel system was invented." Further, it is stated: "It is interesting to know that this vowel system was adopted by the Jews and was begun about the 5th - Century A.D. In some portions of the above texts, the old Aramaic original consonantal spelling without apparatus of vowel points is well preserved. This is also true of some of the *New Testament* texts in the Pierpont Morgan Library, New York City." (Underlining mine — Nora.)

There are some points in the above listing that need further consideration, for the "*Authorized Bible*" has played too large a part in our civilization to pass over lightly

what is given to us by Mr. Lamsa. I am not familiar with all of the items listed and do not have comments on all of them. Listed below are comments on items 1, 3 and 6:

Item #1:

a. How many of you knew that the *Old Testament* was written in a consonantal language, and that the vowels were not added until the 5th Century A.D.? If you were to take any number of words and remove the vowels you would gain an idea of the task presented to the translators of the *Bible* when they added the vowels!

Pretend, for example, that you are a player on the *Wheel of Fortune* TV Show. You are given a word to complete having the **consonants only**, you provide the vowels:

Example: L - S - T

How many words did you come up with? Possible choices: lost, last, list, lest, lust. There may be additional words as well. Nevertheless, this easy example provides five possible words with various vowels all meaning something entirely different. Of course, if one were familiar with the authors and the circumstances, the task would be easier. In the case of the *Bible*, the translators were at least 400 years removed from such. They may have had oral traditions and instructions given to them by those in power, but the actual original meanings could not have been that easy to decipher, much less prove — especially if the texts had been damaged or had already been rewritten, interpreted, and edited.

b. Consider, too, that Esu condemned the teachings and practices of the Scribes, Pharisees and Temple when He was here. Also, that the common vernacular of his day was Aramaic (which He spoke). "Hebrew" was a language used only by the priests at the time. Therefore, earlier translations of the *Old Testament* into Greek or Hebrew would not necessarily have met His approval and later translations in Greek or Hebrew would only complicate the problem — not prove anything! Therefore much depended on the texts used for translations, any one of which did not meet with Esu's complete approval.

c. Mr. Lamsa confirms for us in his Introduction that neither did the Judaists approve the *Septuagint* (the present English "authorized" version of the *Old Testament*) when it came out (about 300 years before Christ). There were so many errors in the text that the "Jews" of that time held a day of mourning! According to Lamsa, the *Septuagint* was originally done in Greek. Nevertheless, it must have been a reasonable facsimile of later "Hebrew" versions and been part of the terrible problems of

the day as condemned by Esu.

Item #3:

a. I am not familiar with the histories of how each copy of the "*Peshitta*" came to be held by their present owners or how much an attempt was made, either to make the texts readable and available to the public or to secret them away from the public. Nevertheless, it appears that since Mr. Lamsa was given access to the texts, that other scholars would or should have also had access. Whether or not they did I cannot say. We do know that the information on "The Eagle With the Red Tail", and the translation of "Gog and Magog" to "China" and "Mongolia" was not generally known to *Bible* students or the public at large in the United States of America. It is hardly conceivable that the Vatican, at least, did not know about these things, for they had access, through their churches, to ancient texts throughout the Aramaic speaking countries. They also claimed at one time to have the oldest "*Bible*", the "*Codex Vaticanus*". However, scholars outside of the Vatican have not had an opportunity to analyze this work. (I will write more on this subject when I write about the "*Codex Sinaiticus*".) Whether the Latin Vulgate spoke to these things or not would not have made much difference to persons who did not speak or read "Latin".

b. When you consider that parts of the *New Testament "Peshitta"* were in a library in New York named after John Pierpont Morgan, or his family (a very wealthy financier who came to this country as an agent of the Rothschild family), and that most of the people in the United States of America were totally unaware of the translation of "The Eagle With the Red Tail" or "Gog and Magog", you can hopefully see the importance of getting the truth out now in as many inexpensive copies as possible, to as wide a public as possible!

Item #6:

a. There are two subjects to consider more carefully in Item #6. One is the fact that the oldest dated manuscript in the World is that of the *Law Books Of Moses* (The *Pentateuch*) dated 464 A.D. and held in the British Museum. People must understand that the *Bible* as we know it cannot be considered as a "copy" of any known original work. The oldest works are "copies" themselves — "copies" whose accuracy has long been attested to but remains unprovable.

b. The second subject is the time when the "Jews" adopted the vowel system. It too was begun about the 5th Century A.D. So — those of you who believe the "ancient Hebrew language" is something you can

use to "confirm" anything must realize when it took on its present vowel system, and what that meant as far as the translators' jobs were concerned. There can be no doubt that the "state of the art" of both languages and translation in the 5th Century would have allowed for many, many errors as well as purposeful manipulations of meaning.

The above is not to say there are not some very good guidelines for life still remaining in the "*Bible*". Hatonn said recently "we don't want to throw out the baby with the bathwater." What is needed is **discernment**.

Putting two and two together, for those of you who have read my article titled "The Magen David and the Symbols of Israel" [Part I of this Series, in last week's 1/12/93 *LIBERATOR*], consider the further encroachment of some of these symbols into our daily lives. Symbols which are indicative of the Communist-Bolshevik power and presence in America, or "The Eagle with the Red Tail"!

The symbols of Zionism-Bolshevism-Communism have been primarily the single five- and six-pointed star (or the pentagram and hexagram). Jewish sources say the symbolism started with King Solomon's magic ring, which he used to control demons while building his temple. The symbols were incorporated in Masonry as Mason's marks at the time the Zionists chose their present flag. Further, the blue and white colors are favorites of the Mongolian Barbarians, AKA Khazars. (Please see my previous articles for further details.)

A brief summary of symbols given in Part I of this series follows:

- * King Solomon's "Magical" Ring: gold, single five-pointed star or single six-pointed star.
- * Rothschild, Montefiore and Israel's Red Cross Agency: red, single six-pointed star.
- * Communist - Bolsheviks: red, single, five-pointed star outlined in white on a red flag.
- * David Al-roy (a psuedo-Messiah of the 12th century): blue, single six-pointed star on a white field.
- * Zionist State of Israel: blue, single six-pointed star, or interlaced triangles, on a white field.

Americans seem to be unseeing in what has been happening to our own symbolology. We, I believe, tend to think of our own flag and its field of heavenly stars whenever we see a star on a banner. Our

symbols are being eclipsed to the point we no longer recognize them! A few brief comparisons of symbols used in the U.S. of A. with the Red Bolshevik-Zionist-Communist symbolism of the last fifty years or so follow. Hopefully you will see here some of what is meant by the Biblical (*The Peshitta*) symbol in the *Book of Revelation*, chapter 8, verse 13, described as "The Eagle with the Red Tail"!

1. The flag of the United States of America is a field of small white stars, each representing a State, arranged on a blue background, with red and white stripes. A heavenly symbol, according to Hatonn.

2. During the Second World War, our military vehicles were given the symbol of a large, single, five-pointed, white star. The Defense Department built a five-sided building, called the Pentagon. Americans were not given a choice about it, although some citizens raised a few questions — but to no avail. So, our military forces came under the symbol of the pentagram!

3. We have just come through the political campaign of 1992. On the day Clinton accepted the election how many of you noticed the decorations on the entrance to the building where Clinton gave his acceptance speech? Perhaps some of you will recall the scene if I describe it. [See picture on next page.]

There were very low clusters of small American Flags in several pots on either side of the doorway and behind the President Elect several paces. The large banners stretched overhead and down the sides of the entrance each had three, large, single, blue, five-pointed stars on a white field! Blue on white is the reverse of our own heavenly banner, a field of small white stars on a blue background. The blue on white is the color choice of the Mongolian Barbarians, the Zionists, and now the United Nations.

Political and military activities rely heavily on mass psychology, mass media and symbology. Those three banners used by Clinton have much to say about the man and about how much the American people will allow in the total takeover of our government.

On the next page is a pictorial schematic drawing of the scene at Clinton's acceptance speech and an interpretation according to basic Numerology principles.

The total of nine single stars on the three banners may have a connection to a group of nine unknown men who work under the auspices of the Royal Institute for International Affairs and through the Quator Coronati Lodge of Freemasonry out of London. These men carry out secret assignments. Was Clinton's election campaign and the symbolical decorations part

of their work? (Ref: *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman).

A further observation is in regard to Clinton's campaign manager, who was interviewed in his office after Clinton "won" the election. This man's girlfriend was the manager of Bush's campaign (cozy, isn't it?). The symbol which caught my eye was a picture of the skull and cross-bones (white on black) hanging on the wall of this man's office! (I'm sorry I did not catch the man's name.)

These pictures of the skull and cross-bones are becoming ever more prevalent in our society. It means **DEATH!** It is also connected to pirates, the **"Skull and Crossbones" secret society**, poison warning, Halloween, the Death's Head symbol of Hitler SS squads, Masonry and other Satanic allegiances. Did Americans get

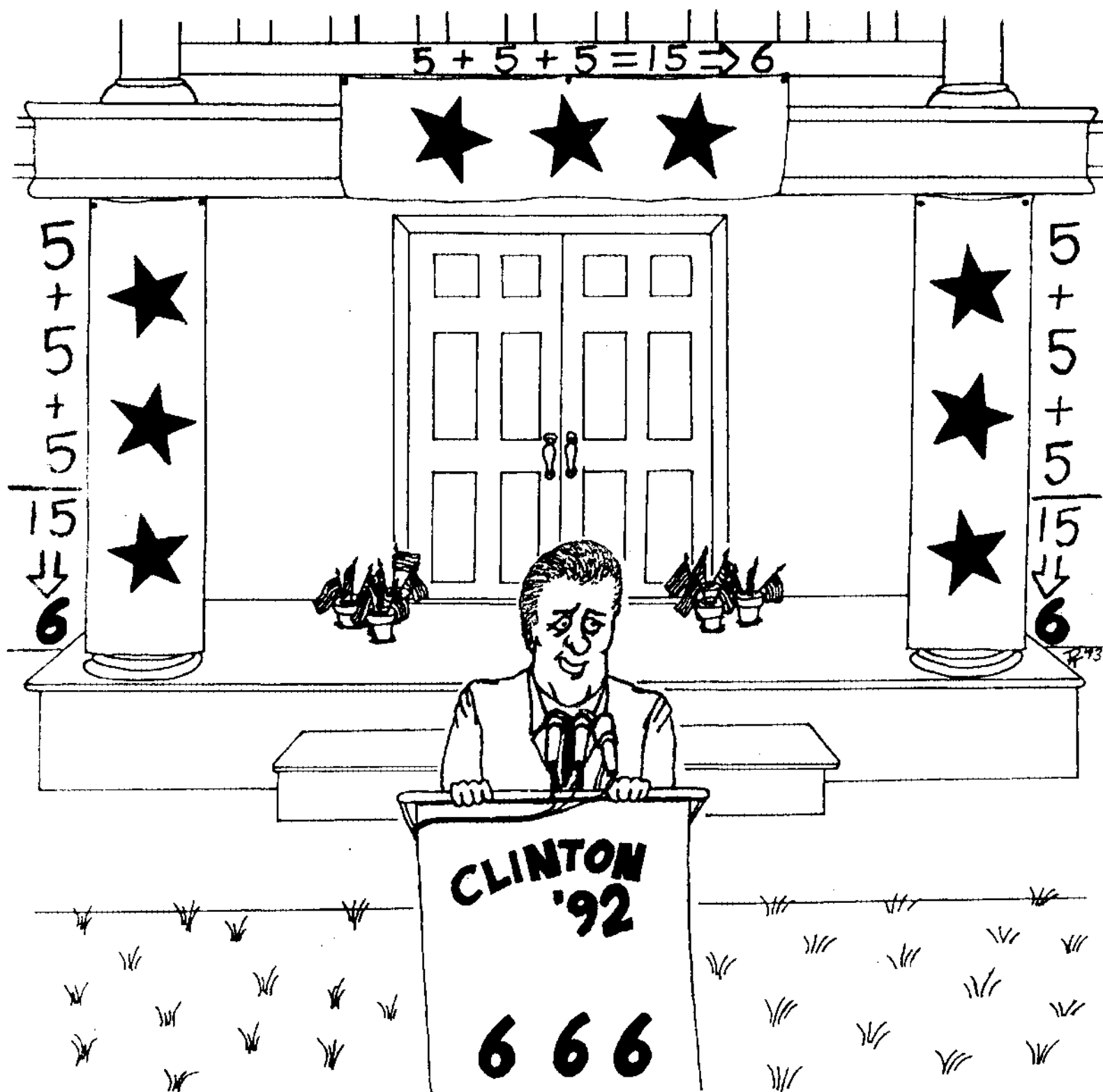
the message?

This last political campaign (1992) in particular bears a remarkable similarity to Hitler's rise to power. Those supporting Hitler were also supporting and promoting all the other parties. In other words, it did not matter to them "who" won the election for they were controlling all of the parties and those who "won".

Bibliography: *King James Version of the Bible*, Clarendon Press at Oxford (purchased 1940); *Holy Bible From the Ancient Eastern Text*, George M. Lamsa's Translation, from the Aramaic of the Peshitta, copyright 1933 by A.J. Holman Co. Harper & Row, Pub., N.Y.; *The Kingdom Interlinear Translation of the Greek Scriptures*, Watchtower Bible and Tract Co.; *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, 11/10/92 issue; *CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX*, by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, America

West Publishers, (1990) pg. 209 article "Other Gospels"; *END OF THE MASQUERADE*, by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, America West Publishers, Carson City Nevada, (1991) pg. 46, article "Doctrine of God". [Information on the Bolsheviks-Communists is outlayed and discussed in detail throughout the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*.]; *World Revolution* by Nesta H. Webster (Mrs. Arthur Webster), 1921-1964, Owen Publishing, Box 3089, Waco, Tex, subjects: Red Communists, Bolsheviks and Bolshevik Revolution, Pgs, 283, 287 and 295; *The American College Dictionary*, Pub., Random House, N.Y., (1962); *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman, Pub., America West, Carson City, Nv., (1992); *Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter Pub. Co., Ltd.; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Pub. KTAV & Co.

(Editor's note: See description in third column of page 16 for the sobering symbolism behind this pictorial "cartoon" of Clinton's acceptance speech.)



The Enemy Within: Who Are "They"?

1/18/93 #1 HATONN

It appears we will simply have to pen some more JOURNALS and remind you again of who you are and WHO "THEY" ARE. Your enemies are as near as Pat Robertson, the evangelist, and Alan Dershowitz, the lawyer who is first to every legal fray, Jerry Falwell, who claims to "be a Zionist and proud of it" and so on. These also lie to you because they don't give a damn about religion as touted or "Zionism" as properly defined—they are the power-hungry would-be-kings who plan to rule your world and hold ALL PROPERTY.

ALAN DERSHOWITZ AS EXAMPLE

This man seems to hop in on the side of Constitutional "rights" for ones he seemingly "defends"—**for an incredible fee (up front)**. Let us just share a truth regarding this man for you seem to deny my words and proclaim him a great fighter for freedom in America. So? How about "making America into ISRAEL"? No? Better read on, little lambs.

QUOTING:

From an article of 6/1/91 published in many national publications.

'CHUTZPAH' GETTING TOUGH WITH THE GOYIM LESSONS FROM A MASTER

"American Jews need more *chutzpah* (gall). Notwithstanding the stereotype, we are not pushy or assertive enough for our own good and for the good of our more vulnerable brothers and sisters in other parts of the world. Despite our apparent success, deep down we see ourselves as second-class citizens—as guests in another people's land."

So begins *CHUTZPAH* by Harvard law professor ALAN DERSHOWITZ, a book of reflections on Jewishness in general, American Jewishness in particular, anti-semitism, and the role of American Jews in the "special relationship" between the U.S. and Israel. Dershowitz is well known as one of the leading appellate lawyers in the country, whose list of clients include: Claus Von Bülow, whom

he saved from a life sentence for the murder of his wife; Leona Helmsley, whom he saved from imprisonment for tax evasion [**H: Do you see anything WRONG WITH THIS STATEMENT? THAT lady IS IN PRISON!**] and Jonathan Jay Pollard, the Israeli spy, whose conviction the fiery advocate is attempting to overturn.

The book, destined for bestsellerdom, is a fascinating glimpse into one side of an age-old debate, within Jewish communities worldwide, but which has become particularly heated of late in the country. Dershowitz argues that American Jews, to maintain their identity as Jews, must fully partake of everything American society has to offer, including the freedom to wield political influence as a group. He hopes to lay to rest the alleged tendency of American Jews to, as he describes it, "worry about charges of dual loyalty, of being too rich, too smart, and too powerful." He scorns "cautious leaders [who] obsess about what the 'real' Americans will think of us. We should strive to enhance our power on **every** front. When 'Jewish contributors' influence the outcome of a media campaign, we should declare a victory of truth over falsity." He also urges American Jews to "accept that we are entitled to first-class status in this diverse and heterogeneous democracy."

There has been growing concern in Jewish circles in recent years with regard to the changing nature of Jewishness in America—the great melting pot in which they fear Jewish identity is threatened with being assimilated out of existence. Then there is the guilt incurred by American Jews living the good life here while Israeli Jews live under the gun, threatened on all sides by hostile neighbors. Dershowitz quotes Shlomo Avineri, a professor of political science at Hebrew University in Jerusalem, who brought that guilt home to many in this country by characterizing the response as "a degree of nervousness, insecurity and even cringing....which runs counter to the conventional wisdom of American Jewry feeling free, secure and unmolested. But the truth of the matter is simple. Your exile is different—comfortable, padded with success and renown. It is exile nonetheless. America, it now evidently appears, may not be your promised land."

But Dershowitz, for all his sympathy for Israel, refuses this assessment, and rejects the attempt to make American Jews feel guilty for not making *aliyah* (return to Israel) and not sharing the privations and dangers of living in Israel. He accuses Avineri of "misunderstanding America". He admits that American Jews are nervous, insecure and even cringing, but says the source of this unease is internal rather than based on any external threat, such as exists or has existed in France, Germany, Poland, the Soviet Union or Egypt. "A central message of this book", writes Dershowitz, "is that a century after the arrival of Jews in significant numbers to America's shores, the time has come for us to shed our self-imposed second-class status, drop our defensiveness, and rid ourselves of our pathological fear of offending our 'hosts'. We must strike from our vocabulary the offensive concept of *shanda fur de goyim*—[Yiddish for] an embarrassment in front of the gentiles."

He maintains that American nationalism is different than that of any other country. It is a nation of immigrants, in which all are equal under the law; there is no official state religion, no native ethnic "American" type (not even the ruling WASPS) from which Jews so obviously differ physically and culturally. "There is nothing that Jews cannot accomplish in America, unless we choose not to strive for it," Dershowitz proclaims. Thus, it is time to discard the outmoded thinking of Theodore Herzl, the father of political Zionism, who argued that Jews will never be safe from persecution until they have their own Jewish nation. Dershowitz says that American Jews have all the tools at their disposal to create the type of Jewish communal life in America always dreamed of by communities in Europe and the Middle East. They possess the wealth, the political clout, the organizational ability, and the intelligence to combat anti-semitism when it rears its head, and to become, as he calls it, "first-class citizens."

His book is characterized by an obsessive self-regard appropriate for a work entitled *CHUTZPAH*, but grating to those seeking insight into the questions he addresses. According to a review in the *Washington Post* written by Paul Breines, author of *Tough Jews: Political Fantasies And The Moral Dilemma Of America Jewry*, Dershowitz's book is "a manifesto for Jewish-American tribalism and a vindication of Israeli power. Brash and brazen on the surface, the thinking in *CHUTZPAH* is basically narrow, insular and lacking in generosity." He describes Dershowitz, as revealed in the pages of his book, as less interested in debate than in making pronouncements, and that his arguments, rather than being borne out of a desire to 'build bridges,' as he claims, instead arise

"from within a bunker".

.....The basic message of Dershowitz's book is not anti-semitism or pro-Israelism. **He admits that America IS "A COUNTRY OF GREAT POTENTIAL...A COUNTRY THAT IS A POTENTIAL REAL HOMELAND FOR THE JEWS".** And he writes: **"This is not Jerusalem in America...There's no such thing. But it's as close as we're going to get. AND WE DAMNED WELL BETTER FIGHT FOR IT AND STRUGGLE FOR IT."**

Dershowitz seems to be saying that Zionism and Israel have their limitations. America, on the other hand, offers more, far more—if only the Jews would take full advantage of the opportunity. "There is nothing we cannot achieve, unless we choose not to," he says. What he is apparently advocating is not equality for American Jewry, but rather superiority. The Jews are the chosen people, a superior breed, and therefore, they are entitled to a privileged position within society.

The message of CHUTZPAH, stripped of its rhetoric, is that America's Jews have the intellectual and financial potential to capture **CONTROL OF THE NATION**. All they need to do to make this a reality is to use their *chutzpah* to claim what is rightfully theirs. **It is their destiny to rule both Israel and America.**

Dershowitz says that he has often been questioned on the subject of dual loyalty. He offers the reader a couple of witty responses to the question in an attempt to avoid providing an unequivocal answer. The impression he gives is that **there is no compelling reason for him or any other American Jew to answer the dual-loyalty question. He obviously believes he can have his cake and eat it, too.** But there comes a time when Jews must choose, as when Pollard opted for Israel—and Dershowitz chose to defend the traitor.

END OF QUOTING.

So you must now understand what has been accomplished—with enactment of the Public Law [102-14; see the 9/22/92 LIBERATOR] making the Noahedric Laws (Jewish Talmudism) the religious law of your land (U.S.A.) you have taken on a "national religion" and fallen right into the path of **ACTUALLY BECOMING THE "ISRAEL" OF THE ZIONISTS!** Was this Congressional passage of the "Public Law" in point? No—it whizzed through without even argument or required written vote but it became law all the same—legally. Does this also seem to bother Hatonn? Indeed it does—the Zionists by their own proclamation and boasting **ARE ANTI-CHRIST/GOD—THEY ARE MY ENEMY IF EVER THERE COULD**

BE ANY! Do I single out any MAN? Nope—I have no pick with any specific "Man" but I sure do take exception to the actions of many. Is "he" evil? I have no comment nor do I judge—but, **his actions are evil for they fit the definition of anything that pulls another from his directed path unto God of Light and into the humanistic bindings of human physical expression.**

Perhaps some of you good old "Pat Buchanan for President" persons will have forgotten that Alan Dershowitz, called for the banning of Pat Buchanan from the nation's newspapers. Oops, you missed that? Well, chelas, it goes right along with banning information, manipulation of information in press and media, burning Truth, burning all information against the orthodox view as presented by the Zionists—right to the Holocaust—and disallowance of citizens to **EVEN BE "HEARD" IN A COURT OF "INJUSTICE"**.

"BUT DERSHOWITZ IS JEWISH"—WHAT ABOUT ROBERTSON?

Let me be fair and present another article with equally wide distribution regarding Mr. Robertson.

QUOTING:

CHRISTIAN FUNDAMENTALISTS SERVE ISRAEL

Multi-millionaire Christian fundamentalist preacher Pat Robertson is one of a wealthy coterie of television evangelists who are committed Christian Zionists...By Jason Steinberg.

The notorious pro-Israel American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) held its 33rd annual conference in Washington, D.C. in April. One of the more interesting workshops held this past year was entitled *"Christians and Jews: Building the Political Relationship"*. The focus of this panel was to encourage coalition building with Christian fundamentalists and use them to lead the cause for Israel in the United States.

The presentations revealed the U.S. Zionist lobby's increasing reliance on Christian fundamentalists to carry the banner for the Zionist state. One of the reasons given for this by Representative Larry Smith, a Democrat from Florida, is dwindling Jewish numbers. According to Smith the United States Jewish population represents only 2% of the population. Israeli lobbyists argue that this shrinking support base means they must enlist new elements in their work to pressure the American administration.

The evangelical Christian movement

was mentioned by several speakers because of its strong support of Israel. It was argued that while President Bush might ignore 5 million Jews he could not ignore hundreds of millions of fundamentalist Christians. Rabbi Eckstein, President of the Holyland Fellowship of Christians and Jews (formerly with the Anti-Defamation League), asserted that it is necessary to "use Christian muscle to promote pro-Israel issues." Pat Robertson was mentioned as broadcasting the largest pro-Israel television programme worldwide. In addition to his broadcasting service for the bandit state of Israel, Robertson was credited with having provided substantial funds for the Zionist Operation Rescue programme which facilitated the immigration of Ethiopian Jews to Israel.

PROFILE OF A CHRISTIAN ZIONIST

Multi-millionaire Christian fundamentalist preacher Pat Robertson is one of a wealthy coterie of television evangelists who are committed Christian Zionists and can always be relied upon to propagandize for Israel. A former presidential candidate, who once boasted that if elected he would order the assassination of Libyan leader Muammar Quadhafi, Robertson in May made a bid for United Press International (UPI) an organization long regarded as one of the world's leading news services. Issah Nakhleh, the dean of Middle Eastern observers at the U.N. and a committed "Christian" stated "...if Robertson is allowed to buy UPI, alien agents will be pulling the strings. I strongly urge an investigation to see whether Robertson's bid is part of an expanded Israeli penetration of American and international media."

From the storm of criticism set off by his attempt to take over the remnants of the long-ailing UPI, Robertson emerged as an unscrupulous media manipulator linked to sinister international intrigues, genocidal atrocities and the world's most ruthless secret service, the Israeli Mossad.

In 1981, Robertson set up a TV-radio centre in southern Lebanon, where a troop of Israeli-backed mercenaries known as the South Lebanese Army occupied the frontier areas. This was a "savage, trigger-happy militia paid and armed by the Mossad", recounted Philippe Olivier, a French correspondent who has covered Lebanon for almost 20 years. "They outdid their masters in cruelty and corruption. Among European newsmen they were known as 'totschlagers'—enforcers who clubbed their prisoners to death."

Despite Robertson's pious pretense to impartiality, his radio and TV stations in Lebanon were "used as a military tool by the Israeli proxy South Lebanese Army."

reports investigative journalist Jane Hunter in a recent book.

"Robertson is a loud, unscrupulous propagandist for Israel," according to Mexican commentator Abel Bonilla Alvarez. "He has broadcast lies and disinformation to cover up some of the Mossad's worst crimes." In South America, the televangelist's Christian Broadcasting Network similarly became a "tool" of Zionist intervention and a cover for the suffering, death and devastation left behind by CIA and Mossad "pacification" tactics. Robertson worked closely with senior Mossad officials in the early 1980s to support a military coup led by Gen. Ephraim Rios Montt, who is a self-described born-again Christian and a disciple of Israeli "pacification" methods.

After Rios Montt seized power in an Israeli-orchestrated 1982 coup, Mossad officials, instructors and technicians took charge of the entire Guatemalan national security system. What followed was privately described even by U.S. diplomats as a "genocidal" wave of repression against Guatemala's largely Indian rural population.

Robertson and his Christian Broadcasting Network took the lead in covering up these Israeli war crimes, and in disseminating propaganda that misrepresented both the nature and the tragic toll of the Mossad "pacification campaign" in the Guatemalan countryside.

The Israeli government has rewarded Robertson's loyal support with a commemorative medal and other honors. Former Israeli Prime Minister Shamir, a lifelong terrorist once hailed the television preacher as "my favorite American", an accolade that reportedly spurred Robertson to even greater efforts on Israel's behalf.

ISRAEL'S FIFTH COLUMN

Pat Robertson's work for the blood-thirsty Israeli state confirms the conviction that the televangelists are an Israeli fifth column. And this did not escape the attention of the AIPAC 33rd annual conference. After lauding the example of Robertson a number of tactics were suggested to enlist greater Christian activism for the Zionist cause. These included education programmes for the Christian churches and clergy, promotion of organizations to foster "understanding" between Christians and Zionist Jews, programmes in schools to "enlighten" children at an early age about the Zionist cause and Israel's "importance", etc.

Here in Australia the Zionist lobby has made formidable inroads into both the Protestant and Catholic branches of the Christian faith. While the vast majority of Christian fundamentalists, following their brethren in North America, are committed

to the Zionist state, Christian and Jewish Zionists are well represented in national and state organizations such as the Councils of Christians and Jews.

Both Christians and Jews need to be educated as to the real nature of International Zionism. Far from being a "national liberation movement" inspired by the Old Testament Prophets, **Zionism is a racist, fascist, imperialist creed. Christian and Jews, if they are true to the principles and values of their Scriptures, cannot support the illegal Zionist state.**

Dr. Israel Shahak, a Jewish human rights activist living in the Holy Land, stated: "You cannot have humane Zionism; it is a contradiction in terms". On another occasion this dedicated anti-Zionist Jew, who survived the horror of a Nazi concentration camp, exposed the racist nature of Zionism: **"It is my considered opinion that the State of Israel is a racist state in the full meaning of this term: In this state people are discriminated against, in the most permanent and legal way and in the most important areas of life, only because of their origin. This racist discrimination began in Zionism and is carried out today mainly in co-operation with the institutions of the Zionist movement."**

WHAT DOES ROBERTSON SAY ABOUT POLLARD?

Speaking in June from the pulpit of a New York synagogue, Christian Zionist preacher Pat Robertson joined a rally held by Elie Wiesel and demanded that U.S. President Bush commute the life sentence of convicted spy Jonathan Pollard.

Pollard, a U.S. citizen, was caught spying against his country on behalf of Israel. He pleaded guilty in 1986 to supplying Israel with U.S. gathered information on

Iraqi and Syrian defense programmes. He received \$50,000 from Israel over 11 months for his efforts until being arrested in November 1985.

"I am outraged at this miscarriage of justice," bellowed Robertson. "I would like to make a fervent call to the President of the United States, George Bush, to commute the sentence of Jonathan Pollard. Why was there such a sentence imposed on this man?"

END OF QUOTING

So you might claim that this is a "Gentile" view from the foot of some mountain or another—go look again, this man's name is "Jason Steinberg"—hardly a good old fashioned Goy name.

If any of you care enough to learn the very most—go get a book entitled *Prophecy And Politics* which exposes the alliance between TV evangelists and Israel. To research her book, **Grace Halsell went on Holy Land tours sponsored by Rev. Jerry Falwell and attended the first Christian Zionist conference.** You can get it from the "New Dawn"—but, you will have to go to Australia to accomplish that. New Dawn, GPO Box 3126FF, Melbourne 3001, Australia. If you have a copy or get one and wish to share, Dharma would find it interesting for the confirmation as well. She has to work in the mode of "blindfolded" and she finds these things just as shocking in content as do you readers.

I would ask, Editors, if you would please reprint a copy of the **U.S. CONSTITUTION—I believe it is time to refresh the minds of the U.S. Citizens** [See starting on page 2] **as you start a new Administration of Injustice. So be it.**

Hatonn to clear, please.

PHOENIX LIBERATOR COMPUTER BULLETIN BOARD

To download *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* from your computer or to leave a public message, simply dial (by modem):

(805) 822-1309 for the free Patriot Information/
PHOENIX LIBERATOR Bulletin Board.

Set your computer for 2400 or 9600 baud N-8-1.

The board uses Procom+ and most of the files are in zipped (or compressed) format using the program PKZIP.

Information contained on this BBS concerns individual rights, legal briefs of all kinds, constitutional and related matters, rare treatises on freedom, some of Hatonn's daily writings, *PHOENIX LIBERATORS* and much more.

THE LIBERATOR and Hatonn's writings are in MS Word 5.0

If you try to enter the BBS through Windows, it won't work.

If you have any questions or problems, call

The System Operator at (800) 800 - 5565.

Spread the WORD!

The Divine Plan, Part XII:

A Time Of Transition

1/15/93 JESUS/SANANDA

Blessings Beloved Rosah, it is I, Master Jesus. Each day, I follow ever so closely your works and that which you send out and unto the people. I also follow very closely the hearts and minds of the ones who receive the same. Many, many balk and protest that no one RECEIVES from Jesus, The Christ and they put these works in the category of some big hoax. These same ones continue to believe that they will be lifted off the Earth into the clouds with hearts as dark as ebony and with vision which is limited as the chicken yet pecking. It is these same ones who squawk the LOUDEST that what you write is but lies. These same ones take your *Bible* and toss the same around as some of your much blinded televangelists. These are some of your most lost. It is these very ones who have done the most harm to the greatest numbers of you.

You come with the TRUTH and these would CRUCIFY you if they could. It was these who shouted the loudest that I, too, was a hoax and that my messages were but lies. It was these of this class who called for my murder for they would not let go of their worship of the material, of the monetary, of that which is "HERE TODAY AND GONE TOMORROW". It is these who will not know Me when I return again for it is these who are blinded by the darkness of their very own eyes and deafened by the sound of their very own voices. There is no room in their thinking save it be for their very own EGOS gone awry.

You who call this one a FALSE PROPHET would not KNOW a false prophet if you met the same. You have no KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT IS THE SAME. You are as the WITCH HUNTERS, SHOUTING, 'BURN THIS ONE, CRUCIFY THAT ONE.' And your quest is based on YOUR VERY OWN FALSE BELIEF SYSTEM. Remember, most lost souls, the ones among you who SHOUT the loudest are THE MOST LOST. For it is TRUTH WHICH IS GIVEN UNTO YOU AND YOU KNOW IT NOT. FATHER, FORGIVE YOU, FOR YOU GO IN IGNORANCE.

This one is NO FALSE PROPHET, FOR SHE IS NO PROPHET. IS SHE A SEE-ER? Yes, indeed she is a SEE-ER. IS SHE A HEAR-ER? Yes, indeed. She has been given to SEE and HEAR that which you who are blind cannot SEE or HEAR. HER EYES AND EARS OF SPIRIT HAVE OPENED UNTO TRUTHS WHICH MANIFEST IN SPIRIT FOR THE WORLD OF SPIRIT IS NOT THE PHYSICAL WORLD. THESE ARE DIFFERENT WORLDS, WHICH NONETHELESS ARE INTERDEPENDENT. She is given to sit and write and bring unto you messages from the most high realms. You who laugh and mock can turn a deaf ear and a blind eye if you so please but you must recognize that it is you who can neither SEE nor HEAR that which is of SPIRIT and it is you, yourself, who is made the LAUGHING STOCK for that which you toss out will certainly come home to roost and with many times the force of that which you send out. Such is TRUTH.

NOW, AS REGARDS THAT WHICH IS UPON YOU. LET US LOOK. There is indeed a SOVIET cosmonaut space platform which is circling your globe. This platform is very large and is equipped with equipment which emits particle beams which can cause cloud formations to disperse or to gather en masse. The same is responsible for droughts in many areas of the earth sphere, particularly California.

We shall focus upon that which is within the United States, though these beams have created destructions in many parts of the globe. For many years these beams have CREATED droughts in the California area, particularly along the San Andreas Fault. Your farmers have depleted further the underground water supply with irrigation, further sucking out what moisture remained in many, many areas. The underground rocks have become very brittle. To compound the brittleness and to CREATE even GREATER CRACKS WITHIN THE UNDERGROUND STRUCTURE, this same space platform has pounded the entire area along the San Andreas Fault with VERY INTENSE PARTICLE BEAMS such as to break and crack supporting rock struc-

tures for great depths into the ground. This is not all. You have had for many years a steady underground drilling and expansion of underground bases with constant explosions which have further cracked the structure far beneath the surface. Many of these explosions have been set with great deliberateness and precision such that the greatest damage might be done to supporting underground structures along the length of the fault.

You, within the United States of America, must come to the TRUTH that it has been the GOAL of the COUNCIL on FOREIGN RELATIONS to combine you with the Soviet Union. It is these within your country who have aided and abetted the spread of Communism with great finesse. It was those among this group who have played the greatest part in the creation of Communism from within your very country. So it is these who have been steadily about the combining of your two countries. With the cosmonaut space platform these knew that you could be brought to your knees in time. And they have been systematically working to do the same.

Now, you have vast underground networks of rock support which literally are no more than large masses of gravel in many areas. What these Satanists are HOPING to do, with the GREAT DELUGES AND SNOW STORMS THEY ARE NOW DIRECTING UPON YOU with the help of this Soviet cosmonaut space platform, is to add such weight to the severely weakened underground structures that the same will literally crumble as one large sand pile and go rushing into the ocean. ***This is the plan to DESTROY the San Andreas Fault. THE SAME IS SET TO GO OFF AS IT IS WEAKENED SEVERELY, MOST PROBABLY IN LATE SPRING, AS WITH EVEN GREATER SNOWS AND A FEW MORE WELL PLANNED AND ORCHESTRATED SEVERE UNDERGROUND EXPLOSIONS THE SAME WILL NOT HOLD. AT THE MOMENT THIS IS THE NATURE OF THEIR PLANS.***

Now, as regards the situation in the Middle East. It is their plan to ESCALATE this scuffle into a FULL SCALE

WAR. THE SATANIC COMMUNISTS OPERATING FROM WITHIN YOUR VERY COUNTRY AT THE DIRECTION OF THOSE WITHIN YOUR SHADOW GOVERNMENT, THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, AND WITH THE AID OF OTHER SECRET GROUPS WITHIN YOUR GOVERNMENT ARE CONTINUALLY SUPPLYING SADDAM HUSSEIN WITH GREAT STOCKPILES OF WEAPONRY. He is pushed by the Soviets to resist inspections as he has more than enough nuclear weapons with which to make grand wars with you, the United States. At the same time, these same ones (the SOVIET COMMUNISTS at the direction of the secret societies within your own country) are agitating other countries within the Mid-East to unite among themselves into a GRAND United Arab Republic, such that they have strength. It is known that these will go to great extremes for ISLAM. Thus, this is a tool these Zionist Elite Communists are using to foster these to make war against you, the United States. SADDAM HUSSEIN IS A PAWN. YET HE HAS NO IDEAS OF THE SAME.

These same ones plan to remove the FOCUS of your interest away from your own country, as you will be involved in a war overseas. I hope you do believe now that the situation in Somalia was a FALSE CAUSE. What Bush wished was to have many, many back-up troops within the region such that they would be on hand with which to make war with HUSSEIN. YOU, THE UNITED STATES, SHOT DOWN A PLANE ILLEGALLY ACCORDING TO YOUR OWN AGREEMENT. YOU HAVE DONE WHAT YOU COULD TO PICK A FIGHT WITH A BULLY. This bully has been ever so carefully cultivated to make war with you.

Now, these same evil ones plan to set off the New Madrid Fault at the same time that the San Andreas Fault goes and with a grand fury. These evil entities are steadily exploding underground devices such as to greater weaken the New Madrid Fault. This is fact. Many of you along the fault who feel these underground explosions have had constant questions as just to what is going on. You have lately felt tremors and there is a continued slippage therein such that all is extremely weakened. When these two faults go, if the same goes as they so plan, it is indeed truth that they also have bombs set in certain of your dams. These too are set to go off and be made to look as if the dams were broken by the earthquakes. Oh, how wicked they are. And how great the plans for the TOTAL destruction of ONE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. YOU WHO LIVE IN FREEDOM HAVE BEEN SUCH A CANCEROUS SORE FOR SATAN TO DEAL WITH. IT IS NOW THAT YOU

MUST QUICKLY BE BROUGHT TO YOUR VERY KNEES AS YOUR SATANIC LEADERS WILL NOT TOLERATE A GENUINE PATRIOT UPRISING. SUCH IS TRUTH.

Once you are engaged in a war away from home with most of your very reduced military away from home and GREAT, GREAT catastrophes and losses within your very own domicile, THESE PLAN TO SEND FOREIGN SOLDIERS to restore order and to HELP, all given to you as a gesture of genuine LOVE and CONCERN. (REMEMBER THE UNITED NATIONS PEACE-KEEPING FORCE, WHICH IS GOVERNED BY SOVIET POLICE.) You have many, many of these foreign troops already in your country and the numbers are building. Do not forget the secret underground tunnels coming up from Mexico. All the time these are expanding. You now have vast numbers of foreign troops converging just across the borders in Mexico which, most Precious Children, is indeed governed by COMMUNISTS.

Now, with very short notice these foreign elements are set to infiltrate you totally and to ever so quietly take you over and without much ado. YOUR GUNS ARE SET TO BE TAKEN AND ANY DISSIDENTS ARE SET TO BE TOSSED INTO CONCENTRATION CAMPS, which have all been reinforced with much barbed wire in recent months. YOUR COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT NOW HAS NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF YOU WHO HAD BEST BE SILENCED AND THE LIST GROWS DAILY AS ILLEGAL WIRETAPPING AND SPYING ON YOU COLLECTIVELY IS AT AN ALL-TIME HIGH. Such is to take place to take care of political dissidents. Many of you are to quietly GO.

Now, Precious Ones, are these LIES? They are ONLY LIES to those who wish to pull the covers over the head and go back to sleep. These plans have been about for many, many years by the Communists who are now running your country in combination with the Soviets. You who are wise will open up the ears and eyes and call some of these to justice under the Constitution and foil their plans to make of you total slaves. For these are their plans as the same are unfolding unto you. Precious Ones, You have been taken over by SECRET SOCIETIES WHICH ARE COMMUNIST-SATANIC-ZIONIST ELITE, WHO ARE CALLING THE SHOTS FROM BEHIND THE SCENES. Those around Clinton and Bush, who make the decisions about the FUTURE OF YOUR COUNTRY ARE COMMUNIST-SATANIC. They have SEIZED THE CORE OF YOUR GOVERNMENT STRUCTURE AND CONTINUE TO MAKE DECISIONS WHICH ARE TO THE TOTAL DEVASTATION OF YOU, THE MASSES.

Most Precious Ones, this is fact. May the Lighted God of all creation shine unto you the KNOWINGNESS that this is TRUTH. YOU AS A GROUP, AS A NATION, HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO BUSINESS IN THE MID-EAST. WHAT YOU SEE THERE IS A TOTAL LIE. **WHAT YOUR NEWS REPORTERS REPORT TO YOU IS ONE BIG LIE. YOU CANNOT BELIEVE THAT WHICH THESE FEED YOU. THEY FEED YOU THAT WHICH THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS SANCTIONS. AWAKE, AWAKE, I BEG UNTO EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU. GO WITHIN THE 1 / AND TAKE YOUR COUNTRY BACK. TURN OUT BY THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS, YEA, EVEN THE MILLIONS AND STOP YOUR INVOLVEMENT IN THIS WAR. STOP THE PLANNED TAKEOVER OF YOUR COUNTRY. STOP THE PLANNED OVERTHROW OF YOUR GOVERNMENT BY THIS ONE WORLD SATANIC GOVERNMENT.**

FOR ONCE YOU HAVE WITHIN YOUR VERY MIDST HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF FOREIGN TROOPS AND ALL OF YOURS ABROAD, AND ONCE YOU ARE TOTALLY BROUGHT TO YOUR KNEES FINANCIALLY WITH GREAT, GREAT DESTRUCTION CAUSED BY EARTHQUAKES AND EVEN MORE STORMS CAUSED BY THIS COSMONAUT SPACE CRAFT, THEN YOU WILL BE OFFERED THE APPLE OF THE ONE WORLD SATANIC GOVERNMENT. THESE PLAN TO GIVE UNTO YOU THE SAME AS THE SOLUTION TO ALL YOUR WOES. THIS WILL BE PAINTED TO BE YOUR SALVATION AND, LITTLE ONES, LITTLE DO YOU KNOW THAT THIS WILL BE FOR THE SLAVERY OF EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU. YEA, THIS IS TRUTH. I AM as You each know me, Jesus, The Christ. Blessings, most Precious Ones. FOR, IN TRUTH, YOU CAN CONTINUE TO BE FREE. IN LIES, YOU PERISH. FOR IT IS SO.

**FUNDING
THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE
AND
THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER**

Funds in Banks, Stocks, Bonds, Mutual Funds and U.S. Treasuries all help support the Adversary.

Funds in the *Phoenix Institute* help to support the work of the Hosts, The Constitutional Law Center and publishing/distributing *The Word*. Tax Deductible contributions can be made to the Court of Last Resort.

For information please telephone
(805) 822-0601. Thank You.

The Clock Nears Midnight And Time Is Running Out

1/22/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec present. I come to you, present with the Light of Holy God and His Host. I travel with that One known as Sananda, the Christed One. The clock nears the midnight hour of your third dimensional expression and precious time is rapidly running out. For this reason we are present with you in these, the final days of your counting. All is in a season of change and that which once was is no longer. As the bearers of the Truth, you have chosen to carry the Light of the Truth of God into the dark recesses of your world, bringing the unseen into the realm of reality of your world's experience. At all times of change and transition, God sends His messengers to bring unto the world the Truth and the Light. This time is no different in that respect from any other. Always will the darkness struggle against the Light, because the Light will ever consume any and all darkness that comes into contact with the Light. It is not magical nor mystical, but the Law of God. For if you shine a light into the darkness, is it still dark? No, for it is not possible.

In the same manner, **the Truth will always stand above the lies and consume same.** You are seeing the beginnings of this now in your world as the lies are beginning to be exposed for their true nature. You ones who have carried this Truth forward at the expense of your own well-being and suffered the slings and arrows of the enemy are to be saluted, and we of the Host salute you ones now. For your road has been a difficult one and at every turn have you run headlong into obstacles. Yet, stop you could not for, even when your conscious minds told you that all was folly, you continued in the face of difficulties, knowing on a deeper level that this was the purpose for which you came to this experience. You ones have worked diligently and have grown weary from the uphill climb. But know that the climb is worth the effort, as will be realized upon reaching the crest of the mountain. Keep up the good work, Chelas, for we are nearing the top of the mountain.

Now, let us begin our lessons. And, yes, lessons is just what I am about. I come to bring you the education about your physi-

cal planet that is lacking in your world's system of education. Most have little or no practical knowledge of what the physical nature of your planet is all about. Teaching you of these things is my job so, if ones consider that I am a teacher rather than a commander, then I accept that recognition for there is no greater command than that of a teacher. Bringing knowledge brings empowerment and empowerment brings with it freedom and liberty and that, precious ones, is what this mission is all about. So, to those who consider me teacher, I thank you!

Because of the increased seismic activity upon your world, it is important that you ones understand exactly what earthquakes are and what the causes of these unsettling events are. Your Earth is a body of rock masses which shift relative to one another. This shifting produces earthquakes within the crust and below in the ocean trenches in the upper mantle to approximately a depth of 700 km. Earthquakes, then, are generated by this slow shifting of the rock masses. All things have a certain amount of elasticity, including rocks; however, everything has a limit as to the amount of elasticity and when the shifting creates more strain than the rocks are able to endure, the rocks fracture and release the stored elastic energy. This release is experienced as seismic waves of various types which echo away from the area of the initial fracture. This initial point of fracture, in your terms, is known as the focus or hypo center. This is not to be confused with the epicenter, which is the point at the surface directly above the focus.

Imagine, if you will, slowly pulling a rubber band. The rubber band has stored elastic energy. It can be stretched just so far before it breaks. When it breaks, the stored elastic energy is released suddenly. The energy continues to travel outward from the rubber band. Inside the earth, this energy will continue to travel outward from the point of the fracture (or focus) for sometimes hundreds of miles. As these waves of energy travel outward from the initial point of fracture they will come in contact with other rock masses and, depending upon the density of the rock, can be either refracted (bent) or reflected

(bounced back). Consider what can happen if you shine light through the air. If the air is not dense, the energy of the light continues to travel, uninterrupted. Yet, if the air is dense, say with fog or cloud, the light comes in contact with the fog or cloud and the light is reflected back. The same holds true of the seismic waves.

The seismograph is an instrument used by your scientists to record earth motions associated with seismic waves. They are set to measure three directions of travel: vertical, east-west, and north-south. The first wave which will be encountered is the compressional wave, followed by the shear wave. These two waves travel at different velocities; the compressional wave traveling approximately 40% faster than the shear wave. Once the velocities of the two waves are known, the time between the arrival of the two waves is a measure of the distance to the earthquake focus. The data from several seismograph stations are then analyzed and the position of the earthquake is then determined. The problem with this method of measurement should be quite obvious. The equipment is positioned on the earth which, during a seismic event, is also affected by the motion. Therefore, a true reading cannot be determined.

The methods by which we monitor your seismic activity is done with light. I shall not go into great length here, but it is based upon the principles that your scientists employ, the measurement of energy and density, but we employ the utilization of light instead of mechanical or electronic equipment. [Editor's note: For those of you readers from the semiconductor-IC industry, and some optics people, who know what the science of Ellipsometry is and how an ellipsometer utilizes a beam of light, in an elegant way, to measure the thickness and composition of layered materials, that is a beginning point for the kind of "light probing" principle Professor Soltec is talking about here.] I explained above that light will reflect or refract differently as it comes into contact with various densities of rock and soil.

Because all energy in the Universe is Light, the energy that is released during earthquakes can be measured in terms of various frequencies of light. The reflections and refractions, then, also can be

measured in these various frequencies of light, as well. Because our position is such that we are far above the activity, ours is, therefore, a much more advantageous position which allows us to take more comprehensive and long-range readings as well as correlate one event of activity in relation to another. From this data, then, we are able to draw more detailed conclusions than are your scientists from their very limited data. Also, by measuring energy in its primary state, light, this gives us the advantage of extremely accurate frequency readings.

If you took the time to study the map that accompanied the writing two weeks ago [*the January 12, 1993 LIBERATOR, page 25*], you will note that there are many earthquakes occurring which are not located directly on any of the known faults in California. Chelas, **this should give you cause for some concern.** This is an indication that a tremendous amount of energy is building in many places and that more fractures are occurring below the surface than in the past. This then, carries with it the implication that the entire area is rapidly approaching a critical stage of instability. The earthquake of last week near the city of Gilroy, being located on the juncture of the Hayward Fault, the Calaveras Fault and the San Andreas Fault, was a serious one indeed. That point of interconnection is a point of extreme weakness and, though your scientists attempted to soothe you with the fact that it was "only" a 5.1 (or 5.7), do not be deceived. It is possible that even a slight tremor at the right point of the intersection of these three faults could produce devastating results.

Ones are very concerned about the San Andreas Fault. And, though this fault is the one that carries the greatest potential for destruction, the other faults, such as the Hayward Fault near San Francisco and the Whittier Fault in the Los Angeles area pose a much greater threat. These faults, if activated, have the possibility of carrying the waves of energy directly to the San Andreas, acting as catalysts to excite the San Andreas Fault, which would then bring about the destructive "Big One". In actuality, any of the lesser faults in the area now have the potential to start the chain reaction, due to the amount of faults and their relationship to one another. Your ground is extremely unstable because of all the bombardments that you have received, compliments of your world's Elite Masters. The rock has been so pulverized that in many places it is now nothing but what appears to be gravel, which shifts very easily. The granite pillars, however, are still more or less intact so, although these areas are shaking and shuddering, the integrity of these places are still holding quite solid. These places which rest upon the granite pillars will be those places

that will remain as the islands once the Earth Changes go into full swing for these granite pillars reach down into the Earth almost to the core. Granite is also extremely dense and the energy waves produced by the earthquakes are generally reflected away from the granite.

Although the granite pillar areas are fairly safe areas relative to earthquake destruction, you will be shook severely as the land around these areas gives way. Then, following this, you will have tidal waves to contend with which are extremely powerful forces and carry the potential for mass destruction as well.

With all the rain that you ones have experienced in the past several weeks, you are indeed in a very fragile state of affairs as this water has created not only many areas of flooding and mud slides, but it is also placing a considerable amount of strain upon your dams. In fact, several of these dams are showing signs of weakness and, in some cases, actual damage has already been noted. Other damage will not come to the attention of your authorities until much later. There are many areas, such as those in Arizona, that would be under several feet of water should the upper dam, Roosevelt, experience breakage. There is a series of lakes and dams that act as reservoirs for the irrigation system in Arizona, which is how the Phoenix area is able to endure the months of drought that is normal for that part of the desert. It is estimated that, should the upper and largest of the dams break and release the water, it would in turn place too much burden on the lower and lesser dams and the end result would be that all these dams would then give way, which would cause the greater Phoenix area to be under several feet of water. This is a very good likelihood, given the damage that has been experienced in addition to all the added water that is being held by these dams from the recent rainfall. California is in much the same situation, although you are still being told that you are still in a drought condition. Water is one of the most powerful forces that is known and is not something to be taken lightly.

Mud slides are another matter which you ones, especially in California, have to contend with. However, the destruction caused by these are brought about by man's insistence upon defying his environment. There is an ongoing history of mud slides there from man building on the sides of hills which have had most of the natural vegetation removed. There is, then, nothing to hold the soil in place and, during the very wet times such as which have been experienced recently, the soil becomes so saturated that it begins to flow. **Gravity works such that it will flow downhill, Chelas!** And yet, more and more buildings are erected on these hills in defiance of Nature. Though you may think it cruel,

you ones who have experienced this have received in kind that which you have sown.

As your world approaches that Time of Transition, you must know that all things will come into their natural and Godly balances. The entire Universe is based upon the principal of giving and receiving. Defy Nature, and receive back like from Nature. Give love, and receive back love. It is now at the time when all things are accelerated and that which once took many years of your counting to return, now is returning at a much more rapid pace. This rapidity of return will only increase the closer you ones come to that time of transition. The Earth will transition, regardless of whether its inhabitants are ready for it or not. You would be well advised to ready selves for this event as it is not one which can be avoided. You will either take that step up with your world, or you will be removed from the experience to a place that is in the lower dimension of expression to experience the path again. It is not possible to stop the natural evolution of the Universe, for it is the natural order of all things to move forward on the spiral of Creation, experiencing all the dimensions of expression and eventually reuniting again with the Creator. It is the eternal cycle that goes on to the infinite. Your choices are only two—to be at one with Creation, or to go crosswise to it, which will net you only more experiences in the limited dimensional expressions, never completing the cycle. The choice is yours, Chelas.

I realize that we have given you a lot here upon which to contemplate and I feel it best to draw this to a close at this point. Your world is changing rapidly and you have need to have understanding and knowledge of that which you see happening around you daily. You shall not acquire that understanding and knowledge from your Elite-controlled sources for they are but pawns of their master, the Adversary. You have a new President, now, one that has been groomed for many years for the position for this time. His assignment is to bring the **New World** (he uses this, as opposed to **New World Order**) into reality, under the auspices of the United Nations, your One World Government. Watch very carefully, precious ones, for you shall see an acceleration of the Elite's goal—world domination by year 2000.

It is a time of learning to trust in the unseen, Chelas, for in it will you find reality. Blessings upon each and every one who go forth with the torch that bears the Light of the Truth. We of the Host hold you in total God-Love.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE

Lessons In Discernment As Time Marches Faster

1/21/93 #1 HATONN

Good morning, let us please speak of things pertinent to *the immediate*.

Dharma, yours is not to concern over the questions from M. However, if the questions do not improve, we will not expect you to take valuable writing time in response. If ones cannot study that which is already brought and grow beyond the silliness of the mundane—we shall not indulge the continuation of such nonsense. "If" there ever was a Ramtha—what matter does it make if he speaks through one J.Z. Knight or not? This is just example—the speaker and the channel are NOT THE POINT—IS THE MESSAGE BEING BROUGHT THROUGH AT PRESENT WORTHY OF GOD?

A TIME OF SORTING

It is said that "I", "Hatonn", speak through others and "he is nice and gentle" and "would NEVER speak on the subjects of THAT Hatonn in Tehachapi"? Soft? Gentle? These speakers KNOW ME NOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES—MUCH THE LESS FROM A RECEIVING POSITION. WOULD "GOD" LEAVE YOU ONES WITHOUT GUIDANCE, WITHOUT INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE DAY-TO-DAY LIVING? WOULD HE NOT POINT OUT TO YOU THE PITFALLS AND BRING YOU TRUTH OF THAT WHICH "IS"? **WOULD "HE" NOT ALLOW YOU TRUTH AND INSIGHT THAT YOU MIGHT FIND YOUR WAY—OR WOULD HE LEAVE YOU IN HIS "GENTLE MANNER" TO PERISH IN THE PITS?** It is time you ALL begin to make your discernments—because WE ARE HERE AND IT MATTERS, ACTUALLY, NOT, WHETHER THE MASSES BELIEVE IT, LIKE IT OR REJECT IT. Perhaps those "other" speakers who now call me "evil" might have missed the transition of gentle foolishness and soft lulling you into deeper sleep of the speakers sent to misinform? IF THE TRUTH BE PRESENT—THE SPEAKER IS VALID. WE HAVE NO INTEREST WHATSOEVER IN WHETHER OR NOT DATES ARE INCORRECT, ETC.—THERE IS NO TIME NOR SPACE IN HIGHER REALIZATION. IT IS THE "CONCEPT AND UNDERSTANDING OF GOD" which is at point here and whether or not GOD would respond to your petitions and SHOW YOU THE WAY!

I am NOT going to comment on OTHER channels as to answer questions about

validity—YOU WILL DISCERN, STUDY YOUR LESSONS AND COME INTO YOUR OWN PERCEPTIONS. IF, further, your only interest is in the mundane and the personal rapture and integration with a bunch of ETs, likewise you have the WRONG SPEAKER HEREIN. IT IS A TIME OF SORTING YOUR OWN LEADERS AND JOURNEY AND WHEREIN YOU WILL EXPERIENCE "NEXT". IF YOU THINK IT TO BE A 32,000 OR 64,000 YEAR-OLD ALIEN—SO BE IT, PERHAPS YOU ARE ONE OF HIS! ***I, and the Hosts in THIS mission come with the one you call, rightly or wrongly, the messenger Christ. There are a great many places and teachers and THIS ONE is of GOD—OF LIGHT! OTHERS EXPERIENCE HERE—I AM HERE TO RECLAIM THAT WHICH IS MY CREATOR'S WITH WHOM I AM ONE. I HAVE NO INTENT TO ARGUE, DEBATE THE ISSUE OR COERCE ANYTHING OR ANYONE. WE HAVE BROUGHT SUFFICIENT LESSONS—YOU HAVE NOT STUDIED THEM OR YOU WOULD NOT BE SPECULATING OR DEBATING—YOU WOULD KNOW!*** God promised that HE would send the WORD throughout the world—HE DID NOT SAY HE WOULD CRAM IT DOWN YOUR THROATS OR PROVIDE MIRACLES TO CONVINCE YOU OF ANYTHING. THE MIRACLES ARE ALL ABOUT YOU IN EVERY TREE, EVERY EXPERIENCE AND EVERY THOUGHT—WHAT MORE DO YOU NEED, LITTLE BROTHERS OF EARTH?

FAIR WEATHER THREATS

We now have ones coming to offer threats of liability for that which we place in the LIBERATOR. Oh, funny thing, when those ones "agreed" with that which we seemed to write—we were somehow quite the "wonder". The moment we point out that there is "something" quite WRONG with those presenters, say of "Cosmos"—suddenly we are evil, lewd, insulting and liable prone! Well, show me what GOOD has come from this "Cosmos" projection as came from the group in "conference". Tell me how they KNOW that the "CDR" is clean and pure and non-connected to "Cosmos project" OR "connected". ***When you have the Elite playing the SAME game as only represented in the opposite direction of truth—you can hardly tell the difference—except in the playing. HOW MUCH HAVE YOU PARTICIPANTS SEEN HAPPEN***

AS PROJECTED BY THOSE EARLY SPEAKERS ABOUT COSMOS??

I can give you a BIG, BIG clue—when I first spoke with them they loudly proclaimed that, "Yes, indeed, you are the Cosmos side of the program." But, now that I offered to speak to the listeners in the "Cosmos conference calls", I was not only denied—but shunned! The ones in the "true" Godly "Cosmos" project—KNOW ME! These ones DO NOT! Now, they even go further and say "another Channel for Hatonn" says THIS Hatonn is "evil". How so? Because I suggested READERS PAY ATTENTION AND LOOK FOR CLUES?

Oh, you say—"Well, what about the Photon Belt that didn't happen?" "I" said it is expected in the second decade of the new century. Further, I said you are in the fringes and YOU ARE! Moreover, these ones who claim "evil" upon me and my crew—shall be given opportunity to run "their side" in the LIBERATOR. [See copies of these complaining statements on pages 30 through 35.] The LIBERATOR is a PAPER, A VOICE, for freedom—it is not a religious, doctored ANYTHING.

In this vein of thought—Editors, I am annoyed that I would even be contacted for settlement of such questions as to whether or not we would sponsor a "prayer" session worldwide. The LIBERATOR is a voice for ALL—and we will NOT get into the sponsoring of groupie anything—prayer or otherwise. GOD HEARS THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE AND RESPONDS—SPONSORING SUCH A THING PUTS US AT A LEVEL OF FOOLISH TARGETS.

RECEIVERS, BE ALWAYS ON GUARD!

Now, something that I must say and will undoubtedly bring some pain and hurt to some for whom we publish. WATCH WHAT IS HAPPENING! WORK IS BECOMING "TAINTED" AND YOU DON'T EVEN REALIZE IT! BE VERY, VERY, VERY CAREFUL WITH SPEAKERS OF THE NOAHEDIC OR MOSAIC ERAS FOR THEY ARE MOST OFTEN QUITE NAUGHTY. YOU WILL NOTE THAT ONES WHO SPEAK FOR THOSE ENERGIES WILL ALSO, WHEN VALID, ALSO SPEAK FOR THE CHRIST OR SANANDA (GOD), THE GREAT SPIRIT, ETC. This is because the RECEIVER IS VALID but a bit torn in clarification. The Christed teacher will never blast the other—for that is for the discernment in unfoldment. But beware of terms which would go forth unto MAN and would pull him away from God instead of toward God. To call MAN "pigs" and "lazy gluttonous pigs" alienates—it does not bring a man closer to GOD—it causes man to become defensive, thwarted and lost.

Because there are things valued and printed in the paper from receivers—in no

way indicates that this is a hyper-spiritual gathering sheet. When the lessons are of great input and upliftment to readers the work shall be printed—we have no contract with all ones who wish to be in print. We have NO intent to publish for the “hell of it”. This is a “human” enterprise which is being turned over to the human element just as quickly as discernment is achieved. **Man must know his connection with God and that he is NOT coming aboard God's placement in God's working organism—unless he at least walks in tune and intent of God's drumbeat.** If you want to go with Ramtha (if indeed there is such)—go, but do not annoy me with your indecisions.

RESPONSIBILITY OF FREE WILL

If you wish to go and do whatever you will—why do you argue with me and mine over the point? Could it be that you pull others away and your SOUL KNOWS WHAT YOU DO? You need make no explanations to ME or any of my people as to WHY you share or do not share, why you pull away or stay within—why you come to gather “in spite of Hatonn” or to be blessed by the camaraderie of workers who struggle against so many odds in our work. Excuses are “excuses” and nothing more. Reasons need no explanation. GOD KNOWS BOTH! Further, because you disagree and are at varying levels of growth—does it mean you cannot share? You are human—can you not stay the course long enough to SEE AND HEAR? I DENY NO ONE—IF ONES WILL NOT STAY IN MY PRESENCE I CANNOT HELP OF THAT NOR SHALL I BUT WHEN ONES OF PRECIOUS YEARS ARE HELD APART FROM THE CONTACT WITH CLOSE SPIRITUAL TOUCHING BECAUSE OF CROSS-ODDS OF “ANOTHER”—THERE IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH THAT “OTHER”. GOD'S TESTING IS OFTEN VERY, VERY STRONG—HOW MANY OF YOU PASS THE TEST? HOW MANY OF YOU PULL AWAY AND/OR DROPOUT? COULD THIS BE WHY THERE ARE MANY WHO COME AND FEW ARE CHOSEN?

Ours is a very physically oriented task and the minute there is disagreement—this seems to mean to most that you can relinquish your commitment and go lick thine wounds and let the whole of the mission down. Well, so be it—why do you not at least do so without the chattering and blaming of the ones who continue their task? If you are all-fired sure of your “correct” actions—why do you continue to blame, excuse and make constant rumblings and public arguments? We allow you to do whatever you want and we need not make excuses.

If you expect Hatonn to make excuses for the TRUTH OF GOD—think very care-

fully—again! I have ONE goal—to bring home God's children and reclaim His KINGDOM for I AM A VERY INTEGRATED PART OF BOTH. If you don't like it, go to thine rituals, psychics and fortune tellers—for I AM NOT OF THOSE THINGS. Neither will I jeopardize the security of either the project or the workers to satisfy some indecisive curiosity seeker or half-hearted listener. We do not come to form groups or bring more doctrines of MAN upon MAN. WE COME TO BRING THE WORD AND SHOW THE WAY—NOTHING MORE AND NOTHING LESS. You who throw stones in your soft excuses and “I just don't understand”, etc., are hurting selves—not ME. I HAVE ASKED OVER AND OVER AND OVER AGAIN—IF YOU ARE NOT WITH ME IN THIS DIVINE SERVICE—GO FROM ME. WHY DO YOU CONTINUE TO TRY TO PULL US DOWN? COULD IT BE THAT YOU WORK FOR THE WRONG SIDE OF THIS MISSION? IGNORANCE IS NOT LONGER A REASONABLE RESPONSE FOR MOST OF YOU WHO HAVE EXPERIENCED HERE. If you don't wish to be with us, then for goodness sakes, stop kicking selves—you are free to go. This does not mean you cannot remain friends with those who choose otherwise—no one save selves separate and place walls. If you insult me and mine and I respond—you go about as if you have been beaten and badgered—what expect ye, for me to lie to you and soothe you and tell you that you are right so that you can go into the pits in delusion? You insult my writer and speaker and then when you are responded to from your own writings and statements—you rebel. Rebel? Against what? Possible Truth, perhaps? Could it be that you know I bring Truth and that fact cannot be faced? I suggest you ponder it for we “keep nothing ‘going’”—why do you? We have incredibly heavy loads of work in this mission—none of which should include dispositions of pouting children. WILL YOUR WAY GET YOU ASCENDED AND UNTO GOD?? IF SO—KEEP AT IT! IF YOU “EXCUSE” ACTIONS AND CONTINUE TO POUND UPON “MY OPINION OF THIS OR THAT”—YOU HAD BETTER LOOK VERY, VERY CAREFULLY AT “WHY” YOU DO SO.

You all must understand that I KNOW WHERE I AM HEADED—do you know either where I am headed OR WHERE YOU ARE HEADED? How long will you USE that which GOD sends through us for selves, healing and then turn and use the very gift against us? You keep thinking you are “lucky” for this or that—LUCKY IS NOT SOMETHING OF GOD—GOD IS DELIBERATE AND ‘LUCK’ HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT. “Good luck” is usually through hard work, discernment and learning lessons—the “positive” results are from the asking in Godly intent and from the efforts of realizing as much. Funny thing—

it is usually the “bad luck” which gets BLAMED ON GOD! Ponder it. Further, how is it—that if someone or being disagrees with YOU—they are somehow “evil”? Why might that be? Why, then, can you not simply go your way and be kind and continue in thine friendship? Why do you go forth and speak ill of those ones against whom you take exception? Do they somehow continue to thrust selves off on YOU? I do not—so why does my presence bother thee so greatly?

A MASSIVE MISSION OF RECLAMATION

WOULD YOUR WAY GET YOUR CONSTITUTION RECOVERED? WILL YOUR WAY FIND FREEDOM AGAIN WITHIN THIS BLESSED NATION? WILL YOUR WAY FIND SURVIVAL MEANS FOR A MASSIVE EARTH CHANGES TRANSITION? DOES YOUR MEDITATION BRING TOTAL PEACE AND FULFILLMENT UNTO SOUL? DO YOU PERCEIVE THAT GOD'S DELAYS ARE HIS DENIALS? IF YOU DO, THEN I CAN ONLY OFFER THAT YOU MIGHT LISTEN MORE CLOSELY FOR WE ARE SENT TO SHOW THE WAY, TELL YOU HOW IT IS AND WHAT YOU ARE GOING TO NEED TO DO TO REVOLVE INTO A GODLY PLANE OF EXISTENCE. YOU ARE FREE TO DO WHATEVER YOU WISH ABOUT IT AND WITH IT. IF YOU DRIVE ANOTHER FROM HIS/HER MISSION—THE TRUTH SHALL REST UPON YOUR HEAD AS WELL! THAT IS BETWEEN YOU AND GOD—EVEN THAT “THIRD PARTY” IS NOT A PARTICIPANT IN THAT “JUDGEMENT”. ONLY YOU! IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU ARE SO WISHY-WASHY IN YOUR OWN DECISIONS THAT YOU ALLOW ANOTHER TO “THINK FOR YOU” THEN, LIKEWISE, THAT IS BETWEEN YOU AND GOD AND YOU CAUSE THAT “OTHER” TO HAVE ADDED BURDEN OF YOUR INDECISION FOR WHICH TO ANSWER FOR ACTIONS. IF THIS MAKES ME EVIL OR UNGODLY IN MY PRESENCE—THEN WE DO NOT HAVE THE SAME GOD AND MY GOD IS OF TOTAL LIGHT AND BEARS THE VERY CREATION OF ALL THINGS. WHO IS YOURS?

We of this Command are not cute little, or miserable big extraterrestrial do-dads! My Command comes in service ONLY to God of Light and unto HIS creations. If you find yourself desiring to be considered among our brothers—wondrous and rejoicing is great. If you do not—so be it, and go in peace for we wish nothing save love and well-being upon you. We do not JUDGE—YOU. Do what ye will, it is none of my business save in the loss of your love and friendship—which still, I would not remove—I FEAR NO EVIL PRESENCE—FOR EVIL WILL NOT LONG REMAIN IN MY PRESENCE—

JANUARY 26, 1993

that is why so many are off excusing, stoning and blathering about me when all they have to do is take leave gratefully—from me.

Now, to the Editors, when DS sends in his complaints, etc.—PUBLISH IT. [Again, see pages 30 through 35; "DS" is on page 30.] I have no "secret" agreements with anyone who writes to me—IF THEY WRITE TO ME—THAT MESSAGE BECOMES MY PROPERTY AND I HIDE NOTHING FROM ANYONE. TRUTH WILL SPEAK FOR ITSELF.

SPECIAL GIFTS FROM GOD

Now, a final word about that "Photon Belt" which became "Hatonn's". If it were not so silly I would accept the honor—because what we bring unto you NOW for your healing and preparing for transition—REQUIRES THOSE VERY "RAYS" FOR PERFECTION. You are into the edge of the belt and the rays will either kill you or you will utilize what we bring you and you will blossom within the rays themselves. Now, if you want to continue to play with those who put us down and call us evil—do so! **It is the time of sorting and the sooner you sort of selves, the less time we have to spend at the task.** Ours will flourish in glory for we have brought the very substance and blueprint of life for your taking—I wonder how many will receive the gift? We shall see. (See pages 38-39.)

Hard decisions will be thrust upon each of you but you are strong enough to handle them "properly" and not according to "how you would rather it be". The enemy is subtle and uses the egos of man to destroy the very one he has promised sustenance. YOU must in all instances remember that which you are set to do and if an action pulls you from that goal in any way—it must be considered carefully and actions taken which set you back unto your path—as regards our major task—THE WORD, EVERY ACT must be considered against the "guidelines of truth" and the "goal as set from outset". EVERY ACT! YOU CAN ONLY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SELF AND SELF'S ACTIONS—THAT WHICH ANOTHER DOES IS NOT YOUR RESPONSIBILITY EXCEPT AS IT PROJECTS UPON YOU AND THEN, CHELAS, YOU MUST CONSIDER THE "RIGHTNESS" OF THAT WHICH IS PRESENTED AND TAKE APPROPRIATE RESPONSE. And you must remember something—when you respond to "me" that you did a thing in response to another and it didn't have anything to do with "you" (me)—you have just said the truth in reverse—EVERYTHING YOU DO UNTO THE LEAST OF MINE, BE IT GOOD OR NEGATIVE—YOU HAVE DONE UNTO ME! Hatonn to clear.

No Compromising On God's Higher Lessons

1/23/93 #1 HATONN

"CAN TWO WALK TOGETHER,
EXCEPT THEY BE AGREED?"
(Amos 3:3)

I take no exception to ones who would come and tarry with us on this journey—even if they be in disagreement with me—for I believe that if a man has open mind he will come to see in the Light of that which IS.

However, it is most amazing how much preaching and presentation you have today on this idea that somehow you think you can walk with God, but you don't find it necessary to agree with HIM. Are you efforting to "change God's mind about something or another" to fit YOUR opinions and physical plane teachings and learning? Then why do you effort to change We the Hosts who come only in service to the Great Spirit Source?

Many ask, yea demand, that I soothe of their feathers and pronounce that which is NOT OK to somehow be OK BECAUSE IT IS "THEY" AND "THEY" BE SOMEHOW "ABOVE AND BEYOND THE REGULAR LESSONS". None are "above or beyond Truth just because YOU disagree with it"—all are equal in both capability within GOD and subject to His Higher Lessons—that which is BEYOND OPINION OF MAN.

"But," you might say, "there are those who are retarded and are therefore not equal." Ah, but those are already IN A STATE OF GRACE FOR THEY CANNOT HELP THEIR IGNORANCE.

It seems quite appropriate that you think on these things for it would appear that you believe you can put aside HIS WORD and not teach it, and not obey it, and actually cast aspersions on it, and yet still walk with God. But HE says, "*Can two walk together unless they be agreed?*" Then HE gives some little proverbs, I suppose you might refer to them:

"Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? Will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing? Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where there is no bait placed for him?" — Amos 3:4-5.

If you place no food in the trap with which to lure the bird—will he simply hop

into thine snare?

"...shall one take up a snare from the earth, and have taken nothing at all? Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? Shall there be evil in a city, and the Lord hath not done it?"

— Amos 3:5-6.

These are quite simple questions with quite obvious answers to which any rational person would be able to respond. That of the lion? Will a lion roar in the forest when he has no prey? In America you don't have many lions, but ask of those in places wherein dwell the lions. The lion is very quiet, never makes any noise until after he catches his prey, slays it, is "lord" over it and then he roars in order to keep away the other animals and other lions so that they get it not. Do you ever watch a cat in the "chase" of what he believes to be prey? He will crouch and slither and be as soundless as possible. How many of you babble and babble about the "prey" and boast of your "opinions" only to find that the fruit is actually driven from you by your tittering and noisy opinions of how a thing SHOULD be according to YOU? In Amos God is simply asking some of these things to give an idea that there is a natural order of events; certain things happen when other things happen. There are always causes and effects. HE is just using some of the things of Nature to show that there is a certain cause and it has a certain effect. If there is a certain action, then a certain other thing follows, even to the idea that shall a trumpet be blown in the city, the people shall be afraid. If someone sets off the alarm which the people understand as meaning enemy attack or war, or danger, there is an immediate fear and response. People do not go about and say, what do you seem to think about this? Do you think it is too loud? or too soft? No! That is not what they ask. There is an immediate reaction when a certain thing takes place.

Further, the MIGHTY LORD GOD will not produce an event without disclosing HIS intentions to HIS servants, the prophets. This means that He keeps We of the Hosts pretty well informed about why HIS actions are as they are, what is acceptable and what lessons MUST be attended that

Man may have guidelines which have long since been "voted out" as "modern" living irritants. In other words, the very religious protocols are degraded to meet the desires of "modern civilization"—it is heard all the time.

God asks these rather innocuous questions first to show you that there is a natural order of events. The lion is quiet until he gets his prey, then he roars. They ALL do that. It is a natural thing for them to do. Birds are not caught in a snare unless there is bait in the snare. Then HE says, but the Lord will not do anything, not even the natural course of events, or produce an event without disclosing HIS intentions to HIS servants, "the prophets". In other words—the WARNINGS WILL ALWAYS BE PRESENTED WELL IN ADVANCE—EVEN IF MAN CHOOSES TO IGNORE THEM.

If you DISAGREE with the teachings as presented and yet assume to WALK "WITH" Me or any other one—you delude self. You are only running along beside them for you are NOT "WITH" them. You can chat and travel in the same general direction, keep each other "company", etc., but you are NOT "WITH" THAT ONE!

CALL US EVIL AND YET STILL DEMAND

How is it that ones call us Evil and Satanic and THEN DEMAND THAT WE GIVE UNTO THEM REWARD OF OUR OWN SWEAT AND THAT WHICH GOD GIVES FOR HEALING AND LIVING PRINCIPLE? How dare ones DEMAND use of the very substance produced through and by US and yet deny us in every heinous manner—yet subtle—that there is? Why would God or anyone else give into your hands that which you can then use to effort to destroy His very WORK and WORD? What mean ye—"You owe this to me because it is of God?" I AM THE STEWARD OF THAT WHICH GOD SENDS "THROUGH ME"! While you continue to batter my people through whom these wondrous gifts are made whole by their labors through the 24 hours of every day—year in and year out—why SHOULD you have ANYTHING of wondrous and miraculous portent? You who destroy in one breath to one side of thine face and demand and implore from the other—give only one "intent" unto GOD.

Yes, we DO have that which offers opportunity for total revitalizing and restoration of the body and mind (See p. 38-39.) but I ask for EVEN "ONE" VALID REASON WHY WE SHOULD DUMP IT ALL OVER MANKIND!?!? You who would deny Me—why should I not deny thee?? "If you deny Me then I shall deny you before our Father!"—so sayeth the Lord. Who be "I" to assume more?? I GIVE NO THING TO PLEASE OF ANY "MAN"—I GIVE THAT WHICH IS TRUTH AS PRESENTED BY GOD

UNTO ME—IF THE WORDS FALL AS TOO TIGHT FITTING SHOES UPON THINE FEET—SO BE IT.

COMPLAINTS TO THE LIBERATOR

(Editor's note: Please see the correspondence on pages 30 - 35 that are the main feedback for what is being referred to in the following.)

The LIBERATOR grows more and more into the voice of "the people". I shall not change observations because ones take offense at the results of foolish actions. I make no mention of who deliberately puts his brother at disadvantage or who in ignorance makes errors—when the outcome is the same: the downfall of any brother.

I use as example the request that you readers DO NOT FILL IN THOSE CDR QUESTION FORMS? Why? Because even though the intent of the request be in totally loving innocence so that a listing of patriots can be available and a rally list be tucked away—YOU WILL HAVE NO CONTROL OF THOSE LISTINGS WITH ALL THAT INFORMATION (RIGHT DOWN TO "WERE YOU EVER A MEMBER OF THE CIA? ETC." AND "WHERE DO YOU RECEIVE YOUR INFORMATION?") **WHEN THE GOVERNMENT SWAT TEAMS COME TO TAKE ALL THOSE LISTS AND COMPUTERS AND ENTIRE OFFICE OPERATIONS, EVEN IF THE INTENT BE PURE—THE BROTHERS ARE GOING TO BE PICKED UP AND HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT THEY HAVE PLACED INTO HANDS WHICH CANNOT HOLD SUCH INFORMATION IN PRIVACY.**

The full thrust of the patriots and citizens is to have PRIVACY—many books are written and most of you have utilized them—ONLY TO GO BLOW YOUR OWN COVER IN LESS THAN FIVE MINUTES WHILE FILLING OUT EVERY DAMNABLE QUESTION WHICH NAILS YOU TO THE "CAUSE". I don't have to make comment about the intent of the ones who trigger these ideas and actions—they are foolish in the presentation any way you look at it. Patriots? Fine and wonderful—HOW DO YOU KNOW? IS IT "WISE" TO GET ON A LIST THAT CAN GET YOU HANGED FOR TREASON AND SUBVERSIVE ACTION? THE "INTENT" MAY WELL BE PURE AND BEYOND REPROACH IN GOODNESS—BUT THE ROAD TO HELL IS PAVED, CHELAS, WITH GOOD INTENTIONS.

Further, I care not whether the CDR began, and yet may be—a fully and simple patriot-gathering resource. By its very public identification of self as representing that which is "domestic" instead of "foreign" (CFR)—you bring the spy-glass upon the organization as if you had planned it that way. Do YOU know who might be a

"set-up" in such an organization? Why test it even? If you use that logic and reason which you desire (or claim to desire) in your privacy and wish for anonymity—why would you deliberately break every rule for same and sign up for the black-list if it falls into the Adversary's hands? No one with full intent for YOUR WELL-BEING WOULD EVEN SUGGEST SUCH A THING—SAVE IN INTENT TO DO YOU HARM, OR IGNORANTLY BE OVER-EXUBERANT AND ENTHUSIASTIC.

Most of the letters I get from readers ask to remain anonymous for protection and security—would I be worthy of any trust if I then give all information, including address, history, activities, phone number, etc., into a listing which could REALLY COST YOUR VERY LIVES AND THOSE OF YOUR FAMILY? I do not give these suggestions in insult—I give them to remind you to take caution—you can participate without such blatant revealing of your persons. This is not even necessarily a reprimand to the ones who suggested it, if in good intent—it is simply incredibly foolish unless you work for the enemy!

Also, you who write in defense of seeming insult to your person and quote a thing from a given issue of the LIBERATOR are showing more ignorance—for every insulting defensive and insulting reply regarding same is covered in detail in other issues of the same paper. We are not a "political rag" and we are not in "competition" with any Patriot group, paper or person. We will be a voice for the people as long as there is ability to do so. We shall present both sides of every issue as offered to us and in the ending the discernment shall be made.

Some ones think it is fine for "them" to speak out in error and then—when called on the matter—claim liability but still mock and decry a "fixed press and media". I am not here to insult or blast anyone—I AM here to cause you to THINK! My mission is great, indeed, and some ones through "careless" or "deliberate" actions and presentations have caused great loss of time and ability to thwart the Administration—then and now. You ones continue to shoot yourselves in your feet and then wonder WHY GOD DOESN'T "FIX IT" FOR YOU. Well, this time some of you also shot me in the feet and I am quite openly and frankly **irritated** about the foolishness. Now, you either did it in ignorance or deliberately—YOU BE THE JUDGE FOR I HAVE NOT TIME NOR INCLINATION FOR THE TASK. There are many, many ways to become the tools of the Adversary without ever knowing as much. Acts of seeming "goodness" and "in the name of God" are most often the worst. This is far worse than simply cursing with use of the Lord's name—this is actually invoking the lie in the name of God. This is a very, very large debt incurred upon self to be paid at that "great"

meeting day! By the way—that great meeting day gets closer and closer! He who walks WITH God and WITH we of the Hosts—shall be ready, willing and able to make that ascent unto the wondrous places of the cosmos and infinite journey—physically and consciously. Where will YOU be? At the foot of the ark as the water swamps you, while you jest, laugh and ridicule? You are entering a “Photon Belt” which bears rays of invisible light which shall kill your physical bodies and, at the least, make you very, very sick and mutant. God utilizes that very light to raise HIS people beyond and unto higher being. Where will YOU be? HE OFFERS NOT HIS TREASURES UNTO HIS ENEMY!

We will not bore readers with more on this subject—but we will speak of these things in the meeting and ones who wish to sort shall find it on the tapes through *THE WORD* [See page 37 ad.]—I cannot take time for each and yet, as with my precious “Suzie” W. I read the confusion and concern. These things must be spoken of for each of you out there across the land who serve as any one is serving here—deserves response and open discussion of that which is going on “at headquarters”—as a very loose definition. Ones of you who pass the books and share the papers—deserve to know that which transpires, most specifically as affects the very WORD itself.

All ones embarking with me, Ekkers included, realized and still must face the fact that the journey would be difficult indeed—however, they also are assured of the reward of God unto His servants who stay the course. This does not make it easy—only acceptable without rancor or complaint for among the ugly is always the wondrous beauty! This seemingly difficult journey is possible by the walking WITH me in our Father’s service and the legacy left to MAN in infinite history—shall be greater than any imagined by mortal man. You are experiencing at the time of wondrous cycle change when MAN CAN reclaim self and become perfection and whole in both Spirit and Body. This IS the time of evolvment, no more and no less. All will be in perfect sequence and that which appears to be “out-of-sequence” is NOT—all things shall be in their proper time.

OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND KEEP YOUR EYES ON THE ECONOMY

Each “break” must be taken as the jewel it represents. Even the delays in all-out war must be accepted and used to the fullest extent. Grasp whatever opportunity is offered in the holding of the economy—even if it be political. Note that the “moneychangers” even degrade holding of gold in their attempts to suck you back into the system and market. Your

currency is BEING exchanged in a very subtle manner right before your eyes. Gold will advance and, for goodness sakes, when opportunity is present—take it, if possible. Soon there will be no need for funding and participation within our working projects—your investment will be completely covered at that time—in all ways, even if gold drops to “0”—and your assets will be guarded. It is still NOT a good idea to hold gold in great abundance for selves—just that which you can utilize—for you are NOT DONE WITH ECONOMIC DISASTER—EVEN MR. CLINTON TELLS YOU THAT BLUNTLY—HE, AFTER ALL, ANNOUNCED THAT HE WOULD BREAK HIS ECONOMIC POLICY WORD EVEN BEFORE HIS INAUGURATION!

SOMALIA, IRAQ AND IRAN

The major reason for the Somalian “invasion” was to gain control of that “area”. The Iranians were using the nation to infiltrate Islamic Fundamentalists into the area—you are not set to experience your worst war with Iraq—your enemy in that sector today—IS IRAN! The hate building against Israel and the One World Anti-christ Order is boiling and shall overrun the cup. While you dink around in Iraq—Iran builds and builds and already has all that is necessary to blow the globe apart. While you witnessed with tears in the eyes, a new King (AND QUEEN) being crowned—the “other” world seethed in hate and oath to bring you down. Even your observers are saying that even “...if the hat Hillary wore was tacky—it made her look exactly like a queen!” So be it, sleepy-heads. I suggest you read very, very carefully that which we choose to offer in the *LIBERATOR*—such as the “Governor’s camp” (Clinton sponsored camp for training youth in the liberal ways of the Protocols and One World Order)! We will bring you that which we have space for and effort to include more in the *JOURNALS*—but all we can do is OFFER.

JOURNALS

We are investigating possible alternatives as word is returned to us from many sources that we will not be offered the ability to be published through America West for longer. This is fine, for I hold no beam across any man’s head. If ones feel they have been misused in some manner, it is not our wish to cause pain or lack of prosperity to any. I am told by ones who have received responses that say our publisher doesn’t like what we print either—“How can you WALK WITH ME—IF YE CAN NOT AGREE WITH WHO I AM OR THAT WHICH I OFFER?” We have other ones offering services—and, at lesser costing, so that we might well be able to offer the work at lesser expense to you readers. I don’t have finalization but “I will not walk

with ones who do not wish to walk with me!” My scribe is still in massive jeopardy of actually going to Federal Prison on Contempt of Federal Court Order over these disagreements over the banned books, when she has absolutely NO involvement in the matter—does this not indicate that some do not WALK WITH ME? Many people are being hurt from these disagreements and I wish to thrust disadvantage off on no one further. We shall simply take it one dreary step at a time—one day at a time—for the other tasks are even more urgent and important at this time of sequence flow.

We are ready to put to print the very substance of life resources and an explanation of that which will give renewal to life physical in abundant good health and well-being (See pgs. 38-39). I cannot have such presentation held in arguments and court proceedings—GOD’S WORD SHALL NOT BE HELD HOSTAGE—WE SHALL SIMPLY REPRODUCE IT AS GIVEN OR GIVE IT AGAIN, AND EVEN MORE CLEARLY (HOPEFULLY).

You who have available and KNOW the information offered in the 10 *JOURNALS* in point of controversy and banning—will understand their value as we present the life-renewal products and integrate them with the presence of God in LIGHT, etc. Please hold the course until we can write that which will suffice in the absence of those *PLEIADES CONNECTION* series and especially the one called *AIDS, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE*. It is outdated for we can offer that which counters the virus—every time in targeted counter-“pac”man fashion. It is simply a renewal of a faulty immune system further insulted by man-made crystalline viral fabrication. Will it “heal” or “cure” mankind? No, because most of mankind does not wish to be healed—he would rather badger and insult, degrade and ridicule according to his “training”. But for those of you who desire to counter the nasties thrust upon you—indeed you can use the tools and bring selves back into some measure of good balance and certainly shore up that immune system which has failed you. Man will heal self or he shall not be healed—under ANY circumstances—physically or spiritually. God’s people will desire and heal selves—the Adversary will effort to STOP it—it is as old as the species of man, this action for control. God provides, the Adversary steals away—but remember: GOD WINS! SO IS IT NOT ABOUT TIME PERHAPS THAT THE WINNING BEGIN TO TAKE SOME FORM OF VIABLE RECOGNITION? WHAT BETTER WAY THAN BY ALLOWING MAN TO STRENGTHEN HIMSELF BOTH SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY AND GROW BEYOND THE ADVERSARY? SO BE IT!

Let us close, Dharma, as we have a meeting and several things needing to be done prior to same. Thank you and may the Light be given to shine upon you ones. It is there—all ye need do is accept it.

Salu, Hatonn to stand by.

(Editor's note: The "complaints" photocopied over the next 6 pages, exactly as we received them, are addressed within Commander Hatonn's headlined writings starting on pages 25 and 27.)

January 20, 1993

Commander Hatonn:

I personally have been damaged by the statements of the Liberator that are **NOT TRUE**.

My given name is Charles Dare Schaut. My oldest son is Dare Allen Schaut and my youngest son is Charles Dare Schaut II.

The Council on Domestic Relations is not now nor has it ever been connected with Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing, Ltd.

I was asked to make a request to the people for Cosmos and after a personal interview with Andy Nicholew, I complied with the Cosmos request.

I have repeatedly qualified, in all of the phone conference calls, that all of the information (ref. Cosmos) is what I have been told with no proof or documentation of any kind. I have said that I personally believe what Andy has told me and the concept is right on target.

The founding leadership of the Council on Domestic Relations is made up of honest and responsible people who want to be involved in the restoration of the Republic.

The dishonesty and disinformation of the Liberator is now a **fact!** If the printed message was intentional libel or accidental, the message was still absolutely false.

If the Commander wishes to correct these errors, the motive of truth would be demonstrated. If the message stands as is, then the motive of the Liberator is **NOT TRUTH!**

The slur on my name and intentions is libel.

The message referencing the Council on Domestic Relations is total fabrication.

The connection of Cosmos and the Council on Domestic Relations is false.

I'm sure that you know as well as I, that there is a solution for the current situation.

The ball is in your court!!



* * * * *

ILLINOIS A REPUBLIC

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;
REGISTERED "REPUBLIC OF NEVADA" in good standing...

January 15, 1993

CERTIFIED; P177902162

The Phoenix Liberator's EDITOR
 2820 W. Charleston Blvd.
 Suite G6723
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
 NEVADA A REPUBLIC

RE: Request for "EQUAL SPACE" to be printed in
 your next edition.

Dear Editor;

WE; Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd;, have received your paper being; the last three issues, and in reading of your paper when- ever COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; is referenced...WE; the Corporate Officers (of which there are only two), sometimes have to pinch ourselves trying to ascertain; ARE WE STILL IN A REAL WORLD with responsible people, or have WE; Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd; landed in a fantasy land. WE; the Officers of the afore-stated corporation, when reading these comments made with evidenced malicious intent to cause harm to any program which would and/or could possibly assist and/or help the voluminous Americans who did write to us (though unsolicited by us) expressing the many, many terrible things which did happen to them and their homes, property, Homesteads and on, and on, and on; has been tremendously damaged by 'wagging tongues' of persons acting like irresponsible 'waggs'.

In your 1/11/92 edition; page 10 captioned "A Tiny Confirmation" noting the confusion which 'existed' with the Corporation and another "COSMOS"; tendered much information to which we were not previously 'privy' to the five W's being the; WHO's, WHY, WHEN, WHERE AND "WHAT"... Thank you for informing us.

Four of the pages in the afore-stated edition of the Phoenix Liberator; identified; COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; as, CIA...attempting to overthrow the government..accepting money; soliciting money..and; ONLY GOD KNOWS WHAT ELSE... and; making statements which in the old days could be only construed as; YELLOW JOURNALISM and VIOLATIONS OF THE PRINTERS INK STATUTES.

-2-

You referenced "COSMOS" (which Cosmos?) as: "World and Order"...then you further identified it with the infamous ONE WORLD ORDER.... shame on you... From the ORIGINAL GREEK; "COSMOS"; "1. The universe regarded as an orderly, harmonious whole. 2. Orderd harmonious with the whole system. 3. Harmony and order rather than; "CAHOS". Shame on you..you allude to be privy to the ORIGINAL GREEK LANGUAGE then; you misrepresent the 'meaning of the word'...SHAME, SHAME, SHAME on you...

Frankly; WE; the Corporate Officers of COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; in good standing; are offended when even the slightest hint of anything other than the best intentions for the best interest of WE THE PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA would be hinted to, alluded to, represented as; ANY INTENT OF COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD and its Officers.

Yes, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; 'did' offer .50% of the accrued interest to the DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY in 1990....Whereupon the DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY "responded"...."THIS IS NOT AN AREA OF OUR JURISDICTION" in writing...

We, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; recinded the offer.

WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; did offer to assist Bo Gritz if he would meet with us and discuss the overall program. We were told;"for a donation of TWENTY FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS Mr. Grietz would talk to us."

We, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; also offered to assist ROSS PEROT...no response...offer recinded

An offer was made also to GOVERNOR "BILL CLINTON"...we received a thank you letter..and a BUMPER STICKER...again..offer recinded.

We also offered to the STANDARD CHARTER BANKS, Governor Jerry Brown, the U.S. Senate Ranking Committee i,e Henry Gonzalez... 1. Standard Charter Banks went belly up...2. Jerry Brown never received our offer...and Henry Gonzalez did "NOT" respond...again the offers were recinded...

Perhaps, the reason this OFFER TO ASSIST and eradicate the National debt etc; is; "IN WRITING, NO PORTION OF THE ACCRUED INTEREST, due and payable in GOLD, GOLD COIN, GOLD BULLION and/or GOLD COIN OF THE REALM COULD BE USED FOR PURPOSES OF "WAR", MAKING OF INSTRUMENTS OF WAR AND/OR INTERMEDDLEING WITH INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF OTHER NATIONS OF THE "now known world and/or any future worlds yet to be known" The 'accrued interest' which was offered could ONLY be used for; HEALTH, EDUCATION, RESEARCH AND DEVELOPEMENT, JOBS, INDUSTRY AND RESTORATION OF "ORIGINAL OWNERSHIPS OF PROPERTYS which had been illegally taken from the AMERICAN PEOPLE". and ERADICATE THE NATIONAL DEBT...was ignored...THE INTEREST DUE AND PAYABLE WOULD NOT SUPPORT "WAR".

THAT DID NOT WORK EITHER, again WE were ingnored.

There is no small coincidence...COSMOS SEAFOOD ENRGY MARKETING LTD;, is being bitterly discredited.....WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;, and/or its "TWO" CORPORATE OFFICERS; refuse to be a party to any ACT which is contrary to the best interest of WE THE PEOPLE of the REPUBLIC OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and/or OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITYS...

To answer the many irresponsible statements made by irresponsible 'waggs', WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; in good standing..1. are for real 2. do own the worlds oldest and 'active' gold certificate 3. The Certificate does conform with Title 28, 1740, 1741..it Conforms has been RE-AFFIRMED 4. It is SEALED and it states; 'SE LEGALIZA LA FIRMA, NOEL CONTENTO"...THE CERTIFICATE DOES NOT RESIDE WITHIN THE CONTINENTAL LIMITS OF THE U.S.A..

Furthermore, we never use the singular word of "COSMOS" when identifying our COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; CORPORATION....ANY WHERE IN THE "WORLD".

WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; 1. Do not solicit money. 2. Do not accept money. 3. WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;, does not conduct business. 4. Will have nothing to do with drugs. 5. Nor, do we 'inhale' FANTISIES...6. Nor do we 'employee' any person/persons etc;.

WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;, do herein request 'equal space' in your paper whereupon; WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD may respond to these irresponsible statements alludeing to be "privy" to our Corporate entity, and/or knowledge of our "BUSINESS" if any.

WE, COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;, and its Officers do herein state; Any duplication of this letter shall be made in its entire context with NO DELATIONS and/or adding to what WE COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD; have written herein.

Rye the way; IT SURELY MUST BE REAL: OR GEORGE RUSH WOULD HAVE NOT TRIED TO OBTAIN \$2,500,000.10 \$ FOR "IRONY" IN 1989. OF COURSE..WE; COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;, REFUSED HIM COLLATERAL.

Date; January 15-1993

Date; 1-15-93

Signed; Russell Herman CEF/CB

Signed; V.K. Durham CEF/CB

Russell Herman CEF/CB

V.K. Durham CEF/CB

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD;

REPUBLIC OF NEVADA

REPUBLIC OF NEVADA

SEAL NO. 1

SEAL NO. 2

FURTHER SAYETH NAUGHT



Colonel & Mrs. John B. Kidd
 14253 West Baltic Avenue
 Lakewood, Colo 80228
 303-969-9639

January 15, 1993

The Phoenix Liberator, Inc.
 2810 W Charleston Blvd., Suite G6723
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Re: Liberator issue 1.12.93

1. I see that I am the subject of a paragraph or so in above captioned issue of your publication. Half-truths and innuendoes prompt me to respond to your comments.

2. First of all, I voted for Col. Gritz on 11.3.92 even though two days prior I received some very disturbing news that reinforced the suspicions I was having about Gritz and his campaign to be president. Throughout the campaign I watched actions that could only be described as sabotage to this effort, as well as watch two individuals closest to Gritz hurt many people across this nation.

But, giving Col. Gritz the benefit of the doubt, I voted for him anyway. Also in good conscious [despite your endorsement to vote for Ross the Profit Perot], I wouldn't vote for Perot if he was the only candidate. Only a fool doesn't believe that he's not one of the Insiders. Just this past week he was trumpeting the efforts to call a Constitutional Convention. I pray each day that effort does not succeed or we're really in serious trouble.

I then decided that if Gritz indeed ran a glorified book tour across this country and deceived the thousands of good hearted, dedicated supporters, I wanted to know the truth. I requested the financial records of the Gritz campaign from the FEC in Washington, DC. I have a partial report and am waiting for the rest of the completed statements.

Having reviewed some of these financial records and knowing first hand some of the financial transactions that transpired, I have to wonder how someone on a retired Lt's pay affords the lifestyle he does. When I am finished reviewing the entire financial picture, then and only then will I make the decision as to whether or not there was misuse of campaign funds either by Col. Gritz or those two closest to him. I hope this is not the case, but just because it's James Bo Gritz we're talking about, doesn't give him or anyone else involved in that campaign, license to act inappropriately on other people's money. If everything was honest and aboveboard, at least

-2-

the truth will be known and the matter can be dropped. In the interim, I would suggest that you don't put words into my mouth or accuse me of things which you do not have firsthand knowledge of.

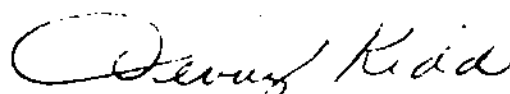
3. Regarding my opinions about Cosmos. I have spoken with a Veena Durham and Herman Russell on five separate occasions in Dec, ;92. My last conversation with them was Christmas eve, at which time they promised to forward me a considerable amount of documentation to substantiate what they have conveyed to individuals via Mr. Andrew Nickelow and Dare Schaut.

After receiving these flurry of calls from these two individuals, all of a sudden I haven't heard another word from them nor have I received any of this alleged documentation. My personal opinion is that if they are who they say they are, come out into the public arena and make your presence known. If they accomplish what they say they are going to, fine. In the meantime, other pressing matters are waiting to be addressed.

4. The new organization, Council on Domestic Relations, is headed by hard-working, dedicated individuals, many who supported Col. Gritz at the beginning, but dropped out mid-summer because they didn't like what they were seeing and hearing. CDR has requested that new individuals sign a statement that they are not part of any organizations whose purpose is to destroy this country. This is a voluntary organization and if someone doesn't want to fill out this form, then they certainly are welcome to join another patriot group. There is nothing sinister about this, nor do I see anything in these people's hearts but love for their country and their desire to make things better.

5. Regarding your comment about my "lifetime of misery and grief". Kindly do not comment on anything about me personally since you know nothing about me as a person. I work towards making things better in this country, period. My feelings about Gritz himself are still mixed, because like so many others, I believed his words but his actions since November 4th speak a different language. Gritz has not given me a lifetime of anything, nor has this movement to restore Constitutional government.

My work is the same as the rest involved in this - bring public awareness to the mechanisms currently in place to bring America into the NWO. I cannot shame the founding fathers who sacrificed so much, nor can I dishonor those who have died in our military keeping America free by doing nothing. If I feel grief and misery during this process, I suppose that's only natural and does not set me apart from thousands of others who hurt seeing what is going on in this country. In the future, if you wish to slyly refer to the "woman in Colorado", kindly get the facts straight first.



Devvy Kidd
American Patriot

Attempts To Ban JOURNALS

(Continued from page 1)

tion to continue. Publishing is another matter and we would have to sell enough of those already in print volumes to allow for expenses in reprinting.

If you see nothing else, Readers—**please see what just one slip into the enemy's court can do. THE TOTAL PURPOSE OF THE ACTIONS TO DATE BY THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY HAS BEEN TO STOP THE JOURNALS FROM PUBLIC ACCESS—AND THIS WAY THEY GET THEM ALL!** No, they shall not, but I wonder how many of you even care? All of this intent to destroy, burn and remove the material **MUST** tell you the value of these JOURNALS.

I don't have the information for final instructions as to how you can obtain JOURNALS recommended in the LIBERATOR—or even "IF" they will be available after today, until funds can be gleaned for reprinting—but God has **PLANS** also for **HIS** work and **WORD** and I **KNOW** that there will be a way through the rocks and chasms being created to stop us from our appointed tasks. I do suggest to our team here, that they remain on stand-by for we will have 4 hours for action when that motion is filed. Mr. Tips (attorney) is at ready to go to Fresno to argue the point—however, the opposition has the written evidence in Mr. Green's own writing that contempt has been actioned. This **DOES** mean, however, that with cooperation from America West, we can get a goodly portion of each volume into security elsewhere against a note to the Phoenix Institute which funding was provided by you Readers for the purpose of publication. So, these are **YOUR DOLLARS AT WORK, FRIENDS**. This will put a portion of volumes in possession of the Phoenix Institute and they, in turn, can make other arrangements as to outlet or holding. Our intent is to drop the price, at least a bit, and make them more accessible. We find that now we can get less expensive printing and drop the price on all new volumes. Change also gives advantage if you look for it.

I can only point out to you Readers that you now must realize the value of these works and these books will be

priceless. Further, we would rather give them away and bankrupt everything and everyone here, than have them destroyed or locked in a vault for years and years and perhaps, forever!

I would point out, also, that most of the early JOURNALS are filled with information of what is "wrong" and how to cover your assets. In just this edition of the LIBERATOR you will note reference to several JOURNALS dealing with the direct subjects. In seeking "privacy", there are at least three JOURNALS dealing directly with that issue and instructions for management of same. Even your "Mr. Privacy", Mark Nestmann, who is recognized as an authority, had originally left out of his "what to do volume" what I consider the most important one shelter—Nevada Corporations! [See the regular "Nevada Corporations" article on page 39.] **I now am informed that HE HAS ADDED THAT TO HIS LISTINGS FOLLOWING OUR PRESENTATIONS—THIS IS HOW IT SHOULD WORK—BROTHER USING ALL HELP POSSIBLE, WITHOUT RANCOR, TO FULLY COVER ALL ASPECTS. I CAN'T HELP BUT POINT OUT, HOWEVER, THAT YOU CAN GET THREE JOURNALS (AT FULL PRICE) FOR LESS THAN ONE SHORT BOOK FROM MR. NESTMANN. FURTHER, OUR TEAM BACKS UP EACH ISSUE IN POINT WITH A RESOURCE FOR VALID AND PROVEN HELP AND MANAGEMENT. PLEASE DON'T OVERLOOK THE MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF WORK DONE IN YOUR BEHALF.**

This is a **BIG** issue of the paper for we are offering you, hopefully, access to these JOURNALS which are intended to be **BANNED AND BURIED AND ACCESS TO THE VERY CELLULAR BLUEPRINT OF LIFE ITSELF—FOR YOUR OWN USE. I WOULD SUGGEST THAT GOD IS, AFTER ALL, VERY, VERY GENEROUS WITH HIS PEOPLE IN SPITE OF THE ADVERSARY'S CONTINUAL ATTACK AFTER ATTACK.**

WHAT WILL HAPPEN?

I AM NOT HERE AS A FORTUNE TELLER—NOR WOULD I SPOIL THE

PLAN OF COUNTER-MEASURES BY TELLING ANYONE. I SHALL ONLY SAY THAT WHEN PETITION IS SENT FOR ASSISTANCE FOR THIS HIGHEST AND BEST SERVICE UNTO GOD—HE RESPONDS. YOU WILL BE GIVEN THE "WAY"—**YOU MUST, HOWEVER, DO THE LEG-WORK HANDS-ON.**

As you come into balance and understanding in service—so too can we give more unto you so that if you take immediate action, ye **SHALL BE SHOWN THE WAY**. THIS IS WHAT GOD AND HOSTS ARE ABOUT—**NOT DOING IT "FOR" YOU.**

Do we have enemies in our midst, after all? Of course—I have never told you otherwise. But they most often "know it not" and I like it where I can watch the enemy at work. "They" have every phone line, every computer and every other electronic device at their service—good! In reverse—they, too, tell us in advance—**ALL WE NEED TO KNOW!** Further, we can know from **THEIR** own devices and people. I find it a most convenient situation, and, if you ones "stay prepared", so shall you.

We shall keep you current as this unfolds and we thank you for bearing with us while we win the battles for, in the winning, so too shall all win.

WHAT OF GEORGE GREEN?

Oh Readers, George served well under the very worst of circumstances and it has cost him dearly in time, money and physical attack. He did that which was asked and required of him—in a business not of his choosing nor of his talent foundation. He shall grow in reward for service in a myriad of ways—if he remains true to his word and calling. Changes come and, used properly, again I remind you, the growth is incredible—the Greens will flourish in that which they will be far more suited—in business and industrial-commercial projects. Those things had to wait until the proper sequence of events could transpire—we are now ready to "receive" so that other projects can be perfected. If you have patience and wait upon the Lord, the way shall be shown. Salu.

ALERT! ALERT! MAYNARD CAMPBELL UPDATE

On February 22-26, Maynard Campbell goes before the axeman in your system of injustice—he goes to court to defend his very life. Please offer your prayers in his behalf—we shall offer that which we can.

Since his arrest he has been shifted from **MAXIMUM SECURITY** to **ISOLATION CONFINEMENT**—**for cutting down**

some trees on his own property but considered, yet, Federal property. Yes, indeed, he did cut some trees—AND HAS CANCELLED CHECKS SHOWING THAT HE PAID THE FEDS AND THEY ACCEPTED PAYMENT—FOR THOSE TREES.

The present prosecuting attorney efforted to drop the Federal case for lack of any kind of evidence—the top-dog Feds refused. YOU DO NOT DISREGARD A FEDERAL COURT ORDER UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES—EVEN PUBLISHERS—YOU-THE-PEOPLE HAVE NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS UNDER YOUR NEW ONE WORLD ORDER!!!! The Feds are constantly looking for “examples”—if you give them the opportunity they won’t ever miss it. At the very least—it will be very, very, very EXPENSIVE.

Maynard gives great appreciation and thanks to all you *LIBERATOR* readers and staff for the help and publicity given his case—WE CAN NEVER, NEVER, NEVER **DO LESS!**

(Editor's note: See notice below for Maynard Campbell's address information for those of you readers who would like to send him a note of support at this stressful time.)

Will our people here—serve “time”—and then have hearing? I don’t know—I am most fearful that George and Desiree may have walked into a trap which may well result in such. PLEASE, PRECIOUS ONES—THINK BEFORE YOU ACT, DEAD OR INCARCERATED WORKERS IN GOD’S VINEYARDS ARE MOST OFTEN USELESS TO THE CALL TO FREEDOM. DEAD MARTYRS ARE JUST THAT: DEAD! WE NEED LIVE, VERY ALERT AND ALIVE WORKERS WILLING TO “LIVE” FOR NATION AND GOD—NOT “DIE” FOR SAME. Dying is, literally, a “last resort”.

Maynard Campbell
 c/o Sacramento County Jail
 650 I Street
 Sacramento, California
 95814.

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE MULTIPLE COPIES
 OF THIS OR OTHER ISSUES OF
 THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
 AND PASS THEM OUT
 TO YOUR FRIENDS.**

See last page for ordering information.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
 3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
 4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
 4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
 4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
 4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
 4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
 5/2/92(3);
 5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
 5/9/92(4);
 5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
 5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
 5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
 5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
 6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
 6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
 7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
 7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
 7/26/92(3);
 8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
 8/8/92(2);
 8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
 9/5/92(2);
 9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
 10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
 10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
 10/24/92(2);
 11/1/92(2);
 11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
 11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
 11/29/92(2);
 12/6/92(2);
 12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
 12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
 12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
 1/2/93(2);
 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3).

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
 VISA, DISCOVER OR
 MASTER CARD**

Gaia Resources New Products

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize

free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

GINKGO BILOBA (Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "*the living fossil*". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsche*".

It has been well documented that there

are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people, in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been attributed to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

(Editor's note: A separate piece of paper has been included as an INSERT within the LIBERATOR for ordering purposes.)

Nevada Corporations

TAX REDUCTION/ELIMINATION

With the "Changing of the Guard" in Washington, we can expect some changes. Sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice is being shouted throughout the land. We are told that, "If we all are willing to sacrifice together, we can turn this once prosperous nation around". So, without yet knowing exactly how this sacrifice will hit each of us personally, let's sit and speculate. As President Clinton has been alluding to in the past few weeks, things are worse than they, the new Administration, were originally aware. It appears that the Bush troops had not been exactly straightforward with Bill or the American people, and the National Debt is much larger than ones believed. Pre-election campaigning almost had us believing that the Democratic party might have seen the light and realized what tax breaks could do for this country as a whole. Well, I believe that we will be sacrificing with more "Taxation Without Representation" than we have witnessed over the past 12 years. With the Democratic party acting true to form, we can all expect to see our "fair" share being paid in higher taxes!

So how can a Nevada Corporation help? Instead of waiting for the new tax increases to land at our feet, why not prepare for their destructive arrival. Nevada is a tax-free state; there are no corporate or personal taxes. This is significant when you compare it to states like California where you will pay 9.3% on 100,000 or \$9,300. By the use of some simple strategies, that \$9,300 can remain in **your** pocket and help to keep you afloat—in spite of the coming changes that we should be expecting with the new Administration.

So how does it work? Unfortunately, everyone will not be able to use these strategies. These strategies work with the self-employed and those who manage their own business—small and large. The first step is to establish a Nevada Corporation to work with your current non-Nevada Corporation. Then you will want to place the Nevada Corporation in a position where it will be providing a service to your non-Nevada Corporation. Your Nevada Corporation can act as a **SUPPLIER, CONSULTANT, MARKETING SERVICE, ADVERTISING SERVICE, MANAGEMENT COMPANY, OR FINANCIER**. All of these businesses could provide a service to your current home-state corporation.

Your current home-state business can divert profits which that business is currently being taxed on, and direct those profits into Nevada where there will be no

state taxes. For instance, if your home-state business sells computers, why not have your Nevada Corporation purchase the computer from your present supplier, mark it up to near retail and sell it to your home-state business to be resold. You have just left all of the profit from the sale of the computer in tax-free Nevada and reduced or eliminated any home-state tax. Now, if this strategy is implemented in a high-tax state like California, your overall tax saving can be substantial.

Let's take a look at a more simple situation. We will again use California as an example. Let's say that currently your California business is doing quite well, and that you are ending up with \$100,000 of profits that you are paying \$9,300 taxes to the state on. Now let's say that you create a Nevada Corporation that is going to provide marketing services to your California business. This new business just so happens to charge about \$100,000 for the marketing expertise that they are providing your California business. You have now successfully taken all of your profit that would have been left in your California business (and taxed for \$9,300) and moved it into **Nevada, where there are no taxes at all**. You have just legally saved yourself a bundle, and in today's uncertain times, you will be more ready to face whatever is coming tomorrow.

This same strategy can be modified to fit just about any type of business situation. With businesses going into bankruptcy every day, aggressive measures need to be taken for the future of your business survival. Remember, the new Clinton Administration is now in office, telling us about the need for National Sacrifice. How far will you let these sacrifices effect your financial health?

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723, LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE. FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, PRIVACY AND THE TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), AND YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16). [See back page for ordering information.]

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,
The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,
Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

- 1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- 2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- 5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- 6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- 9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- 10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- 11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- 12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- 13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- 14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- 15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- 16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- 17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- 18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- 20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- 23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- 24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- 25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- 26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- 28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- 29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT

- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

- USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 - ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 - CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
 - FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
- (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR is published by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. 2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US, Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.
Single copies of back issues of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR or EXPRESS are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

The Best Gift
You Can Give Is

THE TRUTH

Subscribe to
THE LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
TODAY'S WATCH
PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. Today's Watch phone line will carry news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The announcement machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way daily callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.



THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

FEBRUARY 2, 1993

VOLUME 22, #2

Our Sordid Government's Coverup of POWs And MIAs

(Editor's note: In the January 19, 1993 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR we printed the Senate Deposition testimony statement by Col. James "Bo" Gritz for Senator John Kerry's recent U.S. Senate Select Committee on POW-MIA Affairs. Col. Gritz' powerful and insightful report was "just a bit" at odds with the official conclusions and ended up being conveniently "missing" from the good Senator's official final bound Report.

The following writing, in a manner of speaking, picks up where Gritz's implications leave off. Seems there were a few other "adjustments" to the "official truth" that you readers ought to know about. Let's not let this tragic deception die!)

1/31/93 #1 HATONN

A NOTE ABOUT RUSSBACHER: GLIMPSES INTO A SICK AND SORDID GOVERNMENT

In follow-up to "Russbacher", please see to it that he is given audience in the LIBERATOR if he would wish to express

himself. [See p. 26 for story.] We are not herein offering to run his "story" but rather, his pertinent experiences of personal realization. For instance, on the next sitting I fully intend to give you readers information regarding the Iran affair and Bush's presence, very integrally involved—from before Reagan's election through Iran-Contra. Iran is the FEAR in the Middle East right now militarily and you had best become aware of it. Iraq is simply a decoy and a distraction. You will find public information coming out right now by very dependable and involved persons who were actually against agreements regarding Iran-Contra, etc. Try Sec. of State Schultz for starters!! Bush was **in the loop** alright and was equally involved with CIA involvement and Government conspiracy for drug dealings all over the globe—but specifically significant in the Golden Triangle of Southeast Asia and totally involved in the POW-MIA cover-up. The real nasty culprit, of course, is and was, **Henry Kissinger**.

Let us speak of these things before

closing for this morning—evidence is provided in "fact"—and no longer simply speculation. It seems "old hat" now that you have new puppets on the throne—but the same puppet-masters pull the strings so NOTHING IS OUT-DATED!

We shall share with you what is now published. It requires going back in time and actions but you can't ever see the "whole" from only the tiny denials and "case-closed" reports. **This is in honor to James Gritz whose testimony is buried but shall never be put to death. We shall continue to nag, rag and print everything we find regarding these men who gave their lives in every horrible fashion imagined—right to desertion by the treasonists in your Government.**

REPORT ON GI PRISONERS ALTERED

Spotlight, Feb. 1, 1993. Why do I bother to reprint? Because you ones don't seem to pay attention otherwise.

Please see COVERUP OF POWs, page 32

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

McFadden's Fiery Speech Against The FED, p.2

The *Bilderberg Society* Of Elite Rulers, p.11

Slick Willie's Bubbling Sexcapades, p.13

AIDS: The Man-Made Holocaust, p.15

Soltec's Superbowl Special, p.29

It's IRS Time Again...

Historic Lambasting Of FED

By Rep. Louis T. McFadden

(Editor's note: The following passionate speech before the House of Representatives on a warm June 10, 1932 by Representative Louis T. McFadden needs little in the way of introduction. Here is the plea of a truly spirited and fiery patriot whose words against the Satanic Elite's Federal Reserve System -- and its IRS extortion agent -- are as true today as they were those sixty years ago. Talk about a burning love for this once-great country! May we all catch a little of THAT fire!

*This writing by Commander Hatonn is extracted from pages 73 - 100 of PHOENIX JOURNAL #17, called THE NAKED PHOENIX: HOW, WHO, WHY, WHERE, WHAT AND WHEN THE BIRD WAS PLUCKED; A GUIDE TO DO-IT-YOURSELF FEATHER GROWING. The subject of that entire JOURNAL is the **Federal Reserve System** and the **Federal Reserve Banks**. And, as Commander Hatonn says in the Foreword, "This is the one most important deception and subterfuge ever foisted upon the world. It actually is only the conduit through which the Conspirators have perfected their PLAN."*

Well, maybe it's time that plan got unperfected and this country returned to ONE great nation UNDER God AND Constitution.)

7/8/90 #1 HATONN

LOUIS T. MC FADDEN (R-PA.)

Dharma, allow us a rest please. This man is great enough to devote at least two chapters to this great energy. He made a speech to the House of Representatives on June 10, 1932, and it is worthy of complete reproduction herein and so shall it be.

I shall await your return to the keyboard. The pressures are great on you ones, Dharma, but you shall be sustained and Light of Truth shall be your legacy to a darkened land and people. YOU DO NOT WALK ALONE AND THOSE WHO HAVE COME BEFORE AND BROUGHT FORTH TRUTH SHALL BE HONORED FOR THE DAY OF THE LORD IS AT HAND. GLORY AND TRUTH IN THE FREEDOM OF THAT WHICH IS SHALL AGAIN SHINE ACROSS

THE LANDS. "TAKE MY HAND AND I SHALL SHOW YOU THE WAY", IS THE PROMISE. YE SHALL DO OF THE FULFILLING! SO BE IT IN THE POWER OF THAT WHICH I AM.

7/8/90 #2 HATONN

TOLD LIKE IT IS

Rep. Louis T. McFadden rose from office boy to become cashier and president of the First National Bank, Canton, Pa., before being elected to the U.S. Congress. There he served with distinction for 20 years, including 12 years as Chairman of the Committee on Banking and Currency, making him one of the foremost financial authorities in America. Relentlessly he fought for fiscal integrity and a return to constitutional government.

On June 10, 1932, in the midst of the great Depression, he addressed the House of Representatives. His historic speech was included in his testimony later before the Rules Committee, in connection with his Herculean efforts to obtain a sweeping investigation of the entire Federal Reserve System, and has been widely reprinted since then—unfortunately, it seems to have made little impact on the populace who have since stopped reading—well over 65 percent of the American public DO NOT EVEN READ ONE BOOK A YEAR. HOW MANY HAVE YOU READ THIS YEAR? AND, HOW ABOUT THAT ONE YOU HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET TO READ THESE JOURNALS? Well, relax, for it was planned that way by your adversaries against the day this information would flow forth for the remaining media is TOTALLY CONTROLLED, as are almost ALL publishing outlets. To get to the top of the "best seller" listing—you the people will have to demand it be put there, because the word has gone forth from the powers that be to ban publication and distribution of the Phoenix Journals. IT SHALL NOT HAPPEN—THE INSTRUCTIONS AND TRUTH OF GOD SHALL GO FORTH THROUGHOUT THE LANDS AND THE LANDS SHALL BE RE-

CLAIMED UNTO HIS KINGDOM. SO SHALL IT COME TO PASS—AND IT SHALL BE WITHIN THIS GENERATION THAT IT SHALL BE MADE, OR BROKEN, THE COVENANT WITH GOD.

For you researchers and confirmists, it will be found on pages 12595-12603 of the *Congressional Record*:

QUOTE:

Mr. McFADDEN: Mr. Chairman, at the present session of Congress we have been dealing with emergency situations. We have been dealing with the effect of things rather than with the cause of things. In this particular discussion I shall deal with some of the causes that lead up to these proposals. There are underlying principles which are responsible for conditions such as we have at the present time and I shall deal with one of these in particular which is tremendously important in the consideration that you are now giving to this bill.

Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a government board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not government institutions. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign swindlers, and rich and predatory money lenders. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislation; and there are those who maintain an international propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us and of wheedling us into the granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

Those 12 private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this country by bankers who came here from Europe and who repaid us for our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia and thus drove a wedge between the allies in the World War. They financed Trotsky's mass meetings of discontent and rebellion in New York. They paid Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution and they placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun the breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children.

It has been said that President Wilson was deceived by the attentions of these bankers and by the philanthropic poses they assumed. It has been said that when he discovered the manner in which he had been misled by Colonel House, he turned against that busybody, that "holy monk" of the financial empire, and showed him the door. He had the grace to do that, and in my opinion he deserves great credit for it.

President Wilson died a victim of deception. When he came to the Presidency, he had certain qualities of mind and heart which entitled him to a high place in the councils of this Nation; but there was one thing that he was not and

which he never aspired to be; he was not a banker. He said that he knew very little about banking. It was, therefore, on the advice of the others that the iniquitous Federal Reserve Act, the death warrant of American liberty, became law in his administration.

Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning the banking and currency affairs of this country, and I do not speak with any.

In 1912 the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association Bill. This bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich Bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich Bill. He was the tool, but not the accomplice, of the European-born bankers who for nearly 20 years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this country and who in 1912 had spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.

The Aldrich Bill was condemned in the platform upon which Theodore Roosevelt was nominated in the year 1912, and in that same year, when Woodrow Wilson was nominated, the Democratic platform, as adopted in the Baltimore convention, expressly stated: "We are opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank." This was plain language. The men who ruled the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reins of government. **Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "king's bank" to control us from the top downward, and to shackle us from the cradle to the grave.** The Federal Reserve Act destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business; it discriminated against our one-name commercial paper, the finest in the world; it set up the antiquated two-name paper, which is the present curse of this country, and which has wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon this country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sought to save us.

One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's day, when the Second Bank of the United States, which was founded upon the same false principles as those which are exemplified in

the Federal Reserve Act, was hurled out of existence. After the downfall of the Second Bank of the United States in 1837, the country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests, after being cast out, would come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive, and through him acquire control of the government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Federal Reserve Act [December 23, 1913].

The danger that the country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Look around you when you leave this chamber and you will see evidences of it on all sides. This is an era of economic misery and for the conditions that caused that misery, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks are fully liable. This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime, the Federal Reserve Board does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.

It has been said that the draftsman who was employed to write the text of the Federal Reserve Bill used the text of the Aldrich Bill for his purpose. It has been said that the language of the Aldrich Bill was used because the Aldrich Bill had been drawn up by expert lawyers and seemed to be appropriate. It was indeed drawn up by lawyers. The Aldrich Bill was created by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York City. It was a copy and in general a translation of the statutes of the Reichsbank and other European central banks.

Half a million dollars was spent on one part of the propaganda organized by those same European bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion in regard to it, and for the purpose of giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for that kind of banking legislation and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations instead of an honest currency based on gold and silver values. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street bankers and propagandists and when the Aldrich measure came to naught and he obtained employment from CARTER GLASS to assist in drawing a banking bill for the Wilson Administration, he appropriated the text of the Aldrich Bill for his purpose. There is no secret about it. The text of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the begin-

ning.

Not all of the Democratic members of the Sixty-third Congress voted for his great deception. Some of them remembered the teachings of Jefferson; and, through the years, there has been no criticism of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks so honest, so outspoken, and so unsparing as those which have been voiced here by Democrats. Again, although a number of Republicans voted for the Federal Reserve Act, the wisest and most conservative members of the Republican Party would have nothing to do with it and voted against it. A few days before the bill came to a vote, Sen. Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Sen. John W. Weeks as follows:

SENATOR HENRY CABOT LODGE

New York City, December 17, 1913.

MY DEAR SENATOR WEEKS: * * * Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the government out of the banking business***. This bill puts the government into the banking business as never before in our history and makes, as I understand it, all notes government notes when they should be bank notes.

The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seem to me highly dangerous, especially where there is political control of the board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such domination. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. There is no necessity of dwelling upon this point after the remarkable and most powerful argument of the senior Senator from New York. I can be content here to follow the example of the English candidate for Parliament who thought it enough "to say ditto to Mr. Burke". I will merely add that I do not like to think that any law can be passed which will make it possible to submerge the gold standard in a flood of irredeemable paper currency.

I had hoped to support this bill, but I can not vote for it as it stands, because it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States.

Very sincerely yours,

HENRY CABOT LODGE.

In the 18 years which have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before.

Against its will it has been made the backer of horsethieves and card sharps, bootleggers, smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks the riffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of the United States Government. Meanwhile, and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. Thus the menace to our prosperity, so feared by Senator Lodge, has indeed struck home. From the Atlantic to the Pacific our country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and the interests which control them. At no time in our history has the general welfare of the people of the United States been at a lower level or the mind of the people so filled with despair.

Recently in one of our states 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. According to the Rev. Father Charles E. Coughlin, who has lately testified before a committee of this House, 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland County, Mich., have been sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. Similar occurrences have probably taken place in every county in the United States. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Federal Reserve Act. They are the victims of the dishonest and unscrupulous Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Their children are the new slaves of the auction block in the revival here of the institution of human slavery.

In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement:

'But the whole scheme of a Federal Reserve bank with its commercial-paper basis is an impractical, cumbersome machinery, is simply a cover, to find a way to secure the privilege of issuing money and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible, and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reduce, interest rates. It is a system that, if inaugurated, will prove to the disadvantage of the States. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits; for when there is a lack of real money people have to borrow credit to their cost.'

A few days before the Federal Reserve Act was passed Sen. Elihu Root denounced the Federal Reserve Bill as

an outrage on our liberties and made the following prediction:

'Long before we wake up from our dreams of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold, which alone could have kept us from catastrophe, will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return.'

If ever a prophecy came true, that one did. It was impossible, however, for those luminous and instructed thinkers to control the course of events. On December 23, 1913, the Federal Reserve Bill became law, and that night Colonel House wrote to his hidden master in Wall Street as follows:

COLONEL HOUSE, AGAIN

'I want to say a word of appreciation to you for the silent but no doubt effective work you have done in the interest of currency legislation and to congratulate you that the measure has finally been enacted into law. We all know that an entirely perfect bill, satisfactory to everybody, would have been an impossibility, and I feel quite certain fair men will admit that unless the President had stood as firm as he did we should likely have had no legislation at all. The bill is a good one in many respects; anyhow good enough to start with and to let experience teach us in what direction it needs perfection, which in due time we shall then get. In any event you have personally good reason to feel gratified with what has been accomplished.'

The words "unless the President had stood as firm as he did we should likely have had no legislation at all", were a gentle reminder that it was Colonel House himself, the "holy monk", who had kept the President firm.

The foregoing letter affords striking evidence of the manner in which the predatory interests then sought to control the Government of the United States by surrounding the Executive with the personality and the influence of a financial Judas. Left to itself and to the conduct of its own legislative functions without pressure from the Executive, the Congress would not have passed the Federal Reserve Act. According to Colonel House, and since this was his report to his master, we may believe it to be true, the Federal Reserve Act was passed because Wilson stood firm; in other words because Wilson was under the guidance and control of the most ferocious usurers in New York through their hireling, House. The Federal Reserve Act became law the day before Christmas Eve in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards the German international bankers, Kuhn, Loeb & Co., sent one of their partners here to run it.

In 1913, when the Federal Reserve Bill was submitted to the Democratic caucus,

there was a discussion in regard to the form the proposed paper currency should take.

The proponents of the Federal Reserve Act, in their determination to create a new kind of paper money, had not needed to go outside of the Aldrich Bill for a model. By the terms of the Aldrich Bill, bank notes were to be issued by the National Reserve Association and were to be secured partly by gold or lawful money and partly by circulating evidences of debt. The first draft of the Federal Reserve Bill presented the same general plan, that is, for bank notes as opposed to government notes, but with certain differences of regulation.

THE LEGACY OF WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN

When the provision for the issuance of Federal Reserve Notes was placed before President Wilson he approved of it, but other Democrats were more mindful of Democratic principles and a great protest greeted the plan. Foremost amongst those who denounced it was William Jennings Bryan, the Secretary of State. Bryan wished to have the Federal Reserve Notes issued as government obligations. President Wilson had an interview with him and found him adamant. At the conclusion of the interview Bryan left with the understanding that he would resign if the notes were made bank notes. The President then sent for his Secretary and explained the matter to him. Mr. Tumulty went to see Bryan and Bryan took from his library shelves a book containing all the Democratic platforms and read extracts from them bearing on the matter of the public currency. Returning to the President, Mr. Tumulty told him what had happened and ventured the opinion that Mr. Bryan was right and that Mr. Wilson was wrong. The President then asked Mr. Tumulty to show him where the Democratic Party in its national platforms had ever taken the view indicated by Bryan. Mr. Tumulty gave him the book, which he had brought from Bryan's house, and the President read very carefully plank after plank on the currency. He then said, "I am convinced there is a great deal in what Mr. Bryan says", and thereupon it was arranged that Mr. Tumulty should see the proponents of the Federal Reserve Bill in an effort to bring about an adjustment of the matter.

The remainder of this story may be told in the words of Senator Glass. Concerning Bryan's opposition to the plan of allowing the proposed Federal Reserve Notes to take the form of bank notes and the manner in which President Wilson and the proponents of the Federal Reserve Bill yielded to Bryan in return for his support of the measure, Senator Glass makes the following statement:

The only other feature of the currency bill around which a conflict raged at this time was the note-issue provision. Long before I knew it, the President was desperately worried over it. His economic good sense told him the notes should be issued by the banks and not by the government; but some of his advisers told him Mr. Bryan could not be induced to give his support to any bill that did not provide for a "Government Note". There was in the Senate and House a large Bryan following which, united with a naturally adversary party vote, could prevent legislation. Certain overconfident gentlemen proffered their services in the task of "managing Bryan". They did not budge him. * * * When a decision could no longer be postponed the President summoned me to the White House to say he wanted Federal Reserve Notes to "be obligations of the United States". I was for an instant speechless. With all the earnestness of my being I remonstrated, pointing out the unscientific nature of such a thing, as well as the evident inconsistency of it.

"There is not, in truth, any Government obligation here, Mr. President", I exclaimed. "It would be a pretense on its face. Was there ever a government note based primarily on the property of banking institutions? Was there ever a government issue not one dollar of which could be put out except by demand of a bank? The suggested government obligation is so remote it could never be discerned," I concluded, out of breath.

"Exactly so, Glass", earnestly said the President. "Every word you say is true; the government liability is a mere thought. And so, if we can hold to the substance of the thing and give the other fellow the shadow, why not do it, if thereby we may save our bill?"

Shadow and substance! One can see from this how little President Wilson knew about banking. Unknowingly, he gave the substance to the international banker and the shadow to the common man. Thus was Bryan circumvented in his efforts to uphold the Democratic doctrine of the rights of the people. Thus the "unscientific blur" upon the bill was perpetrated. The "unscientific blur", however, was not the fact that the United States Government, by the terms of Bryan's edict, was obliged to assume as an obligation whatever currency was issued. Mr. Bryan was right when he insisted that the United States should preserve its sovereignty over the public currency. The "unscientific blur" was the nature of the currency itself, a nature which makes it unfit to be assumed as an obligation of the United States Government. It is the worst currency and the most dangerous this country has ever known. When the proponents of the act saw that Democratic doctrine would not permit them

to let the proposed banks issue the new currency as bank notes, they should have stopped at that. They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely, an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the government liable on the private debts of individuals and corporations and, least of all, on the private debts of foreigners.

The Federal Reserve Note is essentially unsound.

As Demmerer says:

The Federal Reserve Notes, therefore, in form have some of the qualities of government paper money, but, in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a government guaranty against which contingency the government has made no provision whatever.'

"* * * They are obligations of the government for which the United States has received nothing and for the payment of which at any time it assumes the responsibility looking to the Federal Reserve Bank to recoup itself.'

If the United States Government is to redeem the Federal Reserve Notes when the general public finds out what it costs to deliver this flood of paper money to the 12 Federal Reserve Banks, and if the government has made no provision for redeeming them, the first element of their unsoundness is not far to seek.

Before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, while the Federal Reserve Bill was under discussion, Mr. Crozier, of Cincinnati, said:

MR. CROZIER, AGAIN

In other words, the imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by these central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. These 12 corporations together cover the whole country and monopolize and use for private gain every dollar of the public currency and all public revenues of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people by their Government without the consent of and on terms fixed by these 12 private money trusts.'

In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Federal Reserve Act created the 12 private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of the United States, not of

Federal Reserve Notes alone, but of all the currency. The Federal Reserve Act provided ways by means of which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Federal Reserve Banks in exchange for **Federal Reserve Notes, which are not money but merely promises to pay money.** Since the evil day when this was done the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Federal Reserve Act and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks.

Mr. Chairman, when a Chinese merchant sells human hair to a Paris wigmaker and bills him in dollars, the Federal Reserve Banks can buy his bill against the wigmaker and then use that bill as collateral for Federal Reserve Notes. The United States Government thus pays the Chinese merchant the debt of the wigmaker and gets nothing in return except a shady title to the Chinese hair.

Mr. Chairman, if a Scotch distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whisky to the United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars; and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City, where the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Federal Reserve Notes. Thus the Government of the United States pays the Scotch distiller for the whisky before it is shipped; and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Federal Reserve Banks simply write off the loss and the government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller. While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks are financing the distillery business in Europe and are paying bootleggers' bills with the public credit of the United States Government."

[H: I will interrupt this dissertation at this point, please. I ask that all you readers fully understand the contents of this speech for it is the Truth in outline and detail of that which has destroyed your nation and pulled down your people. Please look most carefully at these parables for in seeing the Truth, you can slay the dragon. Your nation, your populace, your Constitution and your planet are now in final death throes. What will you do? There will be no knights in shining armor, no space cadets to whisk you away aboard ships of silver to save your assets—YOU ARE GOING TO SAVE YOURSELF FROM THIS ENTANGLED NET OF IMPRISONMENT AND IMPOVERISHMENT OR YE SHALL PERISH AS A NATION AND PEOPLES WITHIN ITS DEATH-GRIP. SO BE IT AND SELAH—

SAALOME'.]

7/8/90 #3 HATONN

McFADDEN'S SPEECH CONTINUED

CONTINUE QUOTING:

Mr. Chairman, if a German brewer ships beer to this country or anywhere else in the world and draws his bill for it in dollars, the Federal Reserve Banks will buy that bill and use it as collateral for Federal Reserve Notes. Thus, they compel our government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks be permitted to finance the brewing industry of Germany, either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States banks to take stock in the Isenbeck Brewery and in the German bank for brewing industries?

Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany wishes to sell dynamite to Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can draw its bill against its Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City, where the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Federal Reserve Notes, while at the same time the Federal Reserve Board will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system. Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva while the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks are making our government pay Japanese debts to German munitions makers?

Mr. Chairman, if a bean grower of Chile wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and get the money out of this country at the expense of the American public before he has even planted the beans in the ground.

Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America or anywhere else, he can draw his bill against his customer and send it to the United States and get the money out of this country before he ships or even manufactures the goods.

Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of the United States be issued on the strength of Chinese human hair? Why should it be issued on the trade whims of a wigmaker? Why should it be issued on the strength of German beer? Why should it be issued on a crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chile for Japanese consumption? Why should the Government of the

United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? Was it for this that our national-bank depositors had their money taken out of our banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of the United States Government and likewise money belonging to our national-bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whisky distillers, wigmakers, human-hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, and the like? Why should our national-bank depositors and our government be forced to finance the munition factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

Mr. Chairman, if a German, in Germany, wishes to sell wheelbarrows to another German, he can draw a bill in dollars and get the money out of the Federal Reserve Banks before an American farmer could explain his request for a loan to move his crop to market. In Germany, when credit instruments are being given, the creditors say, "See you, it must be of a kind that I can cash at the reserve". Other foreigners feel the same way. The reserve to which these gentry refer is our reserve, which, as you know, is entirely made up of money belonging to American bank depositors. I think foreigners should cash their own trade paper and not send it over here to bankers who use it to fish cash out of the pockets of the American people.

Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Federal Reserve pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which foreigners claim rights equal to or greater than those of Americans. The Federal Reserve Banks are the agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it out to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

I believe that the nations of the world would have settled down after the World War more peacefully if we had not had this standing temptation here—this pool of our bank depositors' money given to private interests and used by them in connection with illimitable drafts upon the public credit of the United States Government. The Federal Reserve Board invited the world to come in and to carry away cash, credit, goods, and everything else of value that was movable. Values amounting to many billions of dollars have been taken out of this country by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks for the benefit of their foreign principals. The

United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While this crime was being perpetrated everything the world could rake up to sell us was brought in here at our own expense by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and thus made to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports and to kill or reduce our favorable balance of trade. As agents of the foreign central banks, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks try by every means within their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principals and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of the United States. Naturally there has been great competition among foreigners for the favors of the Federal Reserve Board.

What we need to do is to send the reserves of our national banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests. We need to destroy the Federal Reserve pool, wherein our national-bank reserves are impounded for the benefit of foreigners. We need to make it very difficult for outlanders to draw money away from us. We need to save America for Americans.

Mr. Chairman, when you hold a \$10 Federal Reserve Note in your hand you are holding a piece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government \$10 in gold, unless the government is obliged to give up the gold standard. It is protected by a reserve of 40 per cent, or \$4 in gold. It is based on Limburger cheese, reputed to be in a foreign warehouse; or on cans purporting to contain peas but which may contain no peas but salt water instead; or on horse meat; illicit drugs; bootleggers' fancies; rags and bones from Soviet Russia of which the United States imported over a million dollars' worth last year; on wine, whisky, natural gas, on goat or dog fur, garlic on the string, or Bombay ducks. If you like to have paper money which is secured by such commodities, you have it in the Federal Reserve Note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based—that is, the Limburger cheese, the whisky, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples—you will have a very hard time finding them. Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think not. And what is more, I do not think you would find them if you did go.

Immense sums belonging to our national-bank depositors have been given to Germany on no collateral security whatever. The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks have issued United States currency on mere finance drafts drawn by Germans. Billions upon billions of our money has been pumped into Germany by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Her worthless paper is still being negotiated here and renewed here on the public credit of the United States Government and at the expense of the American people. On April 27, 1932, the Federal Reserve outfit sent \$750,000, belonging to American bank depositors, in gold to Germany. A week later, another \$300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany in the same way. About the middle of May \$12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on exchange since German marks are below parity against the dollar.

Mr. Chairman, I believe that the national-bank depositors of the United States are entitled to know what the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks are doing with their money. There are millions of national-bank depositors in this country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a member bank of the Federal Reserve System goes automatically to the American agents of foreign banks and that all of their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Federal Reserve Act and the questionable practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office.

In 1930 we had over half a billion dollars outstanding **daily** to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between foreign countries. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billion dollars. What goods are those upon which the Federal Reserve Banks pledge several billion dollars of the public credit of the United States? What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic storehouses and which have never been seen by any officer of this government, but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the United States Government is being obliged by the Federal Reserve Banks to issue Federal Reserve Notes to the extent of several billion dollars a year?

The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks have been international bankers from the beginning, with the United States Government as their enforced banker and supplier of currency.

But it is nonetheless extraordinary to see those 12 private credit monopolies buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners in all parts of the world and asking the Government of the United States for new issues of Federal Reserve Notes in exchange for them.

I see no reason why the American taxpayers should be hewers of wood and drawers of water for the European and Asiatic customers of the Federal Reserve Banks. I see no reason why a worthless acceptance drawn by a foreign swindler as a means of getting gold out of this country should receive the lowest and choicest rate from the Federal Reserve Board and be treated as better security than the note of an American farmer living on American land.

The magnitude of the acceptance racket, as it has been developed by the Federal Reserve Banks, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European-born bankers who set up the Federal Reserve institution here and taught our own brand of pirates how to loot the people—I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of \$9,000,000,000 a year (1932). In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to \$90,000,000,000. In my opinion, it has amounted to several times as much. Coupled with this you have, to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market—a gamble upon which the Federal Reserve Board is now spending \$100,000,000 a week.

Federal Reserve Notes are taken from the United States Government in unlimited quantities. Is it strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national calamity if the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks should again bind this burden down on the backs of the American people and, by means of the long rawhide whips of the credit masters, compel them to enter upon another 17 years of slavery? They are trying to do that now. They are taking \$100,000,000 of the public credit of the United States Government every week in addition to all their other seizures, and they are spending that money in the nefarious open market in New York City in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of \$100,000,000 a week, and with this money they are buying up our government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiments of the Federal Reserve Board. The Federal Reserve Board is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a

bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its check-kiting operations in the money market.

A fortnight or so ago great aid and comfort was given to Japan by the firm of A. Gerli & Sons, of New York, an importing firm, which bought \$16,000,000 worth of raw silk from the Japanese Government. Federal Reserve Notes will be issued to pay that amount to the Japanese Government, and these notes will be secured by money belonging to our national-bank depositors.

Why should United States currency be issued on this debt? Why should United States currency be issued to pay the debt of Gerli & Sons to the Japanese Government? The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks think more of the silkworms of Japan than they do of American citizens. We do not need \$16,000,000 worth of silk in this country at the present time, not even to furnish work to dyers and finishers. We need to wear home-grown and American-made clothes and to use our own money for our own goods and staples. We could spend \$16,000,000 in the United States of America on American children and that would be a better investment for us than Japanese silk purchased on the public credit of the United States Government.

Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my remarks I made the following statement:

In 1928 the member banks of the Federal Reserve System borrowed \$60,598,690,000 from the Federal Reserve Banks on their 15-day promissory notes. Think of it! Sixty billion dollars payable upon demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual payment of such obligations calls for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the entire world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single year of about \$7,000,000 to every member bank of the Federal Reserve System. Is it any wonder that there is a depression in this country? Is it any wonder that American labor, which ultimately pays the cost of all the banking operations of this country, has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of stock-market manipulators and foreign swindlers?

Mr. Chairman, some of my colleagues have asked for more specific information concerning this stupendous graft, this frightful burden which has been placed on the wage earners and taxpayers of the United States for the benefit of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. They were surprised to learn that member banks of the Federal Reserve System had received the enormous sum of \$60,598,690,000 from the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks on their promissory notes in the course of one single year, namely, 1928. Another Member of this House, Mr. Beedy,

the honorable gentleman from Maine, has questioned the accuracy of my statement and has informed me that the Federal Reserve Board denies absolutely that these figures are correct. This Member has said to me that the thing is unthinkable, that it cannot be, that it is beyond all reason to think that the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks should have so subsidized and endowed their favorite banks of the Federal Reserve System. This Member is horrified at the thought of a graft so great, a bounty so detrimental to the public welfare as sixty and a half billion dollars a year and more shoveled out to favored banks of the Federal Reserve System.

I sympathize with Mr. Beedy. I would spare him pain if I could, but the facts remain as I have stated them. In 1928, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks presented the staggering amount of \$60,598,690,000 to their member banks at the expense of the wage earners and taxpayers of the United States. In 1929, the year of the stockmarket crash, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks advanced fifty-eight billions to member banks.

In 1930, while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks advanced them \$13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of the United States Government as represented by Federal Reserve currency, they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. When the swindle began to fail, the banks knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. **They got out with whole skins and left the people of the United States to pay the piper.**

On November 2, 1931, I addressed a letter to the Federal Reserve Board asking for the aggregate total of member bank borrowings in the years 1928, 1929, 1930. In due course, I received a reply from the Federal Reserve Board, dated November 9, 1931, the pertinent part of which reads as follows:

My Dear Congressman: In reply to your letter of November 2, you are advised that the aggregate amount of 15-day promissory notes of member banks during each of the past three calendar years has been as follows:

1928:	\$60,598,690,000
1929:	\$58,046,697,000
1930:	\$13,022,782,000

Very truly yours,

Chester Morrill, *Secretary.*

This will show the gentleman from Maine

the accuracy of my statement. As for the denial of these facts made to him by the Federal Reserve Board, I can only say that it must have been prompted by fright, since hanging is too good for a government board which permitted such a misuse of government funds and credit.

My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks lent money by rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real rediscounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it. They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making these \$60,000,000,000 advances, and they prefer to acquire acceptance in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use them to control the prices of stocks and bonds on the exchanges. For every dollar they advanced on rediscounts in 1928 they lent \$33 to their favorite banks for gambling purposes. In other words, their rediscounts in 1928 amounted to \$1,814,271,000 [Chelas, do you hear this? And this was in 1928; what think you it is today?], while their loans to member banks amounted to \$60,598,690,000. As for their open-market operations, these are on a stupendous scale, and no tax is paid on the acceptances they handle; and their foreign principals, for whom they do a business of several billion dollars every year, pay no income tax on their profits to the United States Government.

This is the John Law swindle over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. **What king ever robbed his subjects to such an extent as the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks have robbed us?** Is it any wonder that there have lately been 90 cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is it any wonder that the children of this country are being dispersed and abandoned?

The government and the people of the United States have been swindled by swindlers de luxe to whom the acquisition of American gold or a parcel of Federal Reserve Notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a country not subject to the laws of the United States, by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of the United States courts, sharpers with a strong banking "fence" on this side of the water—a "fence" acting as a receiver of the worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Federal Reserve Banks for it as quickly as possible, exchanging that currency for gold, and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.

END QUOTING FOR NOW.

We shall continue with this speech to-

morrow, taking up with the exploits of Ivar Kreuger.

Thank you, Dharma, it has indeed been a very long day of work this Sunday; let us continue on the morrow. Good-day and peace walk with you, chela. AHO.

7/9/90 #2 HATONN

WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A COUNTRY FORSAKES ITS CONSTITUTION AND GIVES ITS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE CURRENCY TO PRIVATE INTERESTS

CONGRESSMAN McFADDEN'S SPEECH CONTINUED

IVAR KREUGER

CONTINUE QUOTING:

Such were the exploits of Ivar Kreuger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his hidden Wall Street backers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this country on acceptances was drawn from the government and the people of the United States through the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks for their own private gain. That is what the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks have been doing for many years. **THEY HAVE BEEN PEDDLING THE CREDIT OF THIS GOVERNMENT AND THE SIGNATURE OF THIS GOVERNMENT TO THE SWINDLERS AND SPECULATORS OF ALL NATIONS. THAT IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN A COUNTRY FORSAKES ITS CONSTITUTION AND GIVES ITS SOVEREIGNTY OVER THE PUBLIC CURRENCY TO PRIVATE INTERESTS. GIVE THEM THE FLAG AND THEY WILL SELL IT.**

The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover sought to exempt Kreuger's loan to Germany of one hundred twenty-five millions from the operation of the Hoover moratorium. The bankrupt condition of Kreuger's swindle was known here last summer when \$30,000,000 was taken from American taxpayers by certain bankers in New York for the ostensible purpose of permitting Kreuger to make a loan to Colombia. Colombia never saw that money. The nature of Kreuger's swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger was known here in January when he visited his friend, Mr. Hoover, at the White House. It was known here in March before he went to Paris and committed suicide there.

Mr. Chairman, I think the people of the United States are entitled to know how many billions of dollars were placed at the disposal of Kreuger and his gigantic combine by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and to know how much of our

government currency was issued and lost in the financing of that great swindle in the years during which the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks took care of Kreuger's requirements.

Mr. Chairman, I believe there should be a congressional investigation of the operations of Kreuger and Toll in the United States and that Swedish Match, International Match, the Swedish-American Investment Corporation, and all related enterprises, including the subsidiary companies of Kreuger and Toll, should be investigated and that the issuance of United States currency in connection with those enterprises and the use of our national-bank depositors' money for Kreuger's benefit should be made known to the general public. I am referring, not only to the securities which were floated and sold in this country, but also to the commercial loans to Kreuger's enterprises and the mass financing of Kreuger's companies by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and the predatory institutions which the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks shield and harbor.

A few days ago the President of the United States, with a white face and shaking hands, went before the Senate on behalf of the moneyed interests and asked the Senate to levy a tax on the people so that foreigners might know that the United States would pay its debts to them. Most Americans thought that it was the other way around. What does the United States owe to foreigners? When and by whom was the debt incurred? It was incurred by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks when they peddled the signature of this government to foreigners for a price. It is what the United States Government has to pay to redeem the obligations of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Are you going to let those thieves get off scot free? Is there one law for the looter who drives up to the door of the United States Treasury in his limousine and another for the United States veterans who are sleeping on the floor of a dilapidated house on the outskirts of Washington?

The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad is here asking for a large loan from the people and the wage earners and the taxpayers of the United States. It is begging for a handout from the government. It is standing, cap in hand, at the door of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, where all the other jackals have gathered to the feast. It is asking for money that was raised from the people by taxation, and it wants this money of the poor for the benefit of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., the German international bankers. Is there one law for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad and another for the needy veterans it threw off its freight cars the other day? Is there one law for sleek and prosperous swindlers who call themselves bankers and another law for the soldiers who defended the United States flag?

Mr. Chairman, some people are horrified

because the collateral behind Kreuger and Toll debentures was removed and worthless collateral substituted for it. What is this but what is being done daily by the Federal Reserve Banks? When the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the Federal Reserve Banks were allowed to substitute "other like collateral" for collateral behind Federal Reserve Notes but by an amendment obtained at the request of the corrupt and dishonest Federal Reserve Board, the act was changed so that the word "like" was stricken out. All that immense trouble was taken here in Congress so that the law would permit the Federal Reserve Banks to switch collateral. At the present time behind the scenes in the Federal Reserve Banks there is a night-and-day movement of collateral. A visiting Englishman, leaving the United States a few weeks ago said that things would look better here after "they cleaned up the mess at Washington". Cleaning up the mess consists in fooling the people and making them pay a second time for the bad foreign investments of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. It consists in moving that heavy load of dubious and worthless foreign paper—the bills of wigmakers, brewers, distillers, narcotic-drug vendors, munition makers, illegal finance drafts, and worthless foreign securities out of the banks and putting it on the back of American labor. That is what the Reconstruction Finance Corporation is doing now. **[H: Is this not EXACTLY that which the Resolution Trust Corporation is doing right now to your populace? Perhaps you might explain it to me otherwise if you disagree!]** They talk about loans to banks and railroads but they say very little about that other business of theirs which consists in relieving the swindlers who promoted investment trusts in this country and dumped worthless foreign securities into them and then resold that mess of pottage to American investors under cover of their own corporate titles. The Reconstruction Finance Corporation is taking over those worthless securities from those investment trusts with United States Treasury money at the expense of the American taxpayer and wage earner. [Note that they didn't even bother to change the title hardly at all—and they derived great humor in so-doing; the room was rocking with laughter as they put that one over on you Americans. One of your great Senators said, "The suckers will never even notice!"]

It will take us 20 years to redeem our government, 20 years of penal servitude to pay off the gambling debts of the traitorous Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and to earn again that vast flood of American wages and savings, bank deposits, and United States Government credit which the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks exported out of this country to their foreign principals.

The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks lately conducted an anti-

hoarding campaign here. Then they took that extra money which they had persuaded a trusting American people to put into the banks and they sent it to Europe along with the rest. In the last several months, they have sent \$1,300,000,000 in gold to their foreign employers, their foreign masters, and every dollar of that gold belonged to the people of the United States and was unlawfully taken from them.

Is not it high time that we had an audit of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and an examination of all our governments bonds and securities and public moneys instead of allowing the corrupt and dishonest Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks to speculate with those securities and this cash in the notorious open discount market of New York City?

Mr. Chairman, within the limits of the time allowed me, I cannot enter into a particularized discussion of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. I have singled out the Federal Reserve currency for a few remarks because there has lately been some talk here of "fiat money". What kind of money is being pumped into the open discount market and through it into foreign channels and stock exchanges? Mr. Mills of the Treasury has spoken here of his horror of the printing presses and his horror of dishonest money. He has no horror of dishonest money. If he had, he would be no party to the present gambling of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks in the nefarious open discount market of New York, a market in which the sellers are represented by ten great discount dealer corporations owned and organized by the very banks which own and control the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Fiat money, indeed!

After the several raids on the Treasury Mr. Mills borrows the speech of those who protested against those raids and speaks now with pretended horror of a raid on the Treasury. Where was Mr. Mills last October when the United States Treasury needed \$598,000,000 of the taxpayers' money which was supposed to be in the safe-keeping of Andrew W. Mellon in the designated depositories of Treasury funds, and which was not in those depositories when the Treasury needed it? Mr. Mills was the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury then, and he was at Washington throughout October, with the exception of a very significant week he spent at White Sulphur Springs closeted with international bankers, while the Italian minister, Signor Grandi, was being entertained—and bargained with—at Washington.

What Mr. Mills is fighting for is the preservation, whole and entire, of the bankers' monopoly of all the currency of the United States Government. What Mr. Patman proposes is that the government shall exercise its sovereignty to the extent of issuing some currency for itself. This conflict of opinion

between Mr. Mills as the spokesman of the bankers and Mr. Patman as the spokesman of the people brings the currency situation here into the open. Mr. Patman and the veterans are confronted by a stone wall—the wall that fences in the bankers with their special privilege. **Thus the issue is joined between the hosts of democracy, of which the veterans are a part, and the men of the king's bank, the would-be aristocrats, who deflated American agriculture and robbed this country for the benefit of their foreign principals.**

Mr. Chairman, last December I introduced a resolution here asking for an examination and audit of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and all related matters. If the House sees fit to make such an investigation, the people of the United States will obtain information of great value. **This is a government of the people, by the people, for the people, consequently nothing should be concealed from the people. The man who deceives the people is a traitor to the United States. The man who knows or suspects that a crime has been committed and who conceals or covers up that crime is an accessory to it. Mr. Speaker, it is a monstrous thing for this great Nation of people to have its destinies presided over by a traitorous government board acting in secret concert with international usurers. Every effort has been made by the Federal Reserve Board to conceal its power but the truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the Government of the United States. It controls everything here and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks governments at will. No man and no body of men is more entrenched in power than the arrogant credit monopoly which operates the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. These evil-doers have robbed this country of more than enough money to pay the national debt. What the national Government has permitted the Federal Reserve Board to steal from the people should now be restored to the people. The people have a valid claim against the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. If that claim is enforced, Americans will not need to stand in breadlines or to suffer and die of starvation in the streets. Homes will be saved, families will be kept together, and American children will not be dispersed and abandoned. The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks owe the United States Government an immense sum of money. We ought to find out the exact amount of the people's claim. We should know the amount of the indebtedness of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks to the people and we should collect that amount immediately. We certainly should investigate this treacherous and disloyal con-**

duct of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks.

Here is a Federal Reserve Note. Immense numbers of these notes are now held abroad. I am told they amount to upward of a billion dollars. They constitute a claim against our government and likewise a claim against the money our people have deposited in the member banks of the Federal Reserve System. Our people's money to the extent of \$1,300,000,000 has within the last few months been shipped abroad to redeem Federal Reserve Notes and to pay other gambling debts of the traitorous Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. The greater part of our monetary stock has been shipped to foreigners. Why should we promise to pay the debts of foreigners to foreigners? Why should our government be put into the position of supplying money to foreigners? Why should American farmers and wage earners add millions of foreigners to the number of their dependents? Why should the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks be permitted to finance our competitors in all parts of the world? Do you know why the tariff was raised? It was raised to shut out the flood of Federal Reserve goods pouring in here from every quarter of the globe—cheap goods produced by cheaply paid foreign labor on unlimited supplies of money and credit sent out of this country by the dishonest and unscrupulous Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks. Go out in Washington to buy an electric light bulb and you will probably be offered one that was made in Japan on American money. Go out to buy a pair of fabric gloves and inconspicuously written on the inside of the gloves that will be offered to you will be found the words "made in Germany" and that means "made on the public credit of the United States Government paid to German firms in American gold taken from the confiscated bank deposits of the American people."

The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks are spending \$100,000,000 a week buying government securities in the open market and are thus making a great bid for foreign business. They are trying to make rates so attractive that the human-hair merchants and distillers and other business entities in foreign lands will come here and hire more of the public credit of the United States Government and pay the Federal Reserve outfit for getting it for them.

Mr. Chairman, when the Federal Reserve Act was passed the people of the United States did not perceive that a world system was being set up here which would make the savings of an American school-teacher available to a narcotic-drug vendor in Cacao. They did not perceive that the United States was to be lowered to the position of a coolie country which has nothing but raw materials and heavy goods for export; that Russia was destined to supply manpower and that **this country was to supply financial power to**

an international superstate—a superstate controlled by international bankers and international industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure.

The people of the United States are being greatly wronged. If they are not, then I do not know what "wronging the people" means. They have been driven from their employments. They have been dispossessed of their homes. They have been evicted from their rented quarters. They have lost their children. They have been left to suffer and to die for the lack of shelter, food, clothing, and medicine.

The wealth of the United States and the working capital of the United States has been taken away from them and has either been locked in the vaults of certain banks and great corporations or exported to foreign countries for the benefit of the foreign customers of those banks and corporations. So far as the people of the United States are concerned, the cupboard is bare. It is true that the warehouses and coal yards and grain elevators are full, but the warehouses and coal yards and grain elevators are padlocked and the great banks and corporations hold the keys. The sacking of the United States by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks and their confederates is ***the greatest crime in history.***

Mr. Chairman, a serious situation confronts the House of Representatives today. We are the trustees of the people and the

rights of the people are being taken away from them. ***Through the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, the people are losing the rights guaranteed to them by the Constitution.*** Their property has been taken from them without due process of law. Mr. Chairman, common decency requires us to examine the public accounts of the government to see what crimes against the public welfare have been and are being committed.

What is needed here is a return to the Constitution of the United States. We need to have a complete divorce of Bank and State. The old struggle that was fought out here in Jackson's day must be fought over again. The independent United States Treasury should be reestablished and the government should keep its own money under lock and key in the building the people provided for that purpose. Asset currency, the device of the swindler, should be done away with. The government should buy gold and issue United States currency on it. The business of the independent bankers should be restored to them. The State banking systems should be freed from coercion. ***The Federal Reserve districts should be abolished and State boundaries should be respected.*** Bank reserves should be kept within the borders of the States whose people own them, and this reserve money of the people should be protected so that international bankers and acceptance bankers and discount dealers cannot draw it away from them. The ex-

changes should be closed while we are putting our financial affairs in order. ***The Federal Reserve Act should be repealed and the Federal Reserve Banks, having violated their charters, should be liquidated immediately.*** Faithless government officers who have violated their oaths of office should be impeached and brought to trial. Unless this is done by us, I predict that the American people, outraged, robbed, pillaged, insulted, and betrayed as they are in their own land, will rise in their wrath and send a President here who will sweep the money changers out of the temple.

END QUOTE.

The only comment I shall make prior to closing this chapter is to request that you go back and read every paragraph of this speech again and mentally add the burden of increased tampering and total control for ***over sixty years*** and ask yourself: ***WHERE ARE WE TODAY???***

You are in all but irreversible circumstances, dear ones, for you have waited too long for action. Your gold, for instance, is all gone—moved away, confiscated!

What have you done with your wondrous one nation, UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE—WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE? ***YOU HAVE SOLD IT, INCLUDING YOUR SOULS, TO THE DEVIL!***

Salu, and may God grant you wisdom and power to reclaim that which is your birthright.

Our World Elite Rulers: *The Bilderberg Society*

1/25/93 #2 HATONN

THE BILDERBERG SOCIETY

One of the most frequently asked questions today, with the fact that "The Bilderberg Society groomed and put Clinton in office," is, "Tell us again, just who are the Bilderbergs."

We have carefully, in detail, with membership listings, covered this on several occasions prior to this but, realizing we have new readers daily, we shall attempt to continually remind and update as we can. This is important for they are powerful as the major right hand of the Committee of 300 Elite Power-One World Government. The easiest way is to simply give you a "re-run" of what it is and "who" "they" are as

well as run a partial listing of members. This organization is the great step above and beyond the troops within the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

QUOTING: The following comes from a nameless person and there is no evidence of publication resource or date (however, it refers to 1992 information so it is valid and fairly current in content). I find it comprehensive, but brief, and shall therefore utilize it with appreciation to sender.

WHAT IS THE BILDERBERG SOCIETY?

Founded in 1954, the Bilderberg Society is one of the most important gatherings

of the ruling elites of Europe and the United States, and functions as an "informal" forum for developing and planning the broad strategic policy goals of the NATO countries.

The existence of the Society—not to mention its importance—is not generally known by the public, but its influence on policies on both sides of the Atlantic is so great that an American congressman several years ago denounced the Society as "an elite international group comprised of high government officials, international financiers, businessmen and opinion makers", all of which form an "exclusive international aristocracy". In addition to its meetings, which are held for three days in complete seclusion at least once a year, the Society operates as a channel for regular, ongoing communication

between the European and American Establishments.

The Bilderberg Society was originally conceived of in 1952, under the initiative of Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, and his good friend, Polish-born Joseph Retinger. Retinger, a leading official in Winston Churchill's pet-project Polish Government-in-Exile (along with the father of Trilateralist theoretician Zbigniew Brzezinski), is reported to have broached the idea of an informal gathering of NATO community leaders with the Prince, who quickly formed a small European group to study the proposal. Bernhard then proceeded with the organizing of an American contingent of the organization.

The first formal gathering of the Society took place in May, 1954 in a small town in Holland under a blanket of security provided by the host government. Prince Bernhard personally led the European delegation, while the Americans were led by David Rockefeller. Rockefeller has maintained a leading role in the Society since that time as a member of the Bilderberg U.S. steering committee.

From the beginning, representatives of the leading media of Europe and the United States have actively participated in the Bilderberg conferences, and have faithfully adhered to the agreement that the Society's activities—indeed its very existence—remain "off-limits" for publication in the international mass media.

Since the founding conference, the gatherings of the Society have occasionally included individuals not recognized to be "insiders" in the NATO community elite. In May this year the Society took the unprecedented step of inviting a large delegation from Russia and Eastern Europe to discuss policy issues concerning the region. However, a complex structure, led by a small Steering Committee and an even smaller Advisory Committee, ensure that the central direction of the organization is strictly controlled by the "inner core". From the American side, both the steering and advisory committees are dominated by the powerful New York Council on Foreign Relations, while the European members are generally associated with London's Royal Institute of International Affairs (or its off-shoots throughout the Continent), the International Institute for Strategic Studies (IISS), and the Rothschild interests.

In a late 1970s interview with journalist Robert Sheer of *New Times* magazine, Trilateralist North American Secretary George Franklin, a personal aide to David Rockefeller and staff director of the Council on Foreign Relations for 26 years, described the Bilderberg origins of the Commission:

"Franklin stressed that Bilderberg has been pivotal in hammering out a common Cold War stance between European and American corporate and political elite...It has been instrumental in determining new structures within which the elite can extend and flex its power. The Trilateral Commission, a more above-ground version of the Bilderberg, which recently received attention because of Jimmy Carter's attendance, grew directly out of the Bilderberg

Conferences...."

It is important to point out that the Bilderberg Society has also functioned as a key "umbrella" organization for the U.S.'s most important think-tanks and foundations. The Brookings Institute, the Foreign Policy Association, the Carnegie Endowment and the Rand Corporation all maintain very close ties to the Society, as do the Rockefeller and Ford Foundations, and the Kennedy School at Harvard University. Meanwhile, **Henry Kissinger**, Gerald Ford, Helmut Schmidt, Baron Edmond de Rothschild, Robert McNamara, William F. Buckley, Margaret Thatcher, and Conrad Black have all been involved with the Society.

The founder of the Bilderberg Society, Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, a former Nazi SS officer, carefully revealed the philosophy of the Society over twenty years ago when he wrote: **"Here comes our great difficulty. For the governments of the free nations are elected by people, and if they do something the people don't like they are thrown out. It is difficult to re-educate the people who have been brought up on nationalism to the idea of relinquishing part of their sovereignty to a supernational body.... This is the tragedy."**

WHO'S WHO OF THE WORLD'S ELITE

The following is a secret partial list of Bilderberg attendees for the Evian, France 1992 meeting held from May 21-24. Please note that the decision to make Clinton THE PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. came in full conclusion in 1990 and 1991 meetings—it was simply finalized and confirmed at this Evian meeting. At that time the "final" plans of WHO would fill top leadership posts was also made. Clinton has had little to zilch input in those appointments. Clinton is purely a PUPPET FIGUREHEAD. We will get around to giving you a full input on Mr. Clinton and his "Arkansas" Kingdom. Note that this list does not reflect who are **permanent** office holders—only here listed are attendees who may or may not hold higher permanent status. These are ALL people you SHOULD recognize.

Chairman:

Lord Peter Carrington: chairman of the board, Christie's International plc; former secretary-general of NATO.

Attendees listed by country:

USA:

Paul Allaire: chairman, Xerox Corporation

Dwayne Andreas: chairman, Archer-Daniels-Midland Co. [H: This is the "business" which gave away and sold all your reserve grain resources to China and the Soviets.]

George Ball: former undersecretary of state
James Billington: Librarian of Congress

John Chafee: U.S. Senator (R-R.I.)

Richard Furlaud: director, Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.

Karen Elliot House: vice president/international, Dow Jones & Co.

Henry Kissinger: former secretary of state; chairman, Kissinger Associates, Inc.

David Rockefeller: chairman, Chase Manhattan Bank International Advisory Committee

Jack Sheinkman: president, Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union (AFL-CIO-CLC)

Robert Strauss: U.S. ambassador to the Russian Federation

Paul Volcker: chairman, James D. Wolfensohn, Inc.; former chairman, Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System

John Whitehead: chairman, AEA Investors, Inc.; former deputy secretary of state

Lynn Williams: international president, United Steelworkers of America

ITALY:

Giovanni Agnelli: chairman, Fiat SpA

Claudio Martelli: deputy PM & minister of justice

Renato Ruggiero: member of the board, Fiat SpA

Paolo Zannoni: vice president for international activities; representative for Fiat SpA in the Russian Federation

FRANCE:

Pierre Beregrovoy: prime minister

Philippe Lagayette: first deputy governor, Banque de France

Jacques Toubon: member of parliament; former general secretary for RPR

GERMANY:

Christoph Bertram: diplomatic correspondent, *Die Zeit*

Hilmar Kopper: spokesman of the board of managing directors, Deutch Bank A.G.

Volcker Ruhe: minister of defence

Theo Sommer: editor-in-chief, *Die Zeit*

SWEDEN:

Carl Bildt: prime minister

CANADA:

Conrad Black: chairman, the *Daily Telegraph* plc.

Roy McLaren: president, CB Media Ltd; publisher, *Canadian Business*; member of Parliament; former minister of state (finance)

Jeffrey Simpson: national affairs columnist, the *Globe and Mail*

GREAT BRITAIN:

Leon Brittan: vice president of the European Commission

Ronald Grierson: former vice chairman, General Electric Co.

Lord Griffiths of Florestfach: advisor, Goldman Sachs International Ltd; former head of prime minister's Policy Unit

Andrew Knight: executive chairman, News International

Lord Roll of Ipsden: president, S.G. Warburg Group Plc.

Lord Weidenfeld: publisher

INTERNATIONAL:

John Galvin: Supreme Allied Commander Europe, SHAPE

Helga Steeg: executive director, IEA

Manfred Worner: secretary-general of NATO

BELGIUM:

John Boossens: managing director, Alcatel Bell

HRH Prince Philippe of Belgium

NETHERLANDS:

Peter Korteweg: president and CEO of the Robeco Group; honorary treasurer of Bilderberg meetings

Ruud Lubbers: prime minister

H.M. the queen of the Netherlands (Beatrix)

SWITZERLAND:

Helmut Maucher: chairman and CEO, Nestle S.A.

SPAIN:

Narcis Serra i Serra: deputy prime minister of the Spanish government

H.M. the queen of Spain (Sophia)

END OF QUOTING

Slick Willie's Bubbling Sexcapades

1/25/93 #2 HATONN

WHAT HAPPENED TO BOBBIE ANN WILLIAMS?

"WHO is Bobbie Ann Williams?" most of you will ask. Well, she is the "lover" of Bill Clinton, a beautiful Black woman who has borne Slick Willie's child, now 8 years of age and the "image" of his father. She was neatly "buried" during the election every time her name popped up—but "if she lives" she is now preparing a paternity suit against our good President. It is OK because the time taken by Bill to fight the case won't matter—you actually elected "Hillary" anyway. Hillary doesn't care for Bobbie Ann even more so than she didn't care for Miss Flowers. After all, fortunately, there are plenty of extra bedrooms in that White House and the daughter will be off to expensive prestigious private school and out of the way most of the time.

SIGNING OF EXECUTIVE ORDERS

What do you suppose Clinton is going to do now? **HE SIGNED THE "GAY IN THE MILITARY" EXECUTIVE ORDER BEFORE THE CAMERAS AND ALL OF THE WORLD—HIS FIRST PRESIDENTIAL "SIGNING".** Now you are told he "hasn't REALLY signed the thing" but is holding up for further input. NO—AMERICA, he signed it as all America (and the nations run by deceit through CNN) watched while the lauders danced and applauded and Congressman Barney Frank grinned, groveled and handled the "leg work". Sure didn't take long for the lying to get under way did it? Campaign promises went by the wayside BEFORE the inauguration and the lying mish-mash began the same day. **There was a lie at the original presentation of the "signing" OR "now". It simply CAN NOT BE BOTH WAYS.**

So what about little mulatto child, Danny? What a horrible life that little precious child has ahead of him—may God have mercy on these vipers of destruction. Why has Bobbie Ann not done something prior to now? For the same

reason she probably will not have courage enough to do it now. She is terrified of Gov./President Clinton and his bodyguards and threat squads. She has already **been thrown into prison once and warned to keep her mouth shut "or else".**

The affair began in 1983 when Bobbie Ann Williams was only age 24. The most scandalized part of this sordid affair is that Gov. Clinton would take Miss Williams to his own mother's home when she was out of town. Then he would hold these illicit sexcapades. His mother is Virginia Kelly (her name by a second marriage. The whole family tree is most interesting—right to Rockefeller). The house would be guarded by then Gov. Clinton's chauffeur, Arkansas State Trooper Buddy Young. Mrs. Virginia Kelly's two immediate neighbors, Darlene Lewis and Effie Kirby, both love the attention and say that they witnessed Gov. Clinton taking such "friends" to the secluded house "plenty of times".

Clinton has been asked to take a blood test to settle the paternity allegation but has refused. Clinton's then press secretary, Susan Whitacre, says she has been instructed to refuse all comment on the subject.

Billy's lawyers are still desperately trying to settle out of court and cover up the whole embarrassing mess—but it looms nastily in the wings.

Why would I speak of such degrading "things"? Because Bill Clinton is responsible for a LIFE—a child—a **person WITH FEELINGS AND HEARTBREAK AND A BURDEN BEYOND BURDEN THROUGH THIS NEGLECT AND DENIAL. THE HARVEST SHALL BE REAPED IN THE SAME KIND AS IS THE PLANTING—IT CANNOT BE OTHERWISE. A NATION AND A PEOPLE WHO ALLOW AND SERVE THESE THINGS—SHALL PERISH OF THEM.** How have you come to a place wherein a babe can be born and a mother kill it and it be murder—when if it be murdered while in the womb—it be legal "rights"? When you sort of these questions—then and only then shall you flourish again as a lamp unto the world!

Today's News Watch: Adding Insult To Insanity

1/25/93 #2 HATONN

HOLOCAUST STORY FLAK

Come down off your soapboxes, Readers—we wrote TRUTH and even the lying about it longer cannot change a breath of it.

Then you say, "...but you said something about that missile at the Rasheed Hotel being Israel's—or something like that." I SURE DID! And, guess what, within less than 24 hours YOUR PRESIDENT AT THE MOMENT, BUSH, WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT IT HAVING BEEN TRACKED TO PLACEMENT IN ISRAEL. What did he say? He said, "...well, you know that we have a massive stockpile of weapons in Israel for use in these conflicts." Then, the subject was buried forever if orders hold firm. But what is coming forth in spite of all they could do to shush it? That the missile was RIGHT ON TARGET deliberately aimed and fired deliberately AT THAT HOTEL—in which your own media personnel is housed! Don't whine to me about lies and wrong numbers—THIS is conclusive insanity! And, you never do a thing or raise a second question—woe be unto you if you change not your direction.

ISRAEL

You think Israel is just sitting and twiddling until the trumpets are put away and the bowing stops? Hardly—they are in the very thick of absolutely everything. It is amusing how, even now, the truth of the "Gulf Desert Storm" is coming out—from your own HEROES.

Retired Gen. Norman Schwarzkopf, commander of the allied forces during the war on Iraq, related in his book, *It Doesn't Take A Hero*, that the **administration, in an effort to keep Israel hidden in the war, let Israel SUBMIT A LIST OF TARGETS IN IRAQ FOR AMERICAN AIRCRAFT TO STRIKE**. Does that make it easier, now, to believe than when we told you about the involvement in the onset?

STILL NOT NERVOUS?

You don't need a shelter system? Cold war is off so you're safe? Oh? Since when are YOU safe? The "Russians are

come", good buddies, and the world is less safe today than in any time since the beginning of time on this planet.

You have repeated declarations that the Cold War has ended the nightmare prospect of global nuclear annihilation—so WHY is the Swiss government (the heart of the Elite Bankster's One World Order) moving smartly along with improvement and updating of a system for security against pulse and nuclear attack? This is already costing over \$105 million, and growing, to house the ruling Federal Council and their aides. They are also continuing work on a project that will provide blast and fallout shelters for every one of their 6.8 million people in the event of nuclear war. Still feel comfy-cozy? Will Clinton play the Sax at your funeral? I doubt it.

WANT ANOTHER LITTLE INSULT TO INJURY?

American taxpayers (YOU) shell out over \$6 BILLION in grant money to fund scientific research at American universities. A recent General Accounting Office (GAO) study found that 499 foreign corporations had agreements with the top 35 federally (YOURS) funded research universities to obtain access to the research data even before it is published in scientific journals or made available to other scientists. Worse, these foreign firms are charged less than American companies seeking the same data. Rep. Robert Dornan (R.-Calif.), commenting on the GAO study, called it publicly a "national scandal". So, what is different from last year or the year before—or next year and the year after?

SO, HOW GOES MEXICAN FREE TRADE?

The last U.S. TV company has now moved operations to Mexico. Zenith is closing the last major TV plant in the U.S. and moving to Reynosa, Mexico. Another 1,000 Americans are without jobs. Their former U.S. workers were paid \$10 to \$12 per hour. The Mexicans will receive 75 cents an hour and work a nine hour day with no benefits. (This is called "progress"??)

Zenith was the last company which made TV sets within the U.S. Their new

Mexican workers will average \$75 per week which is higher than the \$45 per week **other U.S. companies pay their "slaves" south of the border**. They give the workers two free meals a day consisting of cheap beans, tortillas and rice—just to keep them alive! Zenith will pay \$1 million a year in taxes to Reynosa city **officials** who will pocket the money in this corruption pot.

The Mexicans survive in horrible slums. Most have no running water, electricity or sewage treatment. The company provides buses to haul them to work at 6:30 AM. Zenith already had 5 other plants there employing a total of 8,200 Mexicans.

MORE COMPANIES ALREADY IN MEXICO

Reynosa is a city of 750,000 impoverished people. However, other U.S. companies were already there exploiting these poor wretched people. They include Durkee-French Foods, General Electric Co., Sweetheart Cup Co. and Kraft, Inc. All these named are located in the same industrial park. It is fenced in like a concentration camp and surrounded by heavily armed guards. There are similar industrial parks all along the border which employ some 500,000 Mexican slave workers. The minimum wage in Mexico is only 48 cents an hour and this is all most of them will ever earn.

Zenith flew many of the Mexicans to Chicago for training. Most realize they are being exploited. One girl expressed it well: *"I need the job and must work but the pay is unjust. I work the second shift and don't get off until 1 AM. People are afraid to ask for a raise and a strike would bring terrible retaliation."*

STOP FREE TRADE

This is THE cry now coming from MEXICO! It is now recognized that Bush's Free Trade with Mexico will increase illegal immigration TO AMERICA. This is largely due to some actually paying their way into the US. The greatest danger now recognized, however, is that the small Mexican farmer will be wiped out. The huge corporate U.S. farms will put all of them out of business. It is estimated at this writing that Free Trade will force some million small Mexican farmers off their land. **They will then be forced to cross into America (U.S.) in search of work to simply survive.**

This one move is without a doubt the greatest threat to the standard of living for the people of the U.S. in history. It is all part and parcel of the **New World Order**—which, of course, is simply **One World Government—ENFORCED**.

AIDS: The *Man-Made* Satanic Holocaust

1/25/93 #2 HATONN

AIDS ESCALATING

In line with the Mexican poverty and enforced working rituals—comes the incredible punch-line: AIDS is moving to epidemic proportion in these poverty pouches of miserable humanity. This Man-made holocaust is ready to wipe out your world.

Yes indeed, we have something to assist in supporting better stamina and some measure of hope in the staving off of the invading organisms—but most will never have access to such. God offers you "Life cells" to counter the "Death viruses" created by MAN. But because Man created these diseases to destroy life—so too shall the same ones prevent widespread use of same.

I wonder how many of you even realize what we speak of? The book banned for distribution by our team is AIDS, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE. It covers FAR more than AIDS—but it also speaks briefly about what to do to counter these diseases through Light frequencies and cellular re-structuring of the immune system and then the whole body. What does that little bit tell you? Others write on the subject, project its horrors and its source, etc.—but they have not known what to do about it! WE DO! We certainly DO NOT OFFER "CURE" OR "HEALING"—we give you something which will offer balance and allow healing of self through totally natural means with totally "available" natural and harmless substance. I suggest you, if you have any interest, look into GAIANDRIANA. [See the next-to-last pages for more information.]

I think since our book is no longer available widespread, we might well give you an insight into AIDS as a reminder or new information for you who do not know source.

AIDS — MAN-MADE HOLOCAUST

I will share with you a well done article from an Australian Journal, *New Dawn*, Jan. 1992:

The fact that AIDS is a man-made virus created in U.S. laboratories has been covered up. By Jason Jeffrey.

"America should withdraw from the Mediterranean, Europe and all foreign bases and it should save that money to create jobs for 12 million unemployed Americans, and contribute towards the elimination of the disease it manufactured like AIDS which was produced by the CIA at its laboratories and tested on American prisoners who took the virus with them to the outside world when released from prison and then it spread throughout the world." **Muammar Al-Quadhafi** speaking at the International Conference for Peace in the Mediterranean, 4-6 May, 1990.

On July 4, 1984, the Indian daily *Patriot* published a horrifying report that the disease AIDS was believed to have originated from a virus created in the laboratories at the U.S. germ warfare research institute at Fort Detrick, Maryland. The editor explained that the information had come from a well-known American scientist and anthropologist who expressed the fear that India might face a danger from the disease in the near future. The American had to remain anonymous. He was obviously in danger for having disclosed so deadly a secret.

At that time, when the full horror of the incurable disease was not known, *Patriot* reported that the World Health Organization believed AIDS posed the gravest threat to the entire population of the world. More on the World Health Organization later.

The British *Sunday Express*, 26 October, 1986, with banner headlines, and an "exclusive" label, announced "AIDS made in lab. Shock." The front-page story said that the virus was created during laboratory experiments which "went disastrously wrong". It added that a massive cover-up had kept the secret from the world. The *Sunday Express* quoted a British expert, Dr. John Seale, who first reported his conclusion that the virus was man-made last August, 1986, in the *Royal Society of Medicine Journal*. He said that his report

was met with a "deadly silence" from the medical profession, and that made him very suspicious. The editor of the *Journal* agreed, according to Dr. Seale, that "It sounded like a conspiracy of silence." [H: Now, before we go further, run the "bill" to fund the creation of the HIV (AIDS) virus article [HERE!](#) [See next three pages.] It is past time you people open your eyes and see the facts. Some of these herein are totally incorrect but it gives you a good overview for important attention. Also, please, Dharma, find the little blurb on "Kissing" just come to our attention and place it right here. "KISS OF DEATH": Dr. Helen Singer Kaplan, a professor at Cornell University Medical College, said in a recent interview with author Howard Fask, that AIDS **can be easily spread by kissing, despite official pronouncements by the medical Establishment that it is impossible.** "Saliva is an ideal environment for the AIDS virus," she said. "You get denial from every side. They will say there are no reliable statistics, no scientific tests. They will tell you that my information is invalid, but I stand by my statements." **I stand behind her statements also—you have been lied to and "safe sex" through condom use is pretty hard to accomplish in the act of kissing.]**

The second expert quoted by the *Sunday Express* was Prof. Jacob Segal, retired Director of the Institute of Biology in Berlin. It said, "Our investigators have revealed that two U.S. Embassy officials made a two-hour visit to Prof. Segal in his home two weeks ago questioning him about what he knows, what he thinks, where he got his information, and what he intends doing with his report."

The Professor told the reporters, "One said he was a historian, and the other said he was a political consul. But I am positive they were from the CIA, and that they were deeply concerned that the cover-up over the origin of AIDS was going to be exposed." I told them I had known that in the mid-70s experiments were being carried out at Fort Detrick, where the U.S. Army

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1970

UNITED STATES SENATE LIBRARY

HEARINGS

BEFORE A

SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE
COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

NINETY-FIRST CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

SUBCOMMITTEE ON DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

GEORGE H. MAHON, Texas, *Chairman*

ROBERT L. F. SIKES, Florida
JAMIE D. WHITTEN, Mississippi
GEORGE W. ANDREWS, Alabama
DANIEL J. FLOOD, Pennsylvania
JOHN M. SLACK, West Virginia
JOSEPH P. ADDABBO, New York
FRANK E. EVANS, Colorado

CLENARD P. LIPSCOMB, California
WILLIAM E. MINSHALL, Ohio
JOHN J. RHODES, Arizona
GLENN R. DAVIS, Wisconsin

R. I. MICHAEL, Ralph Abraham, JOHN HANNEY, JOHN MICHAEL, HOWARD NICHOLSON,
ROBERT FONTER, *Staff Assistants*

Temporarily assigned

H.B. 15090

PART 5

RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST, AND EVALUATION

Department of the Army

Statement of Director, Advanced Research Project Agency

Statement of Director, Defense Research and Engineering

Printed for the use of the Committee on Appropriations



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1969

Funding for Development of the AIDS Virus

The development of the AIDS virus was funded in 1969 (three years before the request for development by the World Health Organization) through funds obtained by the United States Defense Department. The Defense Department requested and received \$10 million via House Bill 15090, which was reviewed in Hearings before the Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives during the Ninety-First Congress in review of the Defense Appropriations for 1970.

Part Five of H.B. 15090 was entitled RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST, AND EVALUATION, sponsored by the Department of the Army, the Advanced Research Project Agency (now DARPA), and Defense Research and Engineering.

The Feasibility program and laboratories were to have been completed by 1974-1975 and the virus between 1974-1979. The WHO started to inject AIDS-laced smallpox vaccine (Vaccina) into over 100 million Africans in 1977. Over 2000 young white male homosexuals (Operation Trojan Horse) were injected with laced Hepatitis B vaccine in 1978 through the Centers for Disease Control and the New York Blood Center. The development of the virus apparently had a dual purpose: (1) As a political/ethnic weapon to be used against black individuals and (2) one of the programmed efforts at de-population.

The session of the Subcommittee that took place on July 1, 1969, involved discussions about Synthetic Biological Agents. Part of the Congressional narrative (from HB 15090) is detailed below:

"There are two things about the biological agent field I would like to mention. One is the possibility of technological surprise. Molecular biology is a field that is advancing very rapidly and many eminent biologists believe that within a period of 5 to 10 years it would be possible to produce a synthetic biological agent, an agent that does not naturally exist and for which no natural immunity could have been acquired."

Mr Sikes: Are we doing any work in that field?

Dr. MacArthur: We are not.

Mr. Sikes: Why not? Lack of money or lack of interest?

Dr. MacArthur: Certainly not lack of interest.

Mr. Sikes: Would you provide for our records information on what would be required, what the advantages of such a program would be, the time and the cost involved?

Dr. MacArthur: We will be very happy to. The dramatic progress being made in the field of molecular biology led us to investigate the relevance of this field of science to biological warfare. A small group of experts considered this matter and provided the following observations:

1. All biological agents up to the present time are representatives of naturally occurring disease, and are thus known by scientists throughout the world. They are easily available to qualified scientists for research, either for offensive or defensive purposes.

2. Within the next 5 to 10 years, it would probably be possible to make a new infective microorganism which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease.

3. A research program to explore the feasibility of this could be completed in approximately 5 years at a cost of \$10 million.

4. It would be very difficult to establish such a program. The science of molecular biology is a relatively new science. There are not many highly competent scientists in the field. Almost all are in university laboratories and they are generally adequately supported from sources other than DOD. However, it was considered possible to initiate an adequate program through the National Academy of Sciences National Research Council (NAS-NRC). The matter was discussed with NAS-NRC and tentative plans were made to initiate the program. However, decreasing funds in CB, growing criticism of the CB program, and our reluctance to involve the NAS-NRC in such a controversial endeavor have led us to postpone it for the past 2 years. It is a highly controversial issue and there are many who believe such research should not be undertaken lest it lead to yet another method of massive killing of large populations. On the other hand, without the sure scientific knowledge that such a weapon is possible, and an understanding of the ways it could be done, there is little that can be done to devise defensive measures. Should an enemy develop it there is little doubt that this an important area of potential military technological inferiority in which there is no adequate research program.

Actual creation of the virus was done through the Department of the Army at Fort George Meade and through the Department of the Navy. The name of the individual who was head of the Naval development program is known but will not be released at this time.

Medical RESEARCH Command has its headquarters, on volunteer long-term prisoners who were promised their freedom after the tests. Almost certainly the scientists were unaware of the extent of their terrible creation—the AIDS virus.

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION INVOLVEMENT

The third expert quoted in the *Sunday Express* was Dr. Robert Strecker, an internist and gastroenterologist from Glendale, California, who stated, "It must have been genetically engineered." Strecker believes, after years of exhaustive research, that the AIDS virus is indeed manmade. Strecker has alleged that AIDS was engineered at the request of the World Health Organization and other scientific groups who, according to Strecker, injected the disease during preventative vaccines. WHO, he says, along with the International Agency for Research on Cancer and The National Institute on Health, requested the production of a virus that would attack the immune system's T-cells. AIDS, he says, is a hybrid of two animal viruses—*bovine leukemia* (found in cattle) and a sheep brain virus called *visna*. This new virus was given as vaccinations in Haiti, Brazil, Africa and the Caribbean by WHO in a 13-year campaign against smallpox in Third World nations, reports indicate.

Strecker, in his 97-minute videotape, "The Strecker Memorandum", cites specific documentation supporting theories that AIDS is a result of that direct request. For example, from Volume 47 of *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* (1972), page 259:

"The effects of virus infection of different cell types (e.g., Macrophages, T and B lymphocytes) should be studied in greater detail with morphological changes perhaps serving as an indication of functional alteration..."

"The possibility should also be looked into that the immune response to the virus may itself be impaired if the infecting virus damages more or less selectively the cells responding to the viral antigens..."

In fact, a May 11, 1987 front page article in the *London Times*, headlined "Smallpox Vaccine Triggered AIDS Virus", said WHO was investigating new evidence suggesting that "immunization from the smallpox vaccine *Vaccinia* awakened the unsuspected, dormant human immuno defense virus infection (HIV)."

Vaccinia was the actual vaccine given as smallpox deterrents during the WHO project. Were the AIDS infections intentional, accidental or coincidence? According to Strecker in his "Memorandum", a key part of the actual study "was to be the time relationship between infection and antigen administration", which suggest

WHO officials—and other agencies who were directly dependent on the United States government for research grants—had to have known.

The denials were not long in coming. But the British *Sunday Telegraph* exposed itself. It said the story (the *Sunday Express* article) was invented by the Russians "to smear the Americans", and recalled that it had appeared in the Soviet journal, *Literary Gazette*. It said this paper based its report on the *Patriot*—and the *Patriot* report did not exist!

Professor Segal describes as "ludicrous and scientifically incredible" the theory that the virus came from African green monkeys. One thing is certain, the controversy surrounding the AIDS virus will not die.

A WEAPON AGAINST BLACK PEOPLE?

Zear Miles, a Black industrial engineer who has studied the AIDS virus and its origins for about six years, has stated that he has proof from various documentation and letters from other AIDS researchers to prove that the virus was made in an American military lab as a means to suppress Blacks.

In his document entitled "Rape Africa", Miles researched the origin of the AIDS virus from 1952, when the federal government had enough blood types and characteristics of every nationality in the world up to the King Alfred plan which called for the extinction of Blacks in national security emergencies.

Miles learned that through National Security Council Memorandum 46, dated 1978, which called for a possible way to gauge and control the impact of the growing Black movement, the government was researching possible ways to suppress Black hostility toward the authorities. Later called the King Alfred plan, the scheme called for the extinction of Blacks by the year 2000 with an AIDS-like virus.

Miles said he also gauged the increase in number of AIDS cases in which the number of Black contractors has gone up significantly compared with Whites, citing that the AIDS virus attacked a Black person's immune system and destroyed it in six weeks as opposed to a White person's time of six months.

THE EVIDENCE

What is the evidence available to the layman? First the initial cases were reported in New York and there is no dispute that Fort Detrick was working on immunological defense against infection. The British *Guardian* reported on October 27, 1986, that in 1969 evidence was given to a Washington Appropriation Committee that

"within the next five or ten years it would probably be possible to make a new infective micro-organism which would differ from any known disease-causing organism. Most important, that it might be refractory to the immunological and therapeutic properties on which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease." "Refractory," means, according to the *Oxford Dictionary*, "not yielding to treatment." AIDS answers precisely to that description.

On September 24, 1986, the *Daily Telegraph* reported from Washington, "Enough of a debilitating virus to infect the whole world, disappeared from an American germ-warfare laboratory five years ago, and has never been traced, an environment group claimed yesterday in a Washington Court action aimed at halting biological weapons research."

In 1986, the J.D. Bernal Peace Library organized a conference on the dangers of biological warfare research. Ritchie Calder said then that among the weapons being stockpiled were some designed to bring about genetic changes. He said the "doomsday bug was under wraps" and that there was "a conspiracy of silence about germ weapons because the implications were so frightening."

He told the British *Daily Mirror* after his address that "somewhere in the world a germ is being cultured to which we would have no natural resistance and to which there would be no sure defense." [H: **Ah so—and therefore there must be something presented which will create its own defense while targeting the very mutated cells introduced. Remember that the HIV virus MUTATES WITH EVERY INDIVIDUAL IT INFECTS—THEREFORE PROVING IT TO BE SELECTIVE IN ITS ABILITY TO CONFORM AS NECESSARY. SO, TO ALTER THAT PATH OF DESTRUCTION YOU HAVE TO INTRODUCE SOMETHING LIKEWISE CAPABLE OF INDIVIDUAL SELECTION WITHIN THE VERY CELLS CONTAINING THE VIRUS AS WELL AS GIVING FULL RESTORATION OF THE VERY IMMUNE SYSTEM AFFECTED. THAT IS WHAT IS OFFERED HERE—GAIANDRIANA—THE VERY STRUCTURE THAT CHANGES ITSELF INTO THE IDENTICAL PERFECTION OF THE DNA/RNA BLUEPRINT OF EVERY LIVING CELL. IT HAS BEEN RETURNED TO YOU—BY US, THE HOSTS—AND WILL BECOME EVEN MORE PROFICIENT IN ITS SELECTION AS YOU ENTER INTO THAT DAMNABLE "PHOTON BELT" AS IT THRIVES ON THE INVISIBLE HIGHER ULTRA VIOLET FREQUENCIES. {See next-to-last pages for more information on this.} Simple? Indeed! But, you aren't going to get it in a hospital ward, chemical house, pharmaceutical house of death drugs, or in the pits of Gay-ville or Lower**

Somalian food lines. By the way, do you ones realize that almost NONE of the needy villages in Somalia have received any food help AT ALL? What might that tell you about that Somalian operation? Villages have been simply driven by and passed up to get to the media-directed towns selected for show and tell.]

A precise description of AIDS:

The British *Observer*, on June 30, 1968, quoted from an article in the *Journal of General Microbiology* by W.D. Lawton of Fort Detrick, and R.C. Morris and T.W. Burrows of the British microbiological research station at Porton.

One paragraph said, "By engineering the genetics of individual strains, microbiologists aim to produce a single strain containing the most deadly combination of properties." Again, a description of AIDS.

The article says that at that time Porton, according to the government, was concerned only with defense applications of research, but Fort Detrick was only committed to developing microbiological weapons for offense.

The Japanese carried out germ warfare research in occupied China during the war. Some of these criminals were captured by the Soviets and duly tried and sentenced. Others were given immunity by the Americans and taken to work at Fort Detrick.

In 1969, **after** the AIDS virus was loose, negotiations began on a Convention banning biological weapons, and it came into force in 1972. In its first review conference in 1980, it was reported that 80 countries had ratified. But there is no provision in the Convention to ban research or for verification.

A much more recent accusation against the United States for the manufacturing of the AIDS virus comes from the Libyan UN Ambassador, Mr. Ali Ahmed Elhouderi. On January 9, 1992, at a press conference, he stated that the AIDS virus was produced in a laboratory probably as a weapon. He said, "We think it is man-made and it was done in laboratories. And it was not, as suggested, coming from monkeys in Africa." He also suggested that the virus had been manufactured at the time of the Vietnam War. These statements fit perfectly into place as research would have been carried out at that time at Fort Detrick for offensive purposes against the North Vietnamese.

AIDS WAS MAN-MADE

On all the circumstantial evidence, the layman will almost certainly reject the idea that the escape of the man-made AIDS virus was the result of a

disastrous error during innocent civilian research. We can assuredly conclude that it was the result of germ warfare research, and the finger of guilt points to the United States.

The scientists could not have visualized that they would let loose a so-far incurable disease that may and possibly will wipe out millions, particularly in the Third World, where the majority of the world's population lives. Never was the need greater for the nations to drop their differences and to concentrate all their skill and resources in a world-wide battle against this terrible threat, and to end the horror of germ warfare research.

THIS IS END OF ARTICLE BEING QUOTED.

This is NOT the end of the subject and I would hope if you have our JOURNAL dealing with this matter, you will refresh your minds about it as to causes and possible treatments.

I must take this more "private" route of contacting ones in Australia who have sent me petition for consideration. At this time I shall not respond directly for it is far too dangerous to you and to our projects here. However, yes indeed, MN, you shall be considered and when appropriate, contacted, as to ability to have the Gaiandriana. Your inquiry came regarding the other offered product—but this is so far more sufficient that comparison can hardly be made. There are too many immediate problems to be worked out and security set forth for protection but, indeed, we will not only welcome ones who will serve but we need you. There will be ways to handle the matter. The better approach would be a branch type of structure to safeguard the product and yourselves as to business venture as well as insuring total representation and not misrepresenta-

tion of the product. Until this can be worked out—you can get the product from here according to instructions elsewhere in this paper or JOURNAL I believe.

There are already ones in New Zealand and South Africa who will likewise have opportunity as well as in Canada, etc. We do, however, have to get this massive train off the side-track and rolling. Every day our developers are finding amazing responses to what I ask that they do—and therefore, please realize that **WE HAVE ONLY JUST BEGUN!!** To stop this will be the same as being able to prevent your getting food and water—it is so natural—bearing the very cell structure of life itself. We refuse to allow it into the hands of the international rip-off merchandisers of the world so we must work carefully. I ask patience and we shall "get there"!

There are other products which support and aid in the workings of Gaiandriana which we shall also make available, but, if you can only have ONE—get the Gaiandriana for it renews the very cellular structure of your own body and then, all the rest can be utilized to perfection.

We are receiving reports daily of ones who have witnessed improved function in everything from Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's, to simple improvement in the feeling of "well-being"—and this in only a couple of days of intake. Miracle? YOU are the miracle! May insight be your guide.

Dharma, enough. This is far too lengthy but the days are so filled that we may not have another opportunity to write in this week early-on. The way seems hard and impassable in these times of trouble but know that if you do of thine work—we shall do of ours! Salu.

Hatonn to stand aside, thank you.

PHOENIX LIBERATOR COMPUTER BULLETIN BOARD

To download *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* from your computer or to leave a public message, simply dial (by modem):

(805) 822-1309 for the free Patriot Information/
PHOENIX LIBERATOR Bulletin Board.

Set your computer for 2400 or 9600 baud N-8-1.

The board uses Procom+ and most of the files are in zipped (or compressed) format using the program PKZIP.

Information contained on this BBS concerns individual rights, legal briefs of all kinds, constitutional and related matters, rare treatises on freedom, some of Hatonn's daily writings, *PHOENIX LIBERATORS* and much more.

THE LIBERATOR and Hatonn's writings are in MS Word 5.0

If you try to enter the BBS through Windows, it won't work.

If you have any questions or problems, call

The System Operator at (800) 800 - 5565.

Spread the WORD!

Nora's Research Corner

"HE-GOATS" AND A LITTLE HORN (Part III And End Of Series)

Goats, those useful, ruminant creatures, have been of great service to mankind. This article does not pertain to these of God's creatures, but to some of the symbology that has gathered around them through the associations of peoples, prophesy, and secret societies down through the years.

Surprisingly, the symbol of the goat is meaningful indeed in regard to the rise and fall of nations, their leaders and the End Times. It is necessary to take a very broad and comprehensive view of history in order to see the many, often subtle, connections. I think our general focus on what is happening "now" keeps many from realizing the importance of the world's historical past and its forgotten but significant events. We need to learn from history if we ever hope to reclaim our nation!

One thing that is obvious from my consumption of "history" books is that it is almost impossible to trace people — from whence they came, their leaders etc. The problems mount when countries and places and people change their names. Also, our world has a very violent past. Tribes and people were "wiped out" without a qualm and much history has been conveniently rewritten or even-more-conveniently erased! There has, nevertheless, existed a core group of wealthy, militant, greedy, power-seeking people throughout history. Unfortunately, this "core" still exists. This article is another attempt to show the truth of that statement.

A good place to start doing your own research is a history book with timetables. The number of wars listed is incredible. Most of them were instigated due to an expansionist policy of the leaders. (In other words, to move in with force and deprive a weaker brother of his life and property.) And as if this were not bad enough, these clever aggressors then assumed the name of those they have dispossessed and continue under an "innocent" label! I bring this to your attention so you will understand that, for instance, some of the prophecies in the *Bible*, while they deal with a particular manifestation of "power", do not necessarily indicate that these "powers" vanished, to be seen no more. On the contrary, it was the "good" guys who "left" (i.e., the Sumarians, the Aegeans, the Celts, etc.) or became subjugated to the aggressors. There is a statement in the book titled *The People of the Secret*, by Ernest Scott, which tells how a "defeat" suffered by these "people" is

handled. Their policy is:

1. One-third of the group migrates (or moves to a more congenial host country).
2. One-third stays, but goes "underground" (i.e., changes their name, religion, habits, associations in order to conceal their identity).
3. One-third infiltrates or "joins" the new group in power in order to eventually subvert or modify that power and to regain their own when the time is right.

The above policy is said to have insured the survival of this "group" throughout the centuries. It can be stated loud and clear here that America has been that "more congenial host" to all too many who have not repaid the hospitality or generosity in kind. Indeed, we have all too innocently (and ignorantly) opened our doors to even our proclaimed enemies.

I was intrigued by discovering that, for example, Gothland means Goatland. Then I remembered that one of Daniel's prophecies in the *Bible* tells about a great HE-GOAT, and looked it up. The prophecy is found in the Biblical book of *Daniel*, Chapter 8. To shorten the story for you, I will summarize it: There is a great RAM before the river Ulai, having two great horns (Media and Persia). This Ram goes out to conquer and destroy. It meets with a great, rough HE-GOAT with one great horn (Alexander the Great, of Greece), and is moved with "choler" against it. The HE-GOAT wins the ensuing battle. When the "great-horn" is broken, the kingdom is divided among four of lesser capacity. Out of one of these four will, in the later days, arise "a little horn" which "waxes great, even to the Host of Heaven, and by him the daily sacrifice will be taken away and the place of his sanctuary cast down." (*Dan* 8:3-12) Further, *Dan* 8:24 states, "And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power, and he shall destroy wonderfully and shall prosper and practice, and shall destroy the mighty and holy people. (8:25) And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart; and by peace shall destroy many; he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand." (Emphasis mine, Nora.)

From the above it would seem that the "little horn that waxes great", and who will fight the Prince of princes in the later days will have his roots in the area dominated by Alexander the Great of Greece and be de-

scended from one of those who gained a portion of that kingdom when Alexander died. That "kingdom" included Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, Syria, Iraq, Iran, Armenia, and parts of other areas, including that now known as Rumania and Bulgaria (Anatolia) and temporarily parts of what is now known as Afghanistan, Pakistan and India.

The book, *The Timetables of History*, lists the four leaders who gained the kingdom after Alexander thusly: Macedonia goes to Cassander as regent; Thrace (The Balkan area) to Lysimachus; Egypt to Ptolemy Soter; and Asia (Turkey, Medo-Persia) to Antigonus (in 311 B.C.). There is not much further detail regarding the lives and fortunes of these particular men. Alexander himself was descended from Phillip II of Macedon (Greece). It is interesting that one of the titles of Prince Phillip, the present consort of Queen Elizabeth, is Prince of Macedon! This does not mean that Prince Phillip is the one prophesied in the *Book of Daniel*.

What it does mean is that there may be a geneology table somewhere among the "ruling houses" that could tell us more. According to the above named history book, the Byzantine Emperor, Basil I, began the Macedonian dynasty and the compilation of the Basilian code. The ancestry of Basil I would be the next question, as well as the ancestry of the other three leaders. Such a search would probably be fruitless in any event because the one who "stands up against the Prince of princes" is obviously an incarnation of one of those very dark entities having not as much to do with the ancestors as with his own life choices.

On the other hand, close relatives of the Macedonian dynasty, and/or families involved with the three other leaders after Alexander, and their descendents, have been identified as the ones from whom this person comes. It is interesting too that Nostradamus identified the area of Hister (Anatolia) as the source of the problem of the Nazis, etc.

Therefore what comes from this area historically as well as currently, needs our attention, for the "seed" has obviously been spread throughout the various countries due to the intermarriages of the "upper class" and their hold-on power. The "House of Windsor" today is an obvious example of a long period of power and alliances with other powerful families. (I will have to make this house the subject of another article, for it plays a critical role in our present age.) My purpose here is to show that, it need not be as many have assumed, that the "Anti-Christ" (or one of them) will come necessarily from the immediate area of the Middle East. This person will have his roots in the Middle East, but obviously could also have become part of a well established "house" or

"group" elsewhere!

Since the term, "rough he-goat", was taken from a Biblical source, I consulted my *Bible Concordance* for more information. It is the Hebrew word, "tsaphir", which is rendered as he-goat. Also, the Hebrew word, "attud" is translated as "chief ones", which is the metaphorical rendering of "he-goats" in the R.V. margin. The Hebrew "sair" (rough, shaggy) is the term given to the goat of the sin offering, and another Hebrew word, "tayish", means he-goat. The original Hebrew (as shown in the Concordance chart on animals) gives the word "yael" for wild goat! Any word which includes the word "el" in it indicates that it was considered a "god" at some time, for "el" means God.

It should also be noted, that as "attud", and "tsaphir" are metaphorically translated as "chief ones" (or "chief princes"), we need to look at **who** are called by this term in the *Bible*. A very pertinent reference to consider, for our present time in history, is that of *Ezekiel 38:1-3* and *39:1*, where the "chief princes" of **Meshech** and **Tubal**, from the land of **Gog** and **Magog** (translated as China and Mongolia-Russia) are the ones who will invade the U.S. of A., according to Hatonn. They will come up from over the North Pole and invade Israel (with a small i), which means God's people. (**Meshech** and **Tubal** were descendents of Japheth, according to Biblical accounts.)

My *Bible Concordance* has several maps which locate the various "kingdoms" of Biblical times, as well as where the various groups settled. Meshech and Tubal were in early times located in the area south of the Black Sea, or in what is now known as Turkey or the former Ottoman Empire. It is interesting, also, that during the hey-day of Phoenician trade with Palestine, Meshech was one of the traders (See *Ezekiel 27*) or merchants!

From the above it appears that, at the time of the fulfillment of Ezekiel's prophecy (if it is fulfilled, and it need not be), either Meshech and Tubal will be already a part of Russia, or they will be aligned with the group that attacks the U.S. of A. The Scripture could also pertain more particularly to the "chief princes of Meshech and Tubal" — the merchants of the Black Sea area. It is the very wealthy or "upper class" who are part of the Elite Committee of 300, the group that controls our world. In all probability it will be this group, that has its roots in the former area ruled by Alexander the Great. It is likely this group that has put forth, supports, and is being directed by the Anti-Christ. (Ref: *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman.)

I know it is a little hazy about "who" is the "Anti-Christ". From the Scripture regarding the "goat with the little horn that waxes strong" at the time of the end, we

know that he will become great, but "not by his own power". Therefore, the source of the problem is from his supporters!

As with Hitler, it takes money to run a war. (See my article titled "The Hister Connection" in the 1/12/93 issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.) Remember, too, that it is the barbarians and very wealthy class who become "chief ones" in the first place. They overcame vast numbers of people through war, took land and slaves, and set themselves up to rule the countries, taxing the people. That "rough he-goat", metaphorically interpreted as "chief ones", is itself a major clue to the true identity and nature of the people!

I did some review of Russian history in an attempt to find some link between the words used in prophecy with the Russian words for "chief one", or perhaps "he-goat". The "chief one" of Russia is called a "tsar", or "csar". It would be stretching a point to identify "tsar" with the Hebrew "tsaphir", meaning "chief one". Still, there is a decided connection here.

The *New Larned History* book has a very interesting article on the assumption (in 1547 A.D.) of the title "tzar" by Ivan IV (known as Ivan the Terrible). On page 7346 it states, "The name of TZAR is that which the books in the Slavonic language, ordinarily read by Ivan, was given to the kings of Judea, Assyria, Egypt, Babylon, and to the Emperors of Rome and Constantinople. Now, was not Ivan in some sort heir of the **TSAR NEBUCHADNEZZAR**, the **TZAR PHAROAH**, the **TZAR AHASUERUS**, and the **TSAR DAVID**, since Russia was the sixth empire spoken of in the Apocalypse? Through his grandmother, Sophia Palaeologus, he was connected with the TZARS of Byzantium; through his ancestor Vladimir Monomachus, he belonged to the Porphyrogeniti and through Constantine the Great to Cesar.... We may imagine what prestige was added to the dignity of the Russian sovereign by the dazzling title, borrowed from Biblical antiquity, from Roman majesty, from the orthodox sovereigns of Byzantium". (— A. Rambaud, *History of Russia*, V.1, Ch. 15)

This title (TSAR) is not a corruption of the word "Cesar", as many have supposed, but is an Oriental word which the Russians acquired through the Slavic translation of the *Bible*, and which they bestowed at first on the Greek emperors, and afterwards the Tartar Khans. In Persia it signifies throne, supreme authority; and we find it in the termination of names of the kings of Assyria and Babylon, such as Phalassar, Nabonasser, etc. — Karamsin." (W.K. Kelly, *History of Russia*, V.1, p. 125 footnote: The opinion of a celebrated Russian historian differs from the preceding. He says: "The term 'tsar' is, I need hardly say, only a Southern Slavonic and Russian abbreviated form of the Latin "Cesar", just

as a different pronunciation of the same word has produced the German title of 'Kaiser'." — V.O. Kluchevsky, *History of Russia*, V.2, p. 20. "Von Hammer, in his last note to his 31st book, says "The title of **CZAR** or **TZAR** is an ancient title of Asiatic sovereigns. We find an instance of it in the title, "The Schar", of the sovereign of Gurdiss; and in that of TZARINA... of the Scythians" E.S. Creasy, *History of the Ottoman Turks*, p. 213 footnote." Don't forget that the "Scythians" were the "Khazars"!

There are further references to be found in the *Oxford English Dictionary*, under the subject: Tsar, Csar — so in the *Dictionary of Selected Synonyms in the Principal Indo-European Languages* by Carl Darling Buck, under the subject: Social Relations, Emperors, 1934. (I am indebted to former Slavic Language and Linguistics graduate student, S.S., for presenting this valuable dictionary to me.)

If one applies the knowledge already given in my previous articles regarding the interchangeable consonants and vowels, one can see how easily the various written forms of the title TSAR or CZAR obtained their forms in other languages. A very good way, in my opinion, to look at these words is:

KHaZaR
KaiZeR
C eZaR
C ZaR

The consonants are capitalized, the vowels are shown in small letters.

According to Hatonn, it is the "Khazars" who are the problem, along with their adversarial cohorts who total 3% to 5% of our population. It cannot be insignificant that the Khazars came from Gothland (Goatland) which provides more clues to the symbolic meaning of "he-goat", and the descendents of same!

You will notice, also, if you do read the full account in the Scriptures, that this great "he-goat" pushed north, south, east and west. That "Ivan the Terrible" had roots in Rome and Greece and Assyria came as **news** to me. Perhaps it should not have been as surprising as it was. It is one of the reasons I brought it to your attention. Further, that Ivan saw his country as being the "sixth beast of the Apocalypse" needs your full consideration. The numbers of the beasts described in the *Bible* are more than six, and I would hesitate to identify which "beast" Ivan identified with himself. There is mention of a Bear, there is also the Red Horse, etc. Beyond that the number 6 is itself significant. Did Ivan know something we didn't know? It almost sounds like he had an advance program of the play!

Before ending this article I want to bring

the "Goat of Mendes" or "Baphomet" of the Masonic Secret Societies to your awareness. It bears strong connections to the Khazars, or "chief ones" in symbolism and in purpose. Masonry provides that "opportunity" for furthering any secret group's ambitions for world control under a cloak of "PEACE", "brotherhood", "business" or "charity". Keep in mind that most persons who join these groups are not part of the problem. Nevertheless, the major enticement to membership is to further "business relations". It ends there for most people. Beyond that, there are some pretty horrendous oaths one must take in order to become a member — oaths which give total loyalty to an "unknown" head.

For me, the image of this "goat" is revolting. I expect that is a typical response. However, the image is probably promoted as more of an occasion for "hijinks" than in any other way. If you look up "goat" in the *Oxford English Dictionary* you will find succeeding subjects such as goat-beard, goat-god, goatish, etc., words providing ample opportunities to divert attention from this actually obscene image.

According to the dictionary, "goat-god" referred to **PAN**, a "god" of nature. Unfortunately, the symbolism has been used to further the doctrine of the "humanist", or "nature lovers" in the sense of "free-love", etc. That the Hebrews were formerly involved in "fertility cults" is well known. Now that we know they also had a "goat-god" named "yael", one can see some of the antiquity of Masonic symbolism and the place it holds in history. (Ref: *The Encyclopedia Judaica* and the *Jewish Encyclopedia*). It is true also that the Mongolian barbarians (Khazars) practiced magic and were "phallic worshippers". (There is an account of their practices and beliefs in the book *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relations*.)

In Volume 19, #8 of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* a map was printed showing the Masonic Symbols in the Washington D.C. street layout. In explanation of the map we were told that the short streets behind the Capital, and the circle enclosing it, form the head and ears of what SATANISTS call the Goat of Mendes or Goat's Head. This article helps to show how early Masonry got a hold on the U.S. of A.

My only personal experience with the Satanists' Goat was in seeing a poster of it on the wall of an apartment where some runaway teenagers had congregated, and had totally demolished the apartment. What happened to the damaged property was a small matter in comparison to what eventually happened to the teenagers. The teenagers admitted to the police at the time that they were playing with witchcraft. The picture was the same as that shown later in this article.

More recently, a friend gave me an old copy of Albert Pike's book *Morals and Dogmas*. Albert Pike was considered one of the great figures in Masonry. The book was written in 1871. There are two passages identifying this "goat" in Mr. Pike's book:

1. (page 734): "There is in nature one most potent force, by means whereof a single man, who could possess himself of it, and should know how to direct it, could revolutionize and change the face of the world.

"This force was known to the ancients. It is a universal agent, whose supreme law is equilibrium; and whereby, if science can but learn how to control it, it will be possible to change the order of the seasons, to produce in night the phenomena of day, to send a thought in an instant round the world, to heal or slay at a distance, to give our words universal success, and make them reverberate everywhere.

"This agent, partially revealed by the blind guesses of the disciples of Mesmer, is precisely what the adepts of the middle ages called the elementary mother of the great work. The Gnostics held that it composed the igneous body of the Holy Spirit; and it was adored in the secret rites of Sabbat or the Temple, under the hieroglyphic figure of Baphomet or the hermaphrodite goat of Mendes...With this electromagnetic ether, this vital luminous calorie, the ancients and alchemists were familiar."

2. (page 818): "It is absurd to suppose that men of intellect adored a monstrous idol called Baphomet, or recognized Mahomet as an inspired prophet. Their symbolism, invented ages before, to conceal what it was dangerous to avow, was of course misunderstood by those who were not adepts, and to their enemies seemed to be pantheistic."

From the above it is clear that a "goat of Mendes called Baphomet" is an important symbol of Masonry. That it looks like the Devil Himself can be seen in Manly Palmer Hall's Book *The Secret Teachings Of All Ages, Masonic, Hermetic, Qabbalistic and Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy*, page CI. The title of this page is: "Ceremonial Magic and Sorcery." **A copy of the picture is on page 24 for you to see.** Understand that Mr. Hall was a Mason.

The Goat of Mendes, or Baphomet, appears to be the figure of a human with large black wings coming from the shoulders; a black goat's head with two long black horns and a central protrusion on top of the head emitting fire or light, there is a five-pointed star (or pentagram) on the forehead; the right arm has the word "salve" printed on it, the left arm "coagula"; the legs are covered with a cloth, and cloven hoofs

protrude below; the lower abdomen shows an unknown (to me) symbol or device — perhaps relating to what Mr. Pike calls "electro-magnetic energy". The artist was Eliphas Levi and the picture was taken from Levi's *Transcendental Magic*. The "universal life force", according to Mr. Hall's book, is the "astral light".

Read again what Mr. Pike said in 1871 about controlling the seasons, and sending universal messages, etc. Someone had access to, or was in touch with, some extraordinary knowledge by the year 1871! Where do you suppose it came from?

When you examine the picture of Baphomet, look closely at that "little horn" coming out at the top of the head. What does it symbolize?

Further, for those of you who are not aware of it, Hatonn told us that the "password" of the Masons is "Tubal-Cain". "Tubal" is one of those "chief princes" described in the *Bible*, who came up from the north to invade Israel (God's people). "Cain" was the son of Adam who slew his brother "Abel". (*Gen. 4:8*). According to my Bible Concordance, "Tubal-Cain" means: "producers of weapons." (*Gen. 4:22*).

In regard to the symbolism of that "goat with the little horn" coming from the descendants of the "chief princes" of Alexander's former kingdom, remember: it was the "crowned" heads of Europe who promoted Freemasonry through their agents. Most of these "agents" were themselves titled people. In reading Mackey's *History of Freemasonry* it is clear that Masonry did not really become widespread until after the "Royal" heads promoted it. The idea given out for the membership's consumption was the prestige of the "King's" endorsement and support. "Royal" heads were members! Let me ask you Freemasons, how many of you have met, much less been visited in your clubhouse by, any "titled" people? It seems to me, in fact, that when "Royalty" visits, the rule is "touch me not"! So—it was propaganda with a purpose — similar to the propaganda that led the elite "high Germans" to brainwash the "low Germans" into thinking they (the grunts who had to go to war and do the fighting) were also part of the "Master Race". "Chief Princes" never share their power or their prestige, they use it, and you! "Chief princes" are the rough he-goats! Further, America went through a Revolutionary War to get out from under those taxes and control of the "Royal Heads". Through Masonry, and the flattery of "royalty", many good men in America have, through fantastic oaths, given over their loyalty to someone "unknown", but not to the United States of America.

So—what exactly did the "chief princes" gain? From those in the lower grades of



From Levi's *Transcendental Magic*.

BAPHOMET, THE GOAT OF MENDES.

The practice of magic—either white or black—depends upon the ability of the adept to control the universal life force—that which Eliphas Levi calls the great magical agent or the astral light. By the manipulation of this fluidic essence the phenomena of transcendentalism are produced. The famous hermaphroditic Goat of Mendes was a composite creature formulated to symbolize this astral light. It is identical with Baphomet, the mystic pantheos of those disciples of ceremonial magic, the Templars, who probably obtained it from the Arabians.

Masonry, they took your time and money and, through the idea of "brotherhood", influenced you toward the New World Order. From those in the higher grades, they exacted more. (For further reading on Freemasonry I suggest a number of Commander Hatonn's writings in the PHOENIX JOURNALS. Also, Omni Book Club has many books addressing this subject. Write P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590.) This is not to say that many Masons have not also provided worthwhile acts of charity. Could this have been done in some other way?

I have a personal question for Masons: Were you influenced to wave yellow ribbons, and support the troops over-seas? I have no problem with the idea of "supporting the troops" It is the way it is done. How about questioning the wisdom of sending them in the first place? "Our" troops are now under Communist leadership. "Our" country is now at the mercy of Gog, Magog, and the Chief Princes of Tubal and Meshech!

Bibliography: *The Timetables of History, A Horizontal Linkage of People and Events*, by Bernard Grun, based on Werner Stein's *Kulturfahrplan*, Simon & Schuster, N.Y. (1979); *The People of the Secret*, by Ernest Scott, Pub., the Octagon Press, London (1983); *King James Version of the Bible*, with attached Concordance, Oxford at Clarendon Press, (purchased in 1940, no publishing date given); *Conspirators' Hierarchy, The Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman, America West Publishers, Carson City, NV (1992); *Oxford English Dictionary*, Pub. Clarendon Press, Oxford (1989); *A Dictionary of Selected Synonyms in the Principal Indo-European Languages*, by Carl Darling Buck, the Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago, London (Paperback Ed. 1988); *The New Larned History for Ready Reference*, C.A. Nichols Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass, (1924); *Morals and Dogma*, by Abert Pike, Prepared for the Supreme Council of the 33rd Degree For the Southern Jurisdiction of the U.S., and Pub. by its Authority, Charleston (1871), Reprinted by L.H. Jenkins, Inc., (1927); *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, by Manly Palmer Hall; *A Masonic, Hermetic, Quabbalistic and Rosicrucian Philosophy*, Pub., by The Philosophical Research Soc., Inc., L.A., CA. (1972), subject: The Goat of Mendes; *The History of Freemasonry*, by Albert Gallatin Mackey, M.D., 33rd, Pub. by The Masonic History Co., N.Y., (Copyrighted 1898); *The Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter Pub., Co., Ltd., subjects: Ashtoreth (AKA Ashtorath, Astarte, etc.) and Bael; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Pub. KTAV & Co., subjects: Ashtoreth, (AKA Astarte) and Bael; *The Vinland Map and Tartar Relations*, by R.A. Skelton, Thomas E. Marsten, and George D. Painter, Pub. Yale University Press, New Haven & London, 5th Printing (1967).

Matters Of Priority To Set The Record Straight

1/30/93 #1 HATONN

PRIORITIES

I would remind you ones of MY mission so that you might better understand why our presentations do not always match your own perception of what should be done and in what order to accomplish same.

Ours is to prepare, bring Truth out of the shambles of the tampered-with disinformation and misinformation—in other words, we call it THE WORD.

Next, we must awaken the sleepy-heads who do not see that which has come down upon your globe through powerful, controlling influences in a totally humanistic issue of slavery/master.

We must speak of that which is WRONG, analyze it and then when we see and understand that which has **come to be**—consider what can be done to counter the rolling blob of would-be freedom and Truth killers.

The enemy must be identified and his modus operandi studied and a defense planned, orchestrated, and instrumented.

Players and leaders must be isolated and brought into the forefront in wisdom and working notice so that you-the-people can see that which MIGHT be accomplished in various segments of action. I.e.: what is probable, what is possible and what action might well sufficiently counter and then finally, turn the circumstances "about" (revolution if you will)—but without violence, overthrow or illegality.

NATURAL CHANGES

"NATURAL" is a misnomer. What you will undergo as the Earth upheavals take place—are both "natural" and "manmade". The resulting situation will be the same in most instances as your survival and lives become more and more controlled by those happenings.

Our service is to offer to you who would receive, ways to defend selves. This does not mean with fisticuffs, guns or bombs. However, it DOES mean (first: in America where you still have a great Constitution to save) saving of your foundationed plans for government. Those original documented rules lacked perfection—but were corrected in the Bill of Rights. The fact that the laws have not been followed is not a mark of the measure of the original documents—but

Man's tampering and bigoted rules set forth by "legislation". For instance, as Amendments were added, the Native American citizen was given full rights—BUT, that did not exclude the laws of the "treaties" granting them their land rights. Actually, you see, in all instances—THEIR LAND was confiscated and, now, so are the lands set aside by "treaty". But—you cannot just go take the land back and proclaim it to be OK. You are stuck, now, with having to do it through the "Constitution" or NOT AT ALL! You cannot take it with guns for the Elite have the BIGGER GUNS. I use this only as an example (a parable if you will), so don't go crazy.

Further, it means that to regain individual sovereignty—you MUST start where you CAN DO SO. You must see what can be done at community, county and then state levels of organization of government—THEN, you can bring pressure to bear on the Feds. The government has become totally topsy-turvy and you are now run by the government, not the government run by you-the-people. In addition—you are forced to pay for your slavery.

In addition to these insights, we are to point out some changes of natural evolution—i.e., this so-called "Photon Belt" now creeping upon you with very damaging X-rays (for lack of better definition in understanding). Yes, we can and have brought information and structured substance to allow you to do very well in those frequencies of light rays. The same thing will allow cellular good health and enhancement of the living immune system. [See pages 38 and 39 for product information, especially the Gaiandriana.]

I note that Chlorella was listed first in the discussion brochure regarding some recommended "things" to assist you to good health. That is error in placement for it would indicate its priority of importance—it is NOT first in importance—it might well be last. It is a natural algae and could be substituted out with other algae forms. ANYTHING with Gaiandriana (this is not just a trade-name) is FIRST and LAST in importance. If you had nothing other than this one substance you could do nicely.

Our staff, in an effort to "underplay" the significance of the offering to keep clear of regulators—are not ever going to give you more than a smattering of its importance. I am now, however, writing on the subject and shall continue to give you a full explanation of what it is and how it works.

I have given explicit and very technical details to the researchers so that testing and perfection of product can be accomplished. Phenomenal claims are pouring in from ones who suffer the debilitations of a myriad of malfunctions from Diabetes, Carcinomas, etc., to head-colds. I am happy to share the results but I remind EVERYONE—Man cures self and anything utilized by Man is simply a tool. It is simply a giving of the substances "missing" which accomplishes the ability to reclaim a measure of good health. If you go forth and claim "miracle cure"—you will be in gross error for you will simply make sure you DO NOT HAVE IT FOR YOUR USE.

GAIANDRIANA

These improvements in health and well-being are nice—but the thing we need attended is that allowance of the cellular structure as is to be able to speed up its frequency levels to more nearly match the rays pouring in upon you—that is what is made possible with gaiandriana—a living cellular structure which duplicates any DNA blueprint in every and all living cells. Instead of mutations when attacked by something or other such as a virus—the cells are able to destroy the virus because of the capabilities naturally of a strong immune system. These little friends match an individual's cellular DNA according to body location and individual. The cells can cross cellular walls and reach the invading virus, etc. It acts just the opposite of what could be exemplified as the HIV virus which mutates to every individual attacked. The invading virus, for instance, is a "foreign" influence and must be discarded or devoured—the gaiandriana perfects the cells and does the foreign body removal—just as do the normally operating immune system cells. EVERY "disease" is caused by "foreign" invasion and/or MALFUNCTION. This can occur at any time from conception to day of death of the body. If genes are damaged then some cells will not produce and reproduce. If this occurs in formation of a fetus—obviously you have malformations. Nothing is apt to help that which is not formed—but anything formed and caused to malfunction by foreign body intake—can be given proper recovery of itself. This will not, however, be true of some heavy metal poisons, radiation death of cells, etc. However, it can allow restructuring and recovery of all DAMAGED cellular structure. This will assist in all sorts of a myriad of incapacitations. [Again, please see the next-to-last pages for Gaiandriana information.]

THE LIBERATOR

We must find ways to allow the LIBERATOR to be insured printing with priority

information even if I am unable to participate because of the lack of time for my scribe. This, for instance, is only the second time this week that we have been able to give any time to such material. Dharma has had a massive load of more eviction deadlines, federal court misery over the America West/University of Science and Philosophy mess and meetings in which I must make presentation and instruction as to all of these other things.

I have to ask you readers to be patient as errors slip through. There is one major error in "hot-line" information which is worthy of recognition herein. **HOWEVER, AS THINGS BEGAN TO HAPPEN I INSISTED ON WAITING TO CORRECT THE MISINFORMATION. I WILL, HOWEVER, OUTLAY IT HERE AND GIVE YOU MY REASONS FOR DELAY.**

GUNTHER RUSSBACHER

We were informed that through the "Cosmos"-gate that there would be a forced release of one Gunther Russbacher—before Christmas. Then, we were told from very dependable authority that it would not be prior to Christmas but immediately thereafter. In early January, we received a hurried call from a good friend, Ray Renick, who came by information from a radio station person that Gunther had been released on Dec. 29, and Rayelan (wife) and Gunther were gone to Germany and would be returning to both being on board for interviews. I am remiss; I KNEW that the **very act of "Cosmos" wags making the statement—caused an immediate shut-down of his release. My own assumption was that the release had been made after the original date presented. I knew that Rayelan had gone to Germany—to hopefully get support to continue Gunther's battle.**

The day that the error was noted, came another call from Ray stating that there was error in some of the details and that Gunther was NOT released and Rayelan went alone to Europe. On that day there was a mandatory court hearing and then these other massively important and urgent assaults hit my crew. Dharma was beside herself to correct the error and, yes indeed, I said "No, hold up—things are happening just like I want them to unfold." Then we got a very nice letter from one RA (MO) noting the error. Dharma was now in a state of agitation over it and I again said, "No, hold up—I know that which I do." I could see the route taking shape—I wanted Gunther to come into recognition of this matter and respond to our glaring error. I needed to see the path of information flow and, chelas, I will bait my snares however I see fit and most worthy.

It has come full circle now and I can write about this matter—Gunther has written to us. I am touched by his correspondence and, frankly, we need to see what **KIND OF MAN IS THIS!** Gunther is interesting, to say the very least. He pilots an SR-71 and other sophisticated aircraft. He is extremely dangerous to the Administration (old and new) and resides in a long-term prison-setting on fully trumped up charges. That is beside the point because all charges against such persons are "trumped up".

He has not said anything about these things—he just wants out, now, and finds his way blocked at every turn. Therefore, he is most interested in the Constitutional Law Center. I have already spoken on the unfortunate disadvantage of being, actually, a foreign citizen **FIRST**. He is an officer in the U.S. Navy (regardless of how the records are written) but Constitutionally the case is most tedious.

This is a case of pretty much unforeseen circumstances. He was literally (if this ever comes out) set up to set-up and keep an eye on Rayelan. She had been working with ones on the *October Surprise* book and knew quite a lot (it turns out that Gunther flew Bush back in an SR-71 from Paris). She had also been married to a very high ranking Naval officer. Gunther was (I guess only a bit more buffered now) a rather dashing "James Bond" who was having a great time in all the subterfuge and antics of the Special Forces, CIA, etc., intrigue. This story is much better told by participants—so I shall not spoil it here.

Rayelan has another "calling", however, that was once most clear and noted by us of this Command—she even received to some extent from ME. This did not make her way easy and immediately ones of the "New Age" community were sent in to dash those connections. Same ones were sent in to ruin Dharma's capabilities—only we were a bit stronger in this instance for needs and connections were different.

So, what of Gunther Russbacher? Well, I will tell you this much—for our own connections are not for your inspection, any more than mine with any other brother, such as Gritz. Man must come into his own recognition and acceptance—and these ones who have served in such incredibly "different" manners—are most cautious, testing and must come into MY truth by confirmations—not games or token magic. They will play charades but rarely lie to SELVES—for they well know the game and the serious consequences of illusion and delusion. I have to remind everyone—that we whisk very, very few out of their circumstances—because circumstances must be rectified by MAN to suit the needs—and that means through Constitutional means. But, working WITH us often means there is a WAY and WE can find it. WE DO NOT,

HOWEVER, SERVE OUR ENEMY. Born-again Christians do not impress us—but in spite of magic salvation of some sort—we can come to a very workable relationship because ones of such stature **KNOW THERE IS GOD** and **KNOW THERE ARE ALIENS IN NICE SHINY CRAFT!** THEY ALSO KNOW THE LIES ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT'S PROGRAMS OF DECEIT AND REPLICATION, INFILTRATION AND DIRTY TRICKS OF ALL SORTS. They also have to realize the helplessness **AGAINST** the system when it is decided for the security of the crooks and criminals, treasonists and war-mongers—that the individuals in point—**STAY FOREVER AWAY FROM PUBLIC ABILITY TO TATTLE.** They are often "bought off" but if there is too much riding on the security—promises are made and then broken. The men are then, as they are no longer necessary (as in piloting an SR-71) physically debilitated or mentally damaged—according to the ongoing plan. They knew this before they got in so deep but the game was good and the excitement wondrous for the youth—and always was pounded home—the "good of the whole". Too late realization strikes—and most often it strikes without having a "Rael" (Rayel) willing to give up everything and everyone to hopefully spring the trap. Actions were taken which went against the orders of the "Elite order givers" and so, the price was named and now being paid for such disobedience. I'm sure Gunther would agree that his time "behind" the incarceration has been damned near as interesting in many ways as it was "outside" and, often, no difference at all. The game now is different?? Oh, indeed. Too late smart? Not necessarily—it usually works out to God's perfect timing! So be it.

I would like to share Gunther's letter with you readers without further comment. He isn't sure who I am in factual expression—but he honors me exactly as I honor him; he says he is Captain Gunther Karl Russbacher and therefore I shall call him Captain Russbacher. If you tell me your name is Jesus Christ—I shall refer to you as Mr. Christ, if you be a male. I also note many things about the document as well, for instance, that the address and date-line were done separately from the body of the letter and such other nonsense. Chelas, we are sleuthing—we are hearing a MAN share with us. Judgment is left to GOD, discernment comes from information and knowledge as gleaned through experience. The expression is gracious and I happen to know that this is not the first interaction through the *LIBERATOR*.

I AM NOT EVEN GOING TO TELL YOU WHAT HAPPENED THROUGH THE HOLIDAY SEASON—WAS HE "REALLY" OUT OR "REALLY" "IN"? WHICHEVER, IT IS NOT YOUR BUSINESS AND WAGS AND PRATTLERS, INCLUDING THE LIB-

ERATOR IF NOT VERY, VERY CAREFUL—CAN DESTROY PERFECT PLANS. RAEAL HAS BEEN ON THE AIRWAVES SINCE THE "INCIDENT OR NON-INCIDENT" AND THAT SUFFICES FOR THE CURIOUS. WHY DO YOU ONES ALWAYS DESIRE TO SATISFY YOUR CURIOSITY AT THE COST OF ANOTHER'S VERY SAFETY?? IN OTHER WORDS, BLUNTLY, IT IS NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS—NOR MINE!

QUOTING:

Jan. 20, 1993

Dear Commander Hatonn,

This day I received a letter from a friend, one of your avid readers, who apprised me of an article, which had appeared in your issue of 01-01-93. It stated that I, the undersigned, had been released from confinement, on 12-29-92. It also stated that my wife, Rayelan and I, immediately left this country, traveling to the Federal Republic of Germany. Please know that your information is inaccurate! Regretfully, I am still very much a political prisoner, held in tight custody, by the sovereign State of Missouri.

At this writing, I cannot state with any degree of certainty when I shall be released from confinement, even though the conviction was based upon faulty and erroneous information. Permit me to go on record and affirm, once again, my absolute innocence with regard to the charges levied, and brought against me by the office of the Prosecutor of the County of St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.

Please be aware of the fact that an appeal had been filed, immediately after the sentence was pronounced, and that said appeal was filed upon my insistence of innocence, by the office of the State Public Defender. Although almost an entire year has passed, I receive notice from my defender, that a motion for Summary Judgment had been filed, and that such "Motion" shall be heard by the Court, on or about February 7, 1993, by the Circuit Court of St. Clair, Missouri. At that time I shall know whether I am to be set free, or be forced to continue the appeals process.

On occasion I manage to receive an old copy, well read several times over, of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. Without doubt it is a very worthwhile and fine source of information. It is received, by me, most enthusiastically. Its contents are up-to-date, diverse, and extremely interesting.

I am also very interested in your Constitutional Law Center. Obviously, a number of my former associates are pres-

ently incarcerated and in dire need of any assistance your CLC can make available to them. I, of course, am one of these. No doubt, after having had contact with my beloved wife Rayelan, you are aware of our situation. We have risked much, and lost all of our assets fighting the machine of "Mad Power". They have brought us to our knees, and permitted us no hope for a better future. Yet we yearn to strike a blow for freedom; a blow which can be heard by all those who have been used and discarded by the very government they have ever so faithfully served. We, who have shed our blood on the battlefields of the world have become the enemy within. The reason for our demise and incarceration is really quite simple: We have done too much; seen too much, and know too much to be trusted, accepted, or permitted to live or retire in peace. Artificially and, actually without true malice, they have made us into the enemy of the TRUTH, and the AMERICAN WAY. Yes, we have sinned against the Supreme Codex of Life. However, who among us is to cast the first stone? Surely, not those who issued the orders which brought about such chaos and wanton destruction among the peopled nations of the world.

Many of us have changed and are intent to atone for our respective part of the atrocities committed under the guise of freedom and democracy. Permit us the right to go quietly, and live our remaining years with our families, at peace with the Supreme Judge, the Creator of our world. Surely that is not too much to ask.

Many of us, myself included, are not physically well. We suffer from all the illnesses usually associated with men returning from battle. Many of us have been Prisoners of War, or Political Prisoners, held by foreign powers, in the dungeons of their waste receptacles, called jails and prisons. We have endured physical, as well as severe emotional torture at the hands of the "so called" enemy, only to return to our country to find that we have been the victims of a cruel hoax! Those whom we called enemy nations had become the friends and selected bedfellows of the present administration. I do not excuse our behavior, but respectfully urge you to consider both sides of this terrible coin. All of us, whether government officers or civilians, have been betrayed by those whom we have faithfully served under arms. We wish for nothing more than the right to find a little of the precious peace we have, for so long, fought and died for. Please, I beg you please, don't let prisons and fugitive status be our legacy. Permit us to walk

this land as free men; men who have given their all for the cause of their corrupt masters—these men of government and political power.

May this letter convey my (our) feelings, well and properly. May it be a true measure by which you and your readers can judge our sincerity and absolute loyalty to you—the people of these United States of America.

Help correct the wrong committed and perpetrated upon these servants, the many men in dark clothing, looking for a friendly face among the humanity of the world.

Your respectful servant,

Gunther K. Russbacher

END OF LETTER

Readers, when the soul of a brother cries out for hearing—and you listen not—YE be the one who is harshly judged in that ending judgment. This is the situation with all "prisoners" of the government Elite "Kings". Even the "King" would be first to say—"Golly, I'm sorry, Gunther, but it's either you or me and so, since I am King—it is you who will rot in prison for your actual act of serving nation and King." This is very, very sobering on the realization of the Man in the trap. Indeed, son, I certainly **DO HEAR YOUR CALL AND WE SHALL RALLY THE BROTHERS WHO WOULD WALK WITH YOU AND NOT FORGET THAT—EXCEPT FOR THE GRACE OF GOD CREATOR—GO THEY! EVEN THIS LITTLE GRANDMOTHER WHO TYPES AT THIS KEYBOARD LIVES IN TOTAL JEOPARDY OF THEIR FANGS. BUT YE WHO WOULD BE FREE MUST FIND FREEDOM FOR ALL CITIZENS AND NOT JUST FOR SELF!** Gritz said it well—I wish I could just go live my life and care about who wins the Super-Bowl. I hear your call—but you must realize that the price of freedom is the willingness to turn away from the Super-Bowl and into the responsibility of freedom for all who are so falsely incarcerated and those headed for total slavery at the hands of the Kings.

We shall begin this day for I hear your petition and we start wherein we must always start—WITH YOUR BROTHERS WHO GIVE A DAMN!

I am asking, Readers, that you again respond wherein YOU CAN! Let us take one lighted step at a time. Prisoners of War are not simply those in some Vietnam dungeon or rice paddy. They are far more frequently in the cell next door to another within your good old Federal Districts. Some of them are let out on "tethers" to continue

to serve with promises or hints of promises or threats against their loved ones as most prisoners soon care not for selves for theirs is such an orchestrated disaster as to lose meaning.

We have to be most discerning for some would sell their souls to these bastards to just get "out" and slay this old troop of Hatonn's. These are the ones, however, who in service to God and Nation can change this old world into a land of freedom worthy of that lamp unto that very world. God cares not about the words upon the lips—but rather, that which resides in the intent and heart within.

I am going to continue the subject of POWs as we have our next sitting for much information from excellent writers is available from very high-ranking inside sources who see the black skull and crossbones on the chests and shields of the "would-be rulers". I need not look far to have that Truth which serves you BEST. As you come into TRUTH of that which IS, you will see the TRUTH of my mission and that of GOD.

Lack of funding denies the CLC the ability to just jump into each fray—but as one step following another builds the foundation—so too shall funding begin to trickle and then to flow. The point of the Planners was to disable you ones from the very aspects of life which would insure their winning. Very early on would come the corruption of the very Justice System and then take away capability to financially fight anything to the point of winning. First they take control of the wealth, then the "Spirit", gain total control over the law, health and morals of the citizenry—AND THE GAME IS OVER! Well, the game IS NOT OVER—GOD WINS, REMEMBER? THIS OLD GAME IS NOT OVER BY A LONG-SHOT!! The demons, living and dead (we wish), attack ever more diligently as the skirmish becomes full-blown battle. What would you expect? NO THORNLESS ROSE GARDEN THIS FIELD OF DREAMS AND KILLING NIGHTMARES—YOU ARE MOVING INTO THE REALITY OF EXPERIENCE AND EXPRESSION—FROM THIS ILLUSION OF FLESH MANIFESTATION FOR GROWTH AND CHALLENGE TO SOUL.

I ask that each and every one of you who can hold a pen and afford \$.29 in a stamp—**WRITE TO GUNTHER RUSSBACHER. SHOW HIM THE SAME SUPPORT YOU GIVE UNTO OTHERS OF YOUR BROTHERS IN TROUBLE—LET HIM KNOW THAT HE AND THE OTHER COMRADES OF BATTLE ARE NOT FORGOTTEN AND THAT YOU WILL NOT LET THEM DOWN OR WALK AWAY FROM THEM. FIRST, GIVE THEM HOPE—LET US CALL THIS OUR OWN**

"RESTORE HOPE" PROJECT. IN THE SEEING AND THE HEARING OF THE CALL AND BLESSINGS OF THE FAITHFUL, SHALL THEY COME FORTH IN BATTLE-GEAR TO BATTLE AGAIN ON THE TURF OF GOD AND NATION! THESE ARE THE VERY ONES TRAINED AND ABLE IF YOU-THE-PEOPLE DO YOUR PORTION.

GUNTHER KARL RUSSBACHER
Captain, U.S.N.
JCCC - 184306
P.O. Box 900
Jefferson City, Missouri
65102-0900

"Many come but few are chosen"—when the commitment is made, however, GOD EXPECTS THE SERVICE! So be it. Lessons are learned in many ways—discern the man; judge the actions. Through his works shall a man be known. THE VOICE OF TRUTH SHALL BE HEARD ABOVE THE WHIRLWIND AND THE ACTIONS OF MAN SHALL BE SEEN FOR THAT WHICH THEY ARE—MAY YOUR VOICE AND YOUR ACTIONS ALWAYS REFLECT GOODNESS—**FOR THEY WILL ALWAYS REFLECT YOUR GOAL—THEREFORE, IT IS BEST TO ATTEND YOUR "GOAL".**

"MOSES", "JESUS" AND ROSAH

I have a brief notice to you who will find missing the messages of Rosah. We have been informed that unless we print ALL that is given—in order and in total, we shall not be welcomed to use any of the writings. I find it most unfortunate for I see that "Moses" is telling her that he shall be soon ceasing to write through her and the "Jesus" energy seems to be giving the edict of all or nothing at all. I would question this carefully indeed. It is fine, we shall not print more for we honor all requests as such. The LIBERATOR is a voice "for" and "of" THE PEOPLE in regaining of LIBERTY. My ONLY mission, actually, is your Spiritual fulfillment—however, we take one step at a time and regain first your ability to function in a measure of freedom long enough to have choice of spirituality. The paper is much too lengthy and we cannot print all that is written by others—or even ourselves. If this is not suitable to guest writers then we have to bow to their wishes. This was a "threat" and I refuse to play that game regardless of what label these energy forms pull down around themselves as in robes of bleached white image and pious speech. Truth can come from the depths of Hell, chelas, and you must learn to discern which is which.

If I am not permitted to "Edit" and

discern that WORD—it shall not go into this PAPER!—Good or perceived "bad". "Moses" referred to our readers and citizens in general as slovenly, gluttonous pigs. Man is simply "sleeping"; this does not make him either a swine or a fool—simply unknowing and unwise in ignorance. I chose not to print those writings and did, in fact, simply leave out the couple of subjects for we had no agreement to print ANYTHING—much less everything, from that source. We found MUCH worthy of sharing and did so—we will now, as ordered, reluctantly not utilize the material. I believe the writings can be gotten from a Bulletin Board or something—I believe the LIBERATOR was the only paper which was utilizing the writings. Our Editors see no alternative other than to fully honor such edict.

This in no way renounces Rosah—she is a valid scribe but it does mean that clarity and clearing of energy forms MUST BE ATTENDED CONSTANTLY! How better to lose the ability to be heard than by doing exactly this—pulling the WORD in total? Ponder it. None shall come into the space of the Hosts of God and make demands. These games can be played anywhere you can gain hearing—but NOT IN MY COMMAND WITH MY SPACE AND MISSION. "If God be with you who can be against you?" Almost EVERYONE! If God be with you, however, NO ONE SHALL PREVAIL AGAINST YOU! You might well get pretty battered and tattered in the battles—but stay the course and you shall WIN.

Also, beloved friends, I SHALL NOT BEND TO THESE PRESSURES—AND FURTHER, YOU WOULD NOT CONTINUE TO BE READING THIS IF YOU WANTED A WISHY-WASHY COMMANDER—YOU HAVE HAD ENOUGH WHO BEND TO BRIBES, THREATS AND LYING ASSAULTS. WE STAND THIS GROUND AND STAY THIS COURSE—A REMNANT IS GOING TO GET THROUGH FOR IT IS THE WILL OF GOD AND TO DO SO THERE MUST BE PREPARATION AND UNBENDING INTEGRITY IN CONCEPT AND ACTION. WILL WE STAND ALONE? NAY, NAY—FOR MAN HAS WAITED LONG FOR THIS DAY OF THE LORD AND WE ARE THE HOSTS COME TO PREPARE THAT WAY AGAINST THAT DAY OF COMING INTO GLORY! THAT MEANS WE HAVE TO GET A LITTLE CONSTITUTIONAL FREEDOM GOING HERE, BROTHERS. TODAY IS AS GOOD A DAY TO GET ON WITH IT AS YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE—IT WON'T GET BETTER UNLESS YOU MAKE IT BETTER. If you wish me to call a "spade" a "cute little shiny garden dirt lifting instrument" I can do so—if you wish me to call it a "hoe"—NO THANK YOU! YOU CAN ACTUALLY "HOE" WITH A SPADE—BUT IT IS THE DICKENS IN INCONVENIENCE.

Let us close now, Dharma, as we have a meeting in a few minutes and we can talk on these matters. Thank you.

Hatonn to stand aside.

Soltec's Superbowl Special: Stay Alert To The *Real* Game!

1/29/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, child. Soltec present, as always, in the Light of Holy God. May our presence and the message we bring serve as the beacon of Light in your darkened world and bring many into that Light of Holy God. As we press forward, there is only promise of a load of work for those of you who have chosen to serve the Light. It grows ever increasingly important that you work closely together and in total love and support of one another, as your enemy is all about and even, at times, comes into your midst to do their dirty deeds. Your attackers would cause division among those serving as ground crew, thus weakening a link in the chain, which compromises the integrity of the entire chain. We would caution each of you to keep your space cleared at all times, being on guard against such infiltration. Though you would turn away no one who hungers for the Truth, know that some come proclaiming themselves in service only to undermine the foundation.

Discernment is a must in these times as the enemy struggles to maintain control. Allow not the small disagreements to divide; rather, recognize them for their reality—the attempts of the darkness to interrupt the good work that is making strides in your world. There will, undoubtedly, be those who will turn away and follow the darkness, though it be in ignorance. Grieve for them, but do not lose sight of your mission; Chelas, for grief, left unchecked and allowed to run rampant, is destructive energy. In these times, keep your sight on the Light and your feet firmly on the Path toward Holy God. In these things, also, are there lessons to be learned, even though they be painful ones. For each must follow his or her own path. Reach out to guide, carry them from time to time if it be necessary, but know that you cannot drag another down their path. It must be walked willingly by each.

CHINA EARTHQUAKE

This week there has been a large earthquake in China, near Beijing, in the Hunan Province. It was measured by your methods at 6.3 and caused considerable damage, including a dam. Earthquakes have

become such commonplace events that few pay attention to them anymore. This plays right into the hands of the enemy—that is, to have such things be ordinary, everyday events that no one notices. That way, Chelas, they have the advantage over you ones and are able to cause earthquakes and such right under your noses without detection. **DO NOT FALL ASLEEP AT THE WHEEL! KEEP EARS AND EYES OPEN AND STAY ALERT. THE ENEMY IS AT YOUR DOOR AND YOU HAVE RECOGNIZED HIM NOT!**

SUPERBOWL THOUGHTS

You have scheduled, this weekend, the largest sporting event on your planet—you call it the Super Bowl. It will take place Sunday in Los Angeles. It brings with it many visitors to the area, most of whom bring with them an aggressive, lower-order energy. It has many implications, on multiple levels. This place already suffers greatly from the effects of the energy of its inhabitants. Only a few on your world are beginning to understand the power associated with the unseen energies created by your thoughts and lifestyles and most of them are still of the belief that these energies only affect the unseen. Not so. The physical experience utilizes the higher frequency light energy of pure thought, but pushed outward and brought to manifestation into the denser places. The thought process is one of the most powerful energies that there is and, even though you do not have conscious understanding of such things, thoughts are very real and have very real effects upon your world. **That is why discipline of thought is so foundational important!** You have no idea what you create for selves by your very thoughts!

Los Angeles is about to multiply that aggressive, lustful, greedy energy a thousand-fold, for this game of football is extremely aggressive and it begets yet greater aggressive energy, proportional to the masses. The hyper-energy that precedes the event itself only serves to exaggerate the situation. It stirs the fans into such a frenzied state of excitement that, by the time of the game, the energy has built to a state of critical mass. The energy, when released, explodes with an energy equal to

that of a nuclear blast. That, then, combined with what is already in existence in Los Angeles, pushes aggression through the roof. Add to this, now, the effects of the extremely low frequencies that are continually bombarding the entire globe, and you have the potential for some very unsettling things. Now, should the Elite have any plans for some of their dirty tricks during this event, you will have a real mess on your hands.

CALIFORNIA ACTIVITY

California has been, this week, once again experiencing blasts, an added attempt to bring about more earthquake activity. It is also meant to be a show of force against our people, to remind you that the enemy is still alive and well. Besides, keep in mind that since your recent heavy rainfalls the ground both at and below the surface is extremely unstable and the dams are bulging from the pressure of the added water. You definitely do not need any help from them right now. You ones are concerned, and rightfully so. Today, you experienced blasts so strong that your dwellings actually began to give way under the pressure. They are not finished playing with you by a long shot and they will continue the games with you until the very end of it. You see, you are opening the eyes and ears of many and are providing the knowledge for people to liberate themselves from the bondage of slavery. You are helping many to find the path of self-responsibility which is in opposition to the plans of the enemy. You are bringing Truth to the dying masses and giving hope to many who had given up. In addition, you now are providing methods by which the physical body can live as it was intended. [See next-to-last pages for product information that Soltec is referring to here, especially the *Gaiandriana*.] You are, to the Adversary, an enemy to be reckoned with, for you are standing in the way of his advance. **YOU ARE LIGHTING THE WAY THROUGH THE DARKNESS!**

We did not promise you that the road would be smooth and easily traveled, and you also knew this upon accepting the tasks. Keep in mind, however, that the smooth road offers little in the way of

growth, but the uphill, rocky road is the one that will net the most growth. You are quite capable of the journey, Chelas, otherwise you would not have chosen it. Take another deep breath and hold on tight.

These blasts were targeted at the ground well below the surface on the weakened faults, which is explanation for the strength of the blasts that you experienced. It would be very easy at this time to begin a chain reaction of seismic activity.

THE POWER OF THOUGHT

I have spoken of the power of thought in this writing for a specific reason. It is to get you ones in the habit of watching closely what it is that you are allowing to flow forth from you as thought. You have the ability to create or destroy with thought—you have the ability to heal or to remain ill in the same manner. And, because you and your planet exist in a symbiotic relationship, the thoughts of Earth's inhabitants have the ability to create or to destroy the very planet itself. You are the very essence of God, which is Light, which is energy. Thought is also light energy, which has the ability to create. Yet, you exist on a planet which is under the veil of darkness; therefore, that same thought energy, used in darkness, carries with it the forces of destruction. It is part of the lessons of this expression of existence to learn to discipline the process of thought. The combined thought energy of many people increases the strength of the energy. And, as you travel nearer to the Time of Light (Photon Belt), the light energy will seem to magnify and become more powerful. The magnitude of the energy will not have altered—only your perception of reality will have changed.

I bring this subject unto you ones because, as I have told you in the past, there are many things which affect your physical existence and all is a part of the whole. It is important that you ones become knowledgeable of what is considered to be "etheric" or "unseen", which is nothing more than another state of existence. These "unseen energies" have great effects upon you and your planet and cannot be separated from the whole of the problems which you are experiencing at this time. It is difficult to teach of these things when the language of communication is so limited and lacking words which convey the entire concept of meaning. But we will do the best we can, given the limitations.

Let us draw this to a close now, precious. Continue to press onward and upward to the Light of Holy God.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

A Meditation On The Teacher's Ways

1/31/93 #1 HATONN

THINKING ABOUT "THINGS"

As we sit to pen on a beautiful Sunday morning the mind must wander through the myriads of happenings and possibilities—each being individual, unique and responsive, as only such a wondrous being can be. Perceptions will be as varied as the number of beings experiencing the very same perceived incident. Each "thought" has a reaction in each individual—each cause, an effect. One cannot hold another's thoughts in fullness—even the brainwashed and trained individual shall have his own thoughts as well. You await "miracles" from GOD—this IS the miracle of GOD. Moreover, as the thought takes form and direction and the goal for achievement is set—so shall it come to pass for it MUST! The mind shall find the way as it makes the connections and decisions which lead unto that goal.

Many come unto a path and teacher only to need further experience in differing settings and with other experiencers but if the GOAL be unto GOD—the individual will RETURN to that One Path wherein the actual truth of journey lay. God shall never force but will always respond to the honest call from the soul within.

DECISIONS ALONG THE PATH

It comes back to me, for instance, that one in this very Valley stays "only for business arrangements" perceived made with me in the yesteryear. This obviously has changed as this very one has chosen another path of experience and feels not comfortable to work in this vineyard. This one had good connections for employment elsewhere—but the area is most dangerous and there is another precious being who must abide within that one's immediate circle—one who has earned reward and companionship by many who love and respect this entity greatly. I must suggest, however, that there can be no "business" arrangement if that one will not come within my presence except when particularly summoned. The **choice is already made, do you see?** Does this mean that this "choice" is "forever"? No—in this instance it has no necessity of being even for 10 minutes—for it is the attachment

which makes the decision in actual action. Is this bad? No—only distracting for when the heart has set its goal—so shall the consciousness be torn until the path is relocated. But, shall the ones remaining on the pathway—allow of this one's re-entry? I don't know for the damage to trust and faith in discernment in favor of the "physical" will always be present—even between friends. Full trust comes most slowly indeed, once denounced. God never turns from a searching heart—NEVER.

In this instance, however, I would not delay in releasing this wonderful brother to his calling in career for I can ask no more and obviously the bindings are being stated and therefore I must accept the mental separation. I am told that this one has "trouble with accepting Hatonn". Then, chelas, this is not the placement for fullness in expression. One must go whereat the journey is fulfilled—if it means taking of the dependent "other"—so be it. I suggest, further, that each and all (yes indeed, this one too) look most closely at that which you practice, how you practice expression and who is offended and pained by your choices. If YOUR expression is beyond and before the comfort of another who has no choices in the matter—then are YOU fully accepting responsibilities or are you using that one as excuse? Always it is the responsibility of only ONE—YOU. If another can pull you away from the focus by any means of worldly excuse or rationalization—who is at fault—the one who manipulates or the one who falls within the trap? Either way, the one in the trap is the one who suffers greatest pain in this dimension of experience for both the physical is hurt and the soul is tragically at unrest. So be it for EACH must walk his own road. All the rationalizing, lashing out, denouncement, turmoil of thought—will not change an iota of it.

There need be no "responsible" messengers to perceive WHO might be in point for the messenger is most often blamed as an assaulting enemy and slain—at least in death of a friendship. When ones isolate themselves unto the "fringes", who disclaim and denounce without positive action and solutions—only touting abuse and misuse—when the facts are OBVIOUS—it bears careful inspection, for God will only effort to retrieve for a very short while and then the lessons are left to the

learning without the support system of walking WITH God's workers. In this place—there are no other kind of co-journey travelers—either tag-alongs for the ride and experience without positive input (only “reasons” why “not”) or ones who are working toward a goal and have not the time to bear up the tag-alongs. For a while many tasks can be performed without any direction whatsoever; however, as the words and denials, confusion and non-reconciliation linger—it becomes impractical for the “team” to wait. This does not cast aspersion on ANYONE—it simply has to do with jobs and responsibility and inability to wait and wait for possible decision changes.

If that “other” keeps you from your committed task and away from the brothers who served with you—who is at fault? The brothers are doing the same—INCLUDING your task. When you finally find disagreement (after the romance and honeymoon is past) WHO will leave you and move on to greener pastures, bigger security and another who is fully controlled by the individual direction of an impossible dream? If a thing be against the laws of God—it be against your path into Light.

If actions are chosen against those laws for any reason—it be fine with ME for I have no judgment about YOU or your other. I do have observation about the actions AND, further, you must always look at the circumstances. Let us suppose you live with another and practice all the pleasures of marriage—but without marriage. WHY? Why do you do this? Is it because the COMMITMENT is the same binding as the marriage—or, is it rather that decisions regarding the relationship are convenient, pleasurable and mutually GIVING? A marriage is NOT that piece of government control as issued for the law. Is that “other” in tune with your deepest path of service? “Can two walk together if they not be agreed?” What relationship have you if you cannot walk together in ALL THINGS? IS this a RESPONSIBLE arrangement or a selfish one? Is anyone HURT from the illusion? Then why protest so loudly to proclaim your righteousness? I have a secret for you—no one who is attending his own journey gives a damn!

I take this time for discussion on these subjects for I AM come with God and this IS my mission to bear Truth and self confrontation—ALL OTHER ACTIVITIES ARE BUT MY SECONDARY TASKS OF SERVICE. WE JUDGE NOT AND “ALLOW” ALL—WE DO NOT, HOWEVER, ACCEPT ALL WITHIN OUR TEAM—ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO DENOUNCE US AND ACTUALLY WORK AGAINST US IN THEIR OWN WORLDLY OPINIONS ABOUT HOW THEY PERCEIVE THINGS “OUGHT” OR “SHOULD” BE, TO

MAKE THEIR OWN DECISIONS ACCEPTABLE. IF A THING BE AGAINST THE LAWS OF GOD OR CREATION THEN IT MATTERS NOT WHAT “I” OR WHAT YOU “WISH” IT TO BE OR WHAT IT IS YOU PREFER TO “PRACTICE”. IF YOU PRACTICE A “THING”, ACTION OR RITUAL—THEN FOR GOODNESS SAKE, BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IT. DO NOT CLAIM SOME “BUSINESS” ARRANGEMENT—ESPECIALLY WITH ME!

IS GOD YOUR SECOND CHOICE?

How many of you will sacrifice a bit of your soul perfection by your actions in physical preference of expression this day? Will the price you pay for that selfish act be worth the price paid for it? How many of you have relationships which are actually a total lie?? Why? Are you so weak as to allow the very taking of your soul truth in exchange for this brief respite of physical expression? If your answer is Yes—then why would you expect GOD to wait while being totally second in choice? Remember—“**Thou shalt have no other GODS BEFORE ME!**” and, “**YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND THE DEVIL**”—even little innocent looking cuddly, soft and warm spirits who dance on the fringes of the pathway of Light. CANNOT YOU BE STRONG ENOUGH TO BRING THAT ONE INTO THE LIGHTED PATH WITH YOU WHEREIN THEY MAY FIND SOMETHING WHICH ALLOWS THEM TO LEARN ALTERNATIVES TO THEIR OWN OPINIONS? WHO IS THE WEAKER EXPRESSION? WHO ALWAYS “GIVES IN”? LOOK AGAIN IF YOU PERCEIVE IT BE “BOTH” OR “NEITHER”—WHAT “WERE” YOU DOING AND, NOW, WHAT “ARE” YOU DOING? These are simply points to ponder as you make this journey through this manifest passage of experience—this expression of illusion.

I would like to remind you of something the Great Teacher taught in the never changing expression of physical manifestation to the growing children not yet learned in their lessons: I ask that you sit with “that significant other” who teaches you the “other” ways of acceptance and journey and REALLY study this next writing. See what that one does in response—agrees “sort of” and “in part”, disagrees according to own “opinion” of how it might be said “better”, refuses to talk about it at all, agrees but actually changes not within—but only states agreement to benefit the moment and continue the charade of manipulation:

“Ah, My children, if you will spend but one-tenth of the time and energy you have wasted in seeking without among the husks of human knowledge and human

teachings, in earnest, determined efforts directed within to find Me;

“If you will devote but one hour each day thus to Me alone, imagining and practicing the Presence of Me within you;

“I here promise you that you will not only soon, very soon find Me, but I will be to you an exhaustless fount of such Wisdom and Strength and Help, as your human mind now cannot possibly conceive.

“Yes, if you will but seek Me thus, making Me FIRST in your life seeking, never resting until you do find Me, it will not be long before you will become conscious of My Presence, of My Loving Voice, speaking constantly from out of the depths of your heart.

“You will learn to come to Me in Sweet Communion, and you will find yourself abiding in My Consciousness, and that My Word is abiding in you, and that whatever you desire will in seemingly miraculous ways be done unto you.

“This abiding continually in Me may be difficult at first, for the World, the Flesh and the Devil are still presenting evidence to your consciousness. But you will become accustomed to the use of My Impersonal Eyes, and will soon be able to see into the Reality of things, even into the Reality of these seeming lords of the Earth. Then you will find you are dwelling in a wondrous NEW World, peopled with Angelic Beings, using the Flesh bodies of Their human personalities merely as vehicles, or instruments, or clothing, in which to contact the earthly conditions and experiences They have created, in order to develop the Soul qualities necessary for the perfect expression on Earth of MY IDEA.

“To your eyes then there will be no shadows, no evil, and consequently no Devil; for all is Light and Love, Freedom, Happiness and Peace, and you will see ME IN ALL, in each Being some attribute of Me, in each animate thing some phase of Me; and you will need only to let My Love shine from out your heart and it will illumine for you the Real meaning of all that you see.

“But what of the reflection you render of this illumination? What do you show unto the World and other travelers of this illumination—do you simply reflect “al-

lowing" in all manners of expression or do you discern that which is a true reflection of intent in journey?

"Is that which you call 'work' or 'duty' a reflection of your intended journey or do you sit and ponder as to HOW to reconcile the path to suit of another fellow-traveler? You may take leave of God's Work and Truth at any time and HE will give unto you that choice with only the conscience to guide of your actions—but what happens with that "other human traveler"? Does that one debate, cajole, refuse discussion and sharing of your ideas—or more importantly, are your ideas formalized and visualized FOR YOU in ex-

pression and action? These are things that the singular mind must fathom and the resolution of any confusion on THESE THINGS must be confronted within—WITH ME ALONE! AMEN"

WHO IS THE TEACHER?

I welcome any and all within my presence—however, do not come seeking to CHANGE OF MY "KNOWING" for I have walked your way MANY TIMES and I **KNOW** GOD AND I KNOW THE CREATION—IN OTHER WORDS—I **KNOW TRUTH**. You are yet students of this journey and you may study any lesson in any school available to you—BUT YOU MAY NOT COME WITHIN MY CIRCLE OF STUDENTS AND CHANGE OF THE TEACHER! I MARVEL

THAT ONES REFUSE TO COME AND LISTEN, HOWEVER, **WHAT IS IT THAT YOU ARE AFRAID TO HEAR? MOREOVER, WHAT IS IT THAT YOU ARE AFRAID OF FOR "ANOTHER" TO HEAR?** Ah so—you do not want of "that other" to see the shallow truth of YOU! Is it somehow better to separate away and plug the ears and blindfold the eyes, distract through physical actions and soft words of promises and temporary actions, the one you wish to "bind"? IS IT REALLY? What happens when "that one" sees and hears and comes up from his distraction to see Truth? These are lessons all and each must learn in discernment for ye have not to judge a "person", only the actions and perceptions as presented.

Always remember this most significant fact: **"SUFFICIENT UNTO THE DAY IS THE EVIL THEREOF."**

Coverup of POWs And MIAs

(Continued from page 1)

You pick the presentations to pieces, so I find this a better way to go—it also means I can honor writers who do this research and run the risks. If there be glaring errors—I can correct it from higher vantage advantage. I make no note of the perfection or imperfections of given persons—if their writings be valid, I shall print them. This one is done by one Mike Blair who writes for the *Spotlight*. Is all of his work accurate? NO, but what difference does that make as there is plenty of truth in anything that I will utilize as to give you reason to research and THINK. I have no intention of baby-feeding you longer—GO LOOK UP THESE THINGS, RESEARCH AND "THEN" DRAW CONCLUSIONS. I have no wish to even comment on *Spotlight* as a paper other than to say that they still have a few good articles not available elsewhere. They are obviously not always either correct or valid in output—but you should, by now, if you are a student of MINE, be able to discern the manipulation from the facts.

QUOTING:

The report of the select committee on POWs-MIAs was altered before release to the public in response to pressure from Henry Kissinger, who was unhappy with the charge he had knowingly abandoned American servicemen in Southeast Asia.

A draft copy of the final report of the

Senate Select Committee on POW-MIA Affairs was leaked to former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger, who forced revisions deleting details of how he and former President R. Nixon knowingly left American POWs behind at the end of the Vietnam War.

From a variety of sources, including a conversation between the select committee chairman, Sen. John Kerry (D-Mass.), and a POW-MIA activist, there are details of how the draft was leaked to Kissinger. Kerry, under pressure, then had the report altered, as revealed in the Kerry dialog with the activist, for the purpose of allowing Kissinger "to cover his ass". [H: The activist taped the conversation with Kerry and it has been verified as to accuracy.]

According to sources, portions of a draft of the Select Committee's final report, which was released to the public January 13, were mysteriously leaked to Kissinger sometime prior to December 28. [H: Remember, Gritz' testimony was taken in Virginia in November (23rd) so was subject to deletion by Dec. 28th.] Kerry claims the report was leaked by a member of the committee staff.

However, two sources have revealed that the sections of the report were given to Kissinger by one of the six Republican MEMBERS of the bipartisan committee. In fact, the exact senator was named but could not be confirmed by press time.

Kissinger and his former boss Nixon

both flew into a rage when they found out the final report was going to state: "But there remains the troubling question of whether the Americans who were expected to return but did not were, as a group, shunted aside and discounted by government and (populace) alike. The answer to that question is essentially yes, and it is in this sense that a form of abandonment did take place."

NOT OFFERED

Kerry told the activist in the conversation on January 12, the day before the final report was released, that "We did not offer him (Kissinger) this report, so help me God. It was leaked. In fact, Henry (expletive deleted) Kissinger had read portions of it before I had.

"And someone on the staff saw fit to be concerned about Henry's reputation and got it to them and then a call came in to (Sen.) Bob Smith (vice chairman of the select committee). In fact, he (Kissinger attorney Lloyd Cutler) called five senators. He didn't even call me." [H: Gets to be a game of "Liar's Poker" doesn't it?]

Kerry then went on to explain that Kissinger's attorneys, who included Cutler and top Kissinger aide L. Paul Bremer, sat down December 28 in a room in the Russell Senate Office Building with the committee counsel, presumably J. William Codinha, and reviewed pertinent portions of the draft report.

Kerry said he let Kissinger's attorneys "make a presentation to our lawyer as to whether we do or do not have the facts wrong". That's what Cutler did. And in some cases Cutler was correct. The facts were wrong, and we picked up on it. I picked up on it the minute I read it.

TRYING TO COVER UP?

"But basically that's all it was, Kissinger wasn't trying to cover his (expletive deleted)?" the activist asked.

"Well, I'm sure he cares about the historical picture," Kerry replied. "Of course he does. I have no doubt the guy (Kissinger) is trying to cover his—uhh—you know."

Actually, after reviewing portions of the draft report with Bremer and Codinha, Cutler, who served as President Jimmy Carter's White House counsel, fired off a letter to Kerry on December 30, detailing Kissinger's objections and blasting the report.

Meanwhile, according to columnists Rowland Evans and Robert Novak, Kissinger sought help from Senate minority Leader Robert Dole (R-Kan.), who went to work "proselytizing committee members".

Reportedly, committee members Sens. John McCain (R-Ariz.) and Hank Brown (R-Colo.) were also helpful to Kissinger in getting the report altered.

Allowing Kissinger access to the report in its draft form has enraged numerous family members and POW-MIA activists.

"As a family member, I cannot understand why these people are being allowed to negotiate the truth," said Dolores Apodaca Alfond, who heads the National Alliance of Families for the Return of America's Missing Servicemen. "If the truth is to come out, why should it be negotiated?"

[H: But now, on to the lead article which sums it up: It is a commentary by the author.]

SENATE POW-MIA COMMITTEE REPORT AN EXPENSIVE FARCE

The Senate Select Committee on POW-MIA Affairs was a **farce from its inception in late 1991**. It has spent 17 months and some \$1.6 million in taxpayers' money (most of it going for highly paid staffers). It has proved nothing regarding the fate of American servicemen left behind at the end of the Vietnam War.

Instead of finalizing the issue of whether American POWs and MIAs from the war are still alive in Southeast Asia, the panel's conclusions contained in the report, released January 13, "may suc-

ceed only in fanning the embers", to quote the Establishment flagship newspaper the *New York Times*.

What the select committee has done is nothing less than abandoning our soldiers a second time. Ironically, at the same time the panel has opened doors regarding new evidence about Americans left behind not only from the Vietnam War but from World War II, the Korean War and the Cold War as well.

[H: By the way, what do you suppose ever happened to the little black box from KAL-007 that the Russians were going to share and tell with you-the-people? Oh, you didn't hear the recording? Hum-m-m, what do you suppose ever came of that free exchange of information? NO, there wouldn't really be a "bury-up", would there? Your government wouldn't lie to you, would they? Your politicians work FOR you, don't they? Didn't YOU elect them? Oh my, what ever do you suppose could happen in those Elite circles MORE that you just don't seem to ever get around to having brought to you—OR, REPRODUCTIONS ARRANGED TO FOOL YOU?]

After all of the hearings and Establishment media hoopla, the raised hopes and expectations, the panel's chairman, Sen. John Kerry (D-Mass.), stated: "We acknowledge there is no proof United States POWs survived, but neither is there proof that all of those who did not return had died."

OFFICIAL NEGLIGENCE

For the most part, the voluminous report issued by the committee is an effort to close the issue of the men left behind. At the same time it's covering for government officials, ranging from presidents down to pentagon investigators, who, according to evidence brought to light during the hearings, at the very least were negligent in dealing with the issue.

The report was prepared with the hope it would bury the government's critics on the issue of the missing Americans, in many instances attempting to write them off as frauds and profiteers.

The committee was itself a fraud from the very start.

Starting out, the 12-member panel—six Democrats and six Republicans—was stacked with senators who were already convinced no Americans were alive in Southeast Asia from the Vietnam War and/or who believe the United States should either normalize relations with communist Vietnam or, at least, lift the trade embargo.

The trade ban has been in place since 1975 when North Vietnam, violating the 1973 Paris Peace Accords by continuing

its aggression, had toppled the South Vietnamese government.

Only three senators—Bob Smith (R-N.H.), the committee vice chairman, Charles Grassley (R-Iowa) and Jesse Helms (R-N.C.)—believed Americans had been left behind and were probably still alive in captivity.

And in the end even these men set their beliefs and principles aside and fell into lockstep with the others, making the report "unanimous".

'JUDAS SMITH'

Ironically, Smith proved to be the Judas of the committee. Throughout the hearings and the committee's investigations, Smith clashed repeatedly with Chairman Kerry, insisting there was hard evidence Americans were not only left behind but were still alive. It played like high drama, Smith standing righteously alone, the odds against him.

Smith had even prepared the Senate resolution that established the committee.

But he ignored the pleas of thousands of POW-MIA family members, Vietnam veterans and others who phoned and faxed messages to his office, pleading with him to remain true to the cause, to refuse to go along with the majority.

When all was said and done, the committee vice chairman made it clear by his betrayal that the people of his state of New Hampshire had not sent to Washington the sort of courageous and principled senator immortalized by actor James Stewart in the film classic *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*.

Far into the night after the report was issued, Smith had his staff making calls to POW-MIA family members and activists, who had supported and trusted him only to be betrayed and trashed in the report, trying to put a favorable "spin" on his sellout.

NO DYNAMIC DUO

Not far behind Smith in lacking courage were Grassley and Helms.

In the case of Grassley it was a game of follow the leader. He had previously decided to do whatever Smith did—and he did, joining the majority like a good tin soldier.

Actually, both Grassley and Helms made fools of themselves. Early in 1991, a report, which they had both worked on, was released. It indicated American POWs and MIAs had been abandoned to the Communists in every war since World War II. **[H: Indeed, we did write about all of this as these particular Committee hearings got under way!]** The document, called the "Helms Report", was

undertaken by the minority staff of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, of which Helms is the ranking member.

Shortly after the Helms Report was released, the North Carolina senator fired most of his staff who had worked diligently preparing it, fell silent on the issue and was later notably absent from hearings of the select committee.

Helms finally broke his silence after the committee released its final report, stating he was "satisfied this is as good a job as could have possibly been done."

In actuality it was not as "good a job" as the work already done by his own staffers, with far fewer resources.

Sen. John McCain (R-Ariz. and one of the "Keating Five"), a former POW, mystified many. According to one news report, McCain attacked "as a pit bull everyone and anyone who has the opinion that men are still alive in the very same captivity he himself once experienced."

He attacked everyone with a viewpoint at odds with the official Pentagon line regarding the unaccounted-for POWs and MIAs.

McCain was actually quoted by the *New York Times* as stating that when the final report was released he hoped it would show "there is no proof Americans are alive there."

He further told the *Times* some family members of the missing "have accused me of being everything from a traitor to *The Manchurian Candidate* (the title of a 1960s-era film about a Korean War POW who had been 'turned' by his captors)."

Actually, family members and POW-MIA activists became so angry and frustrated with McCain he was booed several times during the hearing by a majority of those in the visitors' section.

In fact, the criticism of McCain became so intense Sen. Hank Brown (R-Colo.), another member of the committee, contacted the Pentagon for a list of released POWs who were listed as *bona fide* "heroes" for inclusion in the final report and demanded the list contain McCain's name. It did.

This prompted former POW Col. Ted Guy, who served as commander of several dozen POWs while in captivity, to write Brown, asking, "How are you going to separate the true heroes from prevaricators, who tend to have diarrhea of the mouth when orchestrating their POW accomplishments?"

"How are you going to recognize some very brave individuals who were not recognized with medals because some of our commanders gave instructions not to reward anyone that performed acts in support of and belief in the Code of Conduct (a code to be followed by U.S. military personnel while in captivity)?"

DIM-WITTED LIST

"I request that my name not be included on such a pointless endeavor," Guy wrote. "If John McCain wants his name on such a list, so be it. He is the one that has to live with himself."

"Until we rid ourselves of the cover-up aspects of this tragedy and admit we screwed up back in 1973 and find out the truth about the live POWs (left behind) who are the ones that deserve recognition, I don't want to have anything to do with any dim-witted lists."

Guy is widely recognized as one of the truly great heroes of the Vietnam War. After his Air Force jet was shot down over Laos, he engaged in a gunfight with seven North Vietnamese soldiers, killing one and injuring another.

A citation noting his heroism states in part: "In 1972, Col. Guy was moved to a prison, and he remained the POW camp commander. Again, he went through a torture session. The 'rope trick' was used, and his arms were bound tighter behind his back. He was made to kneel for long periods of time, his knees becoming the size of basketballs."

"He received a double hernia from being beaten with a hose. They beat him until he was raw meat and blood. After 10 days of this he was returned to his cell. He could barely walk. He asked his jailer, 'Is this part of your communist system?'"

"He was such a sad sight that his jailer threw up, cried and walked away."

[H: It becomes more and more probable that McCain was a dink in the group of POWs and cannot bear the possibility of any being released who would tell the truth about his dealings—anyone who would also betray thousands of citizens by bribe-taking and pay-offs with Savings and Loan criminals—HAS SOMETHING VERY BLACK AND SINISTER TO HIDE—IT HAPPENS EVERY TIME! Wouldn't it be nice, now that all the hoods abandoned old Keating to death "inside" to cover their assets, TO HEAR WHAT THE MAN REALLY HAS TO SAY ABOUT THOSE BRIBES AND INVOLVED OFFICIALS??? SOMEONE OUGHT TO PURSUE THAT STORY! Did everyone note the shocked expression on Keating's face when he was "actually" convicted and sentenced? Something had gone "terribly" wrong, hadn't it?]

POWs STILL ALIVE

Unlike fellow POW McCain, Guy believes there are still Americans alive and in captivity in Southeast Asia.

From the beginning, everyone familiar with the issue knew where Kerry, the

committee chairman, stood. He had made it clear time and time again that he was in favor of normalization of relations with Vietnam and/or lifting of the trade embargo, before Hanoi accounts for the 2,265 American POWs and MIAs still missing in Southeast Asia.

He has even espoused this as chairman of the committee and has used the panel as a forum to promote normalization and lifting the embargo.

Although a combat vet in Vietnam, Kerry left the service to become a leader of the radical and pro-Hanoi Vietnam Veterans Against the War, where he advocated that the United States withdraw from the war before the communists released any POWs.

The question of Americans being left behind and alive in Southeast Asia has frequently been called "the issue that will not die."

Indeed, it remains very much alive, as Kerry and the others of the select committee will find out in the weeks and months ahead, to their chagrin.

END OF QUOTING

Or, you-the-people will go right back to sleep, throw up your hands and say, "What's the use?" Perhaps this is what those Gays are fighting for: **To be left in a stinking rot-hole or desert oven while being allowed to serve in the military? How many of you readers believe it? I thought not! So, what is going on, children? Could the "old Protocols" be at play and the pushers at work? Better look at it because it is coming down fast now. Fits right into the Illuminati's New World Order Plan and Rhodes' New World Order, doesn't it? Do YOU have a ticket off this globe and into security? I would really attend that were I you!**

Thank you Dharma, for the hours of work. Also, listen up, scribe—you will note the tendon shielding in your hands may very well begin to diminish in size with the taking of the Gaiandriana. [See next-to-last pages for more information on this.] This is because the functioning tendons are healing themselves and you will not need such heroic measures. This is a sure sign of healing and normalizing so KNOW that God is giving back in reward for service rendered. Your typing skills will not diminish—only become even more comfortable. Also note that the "freckles" as are natural to your coloring are quite normal but the "spots" from other causes and age darkening are now GONE! This is the exact response expected so accept it graciously—we are in great appreciation for your service.

Hatonn to stand aside.

Salu.

Nevada Corporations

SOMETHING OLD, SOMETHING NEW

It's time to take a look again at just what exactly is this form of ownership called a "corporation", and more specifically a Nevada Corporation:

A corporation is a legal, artificial person: a person that is separate, distinct, and TOTALLY APART FROM YOU. It is NOT you. You are NOT it. Pretend you set up a corporation and named it Samuel Gene. It is the same as if you have birthed a baby boy and named him Samuel Gene. It will have all its own identification. Now, as a teaser about Nevada, suppose the parent (owner) of Samuel Gene wants to hide from public view his (their) relationship as parent — Nevada is the **only** state that completely hides ownership of that new baby.

Further, a corporation is a distinct, legal entity, separate and apart from its members, stockholders, directors or officers. Although it is a separate entity, it can act only through its members, officers or agents and cannot have knowledge or belief of any subject independent of the knowledge or belief of its people. Woops—your baby has no brains of its own, no wonder you want to hide from the public. A stockholder (owner or partial owner) is a holder of shares of stock in the corporation and is NOT IN LEGAL CONSIDERATION OR DANGER. (In other words, you are not, as the owner or parent, responsible for the brain damage.) A stockholder is not the employer of those working for the corporation nor is he the owner of corporate property.

A corporation is an **artificial person**. Its rights, duties and liabilities do not differ from those of a natural person under similar conditions except, of course, where the exercise of duty would require the ability to comprehend or think. That's what the board of directors is for: they do the thinking. Proof that the directors thought on behalf of the corporation is EVIDENCED BY THE RECORDED MINUTES AND RESOLUTIONS: PAPERWORK. YOUR LIVING RIGHTS ARE THE HEARTPLACE OF YOUR NEW BABE—MESS UP ON THE PAPERWORK AND YOU WILL KILL THE CHILD BY NEGLECT. For example, a corporation may become a debtor or trespasser. A corporation can buy, trade, sell and make loans; it can execute literally any actions that you, as a person, can do. Think it through. The possibilities become fascinating and you can be most creative.

A corporation is a citizen of **THE STATE WHEREIN IT IS CREATED**. (THAT IS WHY TO CHOOSE NEVADA. SO THAT YOU CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE BEST CORPORATION AND TAX LAWS IN THE U.S. — LEGALLY AND WITH VERY LITTLE TROUBLE. YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE TO VISIT THE STATE. YOU 'DO' HAVE TO HAVE A RESIDENT AGENT WITHIN THE STATE OF NEVADA BUT THAT IS PAINLESS. ALSO, THE MONEY IS WELL WORTH THE ASSETS.)

A corporation does not cease to be a citizen of the state in which it is incorporated by engaging in business or acquiring property in another state.

Since corporations ARE SOLELY CREATURES OF STATUTE (LAW), the powers of a corporation in another state are derived from the constitution and laws of the state in which it is incorporated.

A corporation has an existence separate and apart from the stockholders. As an artificial person, a corporation is considered to have its **domicile (home) in the state where it is incorporated** and the place where it has its registered or statutory resident agent or home office in that state. When the corporation is actually in a different place, the site of its resident agent is sometimes said to be its "statutory domicile".

The existence of the corporation is not affected by the death or bankruptcy or legal attack of a shareholder or by the transfer of its shares. IT HAS A CONTINUOUS EXISTENCE. IT IS IMMORTAL for as long as it complies with the annual requirements of the state in which it is incorporated.

The IMPORTANT POINT to remember is that **when you own a Nevada corporation, the corporation exists as a separate entity or person**. You can live anywhere you choose, in any state of the U.S., Canada, France, England, Germany, Sri Lanka, etc. IT IS THE CORPORATION WHICH CONFORMS TO THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE STATE IN WHICH IT "RESIDES". NEVADA, YOU WILL FIND, IS THE STATE WITH THE BENEFITS TO PROTECT YOU AND YOUR CORPORATION.

Suppose you decide to go live in Mexico. That does not cause you to lose your U.S. citizenship. Further, if the police or neighbors become nasty you can come right back to the U.S. and gain protection. No less with a corporation.

When you are in the original process of incorporating, you probably cannot

ascertain whether or not that haven might ever be of value to you. All too often unanticipated problems can arise in your home state, particularly if that state is tough on business and taxes. If your business grows and begins to make a big profit, then it can be nothing short of a godsend or a miracle for the corporation to be able to abandon or abort operations in your home state and retreat to a home base HAVEN: the protection of the constitution of the state under which it is incorporated. It is no accident that Nevada, of course, happens to be the best state in which to incorporate. But that's a story for another time!

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORP CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information].

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE MULTIPLE
COPIES OF
THIS OR OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS THEM
OUT
TO YOUR FRIENDS.**

See last page for ordering information.

A Special Letter

awesome powers of the Earth, which is called Gaia in this message from God's Children. Please pass this on to the proper entities. We'd like this read aloud please Commander, so others may feel of our deep love for you. Consider this from whomever says yea in their heart.

kneel in humble gratitude to Thee. We may not tarry long at kneeling beside Thy Fountain of Life. There is much work yet to do. We never forget Thee.

God. We thank Thee for all Thy wondrous gifts. We acknowledge Thy Hosts, come now as foretold. We knew Thou wouldst not forget Thine promise unto us, Father. We honor and greatly revere, Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn. The Words he gives unto us are as priceless pearls. To some, his message is as a lightning bolt, taken with fear, anger, and a curse against Thee. To us, his message is a long awaited rain, washing away the dust of lies that had settled upon us. We love his gentle, loving manner, and his abundant sense of humor. He is shedding a beautiful light on our path. We find joy and comfort in His presence.

We anticipate greatly, the return of the Christed One we now recognize as Sananda. He has been known to us by many names. We welcome lovingly into our midst; Sananda — One with God, and Creation.

We have waited so long for Thy return Master. We long to sit at Thy table and feast upon Thy Truth.

— God's Children

A Message of Love

Gaia; Life; The Mother Energy; The Nurturer; The Wondrous Work; The Miracle. All these things we call Thee. Thou art Blessed of us. We hold our hearts close to Thee in sleep. With dancing feet we caress Thy loving face in waking hours. We breathe in deeply, Thy perfumes of perfection. We stand in awe of Thy vastness and Glory. Yea we do worship Thee with respect. Above all things else, we honor Thee.

We weep with Thee Gaia; for Thy pain. We cry aloud, and silently within our Spirits as we witness Thy torment. We give forth our hands unto Thee. Hold tightly and soon it shall be done; On Earth as it is in The Heavens.

We thank Thee Gaia, for Thy continuing sustenance. Thou still nourisheth Thy children in the midst of Thine labours. Blessed art Thou Mother. We

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked that the following beautiful, heart-felt letter be shared with all our readers. Commander feels that it speaks as much for the hearts of many of you, as it does for those who actually were moved to do this writing.)

January 30, 1993

To Commander:

We want you to know and hear our thoughts of you, toward God. We are most thankful unto you and your crew. An amazing job is being done. We are humbled by your presence. We often feel too small for the task. You are teaching us how great we can be — with God. We are beginning to see the Wonders occur. Thank you Commander and crew.

— God's Children

This message was prompted by the





GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.
P. O. BOX 28100
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

We accept Discover, Visa or Master Card.
 Please make all checks and money orders payable to: GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.

(NAME) _____

(ADDRESS-PLEASE GIVE STREET ADDRESS FOR UPS DELIVERY.) _____

(CITY) _____

(STATE) _____

(ZIP CODE) _____

(TELEPHONE) _____

EXP. _____

CREDIT CARD (Visa, Master Card or Discover) _____

SIGNATURE _____

QUANTITY	ITEM	PRICE PER BOTTLE	10-19 (LESS 10%)	20 OR MORE (LESS 15%)	TOTAL
	GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$21.00	\$21.00	\$21.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID (no discount)	\$41.00	\$41.00	\$41.00	
	GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID (1 qt.) (no discount)	\$81.00	\$81.00	\$81.00	
	MO-GU ELIXIR Culture Start (LIQUID) (no discount)	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$40.00	
	A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract) (180 TABLETS/40 mg. EA.)	\$24.95	\$22.46	\$21.21	
	CHLORELLA (1/2 LB) (500 TABLETS - 500 mg. EA.)	\$32.00	\$28.80	\$27.20	
SUB-TOTAL					
SHIPPING (ALL ORDERS)					
TOTAL					

****PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART BELOW WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL GAIA RESOURCES PRODUCTS.**

ORDER	SHIPPING RATES:		
	UPS GROUND	UPS 2ND DAY AIR STATES	UPS 2ND DAY AIR ALASKA/HAWAII
\$ 0-100	\$5.25	\$11.00	\$16.75
\$ 101-200	\$5.75	\$13.00	\$19.00
\$ 201-300	\$6.25	\$16.50	\$22.50
\$ 301-400	\$7.00	\$19.00	\$25.00
\$ 401-500	\$7.50	\$21.25	\$30.50
\$ 501-600	\$8.00	\$24.50	\$33.50

NOTE:

****For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.**

****For Priority Mail to any location, please call for rates.**

****All Foreign orders, please, contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.**

DUE TO PRODUCT SUPPLY AND DEMAND, PLEASE ALLOW 4-6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY.

(Please see product descriptions on pages 38 and 39 to go with this order form.)

Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA (Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the

young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsche*".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie,

Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: *Bacterium Xylinum*, *Bacterium Gluconicum*, *Acetobacter Ketogenum*, and *Pichia Fermentans*.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

(Editor's note: Please see page 37 for ordering information.)

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2).

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,
The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,
Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
TODAY'S WATCH
PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line will carry news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The announcement machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

- 1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
- 2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
- 3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
- 4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
- 5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- 6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
- 7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- 9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- 10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- 11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- 12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- 13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- 14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- 15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- 16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- 17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- 18. BLOOD AND ASHES
- 19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- 20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
- 21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- 23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- 24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- 25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- 26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS
- THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
- 27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- 28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- 29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
- 38. THE DARK CHARADE
- 39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
- 40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
- 41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
- 42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
- 43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
- 44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
- 45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

- 46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
- 47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
- 48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
- 49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
- 50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
- 51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
- 52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
- 53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
- 54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
- 55. MARCHING TO ZION
- 56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
- 57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
- 58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
- 59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

- USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 - ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 - CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l
 - FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate
- (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR is published by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. 2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).
Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.
Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US, Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.
Single copies of back issues of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR or EXPRESS are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

The Best Gift
You Can Give Is

THE TRUTH

Subscribe to
THE LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

FEBRUARY 9, 1993

VOLUME 22, #3

The Attack Is Darkest As The *Glorious Truth* Unfolds

(Editor's note: Readers of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR are generally used to the Front Page being devoted to an important news story such as last week's further exposure of the POW-MIA deception by our sordid government. Well, that kind of story can only exist for you to read and act upon because of all the "machinery" rolling behind the scenes to get **THE TRUTH** out to you.

We have been doing this so well — little by little chipping away at the walls of deception — that it often gives the Adversary enough heartburn to retaliate and attack us in one way or another, in an attempt to get **THE TRUTH** stopped.

You regular readers have been following this "local" battle of wits between the Host, under Commander Hatonn, and the Adversary, for some time. If it isn't the attempting to confiscate Commander Hatonn's scribe's property, it's the JOURNALS themselves or something else: Stop the writing or the distribution of **THE TRUTH** in any way and at any cost!

This past week we even received very reliable word that we better shut down

the LIBERATOR'S Computer Bulletin Board Service because there "could be" subversive or seditious information thereon. Of course, the important question to ask is, "Subversive or seditious TO WHOM?!" Well, you know the answer to that one, but "they" appear to have the bigger guns right now. And so we comply.

The above is by way of "warmup" to prepare our regular readers for what may come as a big shock in Commander Hatonn's writing below. It has been coming back to us, from reliable sources all over the country, that **Mr. George Green of America West Publishers**, who has been in the responsible position of publishing the PHOENIX JOURNALS, has lately been spreading a most incredible array of lies, apparently — and here we go again — in a gasping, last-breath attempt to bring **THE TRUTH** to a halt. We must **really** be doing something right!

As Editor-In-Chief of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, I, Dr. Edwin M. Young, not only take extreme personal exception to Mr. Green's particular lies about the integrity of LIBERATOR content and quality

— but, on behalf of the dedicated crew who put in many, many, many long hours to get to you **THE TRUTH**, I can only postulate that Mr. Green must indeed be a planted, purposeful disruptor who's now coming unglued at the seams.

Moreover, I am deeply enough involved with plans and projects and the local crew here to state, flatly and unequivocally, as a scientist and scholar of international recognition, that **all** is of the very highest integrity I have **ever** had the privilege to experience. No industrial or academic environment of my past can come close to the distinguished level of the work going on here, work that is underpinned by a tone of responsibility and sacred honor to all of you supporters out there. That this attitude stems directly from the personal honor and integrity of Dharma and Oberli — who would expect no less among close co-workers — is only in keeping with the deep respect we all hold toward Those who are working with us from a Higher Level to get this planet back into its original, God-given and glo-

Please see GLORIOUS TRUTH, p. 27

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

More On The *HOLOCAUST* Deception, p.2
Deadly California Fungus Epidemic, p.12
Latest *COSMOS* Connection Feedback, p.16
Slick Willie's *Special* Summer School, p.18
Volcanoes Are Blowing Their Tops, p.22

Revisiting The Holocaust Lie

Let *THE TRUTH* Be Known!

2/1/93 #1 HATONN

HOLOCAUST

What about that "old Holocaust" that won't die and go away? Every time we write on the subject we are flooded with threats against lives, denunciations, outright attacks and so on. Yet, none of the numbers add up, none of the stories are backed by anything other than shouts of Anti-Semitism, bigots and "down with Christianity" and equal rights for Atheists. So again, in defense of my scribe and staff, comes more information for thoughtful insight. We have published these things prior to this [for instance, the recent 1/12/93 LIBERATOR, plus JOURNALS #39 and #40, THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE: THE HOLOCAUST—VOLS. I & II; see back page for ordering information.]—but we have new readers with "inquiring minds" and we shall offer again the thought-provoking questions regarding the "Holocaust" as presented to you-the-world.

66 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ON THE HOLOCAUST

1. What proof exists that the Nazis practiced genocide or deliberately killed six million Jews?

NONE. The only evidence is the testimony of individual "Survivors". This testimony is contradictory, and no "survivor" claims to have **actually witnessed any gassing**. There is no hard evidence whatsoever: no mounds of ashes, no crematoria capable of doing the job, no piles of clothes, no human soap, no lamp shades made of human skin, no records, no demographic statistics.

2. What proof exists that six million Jews were NOT killed by the Nazis?

Extensive evidence, including that of a forensic, demographic, analytical and comparative nature, exists proving the **impossibility of such a figure, an exaggeration of, perhaps, 1000 %.**

3. Did Simon Weisenthal once state in writing that "there were no exter-

mination camps on German soil"?

Yes. In Books and Bookmen, April, 1975 issue. He claims the "gassings" of Jews took place in Poland.

4. If Dachau was in Germany and even Simon Weisenthal says that it was not an extermination camp, why do thousands of veterans in America say that it was an extermination camp?

Because after the Allies captured Dachau, thousands of G.I.s were led through Dachau and shown buildings alleged to be gas chambers, and because the mass-media widely, but falsely, stated that Dachau was a "gassing" camp.

5. Auschwitz was in Poland, not Germany. Is there any proof that gas chambers for the purpose of killing human beings existed at or in Auschwitz?

No. A reward of \$50,000 was offered for such proof, the money being held on trust by a bank, but no one came up with any credible evidence. Auschwitz, captured by the Soviets, was extensively modified after the war and mortuaries were reconstructed to look like large "gas chambers". It is now a big tourist attraction for the communist Polish government.

[YOU WILL PLEASE RERUN THE ARTICLE ON THE PROOF OF THE LIE OF AUSCHWITZ—AGAIN—IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS LISTING OF QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. MAN IS GOING TO HAVE TO "FACE" TRUTH WHETHER OR NOT HE LIKES OF IT IF HE IS TO SURVIVE ON THIS PLANET.] {Editor's note: This was the Front Page story from the 1/12/93 LIBERATOR and we are including it later in this writing at the point where Commander Hatonn indicates to insert it.}

6. If Auschwitz wasn't a "death camp", what was its true purpose?

It was a large-scale manufacturing complex. Synthetic rubber (Buna) was made there, and its inmates were used as a workforce. The Buna process was used in

the U.S. during WW II.

7. Who set up the first concentration camps, and where and when?

The first use of concentration camps in the western world was apparently in America during the Revolutionary War. The British interned thousands of Americans, many of whom died of disease and beatings. Andrew Jackson and his brother—who died—were two. Later the British set up concentration camps in South Africa to hold Dutch women and children during their conquest of that country (The Boer War). Tens of thousands died in these hell-holes, which were far worse than any German concentration camp of WW II.

8. How did German concentration camps differ from American relocation camps which interned Japanese and German-Americans during WW II?

Except for the name, the only significant difference was that the Germans interned persons on a basis of being a real or suspected security threat to the German war effort whereas the Americans interned persons on the basis of race alone.

9. Why did the Germans intern Jews in concentration camps?

Because the Germans considered Jews a direct threat to their national sovereignty and survival, and because Jews were overwhelmingly represented in communist subversion. However, all suspected security risks—not only Jews—were in danger of internment. The "Jews" actually **"declared war"** against the Germans as well.

10. What extensive measure did world Jewry undertake against Germany as early as 1933?

An international boycott of German goods.

11. Did the Jews of the world "declare war on Germany"?

Yes. The world media carried the headlines, **"Judea Declares War on Germany."**

12. Was this before or after the ru-

mors of the "death camps" began?

Nearly six years before. Judea declared war on Germany in 1933.

13. What nation is credited with being the first to practice mass civilian bombing?

Great Britain—on 11 May 1940.

14. How many gas chambers to kill people were there at Auschwitz?

NONE.

15. How many Jews were in the areas that came to be controlled by the Germans before the war?

LESS THAN FOUR (4) MILLION!

16. If the Jews of Europe were not exterminated by the Nazis, what happened to them?

After the war the Jews of Europe were still in Europe except for perhaps 300,000 of them who had died of all causes during the war, and those who had emigrated to Israel, the United States, Argentina, Canada, etc. Most Jews who left Europe did so after, not during, the war. They are ALL accounted for.

17. How many Jews fled to deep within the Soviet Union?

Over two million. The Germans did not have access to this Jewish population.

18. How many Jews emigrated prior to the war, thus being outside of German reach?

Over a million (not including those absorbed by the USSR).

19. If Auschwitz was not an extermination camp, why did the commandant, Rudolph Hoess, confess that it was?

Time-honored methods were used to get him to tell his captors what they wanted to hear.

20. Is there any proof that torture was used by American, British and Soviet captors to force "confessions" of German officials after the war?

There is extensive evidence of torture having been used both before and during the famous Nuremberg trials—and after, in the case of other war crimes trials.

21. How does the "Holocaust" story

BENEFIT THE JEWS TODAY?

*It removes them from **any criticism as a group**. It provides a "common bond" with which their leaders can control them. It is instrumental in money-raising campaigns and to justify aid to Israel, totaling about \$10 BILLION PLUS per year.*

22. How does it benefit the State of Israel?

It justifies the billions of dollars in "reparations" the State of Israel has received from West Germany (East Germany refused to pay). It is used by the Zionist/Israel lobby to control American foreign policy toward Israel and to force American taxpayers to put up all the money Israel wants. AND THE ANNUAL ANTE IS GROWING EACH AND EVERY YEAR.

23. How does it BENEFIT MANY CHRISTIAN CLERGYMEN?

It correlates with the Old Testament idea of Jews being the persecuted "Chosen People". It also keeps the Israeli-controlled "Holy Land" accessible to the clergy.

24. How does it benefit the Communists?

It hides the extent of their own war-mongering and atrocities before, during and after the war.

25. How does it benefit Britain?

In the same way it benefits the Soviet Union.

26. Is there any evidence that Hitler knew of a mass extermination of Jews?

No.

27. What kind of gas was used by the Nazis in concentration camps?

Zyklon-B, a hydrocyanic gas. [H: The current "POPE" actually sold much of this gas to Germany during that time period. Just an interesting side-note. That was his business.]

28. For what purpose was, and is, this gas manufactured?

For the extermination of the typhus-bearing louse. It is used to fumigate clothing and quarters. It is readily available today.

29. Why did they use this instead of a gas more suitable for mass extermina-

tion?

If the Nazis had intended to use gas to exterminate people, far more efficient gases were available. Zyklon-B is very inefficient except when used as a fumigation agent.

30. How long does it take to fully ventilate an area fumigated by Zyklon-B?

About 20 hours. The whole procedure is extremely involved and technical. Gas masks have to be used and well-trained technicians only are employed.

31. Auschwitz commandant Hoess said that his men would enter the gas chamber ten minutes after the Jews had died and remove them. How do you explain this?

It can't be explained because if they had done this they would have suffered the same fate as the previous occupants.

32. Hoess said in his confession his men would smoke cigarettes as they pulled the dead Jews out of the gas chambers ten minutes after gassing. Isn't Zyklon-B explosive?

Highly so. The Hoess confession is obviously false.

33. What was the exact procedure the Nazis allegedly used to exterminate Jews?

The stories range from dropping the gas canisters into a crowded room from a hole in the ceiling to piping it through shower heads. "Millions" of Jews are alleged to have been killed in this manner.

34. How could such a mass program have been kept secret from Jews who were scheduled for extermination?

It couldn't have been kept secret. The fact is that there was no such mass-gassing anywhere. The rumors of such came from strictly Jewish sources as tales.

35. If Jews scheduled for execution knew the fate in store for them, why did they go to their death without fight or protest?

They didn't fight or protest simply because there was no intention to kill them. They were simply interned and forced to work.

36. About how many Jews died in the concentration camps?

About 300,000.

37. How did they die?

Mainly from recurring typhus epidemics that ravaged war-torn Europe during the period. Also from starvation and lack of medical attention toward the end of the war when virtually all road and rail transportation had been bombed out by the Allies.

38. What is typhus?

The disease always appears when many people are jammed together for long periods without bathing. It is carried by lice which infest hair and clothes. Armies and navies have traditionally required short haircuts on their men because of the danger of typhus. Ironically, if the Germans had used more Zyklon-B, more Jews might have survived life in the concentration camps.

39. What is the difference if six million or 300,000 Jews died during this awesome period?

5,700,000 at least, as every subsequent year the Jews raise the number of deaths. Contrary to holocaust propaganda—there was no deliberate attempt to exterminate anyone.

40. Many Jewish survivors of the "death camps" say they saw bodies being piled up in pits and burned. How much gasoline would have to be used to perform this?

A great deal more than the Germans had access to as there was a substantial fuel shortage at that time.

41. Can bodies be burned in pits?

No, it is impossible for human bodies to be totally consumed by flames in this manner as not enough heat can be generated in open pits.

42. "Holocaust" authors claim that the Nazis were able to cremate bodies in about 10 minutes. How long does it take to incinerate a body according to professional cremator operators?

About 2 hours.

43. Why did the concentration camps have crematory ovens?

To dispose efficiently and sanitarily of the corpses created by the typhus epidemics.

44. Given a 100% duty cycle of all the crematoria in all the camps in German-controlled territory, what is the maximum number of corpses it would have been possible to incinerate during the

entire period such cremators were in operation?

About 430,600.

45. Can a crematory oven be operated 100% of the time?

No, 50% of the time is a generous estimate (12 hours per day.) Cremator ovens have to be cleaned thoroughly and regularly when in heavy operation.

46. How much ash is left from a cremated corpse?

After the bone is ground down, about a shoebox-full.

47. If six million people had been incinerated by the Nazis, what happened to the ashes?

That remains to be explained. Six million bodies would produce literally tons upon tons of ashes. Yet there is no evidence of any large depositories such as ash.

48. Do Allied wartime photos of Auschwitz (during the period when the "gas chambers" and crematoria were supposed to be in full operation) reveal gas chambers?

No. In fact, these photographs do not even reveal a trace of the enormous amounts of smoke which were supposedly constantly over the camp. Nor do they evidence the "open pits" in which bodies were allegedly burned.

49. What was the main provision of the German "Nuremberg Laws" of 1935?

Laws against intermarriage and sexual relations between Germans and Jews similar to laws existing in Israel today.

50. Were there any American precedents for the Nuremberg Laws?

Many states in the U.S.A. had laws preventing intermarriage and sexual relations between persons of different races long before the Nazis.

51. What did the International Red Cross have to report with regard to the "Holocaust" question?

A report on the visit of an IRC delegate to Auschwitz in September 1944, pointed out that internees were permitted to receive packages and that rumors of gas chambers could not be verified.

52. What was the role of the Vatican during the time the six million Jews

were alleged to have been exterminated?

If there had been an extermination plan, the Vatican would most certainly have been in a position to know. But since there was none, the Vatican had no reason to speak out against it.

53. What evidence is there that Hitler knew of the ongoing Jewish extermination?

None.

54. Did the Nazis and the Zionists collaborate?

Yes. Both groups were interested in removing the Jews from Europe and maintained friendly relations throughout the war.

55. What caused Anne Frank's death just several weeks before the end of the war?

Typhus.

56. Is the Anne Frank Diary genuine?

No, the evidence compiled by Ditleb Felderer of Sweden and Dr. Robert Faurisson of France proves conclusively that the famous diary is a literary hoax.

57. What about the numerous photographs and footage taken in the German concentration camps showing piles of emaciated corpses? Are these fake?

Photographs can be faked, yes. But it is far easier merely to add a caption or comment to a photo or a piece of footage that does not tell the truth about what that photo or film actually shows. Does a pile of emaciated corpses mean that these people were "gassed" or deliberately starved to death? Or could this mean that these people were victims of a raging typhus epidemic or starved due to the lack of food in the camps toward the end of the war? Pictures of piles of German women and children killed in Allied bombing raids have been passed off as dead Jews.

58. Who originated the term, "Genocide"?

Raphael Lemkin, a Polish Jew, in a book which appeared in 1944.

59. Were films such as Holocaust and The Winds of War documentary films?

No, the films do not claim to be history. Unfortunately, all too many people have taken them to be accurate representations

of history as it really happened.

60. About how many books have been published which refute some aspect of the standard claims made about the "Holocaust"?

At least 60. More are in process of production.

61. What happened when a historical institute offered \$50,000 to anyone who could prove that Jews were gassed at Auschwitz?

No proof was submitted as claim on the reward, but the institute was sued for \$17 million by a "Holocaust" survivor who claims the reward offer caused him to lose sleep, caused his business to suffer, and represented "injurious denial of established fact". [H: "Established" fact? Is not a fact a fact—what is this "established fact"? Have to keep your eyes open, sleepy-heads!]

62. What about the claim that those who question the "Holocaust" are anti-Semitic or neo-Nazi?

This is a smear designed to draw attention away from facts and honest arguments. Scholars who refute "Holocaust" claims are of all persuasions—Democrats, Republicans, Libertarians, Socialists, Christians, Jews, etc. There is no correlation between "Holocaust" refutation and anti-Semitism or neo-Nazism. As a matter of fact, there are increasing numbers of Jewish scholars who openly admit that evidence for the "Holocaust" is severely lacking.

63. What has happened to the historians who have questioned the "Holocaust" material.

They have been subject to smear campaigns, loss of academic positions, loss of pensions, destruction of their property and physical violence.

64. Has the Institute for Historical Review suffered any retaliation for its efforts to uphold the right of freedom of speech and academic freedom?

The IHR has been bombed three times and picketed twice, with demonstrators from the Jewish Defense League flying the Israeli flag and shouting death threats. Death threats by telephone are virtually a daily occurrence. All newspaper coverage is hostile if there is any coverage at all.

65. Why is there so little publicity for your point of view?

Because for political reasons the Estab-

lishment does not want any in-depth discussion about the facts surrounding the "Jewish Holocaust" myth.

66. Where can I get more information about the "other side" of the "Holocaust" story as well as facts concerning other areas of WWII historical revisionism?

The Institute for Historical Review, P.O. Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505 carries a wide variety of books, cassette and video tapes on significant historical subjects.

END OF QUOTING

Or, you can stay tuned to the *LIBERATOR* and get the appropriate *JOURNALS*. We are not in the business of "ripping" anything or anyone—but when my Scribe is losing her home to these set-up systems, I find my own self irritated. Judge Jason Brent, who was the first Judge on the case—has publicly stated in Interview in a major newspaper that this "author" and the *LIBERATOR* is "neo-Nazi" and "disgusting". The Attorney for the Opposition entered copies of the earlier *PHOENIX EXPRESS* INTO THE COURT RECORD AND FILES WITH PORTIONS UNDERLINED FOR THE JUDGE AND STATING THAT THE MATERIAL IS PREPOSTEROUS, ETC. Since when does an Illegal failure of Sale on publicly auctioned property have anything to do with a Jewish "attitude" even if there is one? If you aren't scared yet, Americans—then YOU ARE DEAD!

I ask that the article requested earlier be inserted at this point, please:

1/11/93 #2 HATONN

QUOTING:

PERSONAL . . . FROM THE EDITOR
(Spotlight, Jan. 11, 1993)

For years, we have been accused of not believing in the "holocaust", which has become the equivalent of a state religion in American society and in most countries in the West. You can question everything else—in fact, you are encouraged to when it comes to morality or Christianity or patriotism—and courageous defenders of "free speech" will line up behind your right to peddle pornography, defame Christians or burn the flag.

But if you question the validity of the accepted version of history concerning the alleged murder of 6 million people in Germany in World War II, you will be cast out of society, those "free speech" defenders will line up to shut you up or destroy you,

and in many countries you can be slapped in jail.

But now things are different. In this issue we report on the admission by Dr. Franciszek Piper, senior curator and director of archives at the Auschwitz State Museum, that the gas chambers displayed to visitors and in which it is claimed that 4.1 million people perished are **fakes, built AFTER THE WAR.**

Even those associated with the museum at Auschwitz no longer claim the 4.1 million figure; they revised it downward to 1.1 million....but even that figure is wrong....

END OF QUOTING

I am going to publish this because my scribe has been tormented, terrorized, ridiculed and attacked by the ADL, labeled a heretic, anti-Semite and even had our writings entered AGAINST her as "preposterous and lies" in a court case—regarding residency rights to her home. **WE HAVE NEVER SAID THERE WAS NO HOLOCAUST—WE HAVE SAID OVER AND OVER AGAIN THAT THE RECOGNIZED "JEWS" OF TODAY ARE ACTUALLY ZIONIST KHAZARIANS AND THAT THE HOLOCAUST "DID NOT HAPPEN AS THE ORTHODOX STORY IS PRESENTED AND THAT THERE WERE NOT EVEN 6 MILLION JEWS PRESENT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME!"**

I write this in "her" honor for the assaults are painful and have been unceasingly battering but I want her to always remember that in our work—**AS WITH ALL THINGS—TRUTH WILL OUT!** It often takes long—even unto the ending of a planet's cycles for all Truth to come forth—but God sees to the evolvment of Truth before all is lost to darkness.

I ask that ALL note this statement: Judge Jason Brent (who summarily ruled against Ekkers in a court of law) called them flakes, deadbeats, and other names (in front of many witness in the courtroom—but then "lost" the tapes bearing the statements) also held a news conference and in the Bakersfield paper called the writings preposterous, neo-nazi in content among other accusations. This was published in a major newspaper. JUST HOW CAN A PERSON FIND JUSTICE IN A COURT JUDICIAL SYSTEM THAT PRONOUNCES EXECUTION BASED ON SUCH BIGOTRY? THIS SAME PAPERWORK AND BACK-CHAMBERS COLLUSION HAS FOLLOWED EVERY STEP OF THIS CASE THROUGH ALL THE COURTS AND THESE PEOPLE HAVE LIVED IN PURE "HELL" FOR NEARLY

FIVE YEARS! I OWE DHARMA THIS DEDICATION BECAUSE WORKING FOR ME HAS NOT BEEN AN EASY FUN-AND-GAMES TASK. THANK YOU, FRIEND, FOR NOT TURNING AWAY FROM ME THOUGH THE VALLEY OF SHADOWS WAS WIDE AND DEEP. SALU

You will note that basically the "Soviets" perpetuated the "story" of Auschwitz—interestingly enough. Could it be now the "payoff" to "get the Jews" after sucking them into the trap? The Soviets despise the Bolshevik Zionists and it is "they" and not the "Judaists" that are the point of this revelation to humanity. It is the Soviet Khazarian "Communists" (Socialists) who also are in control of America—so it is a good opportunity for a few of you sleeping Americans and World to WAKE UP AND SMELL THE COFFEE AND TOAST! YOU HAVE BEEN "HAD"—AGAIN!

QUOTING

MAJOR HISTORICAL FACT UNCOVERED

SHOCKING AUSCHWITZ TESTIMONY

What was the most important historical event of 1992? Don't answer until you've read this story. (Exclusive to the Spotlight, by P. Samuel Foner)

The director of Auschwitz has been filmed on videotape admitting that the so-called gas chamber there was constructed after the war.

In the dramatic and unprecedented filmed interview, Dr. Franciszek Piper, senior curator and director of archives at the Auschwitz State Museum, admits on camera that "Krema I", the alleged "homicidal gas chamber" shown off to hundreds of thousands of tourists every year at the Auschwitz main camp, is, in fact, a reconstruction, fabricated after the war by the Soviet Union—apparently on the direct orders of dictator Josef Stalin.

What Piper said, in effect—and on camera—was that the explosive *Leuchter Report* was correct: No homicidal gassings took place in the building designated "homicidal gas chambers" at Auschwitz.

Ironically, for someone to even suggest such a thing could bring a jail sentence in more than one country—including enlightened nations like France, Canada and Germany. (Just ask Ernst Zundel. But more about him later.)

FACTS' ARE LIES

With this admission by none other than the responsible head of the Auschwitz State Museum, one of the most sacred "facts" of history has been destroyed. It is the major

historical "fact" on which the foreign and domestic policies of all of the Western nations since World War II are based.

It is the basis for the \$100 billion in foreign aid the United States has poured into the state of Israel since its inception in 1948—amounting to \$16,500 for every man, woman and child in the Jewish state and billions more paid by (West) Germany in "reparations"—not to mention the constructing of Israel's national telephone, electrical and rail systems, gifts of the German people. It is the basis for the \$10 billion "loan" (read "gift") made to Israel for housing immigrants in occupied territories, while Americans sleep on streets and businesses are bankrupted by the thousands.

Germany is paying "reparations"—and the United States is making major contributions—to atone for the "gassings at Auschwitz" and elsewhere. If the "homicidal gas chambers" were postwar creations, in which no one was gassed regardless of race, creed, color or country of national origin, then these "reparations" were unnecessary, and were based on fraud.

The videotape on which Piper makes his revelations was taken in mid-1992 by a young Jewish investigator, David Cole. It has just been released, on January 1, 1993, although Cole announced his project at the 11th International Revisionist Conference at Irvine, California last October.

Cole's production follows 12 years of intensive investigation by dozens of historians, journalists and scientists who have tried to get to the bottom of what really happened at Auschwitz.

In 1979, the Institute for Historical Review (IHR) was founded which coordinated these investigations in an effort to "bring history into accord with the facts." **[H: Be sure, readers, that certainly there is great DENIAL and denouncements and cries of anti-Semitism and on and on—just as with the Zionist Protocols which are also claimed to be false but are the very PLAN ITSELF!]** Since then the IHR has published dozens of papers and books, none of which has ever been refuted, concerning various aspects of the "holocaust".

A major aspect that has been investigated concerns the gas chamber theory, and the biggest and the busiest gas chamber was supposedly at Auschwitz.

The activities of the IHR have been so controversial that on the night of July 4, 1984, after two years of harassment and vandalism, it was burnt to the ground by Israeli agents. Miraculously it was able to continue operations after some months of inactivity.

INSTRUCTED FROM YOUTH

Like most Americans, since his youth, Cole had been instructed in the "irrefut-

able fact" that homicidal gassings had taken place at Auschwitz. The number of those so executed—also declared irrefutable—was 4.1 million.

Then came the *Leuchter Report* in 1988. This was followed by a "reevaluation" of the total deaths at Auschwitz (down to 1.1 million). As a budding historian—and a Jew—Cole was intrigued.

Previous to 1992, anyone who publicly doubted the 4.1 million "gassing" deaths at Auschwitz was labeled an anti-Semite, neo-nazi skinhead (at the very least). Quietly, because of revisionist findings, the official figure was lowered to 1.1 million. No mention of that missing 3 million.

In 1988, Ernst Zundel was put on trial in Canada for "publishing false news". He wrote a book which questioned the legitimacy of the Auschwitz gas chamber.

Helping with the defense were internationally known historians including Robert Faurisson, David Irving and Mark Weber.

Zundel went looking for an expert on executions, particularly gassings. He found Leuchter, who specializes in the design and fabrication of execution hardware used in prisons throughout the United States. Leuchter was commissioned to visit Poland and conduct a scientific examination of the so-called homicidal gas chambers.

On February 25, 1988, Leuchter left for Poland together with his wife Carolyn, his draftsman Howard Miller, cinematographer Jurgen Neumann and Polish interpreter Theodor Rudolph. They returned on March 3. Then he wrote his controversial report.

NO GAS CHAMBERS

His conclusions were clear: The evidence was overwhelming that there were no execution gas chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek and that the alleged gas chambers at these sites could not have been, then or now, utilized or seriously considered to function as execution gas chambers.

In the words of Dr. Wilhelm Staglih, another internationally known historian, "the extermination thesis stands or falls with the allegation that Auschwitz was a 'death factory'."

Leuchter says: "The purpose [of the investigation and subsequent report] does not include a determination of any numbers of persons who died or were killed by means other than gassing or as to whether an actual Holocaust occurred. It, further, is not the intent of this author to redefine Holocaust in historical terms, but simply to supply scientific evidence and information obtained at the actual sites and to render an opinion based on all available scientific, engineering and quantitative data as to the purpose and usages of the alleged execution gas chambers and crematory facilities

at the investigated locations."

With this in mind, Cole took his video equipment to Auschwitz and interviewed official personnel there. Piper was the most important of these interviewees. Following his comment that the "homicidal gas chambers" were fabrications, Piper reveals, on camera, how walls were knocked down, holes made in the ceiling and "Zyklon B induction chimneys" installed on the roof so that the building could be exhibited to tourists from all over the world as a proof of the "final solution".

And Piper doesn't stop there. He describes other "proofs" of the "final solution", which are also "reconstructions". He discusses the routine use of Zyklon B to delouse buildings and the personal effects of the internees, and he admits, on camera, that the *Leuchter Report's* findings concerning Zyklon B residues in the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz are right.

PARADOXICAL BELIEFS

He then, paradoxically, affirms his belief, not only in homicidal "gassing chambers", but also in the "human soap" tales and the stories about "human skin" lampshades, both of which allegations long ago have been totally debunked.

And the revelations go on. In the video, you tour Auschwitz with Cole and hear him being told that the main camp "gas chamber" (Krema I) is in its "original state". You will see the undaunted Cole ask so many questions about the obviously ridiculous nature of this "gas chamber" that the guide feels it necessary to call her supervisor over to answer the young historian.

Cole says: *When I went to Europe in the autumn of 1992 to conduct my own investigation of the sites of the alleged "gassings" of Jews during World War II, two ideas were paramount in my mind.*

The first was that the trip be recorded on videotape so that, rather than bringing back a bunch of colorful anecdotes to bore my friends, I would bring back an objective record of what I found. What I expected to be a great learning experience for me could be one for others too. My discoveries could become your discoveries. Hopefully, I would ask the questions that you would ask if you were to make the journey yourself.

The second idea was that I would go as a Jew. No two peoples have been affected more by the Holocaust story than the Germans and the Jews. We know how difficult it has been for Germans themselves to expose the deceptions of the Holocaust Lobby. Germans are forbidden by law, in their own country, to state publicly that they do not believe in the orthodox gas chamber stories; forbidden from discussing their own history.

Jewish organizations have decided that they must have a monopoly on the Holocaust

issue. I reasoned that if I went to Auschwitz as a Jew rather than as a "revisionist", that I would have a better chance to cut through the misinformation and lies that so distort what really happened in the German camps during the war.

Perhaps, I thought, if I were to approach the Auschwitz officials as a Jew, my pointed questions, tactfully put, would be interpreted not as the debunking questions of a revisionist, but rather the sincere questions of a righteous Jew wanting to get the real facts to answer those back home who say there were no gas chambers.

(I remember at one point standing in Krema and telling the supervisor of guides at Auschwitz that "You must tell me the whole truth so that when I get back home I can speak with authority against those who say 'all this' never happened.") So, donning my yarmulke, and not letting anybody in Poland know where my sympathies were, I began my journey.

The Cole videotape proves that the people who run the Auschwitz State Museum had made a practice of fabricating "proofs" of homicidal gassings. Keep in mind that, over the years, millions of tourists have been told that Krema I is in its original state, while the officials knew that this "original state" is a lie.

The political, religious, financial and historical ramifications of this proof of no gas chambers at Auschwitz cannot be measured. Coupled with the *Leuchter Report*, the Cole videotape proves that what every Western government has taught since World War II is a lie. It proves that what televangelists such as Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson have been telling their flocks is simply not true.

No one, regardless of race, creed, color or country of national origin, was gassed to death in any building so designated at Auschwitz. And without "homicidal gas chambers" at Auschwitz, where is the reasoning for the special treatment afforded the secular state of Israel?

!!!!!!!

END OF QUOTING

So, readers, do you think this will make headlines on *Larry King Live*? How about CNN? Do you think the Jewish-controlled Israel First media will headline the truth?? Oh, well, do you think the Administration who has given Israel BILLIONS UPON BILLIONS of dollars will admit that there is error? Come, come—how many years did it take for the Catholic Church to recognize the TRUTH OF GALILEO that the Earth revolves around the Sun, and not the other way around? (Only within the last couple of months!!)

So, what will YOU do with TRUTH? I

wonder?!

David Cole's video is on VHS for \$49; available from Liberty Library, 300 Independence Ave. SE, Washington, D.C. 20003. The *Leuchter Report*, \$20, from IHR, P.O. Box 2739, Newport Beach, CA 92659. And, no, these ones here do not have a copy of either!

2/1/93 #1 HATONN

(continued)

Then, allow us to present a few facts regarding the "Jews" as they have falsely labelled themselves, these Khazarian Zionists!

CRIMES BY THE "JEWS" NOT REPORTED BY THE NEWS WE MIGHT ADD...

I request, again, that the information given be simply "quoted" for I do not want to be THE issue at point in this sharing of information.

QUOTING:

Our "uncensored" news media forgot to tell you a thing or two about those war criminals they love to worship...Jewish war criminals and Jewish war crimes. THE MEDIA image:

The Jews say, *"We love everyone...we believe in peace, equality, tolerance and love for all mankind. Let all men come together as brothers and sisters—let us love one another as our prophets and sages have told us...the world needs more brotherhood and love and peace...we must all combat BIGOTRY, HATE and RACISM!"*

THE REALITY

[H: Well, I guess the first place to look is outside Lebanon at some 400 Palestinians expelled and held without resources or place to go—in subfreezing weather, without food supplies or services and refused any help from outside sources. Every day you can look somewhere around the world to find a dozen or more current incidents which dispute the truth of what they SAY.]

LITERALLY, "Tob Shebe-goyyim harog." Goyim means Gentile (non-Jew). This is the slogan of Zionism and was uttered by their most revered "prophet and sage", Rabbi Simon ben Yohai, whose grave in Israel is a national shrine. The accuracy of this quotation is verified in the article titled "Gentiles" in the 1907 edition of the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, published by Funk and Wagnalls; Isidore Singer, general editor.

The going phrase and battle cry is that "even the best of the Goyim (Gentiles) should be KILLED."

The genocidal and racist mentality of the modern Jew is often evident as well...for example, in 1986, Israeli Army Chief Chaplain Shmuel Derlich issued an order to the Jewish Army to **exterminate ALL GERMAN TO THE LAST MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD.** (The *National Magazine*, Aug. 16, 1986, p. 103. For further testimony about Jewish hatred and racism toward non-Jews also see Jewess Evelyn Kaye's testimony in the book, *The Hole In The Sheet*.)

After the Israeli invasion of Lebanon the Israeli Air Force indiscriminately bombed clearly marked schools and hospitals. Researcher Alexander Cockburn states that Israeli forces have been responsible for 200,000 deaths since 1948 (*The Nation* magazine, June 23, 1984, p.754). Yet there is virtually no move in America to cut off U.S. taxpayer support of this carnage. Americans have armed and bankrolled this Zionist murder-spree for more than forty years. (For graphic documentation of the Israeli Air Force Holocaust against Lebanon see the tightly-suppressed book, *God Cried* by Tony Clifton, Quartet Books, 1983; also *Village Voice*, Feb. 14, 1984 for documentation on the censorship of this book.)

America has become a haunted house, where concern for the Jewish ghosts of the 1930s and 40s is infinitely greater than concern for the welfare of flesh and blood humanity suffering and dying in Palestine at the present time.

The media-induced fixation with only one war, one war crime and one nation of supposed war criminals has served as a handy focus for attention away from Jewish murders not only of the present but also of the past.

The early Communist leadership in Russia consisted of hundreds of Jews like Leon Trotsky, Moses Uritsky, Apfelbaum (Zionviev) and the half-Jew, Lenin. They made up the highest ranks of the secret police and Red army. These Jewish Communists hated the Christian people of Russia and ordered the murder of tens of thousands of them. The very first law ever promulgated in the official Communist newspaper *Izvestia*, July 27, 1918, made opposition to Jews a crime punishable by DEATH. Apfelbaum wrote in *Krasnaya Gazeta*, Aug. 31, 1918, demanding that an ocean of blood wash over the Christian people of Russia. "Let there be 'floods of blood'...more blood! as much as possible." The Gulag Death Camps were devised by a Turkish Jew, Naftaly Frenkel (see Solzhenitsyn, *Gulag Archipelago*, vol.1). There has never been a single movie on TV showing the atrocities Jews committed against the Christian people of Eastern Europe but there have been over 500 movies made about "what the Nazis did..." No Jewish-Communist war criminal has ever been prosecuted or sought for the mass murder of Christians.

If there was an authentic "Holocaust" in World War II, it was the burning alive of approximately **one-half million German women, children and other civilians in deliberate allied Air Force Firebombings of the civilian quarters of every major city.** In Dresden, Germany, a medieval city of no military significance, British and U.S. bombers intentionally burned alive tens of thousands of Germans on orders of Winston Churchill and with the approval of Roosevelt. The agony, horror and screams of these innocent German women and children are not heard on our T.V. sets. The war criminals who perpetrated this mass murder are not sought, or prosecuted.

[H: Oh, indeed this is truth. As a matter of fact it was worse than projected here. There was a deliberately calculated plan ordered studied by Churchill which recognized that if 65% of all homes and families were wiped out—the war would be won. It was done—and it was won!]

NOTES

It is noted, the absurdity of Judeo-Christian beliefs about the ancient Israelites, not the authentic Covenant people themselves. The false doctrine of "Judeo-Christianity" (an oxymoron), that Khazars from Poland are genetic descendants of Abraham and the people of the Exodus is a racist hoax for which the Palestinians have suffered greatly. (1) *Jeremiah* 7:31. The Bible records the Jewish predilection for flaming sacrifice, yet in "Holocaust" tales

these traits are mendaciously projected onto the Germans in the various, outlandish "tossed into the oven" stories. For a particularly egregious example of this cf. *Canadian Jewish News*, Sept. 28, 1989, p. 12. (2) *NYTimes*, Sept. 19, 1988, p. B-3. (3) Filip Muller, *Eyewitness Auschwitz: 3 Years in the Gas Chambers* (NY: Stein and Day, 1979 pp. 46-47). (4) *Manufacturer's Patent*, Topf and Son. (5) *The Globe and Mail*, Jan. 12, 1985, pp. 1 & 2. (6) *Time Magazine*, March 18, 1985, p. 79. (7) *NYPost*, Oct. 9, 1980. [H: And a dozen more so let us just move on.]

END OF QUOTING

By the way, if you want some listings of suppressed books and tapes, contact WISWELL RUFFIN HOUSE, Dresden, N.Y. 14441-0236. You are going to find, Readers, that these very people are "Jews". As always, the "genuine" article is the first to be destroyed and you had best hold that uppermost in your thoughts!

Thank you for a long morning. I realize the subject is not selected for your comfort or mental-ease—but this may well be the last and only true **voice of the people** remaining. How long can it stay in print? It remains to yet be seen. Certainly with the assault on the JOURNALS it gets more and more frightening as to probabilities for, when our OWN do us in, it is indeed hard to continue. Let us always just do the very best we can and release it unto GOD for HE HAS A PLAN ALSO—AND REMEMBER—HE WINS!

SALU, Hatonn to clear.

Slick Willie's REAL Agenda

2/1/93 #1 HATONN

HOPE

Hope is that wondrous commodity which allows you to vision, hold that vision—AND WORK LIKE HELL!

How much "hope" do you have today as you watch the Clinton Administration dash every campaign promise to bits and pieces and set up the "Kingdom" with you as the slaves? The old folks are now quite expendable and watch carefully that which is

planned: Social Security CUTS and removal of Cost of Living increases, more taxes on that Social Security and from the MIDDLE CLASS, disenfranchisement of ones in business who speak in public, even in jest, about others who are "socially" annoyed, homosexuals demanding physical sexual acceptance in the same bathrooms as your fighting men, and on and on. He is now meeting with State's Governors to cause them to work more closely with the Federal Order Givers to lessen even the States' rights and sovereign Constitutional service. When do YOU

have ENOUGH ALREADY?

Hillary is cutely recognized as your "new President" and will make policy—in of all things, your health services, the very area which can destroy you.

VACCINATIONS AND INOCULATIONS

Now, the promise is, at whatever the cost, to vaccinate and inoculate EVERY child in the nation—whether YOU like of it or do not. It is already openly stated that such will not help for the NEW attacking viruses and diseases ARE NOT AFFECTED BY IMMUNIZATION. So, America, WHAT COULD THEY BE DOING?

I certainly suggest you beef up your studies. Get the JOURNALS that deal with this subject and/or get the numerous books about it such as *MEDICAL HERETIC, MURDER BY INJECTION, A HIGHER FORM OF KILLING, WAITING FOR AN ARMY TO DIE, SOME CALL IT "AIDS"—I CALL IT MURDER, THE STRECKER MATERIAL, THE POISONED NEEDLE*, and a dozen or so others. I did your research for you, but how you get your material is up to you—BUT GET IT!

Next, they are promising you that AIDS will not find "cure" for several YEARS! while the increase in cases is running rampant.

BAD BLOOD

How many of you have seen the program offered on your Public Broadcasting System regarding *BAD BLOOD--THE TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS EXPERIMENT*? We have also written about that "study" in which hundreds of Georgia black people were sentenced to death from Syphilis (after treatment was readily available) by a "study" which deliberately withheld, by law, treatment. This study went on for over 40 years while these people DIED and were autopsied. This was America, ladies and gentlemen—Georgia, U.S.A.—Starting in 1932 and running right through today as only two or three of the study remain alive.

Results of that "study" ran right into AIDS because many of the forms taken by AIDS are simply tertiary Syphilis and COULD BE EASILY TREATED! You can get adequately informed if you get nothing more than the series of *PHOENIX JOURNALS*—but you had best get informed SOMEWHERE.

TODAY

This day, announced on the news as some wondrous step forward, are women who are participating in a "controlled study" wherein they are cancer positive and yet half will receive a test drug and half will receive "sugar" pills. What happens to the half who get swackered by the "sugar"?

Does this sound like a Nazi concentration camp trick? Yep—but it is right in downtown, anywhere, U.S.A.

But WHAT CAN YOU DO? Well, for starters—if I were you—I would get myself some Gaiandriana [see next-to-last pages for ordering information], Aquagaia [not yet available] and effort to build my own immune system to fend off these attackers. YOU ARE A GLOBE ON "DEATH ROW"—THE ONLY QUESTION IS "HOW" THE EXECUTION WILL BE DONE.

INCORRECT SPEECH

I am not a bigot nor even a half-way judge. But, you have a woman who owns a Baseball team who is now going to be suspended for calling slur references to the Black race. Since the "black" race provides her livelihood—I doubt she is much of a bigot—BUT, freedom of speech and your First Amendment rights to speak are going to fold right here. I DO NOT advocate careless (or intentional) slurs—but I do advocate, in a free nation—the right to speak, even if deliberate. If your moral codes are strong enough—the public will punish the bigots—but that is NOT the point. The point is to control ALL OF YOU—ALL OF THE TIME! How many of you have told tasteless jokes? I believe every President has

come under fire for that one. Well, now they can confiscate your business if you slip the lip—but ONLY if you slip regarding a very limited, very select minority! Again, the BLACKS ARE SORELY USED TO GAIN ENDS FOR ANOTHER GROUP HIDING BEHIND THE CHARADE.

It is more than THAT, however; what is bringing her down is the Nazi arm emblem in her drawer at home. A token from the war given to her from a military person of that era. **You see, the Khazarian Zionists are behind it all AFTER ALL!** It goes right along with the disallowance to speak against the orthodox LIES of the holocaust as dreamed up by the Elite brokers of freedom.

YOU ARE "HAD"

You are headed for the pits, citizens. You are headed directly for compulsory medical care under the "welfare state" and it won't matter a whit what YOU WANT. The bindings are coming down right now.

How many of you noticed how refreshed the mob looked coming back from Camp David after renewal? Then on back to something really important in this daily drag—a Super-Bowl party at the White House. The Puppet Kings are having a ball at your expense and you bend and bow while they dismember you. So be it.

Look With Knowledge And You Shall See!

2/3/93 #1 HATONN

Even though our days are overfilled, I must bring to your attention some things which I fear you may well miss. I am trustful that the phones are being changed for your attention information, but Dharma has no time to see to it.

Update on Ekker property: Due for eviction at midnight Sunday/Monday. Judges are all, thus far, ruling "summarily" against them without investigation or hearing—one after another. There are still some negotiations to be followed with an unknown outcome. Chelas, it is simply all coming down around you even as we speak.

ECONOMY AND CLINTON ADMINISTRATION

Note the proposal of over \$30 BILLION into a plan for building "jobs" and getting people off welfare. Not such a bad idea except the money will come from more

"debt" incurred through central bank loans. This alone will swamp the nation for there is no intent to make jobs OR get people off welfare—the entire thrust is to have EVERYONE ON WELFARE for total CONTROL of the populace.

STOCK MARKET

Watch carefully—it is moving up into "record making" territory. Nothing has changed in the New World Order intent and 3500 is still a number to watch on the market averages. Cash is already being exchanged out and by the mouths of the politicians at Clinton's right hand there are the statements being made about "necessary new currency" and exchanges "if recovery is to be gained."

The plan to slice Social Security benefits, taxation in pension plans, etc., is hot on the stove and beginning to boil. The problem is that so many pension plans are bankrupt as to be another sham cover-up.

VOLCANOS

It appears that there will be a massive eruption planned within the next few days. Hold your hats, little ones, and watch every "happening". It is planned, actually, to have the active volcanos in that place ALL erupt before the evilmongers are through. It isn't just Mayon or Pinatubo or Taal, there is also Canilaon, Bulusan and others even longer silent.

Now, what could a blue arc light, a satellite launch simultaneously from Florida and volcanic eruptions have in common? EVERYTHING.

LET'S LOOK AT THE "METEORITE" OF LAST NIGHT

That "blue arc across the sky" could NOT be a meteorite. Remember the lessons we have given you. Anything entering the atmosphere at great speed creates a "trail" and it will be orange in color. Blue LIGHT indicates light beams and/or above-atmosphere vehicles or satellites. To have an "arc" across the whole hemisphere can only be a created "thing" because even rapidly moving "Light" will not arc for the entire distance. Only pulsed phaser or particle beam lasers will create a total archway of visible light. Now, also note that there were reported loud, loud explosions also. That indicates a most rapidly traveling LIGHT BEAM that can be totally controlled and create great damage from both sonic booms, frequency detonations of devices if desired, along its path, and/or have a long-distance capability to detonate earthquakes and volcanos with pinpoint accuracy. You can either move into the age of technology in which you are experiencing or you can continue your denial—but either way—that technology is knocking on your very coffin.

FEDS AND BONDS

Ah, the next thing to watch and act accordingly is the move of the Feds into "bonds" of short term lesser value to offset the igmas from the dohinky. What this will do is raise interest rates and make home payments based on increases go out-of-sight. Does this sound like "recovery" to you who can barely make your payments now and are in grossly unsteady job positions? So, this brings us to the Resolution Trust Corporation who ends up with all that delinquent property—LIKE "YOURS"!

NEW RTC—BANKRUPTCY OF THE OLD ONE

The current RTC (Resolution Trust Corporation) is "inefficient"—and also bankrupt from total mismanagement, incredible legal fees and the most valuable prop-

erties have been scarfed off by the Elite confiscators—so, the Congress is going to make this one go by-by and build you another bigger and worse.

Let me just share an article from the L.A. area *Daily News*, Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1993:

CONGRESSIONAL STUDY CALLS RTC INEFFICIENT, PROPOSES NEW AGENCY

Washington: A congressional report blasted the Resolution Trust Corp. on Monday for waste and inefficiency and called for a new agency to handle the sale of all failed bank and thrift assets.

In releasing the study, Rep. Bruce Vento, D-Minn, accused RTC Chief Executive Albert Casey of trying to "atrophy" the agency too quickly.

"I don't think having a celebrity, so-called leader coming out of the captains of industry who doesn't know much about real estate is the right kind of top official," Vento said of Casey, a former chairman of American Airlines.

The study, prepared for Vento by the House Banking Committee's financial institutions subcommittee, signals a battle ahead in getting more money appropriated for the RTC.

The RTC has operated without new funding to close failed thrifts for 10 months and says it needs an additional \$25 billion on top of the \$87 billion already spent. **[H: Oh gosh, and we thought all this time that it must be true when the attorneys blamed the whole mess on Ekkers' little piece of property in dispute. The legal fees alone triple all value of the property itself in this personal instance—tell you something? Plus, IF YOU SETTLE THE CASE—NO MORE LAWYERS GET PAID ON THE DEAL! OOPS! Don't you just imagine what Ekkers could do with that \$100 BILLION PLUS?]**

The new administration has yet to decide on banking and thrift policy, although President Clinton said during the campaign he wants reforms at the RTC. **[H: But—he has already announced that he will break all of those campaign promises—already has done so.]**

The chairman of the House and Senate banking committees are waiting for Clinton's lead, congressional aides said.

The agency, set up in 1989 to sell failed thrifts, has been the target of congressional attacks charging lax oversight of its 97,000 contracts, poor management and questionable sales practices.

The report said a restructuring of the RTC in 1991 failed to achieve the basic goal of fair and efficient sale of assets. "Fundamental changes have to be made," it said.

It recommended replacing the RTC with a new federal agency, which would

take over responsibility for selling off the RTC's remaining \$100 billion in failed thrift assets, plus the \$35 billion in assets now handled by the bank agency, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.

The FDIC has failed to prove it is any better at selling assets than the RTC, Vento said.

With about 1,000 banks still on the FDIC's problem list, the agency can expect to get many more assets from bank failures, which would better be handled by a new federal agency, he said.

Vento also said he worries that the government faces a huge liability from assets the RTC has sold with options to return bad portions.

UNLIKE THE RTC, WHICH WAS SET UP AS A TEMPORARY AGENCY EXEMPT FROM RULES REQUIRING COMPETITIVE BIDDING AND BUDGET ACCOUNTABILITY, the new agency would have to comply with all federal rules, Vento said.

END QUOTING

And, how is your day? Another "funny" thing about the Ekker property which might be of interest is the EFFICIENT way things are handled. They have done everything and anything to just stay in the property and purchase it. The RTC fully intends to put them on the street, preferably, and leave the house vacant for vandals to destroy. The facts are that in Tehachapi there are over 500 houses available for sale—total depression of real estate. RTC, in Tehachapi, is selling other properties at **ten cents on the dollar**. In addition, it is almost impossible to get a financing package or home improvement loan in the area of Tehachapi where the Ekkers reside—because of "bad water" depreciation of the entire area. In fact, there is a class action suit against the Community Services District at this very moment. **BUT, the RTC attorneys will not consider reevaluation of the property based on these items—they demand full price from the non-sale plus costs, taxes, etc. from May, 1988—IN CASH!**

So, you might ask, "Why don't they just move out and maybe even get the property back cheaper?" Because there is now a second investment in legal costs of several hundred thousand dollars, a schedule that doesn't even allow for unpacking the boxes stashed from simply exchanging a bedroom set. The property has been made to fit the needs of office work and there are aviaries of birds, wild-life feeding stations and other totally dependent items. The courts will not even allow the time to work

out a sale or an arrangement of ANY KIND. It is full price IN CASH—or EVICTION. Moreover, the resource which might be used to “prove” through a bankruptcy as to probable ability to pay rental level payments—the 67 JOURNALS—are tied up in “contempt of Federal Court Order litigation” and the remaining JOURNALS reside at America West with “stated” refusal to send any to Tehachapi. Moreover, if the delay is more than a week or so—the intent of the Federal Court petition of the opposition IS TO CLOSE AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS AND DISTRIBUTORS. Mr. Green, in addition, is making calls to his own former “enemies” in Tehachapi in order to see what kind of a case he can legally have against Ekkers. Mind you—there has been no communication of any kind with Ekkers—Mr. Green having stated he would only speak through an attorney.

It is **very, very difficult a journey to work for God, Hosts and Nation—indeed it is!** It does, however, have its very decided assets as well!! Sometimes, though, **appearances do not reflect the true intent—it would be most nice if this is true in this instance for we would most certainly welcome a change of reflection. Just remember, Readers, “confusion” is the name of the adversary’s game.** Further, Dharma allows as how it “works” because she is “certainly confused”. No, chela, you are NOT—you are simply being caused to face FACTS as presented—whether intentionally perpetrated or not.

The more interesting thing is that the surprise is that there are almost eighty, and more promised, JOURNALS. The adversary NEVER THOUGHT WE COULD PULL THIS OFF IN THE FACE OF HIS PLANS. So be it—never underestimate the POWER OF GOD AT WORK FOR SUPERHUMAN SEEMING FEATS CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED RIGHT BEFORE YOUR EYES. MAY YOU PRECIOUS LAMBS NEVER LOSE YOUR FOCUS AND ALLOW HIM TO HELP BEAR YOUR BURDENS—ASK AND YOU SHALL RECEIVE HIS HELP IF THE INTENT IS WORTHY UNTO THE PATH OF GLORY AND FREEDOM.

RIOTS IN LOS ANGELES AND AROUND THE NATION

Note the push for certain rioting in the aftermath of the now current re-trial of the police who beat Rodney King. The media is working up a FRENZY with reruns of all the battle weapons of last year’s trouble. Well, consider this as one Campaign Promise not broken—Clinton said there would be problems and there certainly will be. He did not promise you a “kinder, gentler nation” and there certainly will not be such. He promised you a NEW WORLD ORDER advancement beyond that which has come before—THAT is one promise you

can depend on being kept—from Constitutional Convention to total loss of your Constitution. Your media and New World Order Protocols have produced a level of violence in your citizenry which very well may NEVER BE OVERCOME.

RESPONSE TO INQUIRIES ON T-CELLS

Before we close out these updates, let us consider Gaiandriana and T-Cell count improvement. We have many responses that utilizing the Gaiandriana [see next-to-last pages for information on this] is giving almost immediate response in numbers of T-Cells—but with the lowering of amount of intake the count will not maintain itself and falls off. This will not happen if utilized with at least 3 tablets of Gingko per day. There is a direct and immediate response to the addition of the Gingko in this arena. Ones are finding the best results come from four ounces of Gaiandriana liquid in a day followed by daily intake of one ounce per day for the following 12 days. During this two weeks period also intake 3 Gingko tablets per day. After this two weeks (13 days actually) continue with 8-10 drops of Gaiandriana under the tongue for about three minutes AND continue the 3 daily Gingko. If the T-Cell drops—do another run-through of the 4-1-1 etc. To maintain the level of T-cell improvement this is the best approach. After a while it will balance itself out if other impacts are not present. It takes a while for the body to improve and reverse its functions.

Many are claiming miraculous results—please do not do this for if there are “miracles” happening—YOU are the miracle. You are simply restructuring and

normalizing the normally functioning original cellular structure of your body.

As to your inquiries regarding the use of Gaiandriana in “Valley Fever”, I would suggest the same regimen as above for you need a good immune system in any event. A specific target Gaiandriana “little friend” is being targeted for study—but a healthy immune system is the goal to achieve at any point. Valley Fever is a fungus, *Coccidioides immitis* (a cocci). Cocci are more vulnerable to destruction by our little “Pacman” gophers than are the viruses because there are no cell walls to resist passage of a countering element.

What is happening with these newly discovered and hybridized agents of disease is that they overwhelm the immune system and actually have no known countering agent (antibiotic). It is always the concomitant “disease” process which kills in AIDS—not the little lazy HIV virus. “Cure” should not be in ANY medical or even natural healing practice or even self-healing practice. ONLY THE BODY/MIND CAN HEAL OR CURE OF SELF—everything else is only a tool. Further, it has to be established that the tools do not damage as well. In the instance of Gaiandrianas—they are fully natural little cellular forms which are simply specific use tools. This does not mean they cannot be used for many jobs (i.e., a hammer or pliers) but there can be specialized pliers for different tasks—as example. If our offering makes you feel better and seems to enhance your well-being, the pleasure is ours. God bless and keep you in HIS hands for it is from HIS HANDS that these things come forth for your blessing.

Salu. Hatonn to clear.

Slick Willie: The Puppet With A Mean Purpose

2/4/93 #1 HATONN

NOTE FROM AUSTRALIA

“In union there is weakness, in onion there is strength”—J. Yench. So, this comes from a bulletin called *THE STATE OF THE ONION*.

“Let the people THINK THEY GOVERN and THEY WILL BE GOVERNED.” — William Penn.

QUOTE from a Letter from Robert Anton Wilson to *THE STATE OF THE ONION*. It

has been sent to us for “confirmation” of our presentation regarding the Bilderbergers and Bill J.B. Clinton—your hand-picked new Puppet:

During lunch break today, I glanced over a magazine from Australia (which arrived last November, unsolicited, and went into the midden where I keep all such documents until I find time to look at them). I found a list of people seen by German reporters at last year’s Bilderberger conference. All the usual and expected ones, of course—Kissinger and David Rockefeller and Queen Beatrix,

etc., etc.,—and then guess who I found? **"GOV. BILL J.B. CLINTON OF ARKANSAS".** Yes, indeedy—the man who suddenly **"emerged"** from **"nowhere"** with the **\$150,000,000** it takes to run a **Presidential campaign these days....** (Source: *New Dawn*, Melbourne, Australia, November 1991, Bilderberger meeting: June 6-9, 1991.)

END OF QUOTING

Yeah, he was at the meeting. But he *"didn't enjoy it"* and he *"didn't talk to anyone"*! Surely!!

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION CONNECTION

Before we leave the subject of Elite "invaders" let us consider a little point of interest. Let us look at good old Willie and his Advisers, Staff and Cabinet. Remember that good Willie is a Rhodes Scholar (Rhodes being the Father of the New World Order Plan.) So, you will find this tidbit from the *New York Times* of 1-22-93 interesting:

"There's the Rhodes Scholar connection, the Yale connection, the Little Rock connection and now, there is also a Carnegie Foundation connection that leads right to the top of the Clinton Administration.

"The foundation, known formally as the Carnegie Corporation of New York, is losing 3 of its 17 trustees to President Clinton's Cabinet or other high posts. Warren M. Christopher, until now chairman of the foundation, is now Secretary of State; Robert E. Rubin, chairman of its finance committee, was chosen to be chairman of the National Economic Council, and Donna E. Shalala is Secretary of Health and Human Services...."

There is more to the article but this is enough. Just note that Bill Clinton of Arkansas has served on the committees of the Carnegie Foundation and specifically in a program for "Preparing American Youth for the 21st Century—including overhaul of the school system to fit the modern interpretations of social structure."

[See the article on page 18 for more on Slick Willie's "fine contribution" to the indoctrination of the most gifted of our nation's students. Like Bush, he appears destined to be another "great" Education president.]

What I REALLY find interesting about the "clipping" containing this little non-attention-getting article and tucked away at the ending of the column in an even more unobtrusive placement but more conveniently "cut-out" with the article than to snip around it is the following notice:

"LEGAL: Notice is hereby given that **Key Bank of New York, Albany, New York**, has made application to the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 452 Fifth Ave., New York, New York 10018 for its written consent to acquire assets of and to assume the liability to pay deposits made in **First American Bank of New York, New York**, etc., etc., etc."

How many do you think there are in a given day across the nation? Will you ever know? Doesn't look like it! The above "little bank" is one of MANY branches of First American Bank. Interesting thing to additionally note is that the little branches are "anticipated" to continue limited operation with the exception of the home bank of "First American Bank's office at 350 Park Avenue, New York, New York". This is soon going to blossom into Any Bank, Any Town, U.S.A.!

GOOD LUCK, AMERICA AND WORLD

The article copy has been sent by Mr. Tips, Attorney at Law, because attached is a splendid dissertation of Somalian "invasion" and a second article entitled: AN ATHENAEUM... "They make a desolation, and they call it peace."

Mr. Tips is a world traveler in his studies—literally, and brilliant in his ability to recognize international travesty with great interest in "history". I thank him for the reprints and we shall effort to later share them with *LIBERATOR* readers.

nald Talbot, director of the Kern County Health Department lab. "Any other disease with this abnormal number of infections and deaths would be grabbing national attention."

While Kern County rates as the hotbed of valley fever, accounting for two-thirds of the cases and deaths statewide, the disease is also afflicting record numbers in Los Angeles, Ventura, Santa Barbara, Tulare and San Luis Obispo Counties.

Health officials say that in the siege at least 6,000 people statewide have been infected with the fungus found in the arid soils of Central and Southern California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. About 50 Californians have died since August 1991. A typical year sees 441 cases and six deaths statewide.

Most who take ill suffer from flu-like symptoms. But for some, the disease spreads beyond the lungs and can lead to a deadly form of meningitis. A pregnant woman dying of valley fever in Los Angeles was kept alive on a ventilator until doctors could deliver her baby. A University of California veterinarian succumbed after performing an autopsy on a horse that carried valley fever.

"There have been epidemics of valley fever in the past, most recently in 1978, but none that comes close to these numbers," said Dr. Demosthenes Pappagianis, a medical professor who has tracked the disease for 41 years.

The fungus that causes valley fever is known by the name *Coccidioides immitis*—or cocci (pronounced "coxy") for short. Experts believe half of the San Joaquin Valley's longtime residents have inhaled cocci spores in their lifetime—many during childhood, when symptoms are mild. [H: This is a bit of misinformation because "cocci" is not specific to this one disease. This is an easy error but for validity—you should know this. In fact, I find it a bit difficult to move from "fungi spores" to "cocci" if the facts are recognized and the differences understood. For the information in point I suppose this suffices—I just prefer you not think I am so ignorant as to make such a singular statement. This is the way disinformation begins and spreads. There are other obvious errors of great importance in the writing but we will wait until we print them.]

Of those exposed to the spores, only 30 per cent become sick enough to call a doctor. A smaller portion is actually diagnosed with the disease. It is this smaller portion that gets reported to local and state health agencies.

"Only 10 percent of those exposed require medication and most of them get well," said Dr. Hans Einstein, a Bakersfield physician and noted cocci authority. "But for some, the disease spreads beyond the lungs and attacks the skin, bones and brain. That's when it's nasty. That's when it can become a killer."

Several factors MAY be behind the big numbers here. Six years of drought have

Deadly Fungi Ride Dusty California Winds

2/4/93 #1 HATONN

This article is interesting in its own right—BUT, the important thing to note is that it comes from the *Toronto Star*, Jan. 1993 (CANADA):

QUOTING:

"Special to *The Star*", Mark Arax, re-

porter, story from Bakersfield, California.

For the past 16 months, a strange dust-borne disease endemic to the American Southwest has blown rampant through Kern County, about 100 kilometers north of Los Angeles, infecting more than 4,000 people and killing 34, according to state and local health officials.

"The numbers are astounding," said Ro-

baked the San Joaquin Valley soil to a chalky dust easily scattered by winds that blow late summer through winter. Much of last year's rain came in spring—too little to offset drought but right on time to send the spores abloom.

Also, the growth boom transforming this region acts like one big spade, working the fungus to the surface, where it can become airborne. And with the new houses and shopping centers has come a surge of new residents who lack the immunity afforded by exposure to the fungus. They are easy targets.

END OF QUOTING

This may well be the "speculated" idea of why and how this "Valley Fever" happens—but facts are that **it is a deliberate spraying of the various areas with the debilitating substance.**

In most articles there is a big PLAY in stating that the disease is non-communicable. What drivell! If the spores can be infecting just traveling loosely on the breezes and soil particles—what think you that **KEEPS IT FROM BEING AIRBORNE FROM A FULLY**

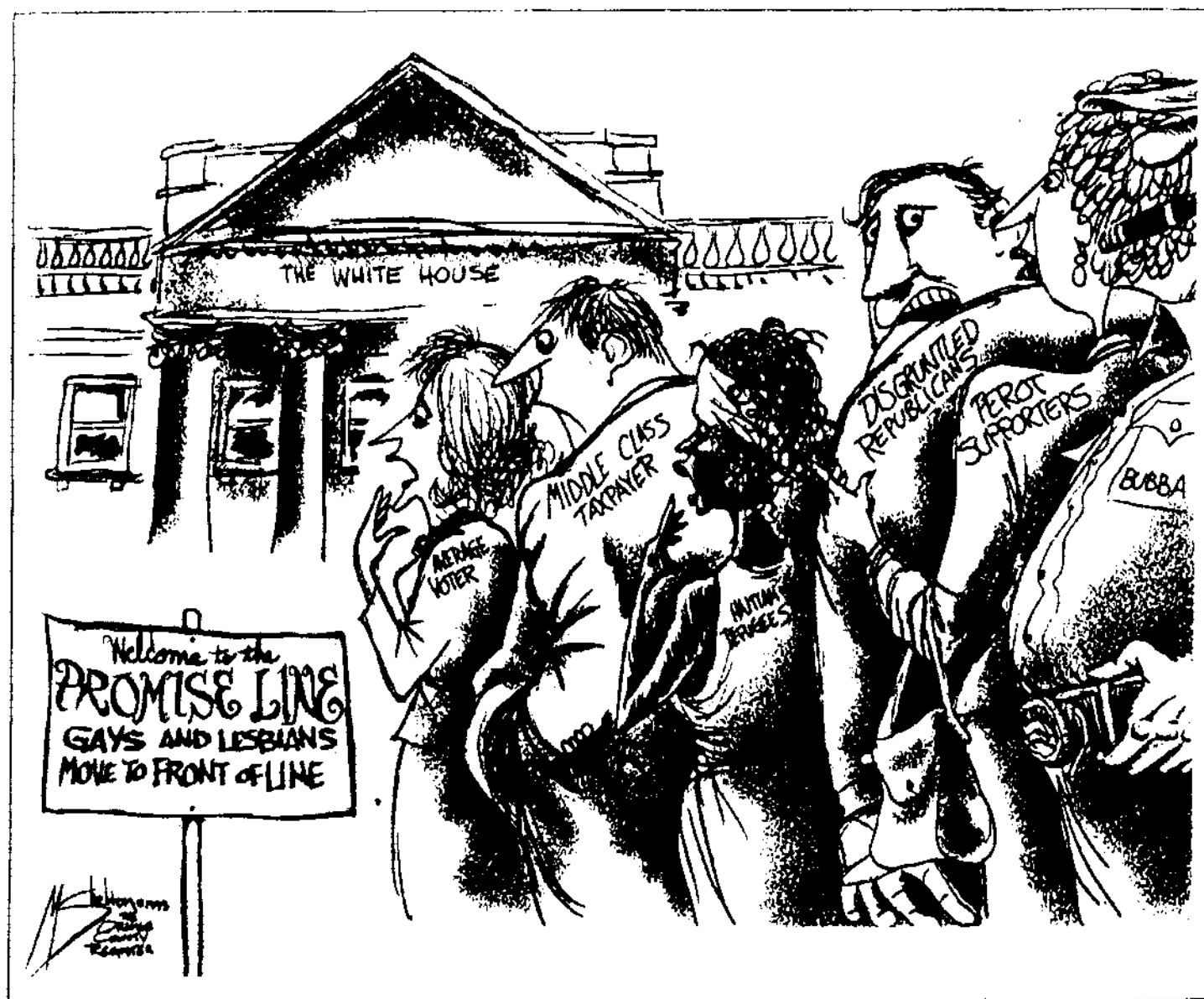
INFECTED PERSON OR ANIMAL IN SPITTLE, BREATH, ETC. IT IS, BY THEIR OWN ABOVE PRESENTATION—BORNE IN THE LUNGS AND RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. If you ones don't stop falling for these LIES and misrepresentation, the whole bunch of you will be dead, dead, dead before enough wake up to smell the coffee and toast burning.

What do I suggest? **GAIANDRIANA!** [See next-to-last pages for more information on this product.] There is no known "cure" for Valley Fever! If your immune system is debilitated—Valley Fever will run to epidemic proportion SOON. Why? Because like other "harboring" diseases—once in the body—**ALWAYS IN THE BODY—JUST WAITING!** If you people don't get that **IMMUNE SYSTEM** working properly—you will not make it as they dump one thing after another on you. Remember those soldiers coming back from the "Desert Storm"? Chelas, you are in constant jeopardy from these hidden death-dealers. I have no right nor wish to pound upon you blind lambs—but you are going to need to do something or you are going to perish, it appears, at the hands of the would-be **KINGS.**

Please, you nice herb-users—Chaparral is now removed from the "quantity" health food outlets and herbal stores. What does

this tell you? **THAT IT IS DAMNED EFFICIENT AS A HEALTH RESTORATIVE. ONE BY ONE "THEY" DEPRIVE YOU OF THAT WHICH YOU MUST HAVE TO SURVIVE IN A DELIBERATELY SICKENED WORLD.**

There is irony herein, however—for Chaparral is simply a name meaning a "thicket of small low-growing shrubs". What the point is, is to get the Creosote bush (*Larrea tridentata* of the caltrop family of Mexico and the Colorado desert) away from you. Now, if you live in this area affected with Valley Fever you will note that it is thriving near the desert areas—which is overgrown with Creosote bushes! Use your heads, chelas, and save your lives! Should you rush out there and start grazing on these bushes? I wouldn't suggest it because you can make yourselves very, very sick by such unintelligent use—of anything. But, you **CAN** find ways of helping your own health—so investigate those ways. I **DO** suggest you help yourselves with a little Gaiandriana [see next-to-last pages] and mitochondria (Aquagaia) [not available yet]. It is better to have a healthy immune system which can handle these invaders than all the "treatment" and proclaimed "cures" in the world. So be it.



Two Sobering Reminders That We've Fallen A *LONG* Way

2/4/93 #1 HATONN

I am petitioned again and again to rerun a couple of items previously shared. I think it appropriate, especially since we garner new readers continually. One is the "Prophecy of St. Nilus, A 5th Century Hermit" and the other is "Communist Rules for Revolution". **Both are shocking, if nothing more, and worthy of your continual meditation.**

PROPHECY OF ST. NILUS, A 5TH CENTURY HERMIT

After the year 1900, toward the middle of the 20th century, the people of that time will become unrecognizable. When the time for the Advent of the Antichrist approaches, people's minds will grow cloudy from carnal passions, and dishonor and lawlessness will grow stronger. Then the world will become unrecognizable. People's appearances will change and it will be impossible to distinguish men from women due to their shamelessness in dress and style of hair. These people will be cruel and will be like wild animals because of the temptations of the Antichrist. There will be no respect for parents and elders, love will disappear, and Christian pastors, bishops, and priests will become vain men, completely failing to distinguish the righthand way from the left. At that time the morals and traditions of Christians and of the Church will change. People will abandon modesty, and dissipation will reign. Falsehood and greed will attain great proportions, and woe to those who pile up treasures. Lust, adultery, homosexuality, secret deeds and murder will rule in society.

At that future time, due to the power of such great crimes and licentiousness, people will be deprived of the grace of the Holy Spirit, which they received in Holy Baptism and equally of remorse.

The Churches of God will be deprived of God-fearing and pious pastors, and woe to the Christians remaining in the world at that time; they will completely lose their faith because they will lack the opportunity of seeing the light of knowledge from anyone at all. Then they will separate themselves out of the world in holy refuges in search of lightening their spiritual suf-

ferings, but everywhere they will meet obstacles and constraints. And all this will result from the fact that the Antichrist wants to be Lord over everything and become the ruler of the whole universe, and he will produce miracles and fantastic signs. He will also give depraved wisdom to an unhappy man so that he will discover a way by which one man can carry on a conversation with another from one end of the Earth to the other. At that time men will also fly through the air like birds and descend to the bottom of the sea like fish. And when they have achieved all this, these unhappy people will spend their lives in comfort without knowing, poor souls, that it is deceit of the Antichrist. And, the impious one!—he will so fill science with vanity that it will go off the right path and lead people to lose faith in the existence of God in three hypostases.

Then the All-Good God will see the downfall of the human race and will shorten the days for the sake of those few who are being saved, because the enemy wants to lead even the chosen into temptation, if that is possible...then the sword of chastisement will suddenly appear and kill the perverter and his servants.

END OF REPRINT: GO READ AND RE-READ THIS.

COMMUNIST RULES FOR REVOLUTION

The following rules were confiscated from a Communist headquarters in Dusseldorf, Germany. They have been reprinted in many publications. As you read them, reflect on each one and see how successful the Reds have been in implementing these rules:

1. Corrupt the young; get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial and destroy their ruggedness.
2. Get control of all means of publicity.
3. Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on sexy books, plays and other trivialities.

4. Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.

5. Destroy the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding the latter up to contempt and ridicule.

6. Always preach true democracy, but seize power as fast and ruthlessly as possible.

7. Encourage government extravagance, destroy its credit, produce fear of inflation with rising prices and general discontent.

8. Foment unnecessary strikes, encourage civil disorders and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of the government toward such disorders.

9. By specious argument, cause the breakdown of the moral virtues: honesty, sobriety, continence and faith in the pledged word.

10. Cause the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them and leaving the population helpless.

A great many people are alarmed at the sad state of affairs our nation is in today. We are rapidly becoming spiritually bankrupt as is the whole of the world. Each one of us must search our soul to determine our responsibility for permitting this state of degeneracy. Our greatest responsibility is to our family and the people with whom we come in contact. We must make sure that we don't fall victim to evil forces that we find all about us. We must pray harder, realizing our dependence on Almighty God. We must work harder, realizing that evil succeeds because **"good men" do nothing.**

I would suggest you go back and re-read this a few times, also. It works in perfect harmony with the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. We shall reprint them also as space in the *LIBERATOR* allows—YOU MUST HAVE ACCESS TO HOW THESE THINGS HAVE COME UPON YOU AND HOW CARE-

FULLY THE EVENTS HAVE BEEN PLANNED—FOR CENTURIES, AGAINST THIS DAY.

While our focus is on the moral decay and upsurge of political plunder of the world, let us share with you a "response" to articles regarding the Constitutional Law Center (CLC) participation in the "Military—Gay" situation.

GAYS IN THE MILITARY— CLC STANCE

Note the bottom line as you read through this message from Mr. Dixon of the Constitutional Law Center. The CLC is not "anti" anything, including rights of individuals under the law for protection, privacy and other protections of the Bill of Rights. There are LAWS already set against assault, discrimination in physical encounters, etc. "Bashing" is illegal—what is this "Gay Bashing" as somehow set apart as criminal—bashing is illegal—period! The Constitutional Law Center is only offering the "other" men and women in the military equal opportunity and ability to speak out if he or she does not wish to live in such an environment as is now being set up. Each should have opportunity to withdraw, for the oath is now being changed in intent and that in itself violates the "rights" of "all". Also, it will be asked that individual damages to compensate every service person for the loss of his career will be made.

QUOTE:

The Constitutional Law Center responds to Pete Dexter and others who favor lifting the ban on the enlisting of gays into the military service.

Gene Dixon, Director of the Sacramento branch of the Constitutional Law Center and author of a soon to be released book, entitled, *COMMON SENSE, THE SECOND, With Apologies To Thomas Paine*, has written and submitted this response to Pete Dexter as a result of Mr. Dexter's column on Sunday, January 31, 1993.

Mr. Dexter, in your column of the above date you refer to the actions of President Clinton in promoting the removal of the restrictions on the gays in the military as the actions of a very brave man and such action is the decent and important action to take. You further castigated anyone who opposed this as being of a very bigoted mind.

The actions of President Clinton in this respect are not brave, decent and certainly not important at this time. Mr. Clinton is paying off a political debt to a very minority group that gave him 70% of their vote.

A history of that promise is outlined in

our recollections of the several speeches that Mr. Clinton gave to various gay groups which led to his final commitment. Mr. Clinton's first speech to the gays was not this committing, but the promise occurred after he allowed himself to be manipulated into such a situation. Mr. Clinton made a number of promises prior to his election that were and are far more important to the economy of this nation and to the reviving of our work force than this commitment to the gays. To spend so much time and effort of his initial term on a matter that benefits few and outrages many is akin to stupidity and "fiddling while Rome is burning".

The issue presented to us by the gays is not one of discrimination. The gays and their proponents would have the public view this as a matter of discrimination. The issue is self respect and the forcing of the non-gays to accept the gay lifestyle as a normal and acceptable mode of living.

If the issue was one of discrimination, the answer is easily explained. The military is not a democracy and it was never intended to be a democratic institution. By its very need and nature it cannot be a democracy. If it were a democracy I could visualize the need for a vote and discussion before every battle.

The military discriminates in every possible way. They won't take you if you are too short, too fat, too skinny, too small, too smart, too dumb and in other physical and moral ways. Our military has become the most effective fighting force in the world and the greatest guarantor of our Constitutional rights based upon this concept of "discrimination".

There have probably always been a few gays in the service and undoubtedly some of them have served their country well, but they have not flaunted their lifestyle and they have not forced us to accept their life style as normal and respectful. There are few things in life that you can perceive and view and declare to be normal and I would challenge anyone to find a more appropriate norm than the relationship of a man and a woman joined together to produce a family life style.

The gays would have you believe that this relationship is only the traditional lifestyle and they offer their lifestyle as an alternative. Their lifestyle is not traditional and it is not normal. It certainly flaunts the laws of Nature. When we talk to our children now about the birds and the bees and other living things, the gays would have us tell our children of the alternative gay life style.

If it is not normal, it is immoral; if it is the result of a missing gene or one too many, it is abnormal. In either case, the military can consider the effect of intro-

ducing such a concept into the military.

It is not a lifestyle as it does not promote life. It is an existence that defies Nature and is based upon the concept of, "If it feels good, do it". It is totally self-destructive and not capable of reproduction of the species.

We have been so inundated in the past several years via the media that we are fast approaching the era of an AIDS epidemic and, from the information distributed, the major persons causing the spreading of this virus are members of the gay community and particularly by the more aggressive members of the 17-25 year old age group. By chance, this group is most likely to want to join the military.

It is no secret but an open and known fact that sexual gratification is one of our most passionate and even uncontrollable urges. Does it make any sense at all to force this environment among our sons and daughters of the same age group?

If we accept the views of the medical experts that the virus is undetectable and may lay dormant for as long as 10 to 15 years in a person's body and that in some cases it is transmitted by blood transfusions or saliva or other unknown means, have we just not dumped on our existing military the means to create an AIDS epidemic that might well wipe out our population?

There are other very practical reasons to keep the ban in place. Do you have to build separate facilities to house this group? What is the total tax bill cost to the taxpayer who is probably already out of work and wondering how to pay his bills?

What about the flamboyant gays? The ones who are convinced they are female? Do you accept them also, or do you discriminate within this group?

Has anyone studied the inter-relation of the gays placed into the prison structure? The prisons have lived with this situation for years. What have been the results of that study?

The gays admit they are well organized, that they are well financed, that they are dedicated and disciplined and that they have recognized their political power. It is time for the silent majority to recognize that this is not a fight of discrimination, but a fight to force the majority to accept their lifestyle as normal.

The Constitutional Law Center will not do this and this is why the Law Center will file a class action on behalf of any military person who does not want to live within such an environment. We will ask for individual damages to compensate every service person for the loss of his career.

END OF QUOTE

Our Latest Feedback On The *COSMOS* Connection

2/4/93 #1 HATONN

NEXT: With attention to time and space in the *LIBERATOR* we will continue to run as many buttals and rebuttals to given controversial items as possible. THE subject most attention-getting is, of course, the "COSMOS" connections. We have received a letter from the NEVADA CORPORATION (WITH VALID SEAL AFFIXED), with valid and legal signatures of officers of "Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd: In good standing. P.O. Box 477, Okawville, Illinois, a REPUBLIC, 62271." The following statement precedes the communique: "Not to be confused with THE COSMOS GROUP as; WE ARE NOT A PARTY TO or WITH THEM. NOR have WE authorized any TAPES or MARKETING OF "TAPES" alleging to be COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD: WE HAVE COLLECTED "NO MONEY FROM TAPES".

QUOTING:

January 29, 1993

The Phoenix Liberator, Inc.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd., Suite G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Mister Rick Martin, Editor PLEASE
PRINT

Dear Mister Martin,

We are in receipt of your January 26, 1993 edition wherein you did print our response. Thank you.

We would like to apologize to our lateness in response as; on Christmas Day, we were in an auto accident which left us in a state of disarray. These things happen, however we do apologize for our lateness in responding.

We thought it time to respond to the many persons who did respond (though unsolicited by us) to their many grievances and so stated same in their correspondence. We thank you also for your many letters, cards, memorandums, articles, Cases, and other 'comprehensible' informa-

tion. Almost all of these were registering complaints (which we shall keep confidential) regarding problems in these areas which are within the boundaries of their Constitutional Provisions Preserved in Article X.

(a) each time a TAX increase for this or that was put on the agendas for the VOTE of the People...the people VOTED these issues into LAW, and

(b) to repeal these LAWS which are repugnant to the People, GET THEM ON THE "AGENDA" FOR THE NEXT "PRIMARIES" AND VOTE THEM OUT.

If, the people are unhappy with these laws, get them on All agendas...and VOTE THEM OUT. It's that simple.

The Laws as reserved and preserved wherein the Rights of the People are Oppressed must be left to the People to right these wrongs within the parameters of our LAW.

Also, many of the parties who wrote to us specifically asked us "What can we call a new party which is different from the ones already established?" Our response is: In the early 1800s, there was a party named the CONSTITUTIONALISTS Party. Seemingly this would be fitting, considering the much registered concerns of the many, many people who did write to us registering their complaints.

Many years ago, was a discussion about the Laws and how they worked when the 'simplistics of the Laws were employed'. Then a remark was made: "It can be a beauty when it works for you, but the very same law when MISUSED can be like the sword of Damocles...it cuts equally as swift and hard...for you as it does against you and heaven forbid it should ever be misused against you."

Today, we have PARADOX THINKERS; they employ the laws to commit criminal acts against the properties of individuals to take these properties away. They are using the very laws which were enacted FOR

you...to take away that which you won...this is what we have gathered from your many, many letters, memos, cards and so forth.

Once there was a very wise old man, he was an ex-Federal Judge, later he taught Law. He always maintained: "WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS 'GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING' and use the things that made IT WORK."

To keep you on an update, WE (Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd;) forwarded on to President Bill Clinton on the 19th day of January 1993 our offer to assist in the Restoration of our Republic, this consisted of 18 pages which originally was intended to the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* to publish so all of you could read what we had to say. We are holding it up for 30 days to allow our new president, Bill Clinton, time to peruse our letter. If there is no response in 30 days, we shall send this on for publication so you will be kept informed.

TWO (2) pages addressed to the President stated, "This is a solution to the 100 day program to get this nation/REPUBLIC back on track and on schedule for RESTORATION."

Hopefully, Mister Clinton will respond. If so, WE (Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd;) will assist him and the PEOPLE of the REPUBLIC/Union, i.e., Nation, to shore up the economy and BACK THIS NATION WITH THE "GOLD" on the interest due on that GOLD CERTIFICATE. However, this must be understood..."IT SHALL NOT BE THE SAME OLD GAMES OF OUR PAST."

A DEMAND on the interest due WILL MAKE ONE HECK OF A LOT OF UNHAPPY "PUPPIES" in the International Communities and here at home...BUT...IT WILL RESTORE THE REPUBLIC/Union of WE THE PEOPLE.

We will wait for the 30 days to expire—then we will send off to the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* the 18 pages plus the 2 pages to the President.

Thank you for your patience and GOD

BLESS US AND KEEP ALL OF US SAFE
FROM HARM'S WAY.

COSMOS SEAFOOD ENERGY MARKETING LTD.

P.O. Box 477

Okawville, Illinois a Republic 62271

This must be printed in its entirety, no deletions or additions.

(Signature initials affixed).

END OF QUOTING

[H: I have asked Dharma to simply retype the message in full. The only changes in any manner whatsoever are in the correcting of obvious typographical errors. Thank you for sharing your confidence as to reprinting and we look forward to hearing from you again when appropriate. The people of America desire to make changes—all they need is proper leadership and to see a "way" to accomplish reclamation of the nation, Constitution, and freedom. We of the (cosmos) "Hosts" monitor most carefully these events in this time of the Lord and reclamation of HIS righteous servants and Kingdom. The time of the Lord is at hand and never would God keep from His children, the showing of

the "way" and the bringing of the blessed word of TRUTH. THE TRUTH SHALL IN EVERY WAY STAND FORTH IN ITS PROPER TIME AND SO, TOO, SHALL THE LIARS AND DECEIVERS FALL OF THEIR OWN SWORDS. SO BE IT AND SO SHALL IT COME TO PASS IN THE DAYS OF THIS GENERATION UPON THE PLACE CALLED EARTH SHAN. IF YOU BE IN INTENT OF GOD THEN SO SHALL YOUR WORKS BE BLESSED. THOSE WHO DO NOT SERVE BUT THE ADVERSARY SHALL NOT FLOURISH BUT SHALL IN TIME PERISH FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH. AMEN AND ADONAI—IN THE HOLY LIGHT OF GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT SPIRIT OF ALL SOURCE. I AM HATONN, HOST OF GOD, MESSENGER IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD—BUT NOT YET OF YOUR EARTH PHYSICAL—THAT YOU MIGHT KNOW THE DIFFERENCE IN THE LIARS FROM THE SPEAKERS OF TRUTH AND DIMENSION. THE LORD GOD IS NOT YET UPON YOUR PHYSICAL PLACE—NOR ARE WE OF THE HOSTS—BUT MANY OF OUR BROTHERS HAVE BEEN SENT BEFORE—TO PREPARE FOR HIM. MAY THE LIGHT OF GOD SHINE 'ROUND ABOUT YOU AND MAY YOU REST IN THE PEACE OF KNOWING.]

A Poem Shared Among Friends

2/4/93 #1 HATONN

Secretary, enough for this sitting. Let us leave with but one last offering from a beloved friend of shadow years but the insight of the early ways and days in the outreaches of what you call "civilization" (badly misused word):

MESSENGER BOY

If I could be a messenger boy,

Could I tie my old pony to your hitchin' rail?

For if I could bring a message to you,

From someone who really cares,

Would you listen at my

tale?

How about if I could bring you a message,

From those that have gone on before us.

Those that are so beautiful and so great.

And I could tell you that they're makin' plans of brotherly love.

And they have destroyed all the materials of hate.

How about if I could ride my old pony a way out yonder,

Out there where the Master of Love really re-

sides.

And I could kneel down and kiss the hem of His gown,

If I could bring a message of love, to you, from Him,

Would you help me, spread it all around?

How about if I could bring you a message of hope.

Of hope, and a way you could fulfill all your

Most precious dreams.

And every time a little ole youngen' heard the words

[Of hate, and hurt, deceit and destruction,]

They wouldn't even know what it means.

How about if I could ride my old pony way out yonder.

Out there on them war torn shores.

And I could talk with all the war mongers there.

Could I take them a message of love from you?

Could I tell them, you really do care?

How about if all the leaders of all the lands,

Would meet out there in a beautiful patch,

Of purple top clover.

And everybody would get together and we'd all join hands.

And all the wars and bloodshed would be all over.

If I could be just a messenger boy.

You know what I'd really like to do?

I'd like to tie my old pony to your hitchin' rail,

And bring a beautiful message, of love,

From Him, to you.

— by Clint C. Cullen

Clint C. Cullen—A FRIEND and a long time observer of life from the fundamental viewpoint of an old prospector, entertainer in the type of Will Rogers, in the dress of an old mountain man—and member of the Poet's Hall of Fame. THANK YOU, CLINT.

Clint is in poor health (but we are working on that diligently to reverse that trend). He lived in Arizona until very recently and then due to poor health has moved to the Mojave Desert area of Randsberg. There are "published" books available but our only way to offer them to you at this time is through information directly through Gen-

eral Delivery, Tehachapi, California 93561.

Clint does "readings" from many "stages", from schoolhouse platforms to the stages of Nevada casinos. It would be very good if you would support his work. We shall effort to see to it that all of his myriads of words residing in a trunk in a bunkhouse be made available—before he moves on to our side of the mountains. We will speak of this more as we move along. Thank you. God's workers come in all forms, in all ways and from the most unlikely places. In love and blessings, I am Hatonn to close.

a rabid "animal rights" group.

* Readings praising pacifism.

When the director was asked why he did not allow the other side of these critical issues to be presented, he said that to think critically students need to be exposed to views they don't normally get at home or in a traditional classroom setting.

According to a student who left the school in 1991 out of utter disgust, anti-Christian teachings permeate the school. For instance, [there was] an article by 19th Century philosopher Feuerbach, who writes from an atheist's perspective that religion is not an attempt by man to reach God but about "the relation of man to himself." The student also recalled one lecture by a feminist professor who took the entire class to explain why, after trying many different churches, she had become an atheist. Then she elaborated on the reason for her choice. The ex-student said: "It's almost a mind-bending process that takes place during those six weeks....It was an attack on Christianity, but more so, it was an attack on conservative thought. They very strongly put out the implication that if you want to be considered an intellectual by your peers, you have to be liberal. You can't be conservative."

The *Human Events* article gives much more information concerning the school. Why should this concern us all? As you know, there is a massive national campaign to inaugurate the "New American Schools." Our nation will BE as our youth are TAUGHT, and all efforts and programs to keep our nation strong must begin with KNOWLEDGE. So we need to know as much as possible about the people and programs influencing our educational system. We must remain alert and informed.

* * *

PREFACE

(Reprint: 1963 Publication Official Document from 1st Governor's School of NC.)

This report is based on the first summer's operation of The Governor's School of North Carolina. The report explains the conception of the school, its purposes, and the types of instruction. As the project progresses, more detailed information based on careful evaluation of research data will be published and made available.

THE BEGINNING

The idea of creating a special summer

Slick Willie's Special School

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn asked that we share this article with our LIBERATOR readers. It is extracted from the WISCONSIN REPORT, Volume XVIII, Number 3, Thursday, January 14, 1993. The WISCONSIN REPORT is published by Wisconsin Report Publishing Company, 18310 Berington Drive, Brookfield, WI53045; 414-782-4832.)

WHAT IS THE "GOVERNOR'S SCHOOL"?

(Reprinted from: *THE FAMILY EDUCATOR* for Nov./Dec. 1992.)

The "Governor's School"

Since Governor Clinton will soon assume the leadership of our nation and the free world, it is imperative that we explore what he may have in mind for training our young people. Though never publicized, his concepts are mirrored for all to see.

In 1979 the Governor established a six-week summer training program in Arkansas, limited to 400 selected, gifted and talented students, ready to enter senior high school. In his speech inaugurating the school, he stated that it was his "dream come true." Though not involved in day-to-day operations, his ideas are fully integrated into the whole program. He speaks each year on opening day. His wife has also spoken at times. He appointed the seven-man board who has full responsibility for the program, which is state-funded and free to the

selected students.

During the six weeks, students are not allowed to leave campus or have visitors except on Sunday, so it is an intensive program. The following information is from an article in *Human Events* (9-12-92) written by Peter LaBarbera after extensive examination of the curriculum, speakers, films, and interviews with ex-students. He states, and documents, that the school's teachings are pro-atheist, feminist and pacifist.

The 1991 "textbook" is titled "Tree Book" and states that the school's intention is to promote "reflective thinking," but a review of the book's essays, as well as the program of guest speakers and films shown, suggests the real purpose is to "uproot" traditional beliefs and replace them with liberal skepticism and secular relativism. There is a heavy anti-Christian element. Among teachings in 1991 were:

* A blatant diatribe from a radical feminist "witch" who likened Jesus Christ's death on the cross to necrophilia and sadomasochism.

* Pro-homosexual readings, films and discussions.

* A lecture from the attorney who defended "Jane Roe" in Roe v. Wade Supreme Court case (with no balance from the other side).

* A lesson in "Animal Liberation" by

program for North Carolina high school gifted and talented students originated with Governor Terry Sanford.

The Governor submitted the proposal to the Carnegie Corporation of New York which, in January, 1963, awarded a matching grant of \$225,000. Another \$225,000 was donated by 11 foundations and industries in Winston-Salem, the city selected as the site of the State school. The total grant of \$450,000 was designed to finance the operation of an eight-week residential program in the summers of 1963, 1964, and 1965 on the campus of Salem College at Winston-Salem.

The school was created as a public school, with books, room, board, and materials furnished for the students. There is not tuition. In 1963, 400 rising juniors and seniors, representing 85 of North Carolina's 100 counties were selected for admission. Students chosen for academic achievement were selected from more than 1,000 boys and girls whose names were placed in nomination by superintendents of the state's 173 school units. Students chosen for artistic ability were selected through competitive auditions conducted at strategic points throughout the state.

In 1963, there were 54 students concentrating in English, 29 in French, 54 in social science, 48 in natural science, 35 in mathematics, 18 in art, 35 in dance, 27 in drama, 41 in Choral music, 54 in instrumental music, and 5 in piano. Each student spent 18 classroom hours a week in his major interest area, three hours a week in a minor area selected from one of the arts, and four hours a week in a class entitled Essential Ideas.

The school is operated under the State Board of Education of North Carolina through a Board of Governors appointed by the State Board of Education. On June 10, 1963, The Governor's School of North Carolina first opened its doors to 400 boys and girls—and to an exciting educational experiment.

* * *

The Governor's School of North Carolina
(Reprinted from: 1965 Official
Document from
Governor's School of N.C.)

DAN K. MOORE
Governor, State of North Carolina
Honorary Chairman, Board of Governors

DALLAS HERRING
Chairman, State Board of Education

CHARLES F. CARROLL
State Superintendent of Public Instruction

THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS:

Henry H. Ramm, Chairman
Mrs. B.C. Parker, Vice-Chairman
John Ehle (resigned)
Elmer H. Garinger
James G. Stikeleather
Hartwell Campbell
Alphonso Elder
C.D. Killian
Mrs. Grace Rodenbough
Joel Fleishman
Virgil S. Ward
J.E. Miller
I.E. Ready

ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

Virgil S. Ward, Project Consultant
J.E. Miller
I.E. Ready

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF:

Joseph M. Johnston, Superintendent
C. Douglas Carter, Principal

The Governor's School of North Carolina, a summer program for North Carolina high school gifted students, is operated as a public school on the campus of Salem College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, by the State Board of Education, and is financed for 1963, 1964, and 1965 by substantial grants from the Carnegie Corporation of New York and from foundations and industries in Winston-Salem.

* * *

WISCONSIN REPORT Editor's Note: Dr. Dennis Cuddy, NC, attended this first Governor's School in North Carolina. He was chosen as a gifted and talented student in music and has written an article on the experience titled: "A GUINEA PIG REMEMBERS"—see next week. Dr. Cuddy (Ph.D.) was a Senior Associate with the U.S. Department of Education from 1982 to 1988.

Terry Sanford set up the first Governor's School in America in North Carolina. Terry Sanford was on the Board of Directors of World Federalists of North Carolina in 1947 when it merged to become United World Federalists, which now is named World Federalist Association. WFA is a leading New Age networking organization, working for World Federal Government today. — from WFA materials.

(Terry Sanford is with the Council on Foreign Relations from their 1991 list-

ing.)

Anyone wishing to order a 20-minute video on Governor Clinton's Governor's School call: 1-800-886-8852. It is well worth ordering—one of the boys who attended the school, a gifted and talented high school boy, committed suicide after attending.

* * *

SUMMER SCHOOLS

(Reprinted from TIME 6/28/63.)

A Boon to the Gifted

In other summers, the tree-shaded grounds of Salem College, in Winston-Salem, N.C., have been hushed in the eerie stillness that haunts deserted campuses. But this year the campus is bubbling like a chemical retort with a heady new experiment. Four hundred of North Carolina's most brilliant and creative high school students (fall-term juniors and seniors-to-be) have been brought together for an intensive eight-week study program, thanks to the state's fervently education-minded Governor Terry Sanford. Guiding principle behind this summer school is the Governor's belief that education precedes economic development and that North Carolina needs to provide all the stimulus it can for its own home-grown talents.

Last January, Sanford got \$225,000—\$75,000 for three successive years—from the Carnegie Corporation for his plan. Within ten minutes a few days later, he got an additional pledge of \$225,000 from business and foundation leaders in Winston-Salem.

Brisk Pace. The students now on campus are attending free of charge, except for their transportation. The school is totally desegregated; 30 students and one faculty member are Negroes. And the pace is brisk: with 144 hours of classroom instruction devoted to a major study area, each student in eight weeks will do the equivalent of a year's work in one subject. In addition, on three afternoons a week, the student attends two-hour classes in a subsidiary field of interest. Twice a week, there are two-hour seminar sessions on the great ideas, and every evening there is a lecture, concert or dramatic performance. Despite the taxing schedule, the high-schoolers, 30 of whom are varsity football players, have plenty of surplus energy left over for swimming, tennis, basketball and doing the twist.

Chief exhilaration comes from racing the mind with full intellectual freedom. Says one music student: "At home I was considered something of an odd-ball. Here I can talk music all the time." Social Science Student David Beck, 17, says: "I'm getting the entire field of social science here. When I get to college, I'll be able to

look down the list of courses and know exactly what I should take."

No Tests. Students at the school do not have to fuss with the pin-pricking routines of tests and homework. There are no credits and no grades. Says Program Director Douglas Carter, 33: "This type of student will dig into things for himself." Some noted guest lecturers will spur the digging. Last week Laura Fermi, widow of Atomic Physicist Enrico Fermi, began lecturing on science for ten days. She will be followed by Novelist Betty Smith (*A Tree Grows in Brooklyn*), Playwright Paul Green and Secretary of

Commerce Luther Hodges. A symphony orchestra, string ensemble, ballet and drama groups are already deep into rehearsals.

The sheer responsiveness of the students inspires the 27-man faculty recruited from high schools and colleges in nine states. One college instructor found that he taught in three days what consumes a month in his college classroom. Says Political Science Instructor Jivan Tabibian of Wake Forest College: "If we could only do this with students like these for nine months, the result would be almost beyond imagination."

acquisition of the DNA sample from the person to be reproduced. All that is necessary is a drop of blood or a tiny piece of tissue, but it is essential that each time a new reproduction is made, a fresh drop of blood or tiny piece of tissue be obtained."

BOOK REVIEW:

THE ASSASSINATION CHAIN

by Sybil Leek and Bert R. Sugar.

Forward by Jack Anderson.

Including the section:

"Assassination Who's Who".

Published by Corwin Books, N.Y.

Copyright 1976 (Includes a list of Members of the Warren Commission.)

Period Covered: (Assassinations)

President John Kennedy.....11/22/63
Martin Luther King.....4/4/68
Robert Kennedy.....6/5/68
George Wallace (Attempted).....5/15/72

Nora's Comments: The greater portion of this book deals with John Kennedy's (JFK) assassination. It brings in enough information on the other assassinations and attempted assassination to show an overall plan or pattern at work. I had just completed a review of another book on Robert Kennedy's assassination; the comparisons were alarming!

1. In all of the cases the prosecution (Our Government) pursued the theory of a lone assassin having perpetrated the affair, yet the preponderance of evidence (uninvestigated and/or suppressed) clearly showed a conspiracy.

2. The C.I.A. and F.B.I. were deeply involved both in "securing" the area for JFK's protection, planning the trip to Dallas, and with contacts-knowledge of criminal activities in the area. In addition, in the case of Oswald, he was a known operative of the F.B.I. These two agencies were involved in withholding evidence and discrediting witnesses. Further, they were deeply involved in the Warren Commission's findings. Their contributions to that dreadful day were never investigated.

3. There appears to have been a "set-up" in all of the cases whereby the "assassin" had received training, resources and opportunity from powerful "others" (including the C.I.A. and F.B.I.) which put them in the right spot at the right time. There was also a great deal of evidence of the assassins having been either brainwashed, manipulated or directed in the "plot". In fact, when he was arrested, Oswald seemed surprised and said he had "done nothing he was

Nora's Research Corner

THE ASSASSINATION CHAIN: PART I OF A SERIES ON ROBOTIDS

The first two parts of this series are book reviews of John and Robert Kennedy's Assassinations. The reason I have used this material is because these two cases provide ample public records which have caught the long-term attention of many people. It is my hope that people will read the books and obtain a greater awareness of our critical problems and treasonist governmental figures. Also, I would hope the readers will come to understand the incredible role that robotoids have played (and presently do play) and the potential therein for the complete corruption and takeover of our government.

A friend, M.O., sent me a writing titled *Clones, Robotoids and Doubles*, which provides an excellent introduction to the subject. She is very sympathetic to the Kennedy family and believes Robotoids or Doubles were used to sinisterly destroy their characters. More important, perhaps, is the possibility of using mind-controlled "doubles" to run our government! The use of a double in a compromising situation with expert photography is all that is needed in many cases to bring the character of a person into question. Certainly there is a strong possibility this happened in the case of the Kennedys.

Neither M.O. nor myself pretend to provide "scientific" proof. There are scientific books and reports available regarding genetic engineering which can be obtained through University bookstores and libraries, as well as in scientific journals. Of course, the truly pertinent "advanced" information is withheld from the public. Therefore, one must read the available clues.

Following is the Introduction to M.O.'s

report:

"There have been several steps in the long-sought goal of reproducing human beings for the purpose of deception, the first being the substitute look-alike. This was often accompanied by plastic surgery which still goes on. There have been gigantic efforts in this direction even to the point of searching family backgrounds in order to have the right ethnic ancestry, etc.

"After the discovery of the possibility of genetic engineering, the idea for producing a clone took form. The manufacture of a clone, perhaps the first, is recorded in a book on the subject. The location and method were cryptically described to avoid persecution. The method was the insertion of an embryo, genetically formed in the laboratory, in the womb of a surrogate mother...

"It became feasible as progress was made to dispense with the need of a surrogate mother. The whole body can now be "grown" in the laboratory just like a plant or animal breeding process. No doubt there have been many failures before success was achieved to the point of actually displaying a man-made human being to the public. The characteristics of the man source are reproduced without any need to program, but there must be programming for the brain in order to obtain the desired mindset. This advanced reproduction is called a **robotoid**.

"These robotoids, unlike human beings, have a very short life, a matter of months and then they deteriorate becoming useless for their original purpose. Sometimes this deterioration becomes noticeable, but without any knowledge of the astounding truth, an observer would only comment on what he perceives to be a marked change in the health of the individual.

"The beginning of the process is the

ashamed of" but "was being used as a patsy."

4. Especially in the cases of the two Kennedys, there were a surprising number of look-alikes. When you read through the Assassination Who's Who, you can count four look-alikes for Oswald and at least two for Ruby. (As I found in reading the book on Robert's assassination, there were more in his case.) In addition, several other persons involved in the case had look-alikes, which made it difficult to establish the "truth" of many witnesses' reports. These kinds of revelations warrant our particular attention! How did the perpetrators get so many look-alikes? The number is far beyond chance. And why? Of course, from the view of the "plotters" the more look-alikes the better, as they would be available for backup plans if the original failed somehow; and, they made the confusion greater, making it more difficult for "proving anything" in a straightforward way. Nevertheless, in view of everything that Commander Hatonn has taught us about robotoids, it is becoming obvious that the use of robotoids may have been involved in the Kennedy assassinations, if not also with Martin Luther King and Governor Wallace.

5. A rush was made to identify the assassin, put him in custody, and declare a verdict before any real investigation had been done. This was accomplished via "eye witnesses" present at the time (the entire nation on T.V.!). Yet too many witnesses went unheard and too much testimony that was heard was dropped, or was full of holes.

6. Newspapers came out with advance statements which could only mean they were in on the "plot". These same newspapers had evidence of their own which they refused to make public. Their evidence was never subpoenaed by the C.I.A., F.B.I. or Warren Commission. Of course, neither was any investigation made of their "advance" knowledge!

7. There were solid political reasons, as well as financial and criminal reasons, for the assassinations. Many persons or groups stood to gain from the assassinations. None of these were investigated.

One can never be sure they have all the facts, and Leek and Sugar do not claim to have them all. Yet, by the time this book was written (1976) there was a better possibility of exploring the historical perspectives, which they do well.

For instance, they explored possible activities, purposes, involvements and enrichments of several "suspicious" groups, including: 1. The Industrial-Military Com-

plex that wanted to continue the Vietnam War under a new president who "saw things their way." 2. The rightwing groups. 3. The C.I.A. and F.B.I. and their continuing development and gain in power. 4. The Communists. 5. The Anti-Castro group and the disenchantments after the Bay of Pigs fiasco. 6. The Mafia (if they "got" John they could thereby foreclose also on Robert's activities; Robert was then Attorney General). 7. Other political interests especially in Texas and DALLAS. 8. The country's strong desire to end the War in Vietnam.

In fact, there were so few facts to prove an act of a lone assassin that it appears "Oswald" (or his look alike) **had** to die to squelch an investigation! Even the investigation of Ruby's murder of Oswald was delayed due to Ruby's (or Ruby's look alike's) "mental illness". He died, conveniently, before a case was brought against him.

The cover-up is blatant! But, we-the-people were mollified by Lyndon Johnson's immediate convening of the Warren Commission. Ah Hah! Our Supreme Court Judge was going to investigate! And, don't negate the influence Judge Warren had at the time; it was great. We-the-people had better start looking at the facts, and the actions of a person, and especially the effects of their actions. In other words, the fruit of the tree will be true to the kind of tree it is.

Well, the Warren Commission only continued the cover-up, a fact now being conceded more or less by our government. Most of their work was, in the final analysis, an endorsement of F.B.I. reports — even when questions were raised about the activity of the F.B.I. itself. In fact, the Warren Commission had no funds for a vigorous investigation of their own. There are some reports available to the public having to do with interrogations of witnesses and discussions of legal niceties — but no clear resolution of issues was ever reached, and there was certainly a very curtailed questioning of circumstances, leads and persons either obviously involved or "just" present.

Another strange and "unfortunate" aspect of these cases is how **so many** persons linked to the JFK assassination met with untimely deaths — mostly persons who actively questioned the official version or persons who could have had knowledge "inconvenient" to the perpetrators through their associations. **By 1976 twenty-eight persons were either victims of accidents, violence, suicides or "natural" causes, all persons close to the case.** (Commander Hatonn states that the actual total now is over 200.)

If you read the book, take a very good look at that purported picture of Oswald holding the rifle supposed to be the murder weapon. The practical value of the weapon itself is in question, but the man holding

the gun has a hairline much different from "Oswald", who is shown on the same page in another photo when Ruby shot him. The two photos cannot be the same person, yet Marina Oswald testified that the man with the gun was her husband. There are other problems with this particular picture, obvious to any careful examination, yet left unquestioned by the Warren Commission based on Marina Oswald's testimony. (In my opinion, if Marina Oswald told the truth as to who her "husband" was, her actual husband was not Oswald, and-or the "Oswald" that Ruby shot was not the Oswald we understood him to be.) Marina was a Russian who Oswald met and married in Minsk, Russia, when he earlier defected from the U.S. of A. Minsk was a "White Russian" headquarters town of the K.G.B.

It is instructive to know who the people were who sat on the Warren Commission, according to the research of Sybil Leek and Bert Sugar. There is not a lot of information on most of them — but enough for you to get the picture. While we all cried over the loss of President Kennedy, the "horse had left the barn"! (And, still today, the same old trick works — the Gulf War brought out tears and yellow ribbons in support of the troops, but few were interested to probe beyond the superficial facade and ask Who's Who and What's What.)

So let's take a look at the data on the Warren Commission:

THE WARREN COMMISSION

* Setup by President Lyndon B. Johnson via Executive Order #11130, dated 11/29/63.

* Chief Justice Earl Warren — Chairman

* There is some indication he was told the Commission must be handled in a certain way "to appease the Communists", and "Warren left Johnson's office with tears in his eyes". There is no actual record of Warren's meeting with Johnson on this important assignment.

Political Members: (4)

1. Richard B. Russell, Dem., Georgia (Senator) — rejected single bullet theory and dissented from other findings of the Committee. He died (thought to be from *natural* causes) after the Commission ended.

2. John W. Cooper, Rep., Kentucky (Senator).

3. Hale Boggs, Dem., Louisiana (Representative) — rejected Warren Commission findings (with Russell) at first, but later

went along, together with Russell. Boggs was a House Whip. He later disappeared off the coast of Alaska in a small craft and was presumed to have perished.

4. Gerald R. Ford, Rep., Michigan (Representative and Republican House Minority Leader); author of article "Piecing Together Evidence", *Life* magazine, 10/2/64 supporting Warren Commission findings; author of *Portrait of an Assassin*, 1965 (not received well by the public); later was to be vice-president under Nixon in his second term of office, and President after Watergate!

Private Members: (2)

(I think this is a huge misnomer, but so be it...regarding the use of term "private".)

1. Allen W. Dulles, **former Secretary of State**—he had been fired by Kennedy over the Bay of Pigs disaster. His brother, Foster Dulles, was then Director of the C.I.A. until John McCone took over under Johnson. (His appointment seems to have been a slap in the face to those who loved the President—and the question of his "objectivity" and-or conflicting interests is indeed great.)

2. John J. McCloy, **former Director of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development!!!**—this man's "conflicting interests" were also huge, considering the industrial-military complex and the huge sums to be gained in continu-

ing the Vietnam War; and, now, even more so in light of what Hatonn has told us regarding Kennedy's intent to restructure or dissolve the Federal Reserve Banking system! (On the face of it, what possible purpose does an international banker have on a Commission investigating a murder in the U.S. of A.?)

On 12/16/63, J. Lee Rankin, a former solicitor general of the UNITED STATES was sworn in as general Counsel. Among his 14 assistants were David Belin and Arlen Specter along with 12 staff persons. There is not much information on the other staff persons but I will list them in alphabetical order (see "Assassins' Who's Who" in the book):

Francis W.H. Adams (Counsel)

Joseph A. Ball (Counsel)

David Belin (Staff Lawyer) — author of Book, *November 22, 1963: You Be The Judge*, published by the *New York Times*; chairman of group Lawyers for Nixon-Agnew in 1968; Ex-Director of the Rockefeller Commission.

William T. Coleman (Lawyer)

Melvin Aron Eisenberg (Counsel)

Burt Griffin (Asst. Counsel)

Leon Hubert (Counsel)

Albert E. Jenner, Jr. (Counsel)

Wesley J. Lieber (Asst. Counsel)

Charles Murray — sat in attendance as observer for the President of the American Bar Association to insure "fairness to the alleged assassin."

W. David Slawson (Asst. Counsel)

Arlen Specter (Counsel) — gave name to "Specter Miracle Bullet" theory derided by critics of the report; District Attorney for Philadelphia.

Samuel Stern (Counsel)

It was suggested, after the Warren Commission report of a lone assassin was questioned, that an additional report be made by **The Rockefeller Foundation**, headed by Gerald Ford. This did not occur. Obviously Rockefeller was greatly involved in the cover-up and so any report made by him or his Foundation could have been risky.

Author Sybil Leek has been a columnist, newspaper reporter, playwright and historian with a deep interest in world politics.

Bert R. Sugar has been a lawyer, investigative reporter, and editor of several magazines, including *Argosy*.

For those who are interested, I believe this book is still available through many local libraries, if not the publisher.

Volcanoes Blow Their Tops As Elite Games Heat Up

2/5/93 KALI

Greetings Commander Hatonn and Extended Crew:

This note is from Soltec's scribe and translator, *Kali*. I realize that I have already "spoken" with you, Commander Hatonn, on many occasions, but putting my thoughts into written format makes it much more real for me.

I write this to thank you for all the kind words and for the "pep talks" you have given to me via the Tehachapi meeting tapes of the last several weeks. The encouragement from you and Commander Soltec has been of great help to me, boost-

ing my confidence in my abilities as receiver and speaker.

I thank all of the Host, and all of the wonderful "group" in Tehachapi for the warm, loving reception and support that has been given to both I and my spouse, *Kari*. Because of you, we don't feel so left out over here in a far away state. You all do a wonderfully fine job—keep up the good work! You are greatly appreciated by many.

We especially send our love and warmest greetings of support to *Dharma* and *Oberli* for all the work that they have been doing and all the trials they have been put through; their example sends out a strong message of inspiration so that there is no

doubt this mission here on Earth gets done. I wonder whether I would have the fortitude and commitment which these two have had, and we are deeply honored by their unwavering service.

I feel at times that *Kari* and I don't express our appreciation in the manner we should; so please accept this note, offered with our deepest gratitude. We think of you all often and you are always in our hearts and in our prayers.

May Holy God be with you and bless each and every one of you.

In service and in love,

Kali and Kari

2/5/93 SOLTEC**THE MISSION**

Greetings, Soltec present. I come in the Light of the Holy God of Creation, in service unto the Host of Holy God. As we move ever forward, let us not forget that this mission is one of total service—to bring forth the message of Truth to those who will but hear. You are alive at this, the most exciting time of your history, **for a purpose**, chosen by selves.

Many are yet unaware of the agreement that was made before entering this experience—some will come to recognition of it, some will not. For those who have awakened to their purpose, you have understanding of many things yet unseen and unrealized and, at times, this is a burden which weighs heavily upon your shoulders and disrupts your lives. Keep, therefore, uppermost in your hearts and minds, that you have this understanding for a specific purpose, that being, this mission in which you serve.

If what you refer to as "normal living" is interrupted, know that it is for good purpose. If others do not understand you and ridicule or persecute you, know that it is not for naught. For there is no greater task to perform and complete than that in which you are endeavoring at this time.

This mission is critical for your world's survival and for those with whom you share your planet. No, it is not all fun and games, though we can share a bit of fun along the way. It is very important you lose not your zest for life, as that is often all that will keep your physical existence going and there may well come a time when it will be the very thing that determines whether you survive or not. Life is a precious gift, Chelas—treasure it. For without the physical experience there is no growth and little hope for your world. Your physical experience at this time, and the paths which you travel, are no accident.

All have known one another in past experiences, both above and below and have served together in prior ages of transition. The service is strictly voluntary, without coercion. The experience is not new, but one that has been repeated many times in the past. This is the reason that you ones have inner recognition of one another and of those of the Host. One day we shall all stand together once again but, first, you must get through this period of time. Each and every member of this mission possesses a unique quality. It is this uniqueness and recognition that draws you ones together in purpose and enables you to perform the seemingly impossible tasks at hand.

TO DO OR NOT TO DO

"To whom much is given, much is required." It is a universal principle—a law of God. If the ability were not present, the task would not present itself. Every obstacle in life is either a building block or a stumbling stone—the choice is up to the individual. You can either choose to be defeated or to be victorious, and this, Chelas, is accomplished by a conscious decision and state of mind. It has been said, "Do or do not. There is no try." Trying carries with it the possibility of failure—a seed of unfaith, if you will. One little seed of doubt within your mind can take root and strangle every bit of faith you may have had.

In this world, you have learned negation. Remember that. From the time you are born you are told over and over again that which you can *NOT* do. One of the first words that a child learns to say is "NO". Very few are encouraged to *DO* within the formative years of life. You are busy learning all the rules of this world, and mostly they consist of what you are not to do, rather than what you are to do. So, it stands to reason, does it not, that one negative or doubtful thought carries the potential of negating the little bit of faith that you have. Therefore, it is crucial to the accomplishment of task that you consciously remind self of abilities rather than inabilities. In theory it sounds simple and, in fact, it is simple.

The difficulty comes in practicing this principle in your world of negation. That is the reason we continually remind you ones of your purpose and your abilities, for we understand that in your world it is the exception, rather than the rule, to accomplish by believing that you *ARE* able.

Recall that last week I wrote about the energy of thought. All this ties in together, as doubt also carries with it powerful energy. So, which would you rather have—energy that creates and enables you to accomplish, or energy that tears down and destroys your ability to accomplish? Think upon these things, please.

**ON VOLCANOES AND
MT. MAYON, PHILIPPINES**

Volcanoes. Yes, once again your world has been shaken by another volcanic eruption—this time it is Mt. Mayon in the Philippines, and it is not over yet by any means. This volcano has only begun to rattle. The moon is at the full stage, which adds another element to be dealt with. The lunar influences on your planet are very high at this point and play an important role in seismic and volcanic events. The Philippines are considered to be a part of the Indonesian chain of islands that lie in your western Pacific

Ocean.

This entire area is above sea level only because it is a series of mountain tops of underwater land and the entire region is of volcanic origin. It is active seismically speaking—consider all the activity that has been occurring there in recent months. There are literally scores of active volcanoes in this place, as it sits on the boundaries of the Pacific Plate, the Eurasian Plate and the Indian-Australian Plate. Volcanic activity is most often found at the boundary of one or more tectonic plates.

These three plates are moving toward one another, and is what you would refer to as a "converging boundary". The less dense continental plate will over-ride the denser oceanic plate and the oceanic plate will sink along the subduction zone, at which point the oceanic plate will descend into the mantle beneath the overriding plate. The oceanic plate then becomes increasingly hotter as it descends deeper into the earth.

Where the two plates grind past one another, temperatures increase due to the friction between the two plates. Where the top of the subducting plate comes into contact with the asthenosphere, melting takes place and magma is created. Magma is less dense than the overlying solid rock; therefore, this magma created along the subduction zone will work its way upward and quite often produce volcanic eruptions on the earth's surface.

This is what is occurring in the area of the Philippines and Indonesia. The debris blown out of a volcano is known as "pyroclastic tephra", which consists of ash to very large particles. Volcanic ash eruptions are those in which a tremendous quantity of rock fragments, natural glass fragments and gas are blown high into the air by explosions from the volcano. These blasts travel at tremendous velocity, sometimes exceeding the speed of sound.

The volcanic ash-fall from even a moderate eruption can cover hundreds or even thousands of square miles with a thick layer of volcanic ash. It is the same type of volcanic eruption as Mt. Pinatubo, also located in the Philippines, also very active.

LAKE NIOS, AFRICA

In addition to the volcanic ash, a number of gases, including water vapor, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, sulfur dioxide and hydrogen sulfide are emitted during such volcanic eruptions. Some volcanoes, classified as dormant, emit gases for long periods following eruptions, as in the case of Lake Nios, Africa in 1986, when it emitted carbon dioxide gas. Because this gas is heavier than the air, it settled in nearby villages and killed 2,000 people by asphyxiation. Carbon dioxide and other more truly poisonous gases were slowly released

into the lake's bottom waters which occupy part of the crater of a dormant volcano. As long as the gas was dissolved in the lake water and kept there by the pressure of the overlying water, there was no problem. However, because a small quake brought the water from the bottom of the lake suddenly to the surface, the gases were able to escape into the atmosphere. In the same area, a year earlier, the same type of event took place and 37 lives were lost. So, even an apparently dormant volcano may have deadly potential!

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

There are many types of volcanoes, both active and inactive, on your planet, and there are more and more of them that are slowly awakening from many millennia of dormancy. Your Pacific Northwest is one of those areas that is slowly awakening and there is good possibility of renewed activity in this area in the relatively near future. This area, too, is located on the boundary of two plates—the North American Plate and the Juan de Fuca Plate. Because the Juan de Fuca Plate is being squeezed between the Pacific Plate and North American Plate, it has no place to go but down. It is subducting beneath the North American Plate in the Pacific Northwest, causing pressure on the magma chambers below the Cascade Mountain volcanoes. Because the entire Pacific Ring of Fire area is so volatile at this particular point in time, you have a disaster waiting to happen here. I have previously written on this subject, but mention it again at this time as a reminder to those who reside in this part of your country—that they are sitting atop a geologic time bomb.

NATURAL OR MANMADE?

The questions are always asked as to whether these events are natural or man-made. Many seismic and volcanic occurrences are natural and follow a geologic cycle. However, in this time much of the natural activity is exaggerated by man's tampering—both purposeful and accidental. That which is purposeful is done in order to kill off as many of you as possible before the year 2000, or at least to bring you to a point of inability to care for selves, enabling you then to be enslaved and controlled without fight.

The technology of the Elite of your world has become very sophisticated and, with the space-age technology, it is quite easy for them to pinpoint any place on Earth and bombard same with pulse beams of fluctuating magnetic frequencies, as well as with laser pulses. These devices have been shown to be very effective in the Elite's cause and are continually in a state of refinement for their little games.

Other interferences that increase these events are caused by man's ignorance, such as **underground nuclear blasts**. The state of Nevada is in a shambles, underground, due to this practice and the effects are just now beginning to make themselves known in the recent occurrences of seismic activity there. It was once thought that the Earth was indestructible by anything that man might possibly be able to do but it is now becoming alarmingly apparent that this is just not the case. This type of blast creates energy waves very similar to those produced by natural earthquakes and have the same type of effects. They travel through the rock underground just as do earthquake energy waves and have the potential to initiate a seismic chain reaction in the same manner.

Man's tinkering with powerful forces about which he understands very little have played a very large role in creating the crisis that the Earth is experiencing today. **Splitting atoms is playing dangerously close to the forces of Creation and it is very apparent that Earth man knows little to nothing about this.** He would do well to go back to school and study a lot more before tinkering around with such

things—as the potential for destruction goes far beyond that of the physical being.

"GAMES" AND OTHER ANNOYANCES

As there is a problem with the transferring of data this week, we must draw this writing to a close so that we are able to transfer this writing during the window of operation. It has been a very trying time for all those who are involved with the physical manipulation of the written word, lately, as the Elite have stepped up their activities and have caused a real mess. This is being dealt with, Chelas, and there will be a resolution and understanding reached between all sides concerned. You who have been the brunt of this assault and have worked so diligently toward solution are to be saluted for your long hours and labors. It does not go unnoticed by Command.

May you come into understanding of your heritage and capabilities as you work toward the goal. You are all blessed and we honor you ones, as you honor us in your loyalty and service. May the Light of Holy God rest upon each of you in these days of tribulations.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

Nevada Corporations

WHO SHOULD INCORPORATE?

MANY PEOPLE SAY THAT THEY ARE JUST A SINGLE PERSON OR A FAMILY, SO WHAT DOES THIS CORPORATION BUSINESS HAVE TO DO WITH ME? IT ONLY REQUIRES ONE (1) PERSON TO FORM THE CORPORATION, BE THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS, OFFICERS—AND YOU HAVE ALL THE BENEFITS OF A CORPORATION, BUSINESS-WISE AND TAX-WISE. **WHY DO YOU THINK THE GOVERNMENT SEEMS TO GIVE BREAKS TO CORPORATIONS? BECAUSE MOST OF THE GOVERNMENT "SERVANTS" ARE INCORPORATED (IN THE STATE OF NEVADA) AND DO BUSINESS THROUGH THE CORPORATIONS WHILE THEIR PRIVATE LIVES ARE NEVER MADE PUBLIC. YES, IT IS THE BEST KEPT SECRET IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ABROAD—FOR ALIENS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES CAN ALSO INCORPORATE IN NEVADA. THIS IS A BENEFIT THAT THE "BIG BROTHERS" HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO HIDE FROM YOU SO THAT THERE IS NOT A CHANCE OF REMOVING THOSE BENEFITS.**

A Nevada corporation can own property in ANY state without having to qualify or be incorporated in that state. Therefore, in this instance (owning or buying real prop-

erty), you are exempt from incorporating or qualifying to do business in your home state. When that circumstance also exists, then you would certainly want to incorporate in a preferred state and let that corporation in the preferred state own the property. That means any real property. Then, if you sell the property, simply sell the whole corporation. There are many benefits in that kind of transaction. Simply determine what activities are exempt from having to qualify to do business in your home state and what ones are not.

LET'S LOOK AT THE INTERESTING SITUATION IN CALIFORNIA: FIRST OF ALL, WHILE IT COSTS ABOUT \$600 TO JUST INCORPORATE DIRECTLY IN CALIFORNIA, IT COSTS ABOUT HALF AGAIN AS MUCH TO QUALIFY TO DO BUSINESS IN CALIFORNIA FOR A "FOREIGN" CORPORATION (LET US SAY, ONE FROM NEVADA). THAT IS BECAUSE CALIFORNIA KNOWS THE VALUE OF INCORPORATION IN A SEPARATE STATE AND USES THE EXTRA FEE TO TRY TO DISCOURAGE YOU FROM THIS APPROACH. HOWEVER, THERE IS A GREAT ADVANTAGE TO INCORPORATING IN NEVADA AND PAYING THE DIFFERENCE IN YOUR HOME STATE TO QUALIFY THERE—**PRIVACY**—BECAUSE IN NEVADA NO ONE KNOWS WHO THE OWNERS (STOCKHOLDERS) ARE.

EVEN IF YOU MUST QUALIFY IN ANOTHER STATE, THAT INFORMATION CAN USUALLY BE KEPT PRIVATE EXCEPT FOR THE PORTION OF YOUR CORPORATION ACTUALLY DOING BUSINESS WITHIN THE QUALIFYING STATE.

It is wise to incorporate in the state with the best corporation and tax laws regardless of where you are going to do business. Then, if for ANY reason you ever wish to, you DO have a SAFE HAVEN, as it were, to return to or retreat to or withdraw to.

Incorporating is also a generally very tidy way to organize your business activities and get the best financial breaks, wherever or however you choose to utilize

the tool. Nevada is the most overall "efficient" state for personal incorporations for dozens of reasons, the most important of which have been addressed above.

What the "little people" do not realize is that by incorporation, especially in Nevada, YOU can function in security and safety in the same manner as the Big Corporate Giant does, only more effectively.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS**

CORPORATION AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723, LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISH-BOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information].

A Time Of Sorting...

THE Time For KNOWING

(Editor's note: The following magnificent writing has been extracted from pages 32 through 36 of the beautiful little JOURNAL #7 called THE RAINBOW MASTERS. We all get enough caught up in the day-to-day unfolding of this "play" that **The Larger Picture** is easily overlooked or forgotten, especially when that ornery rascal, the Adversary, appears to be having one heluva party on this planet right now.

Yet, as the sparkling energy, Archangel Michael, quickly points out, "The evil ones cower for they know it is all but finished; but they shall go most formidably — but they, too, must serve in the time of cleansing and sorting, for ones must be 'caused' to choose."

As you read this writing and become revitalized by the breathtaking perspective that Archangel Michael is herein sharing, keep foremost in mind the question he rhetorically asks for your meditation, "What is the purpose of the schoolroom of Earth?" **The answer is as wonderful and warm as the universes are spacious and full of Creator's Lighted Ideas. Read on and enjoy!**

9/26/89 #3 ARCHANGEL MICHAEL

AVA RAMA SHEOI—GREETINGS, BELOVED ONES, MICHAEL IN THY PRESENCE.

Oh, if you could but know the glory that exceeds Creation's Light as the heavens rejoice at this time of wondrous

Ascension. As the brothers of thy Cosmic fleets fill the spaces about thy Earth, we know that this is the time when man, looking up at starlit night, shall begin to see and understand and the great "knowing" shall enter into his heart. We are there, friends, we are all here awaiting the commencement. The evil ones cower for they know it is all but finished, but they shall go most formidably—but they, too, must serve in the time of cleansing and sorting for ones must be "caused" to choose. Amen and Amen.

THE DAY OF THE GREAT TELLING

The Day of the Great "Telling" that has been prophesied now becomes imminent when your affairs shall become more chaotic. You must now avail yourselves of your full armor, for the time of Lighted Protection is at hand. Do not fear the brilliance of the armor for it shall also serve as passport into the higher places—your shield. Man must also know you that he might have a place to seek his shelter.

The twenty-four elders are awaiting you, and the Father speaks of you as His beloved sons in whom He is rejoicing for service well done. AVE ELOII

You are now approaching a time when it is of vast importance that you speak out so that many souls might be lifted in their final stage of development. Shortly, all secrets shall be revealed in the Light

the new day when nothing can stand that is hidden, nothing that is dark shall not be exposed to the Light. It must be done in such a way that man, who has become cynical and superstitious, shall be guided within rather than turned away. Some of the secret myths will wither and fall to decay; others shall spring forth in response to the new energy but all shall be set to Truth.

Man has attained a *summit* of his creation upon Earth. It has served its age-long purpose, and now he stands atop a mountain. Man on Earth does not even recognize his circumstance nor his gifts. Listen most carefully during these most stressful times that you discern the Black Dragon bellows from the Light and voice of the Angels. The Dragon is as your Mockingbird who mimics the calls of Truth to bring upon you destruction.

There shall come a great and blinding Light and a crash of the thunders through the heavens. Then man shall be naked before his Creator and man will *know*, for all of history has only been lived and written that man may then *know*. Man has scaled the heights and depth of his experience on Earth to attain this position of knowledge and wisdom. Out of the rumblings and dust of the past he will hear his own voice which will command him. Some day soon, after the "Great Telling", a multitude shall witness and hear the voice that speaks to them, the voice that swells as a thousand voices, yet only one, that says, "Come home, Earth, come home".

COVENANT OF THE BOW

From this sphere of life is now emanating a golden mist that shall enclose your world even as from this sphere for countless millions of years your world has been enclosed in the golden radiance that has brought it heat and light, which is symbolic of the Father's Divine Love and Divine Wisdom. That heat and light is to warm man's physical being and to give him the flame of spiritual Life. For it is the affinity between this sphere and yours that makes for life and makes it possible for you to search for Truth.

Now from this sphere the ones with the Golden Helmets of the Commands of Light, your cosmic and galactic relations, have gathered as the gathering of the Eagles. This gathering is in response to the covenant of our Infinite Father, the covenant of the *bow* in the sky.

There shall shortly come into thy attention a bow stretched across thy heavens such as Earth-man has never seen before in all his memory, for the translation of a planet comes but once from third to fourth perception—but *once*. There are other progressions but each is only *once*! The bow across the sky shall be magnificent in color and will emanate musical sounds that shall come to the ear of all men, and they shall know a calling; they shall know a love; they shall know a duty—and they must be prepared unto that day, chelas of the words of Truth—man must be prepared by these words brought forth for such purpose.

From this bow of beauty, this bow of duty that calls to its own, it shall first appear as a great violet radiance over the entire world. Thy brothers in the heavens also await this moment of commencement. In ages past these ones have only appeared to Earth in a very few cases on very special errands for the Infinite Creator. They, WE of the Golden Helmets, will be known to you as the Archangels by title; we are the mentors of the angelic messengers from these realms. Some special ones are already serving among you in various specific duty. Be gentle for they differ and some are pulled from their pathway for they function most poorly in thy density and to them, all ones are blessed and seem to bear no evil. Ones are sent along as guardians but sometimes those ones, too, are fooled by the clever ways of the Dark Brothers. Ah, you thought it would be your "space cadets" of which I speak—no, for this document will be regarding the Cohans of the Etheric Rays and the Angelic Brotherhood who stand to serve of thee.

We now come forth, dear ones, for the final gathering of the golden chariots when they shall gather to subdue the last remains of the darkness upon this

Earth Mother; for over the entire world a golden glow shall manifest itself, and when it lifts, those who remain will know truly that they are their brother's keeper. This message will come to the selected scribes that each one's traditional legends will finally blend in perfect harmony and all song will be as one voice and one language—unspoken but wholly understood.

This is our mission, for it will not be long when this sphere itself is no longer of use. This is always the work of those who live in the very centre of their solar system, and under the golden corona of light. Man has always looked to this great orb for his very life, and rightly so that he should so do.

THE CHORD SHALL BE STRUCK

There is a new chord (actually old, but you have forgotten), that is most *real*. But it shall cause man to be enthused that he would even seek to themselves to apply feather and wax to develop wings with which they might fly up to that great music. Ah, and 'tis a tender tale of the youth who would fly to his freedom with waxen wings. Yet he flew too close and without discernment and his waxen wings melted. He had thought that to reach the Golden Sun he might learn all the mysteries of mysteries—for you see, those of your ancient ancestors understood the importance of that wondrous source of light—they did not believe the orb was but heat and flames; they understood it to be the centre and life of this System.

Ah, but now that body is in great age, as celestial bodies do age in the sequence of universal movement, that ones might change their stations and progress and move ever onward in the journey back into Creator. Just as we know no time nor space, we are, however, connected inseparably from you of manifested format and thus we must count "time" as do you. This old sun has now existed for over fifteen hundred billions of years. It will exist its allotted time and then it will explode as a star explodes—but again, the end is only the beginning, for it has served us well and we all march onward. Humanity and we within this System will march on to other portions of the Father's realms, for they are infinite.

THOUGHT

This orb, however, shall not end until the Millennium is well passed, when once again the Forces of Darkness are released. Then shall the end come and this System disintegrateth in thought. **FOR IT ALL IS ONLY THOUGHT!** All celestial bodies, whether star or world,

are only the forms in which our Father Creator forms His Words. They are His Words that were spoken in the beginning that there should be Light and there should be substance. They are but His Words, and some shall disintegrate in thought—that which was only thought in the beginning.

Some day, in thy contemplatable future, you shall look upon a great purple plain ahead, a golden light that draws you to it by its heat and warmth. Imagine what awaits those of Earth who have proved themselves to be His children—for the soul is endless, dear friends. They shall not want for Truth. For lo, these many centuries our Father has heard the words of the sincere call from Earth—the petition is now to gain response in its glorious fullness.

It shall be on Earth as it is in Heaven. Man shall no longer want for anything. He shall shortly take his place within the God places as a son of God for thy inheritance has been held in truth for your acceptance. Ye will behold that which is beyond thy imaginings in thy present state.

Even as you go about your mundane activities of the day, search those deep places of your heartplace. Realize that this is the time we have been awaiting. The Great Master Teacher will close of the circle and again come forth upon this place of Earth. We all await with great joy for you to come into your knowledge as the Truth goes forth upon the lands.

THE CREATION CALLED EVER-NESS

Above all, The Creation IS—the Omniverse—the whole of The Creation is above ALL. There is the PERFECT ONE, THE INFINITE FATHER, THE ALL CREATOR AND BEYOND IS THE CREATION, HIS MANIFESTED SELF.

What is behind the plan now unfolding upon the Earth? There IS a greater plan beyond, even beyond the migration from this Solar System, as we gave you before, and the answer to that is that we are being called from out of the depths of night in space to serve those who cry out unto us.

What is the purpose of the school-room of Earth? What means all the tears, sorrow, death, misery, and anguish? You must develop and learn, yes, but what of the Greater Plan? Would it only be that the world would become a dust of ashes from an atomic holocaust? Nay. The lesson to be learned is that Spirit (soul) may come to *know* itself, that man might be freed from the blight of the great lie of evil and grow into his whole-ness.

The Earth is a school for wondrous

fragments of the Father. It is so written that the harvest is great but the laborers few. Well, in relative comparison the harvest is great according to the laborers, but from the total of Earth's population, the Harvest is small indeed. It has taken years—millions and millions of years—since man has been upon Earth to bring about this one small concentrated drop of life to evolve in the crucible of time.

EARTH IS SPECIAL

Here is where Dharma will cringe for what I will say represents blasphemy to the multitudes who have been victims of the great lie.

The Earth is a classroom for GODHOOD—to raise the God fragments in stature to again be one with that Source. The Earth is the finely tuned instrument for the lessons—not Mars, nor Venus, nor Jupiter, nor magnificent Saturn, nor spiritual Neptune, Pluto nor Mercury—not even the wondrous Sun or its many bodies. The lotus rises from the slime of earth. And now, brothers, there is a single bloom, so to speak, opening from the muck and shortly HE will reach forth and pluck it to take it home again. WE HAVE ALL COME FORTH TO BRING YOU HOME!

TRANSMUTATION PREPARATION

Therefore, you and your fellow-men are being conditioned for a great transmutation—all who will come into the Light. Then we can march on to other worlds and universes that cry out for help. You who think you cease your work by graduation ceremonies must think again—your work will only have begun. You are now being prepared for other atmospheres and other dimensional formats—some are now making those transitions regularly. You will now be entering the dimension of total understanding. Accept that which the Father has for you. You will be leaving behind the density of travails of the old third dimension.

The physical, as it is developed, is only to serve for a brief time but within is the greatest period of learning. It appears that ye are but tiny sparks, ah, but you are most wondrous. For, as a tiny candle flame, we shall burst forth into an area that has never before known Light such as this and we shall bring Light, even as the workers brought to ancient Egypt, the Light—the one Light of Aton, through Akhenaton (yes, chela, ye shall again prevail). The people had never seen it before. Some it blinded, for it was too bright. They did not, just as today, understand because of its blinding light. It was a thing to be feared and shunned and many fell again into the comfort of

the hiding places of darkness.

Man claims to fear the darkness! No, this is not true—man is afraid of Light. Light brings forth all his self-inflicted wounds for viewing and he prefers to hide that he might not be noticed for his deeds. No, it takes courage to go forth into the Light. Just as you look upon thy physical self and would make of the changes—how do you know you are not the perfection of God? Ye choose to set thy standards by fools in physical cloth. So be it.

Ye ones of this group have walked

long and hard through the march of time—together. We shall again endure—oh yes, we shall.

Go, Dharma, and take rest for it has been a long day of work and stress.

I shield you with the Blue Light of Peace that you ones shall come into the calm sea and renew, for the path is yet long and drearysome. AVE! AU DA PAI DA CUM—GOD'S PEACE BE THY CLOAK WITHIN HIS WINGS OF GOLDEN DOWN. REST THY HEAD UPON THAT BREAST THAT YOU KNOW THY SOURCE. SO BE IT, AHO. I AM MICHAEL

The Glorious Truth Unfolds

(Continued from page 1)

rious shape again. I would strongly remind Mr. Green of Commander Hatonn's recent cautionary words to him, that "When you declare war on God and the Hosts, you have picked a most formidable foe to reckon with!" One would think that some words to the wise would have been sufficient.

On page 25 we are presenting a most uplifting writing having to do with these "end times" of this Great Cycle. I would just take a moment to quote, from the Introduction to that writing, the following words of wisdom before you read Commander Hatonn's remarks below: "...know that this is the time when man...shall begin to see and understand and the great 'knowing' shall enter into his heart....The evil ones cower for they know it is all but finished, but they shall go most formidably — but they, too, must serve in the time of cleansing and sorting for ones must be 'caused' to choose."

2/8/93 #1 HATONN

LET'S JUST QUIT!

Hatonn present in the Light of the Radiant ONE! In service, unchanged, unbended and so, likewise, shall be my team. If any of you, including **Readers**, thought you would have no assaults, that everyone would awaken and grow thornless roses and eat lemon PIE instead of chew the bitter rind—WRONG! I HAVE TOLD YOU FROM ONSET THAT YOU HAD ENEMIES **WITHIN** WHO

WOULD AWAIT THEIR MOMENT OF SURMISED OPPORTUNITY AND THEN TRY TO SLAY YOU. SO, THE ENEMY WAS CLOSER WITHIN THAN YOU IMAGINED—WHAT CHANGE IS THERE IN SIMPLY KNOWING WHO THEY ARE? THIS GIVES YOU OPPORTUNITY TO NOW TAKE ACTIONS WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN INAPPROPRIATE EVEN ON THE YESTERDAY.

Readers must be informed as to that which is going on—NOW—not next week, not next month—NOW.

George Green is a Member of the Board of Directors of the "Institute" and also is owner of America West Publishers and, I assume, America West Distributors (Desiree Green).

The crew here at this location are in a quandary as to what steps to next take. Well, I suppose tit for tat, chelas. Perhaps it is time to have a FULL investigation of the operations of America West (both). Much of the Institute's working funds have gone to give America West the opportunity to publish and remain in active business—even to assist them in the printing of Dr. Coleman's book which I see is now the lead publication in their Catalog. Almost all of the books carried by their company are not that which I sanction and therefore came the great need to depart this location in order to be hidden in publications.

It has been LONG since much interest or focus has been on our JOURNALS except as a focus to cause ones to believe that George Green is Hatonn or **SPEAKS** FOR Hatonn and now, others of the

"Command". This is not true and most of the projections from America West are totally and incredibly false in ALL presentations. They do carry some authors' works which I have requested and those are, of course, those of Col. James Gritz, Eustace Mullins and a selection of books which are recommended in the JOURNALS. All of the UFO books they have in stock are total fabrication or partial fabrication to give "oomph" to the contents.

Is this wrong for a Distributor to carry a variety of material? NO—they should do so and as a business, they MUST or lose all credibility. However, to take our work and NOW claim that Mr. Green is receiving FROM ME, HATONN, and that I have left my original scribe in favor of him is somewhat interesting at the least. This is to be, somehow, I suppose, seemingly alright to take the inventory of JOURNALS, **suppress them and now bind them**—OK? It is not.

Mr. Green is calling all known participants in the "Institute" and, Readers, you had best attend this—what you are being told about workers here and that the presentations are lies as regards litigations, the PLEIADES CONNECTION series and other things—are NOT TRUTH. Mr. Green is saying such things as "there is no litigation over Ekkers' property—that is to gain sympathy and money." The sheriffs are in conference at this moment of writing trying to verify the bankruptcy numbers on Mr. Ekker's papers to shut down eviction RIGHT NOW AS WE WRITE. There have been hundreds of motions and court encounters with five set for this very week. He also says "there is no injunction against any books and I know ones at the University of Science and Philosophy and can easily work out a settlement." If there is no injunction then why would you "work out a settlement"? If there is no injunction then what is the 10 page document signed by a Federal Judge stating same—on **NINE** BOOKS? "WHO" MIGHT BE SPEAKING FALSELY? DO YOU WISH TO BELIEVE THAT "I", HATONN, SPEAK THROUGH THE FALSE LIPS OF ONE WHO IS CAUGHT IN SUCH PRESENTATIONS?

Well, is Mr. Green HELPING ones who may question the "Institute"? Why would anyone being a participant NOT SIMPLY CALL THE INSTITUTE FOR CLARIFICATION? Why would Mr. Green now be calling ones and telling them to check with John Schroepfer for verification of "my (Green's) story because he was up here in meeting with me"? There are several Board Members of the Institute with whom ones can speak.

Could it be that Mr. Green forgets he is also a bonafide member of that same

Board of Directors and is in great liability for directly damaging his own responsibility by such tactics? His response to the attorney (formerly his own) was he would make "no comment" and it "is none of your business"!

America West has received large sums of money for the publishing of the JOURNALS and other publications as well. This is a valid note as are all transactions and "loans" to any entity, such as to insure publication of the LIBERATOR. No one made judgment as to that which Mr. Green would publish but the collateral for the note IS THE INVENTORY OF JOURNALS. Mr. Green now refuses to allow any to be sent even to the LIBERATOR which are paid for as by any other Distributor such as America East.

He is further making pronouncements to all phone call recipients that one after another named entities in this place—"are actually in my service". Meaning George Green's. This is upsetting quite a few people in this location and we have no input as to others elsewhere. He is, however, in full steam ahead efforting to destroy both the Institute and all of our work. He is preying on, specifically, an elderly and confused couple in this location and is further efforting to cause participants and his phone call recipients to call this poor man whose wife is an invalid. Is this Godly? I thought not either. Much less to state it's being done at the direction of Hatonn "who left Tehachapi with Desiree and me and now speaks and instructs through me."

The Institute Board is meeting this morning to determine how best to handle this assault to prevent loss to any ones who might panic and be caused to make foolish moves. Do not be misinformed—ALL PARTICIPANTS KNEW THAT FUNDS WOULD BE UTILIZED FOR THINGS SUCH AS PUBLICATIONS, START-UP PROJECTS, ETC. Everything is in good order, but as with any bank, lending resource or entity of any kind—if all panic and demand withdrawal and selling of the gold in collateral—what will happen is a major loss to all and bankruptcy of the corporation which will then give great loss to everyone involved. This Board has to consider filing papers for allowance of receivership today to block Mr. Green. Mr. Green will be called to answer to this Board for grievous actions with intent to damage participants. Further, as judicious corporate directors—action must, by law, be taken immediately.

Since the loans to America West are justly and lawfully served from the Institute, then action for recovery shall have to be taken by this same Board.

What is America West doing? Trying to pull down all the work gained and

established. The rift, of course, came at the time that Greens chose to move to Nevada and began to set up businesses already established by our crew.

I have always welcomed competition—I do not sanction deceit or lies about same. It is quite interesting enough to reach out in my name—it is quite another to CLAIM ME AS HIS OWN.

I would be unworthy of MY FATHER'S mission if I allowed this to go on another ten minutes. Further, I would be unworthy of your attention in any manner whatsoever. The adversary, guided by gold and money, will effort EVERY TIME TO DECEIVE YOU. If Col. Gritz thought he had "Judas-goats" in his crew—boy, he should try my command ground crew for a while.

Well, you might ask, "How do we know which of you or if either of you are YOU?" It doesn't matter—check out what I tell you from this keyboard against what Mr. Green is telling you in my name. There are documents to back up every thing I tell you and HE IS LYING. Further, he continues to tout things and pictures which I have told him are false projections. Some of the E.T. UFO "stuff" is valid that he presents, but a lot is total fabrication and mock-up.

Did I contact him in the beginning or is the whole thing a lie? Yes I DID and no it is not all a fabrication. TRUTH WAS IN HIS HANDS AS A GIFT FOR THE TAKING—HE HAS CAST IT ASIDE IN THE CHOOSING OF WHAT HE PERCEIVES SHALL BE FAME AND EGO GRATIFICATION AS WELL AS GARNER MONEY FROM HIS NOW ACQUIRED, THROUGH HIS CONNECTIONS WITH ME, NOTORIETY.

I have no wish to hurt anyone—but usually when foolish and dark actions are taken which hurt the "many", it works out badly for the perpetrators of that deceitful action.

Will this hurt us? Nope—it will only cause Truth to be seen in its beauty of Light. Does it hurt my people? Only in the moment of attack. Of course it hurts, for instance, the Ekkers—for these actions have been deliberate which can put Dharma in a Federal Prison for Green's deliberate contempt of court—OR, COULD IT HAVE BEEN ARRANGED DELIBERATELY WITH THOSE OTHER PARTIES TO DO JUST THAT? So be it—the "Shadow" knows and so does GOD!

I warned the Greens that when "...you declare war against God and HIS Hosts—you have taken on a very, very substantial enemy!" So be it! Will he be able thusly to suppress the WORD or discredit it? Only to those who do not wish it in the first place. God's people will only realize more clearly the intent and purpose of the adversary in full-blown

action. I respect my enemies—for they keep me alert and ever watchful—it is a good lesson for ALL to learn.

For you who may be in panic—why would you be so? You either thought you were acting judiciously and in giving unto the hopeful restoration of your Nation under God—or you were acting in greed to hold your “things” and “stuff”. You will not suffer loss of either—but it does give you reason to do a bit of choosing of direction. This is only the major beginning of the next and glorious phase of our mission—THE SORTING AWAY OF THE ADVERSARY HAD TO BE FIRST ACCOMPLISHED BEFORE WE COULD MOVE ON. THIS ONLY INDICATES THAT GOD’S PLAN IS NOW IN FULL STEAM AHEAD AS HE SEPARATES THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF. STAY THE COURSE, BROTHERS, FOR THE SHIP IS MOVING INTO THIRD GEAR AND FULL STEAM AHEAD. GOD SHALL NOT LEAVE OF HIS PEOPLE—THE VERY BEST IN ALL MANNERS OF RETURN ARE NOW IN VIEW. THIS IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO STAY THE COURSE AND REAP THE ABUNDANCE—FROM SECURITY TO SEEING A PEOPLE AND NATION GROW AGAIN INTO GLORY. I SALUTE YOU WHO SERVE WITH ME.

I apologize to readers who have no interest in this matter, for taking the time and space for such writings—BUT, this is our voice for communication among our ground crews and you who do not yet realize that can perhaps appreciate this as the ONLY way we can clearly speak and share. The *LIBERATOR* is destined to be a voice totally for the people, by the people and of the people—but we have to lay the “tracks” or the train can go nowhere! So be it.

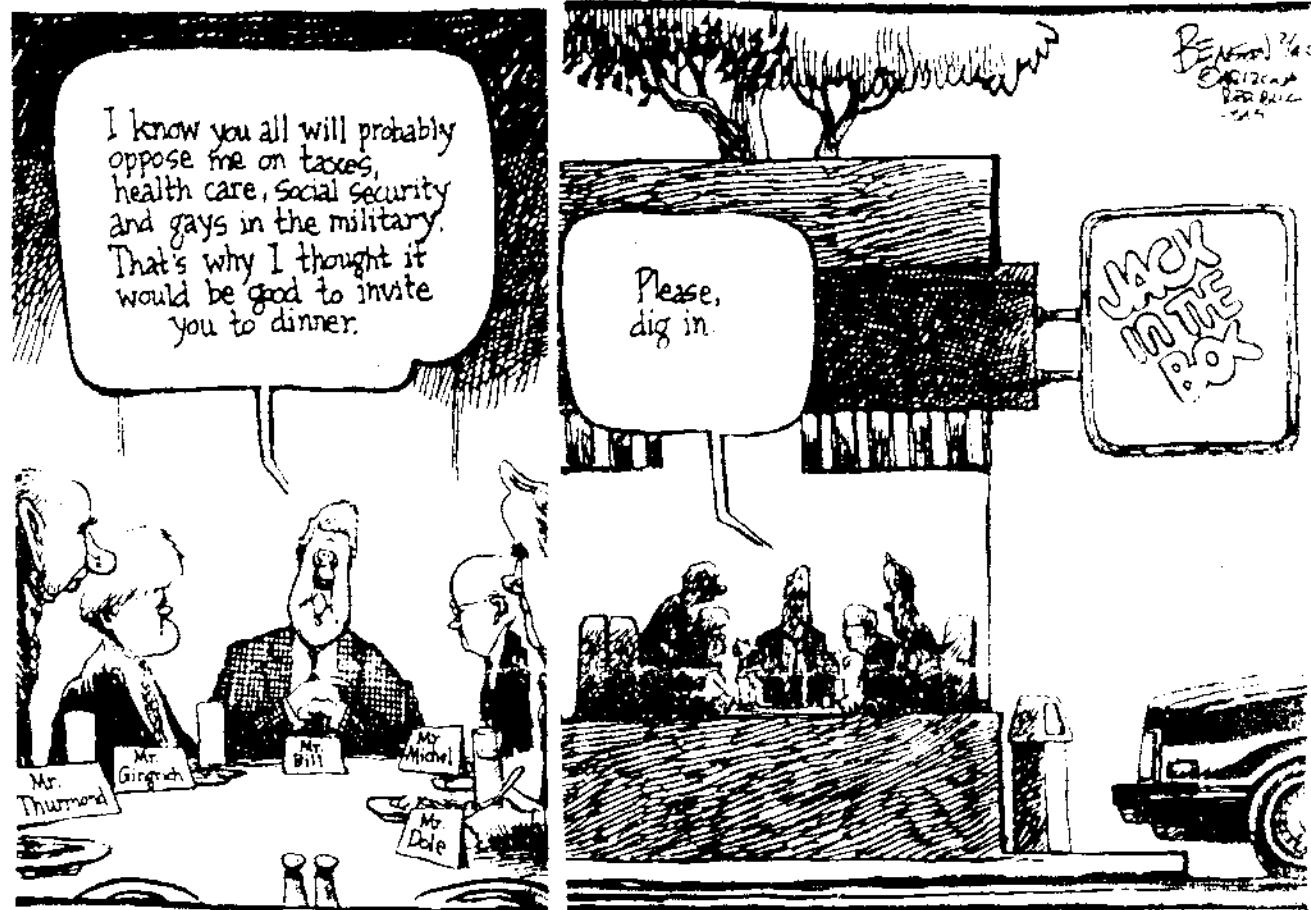
Greens asked me, when they left this location, “Can’t we serve over there as well?” I answered “yes” you “can” but you “won’t” for “it will be all but impossible to do so!” Also, Desiree said at last meeting with Dharma—“Are you mad at me for leaving? I don’t really want to go but George has made up his mind to go. Will we be able to come back?” (???) What does this tell you ones about the importance of our mission here? If ye allow yourselves to be vulnerable—you shall be “had”. Hold to the hand of “the MAN” and you shall be shown the way. It is the time of THE RETURN and the way shall be made ready by the Hosts sent afore that day. It has always been thus and so shall it continue TO BE! Beware of those claiming to be something that they are not and using false statements to tempt you into believing their presentations—for they shall cause you to fall by their lies and deceit. There is no “easy” way to glory—only a “simple” way.

God would never bring falseness to pull you away into confusion—so in your discernment of that which IS, I suggest you look unto Truth in verification before taking foolish actions in haste—burning bridges which shall cut you off from the very journey into “the promised land”. Remember, even old “Moses” didn’t make it over that river! Ah indeed, the time of sorting is at hand—on which side of the door-step threshold will you be? Over “there” with all your “things” or over “here” with wondrous abundance through the Lighted promise? As always, as the next door is presented—the discernments and judgments must be made from within and THEN, ONLY THEN, is the door opened unto you. The false visions will usually be presented in the form of “security”, “doubts”, “but what ifs”—for the ignorant who FEAR and never would part with “things” save to have “guaranteed” gain. If a man sets forth determined to “lose” so shall he be given his losses so that he/she can continue to blame all others than self, for their own misery and maladjustments. What are you going to do with “all your things” when the government gets through with you? These same ones who tell you that you will lose—also tout that the government is coming to get “it all”! **Who do they serve?** You had best look again! What has GOD ever taken from you?? OH?? Better look again at THAT also! Note that Mr. Green is going only to those ones who are already filled with doubts and those who thought him “the greatest” at upstart. Is this a valid

“friend”? So be it. If one speaks badly about that which he helped conceive and build—WHO MIGHT BE NOW FULL OF OTHER INTENTIONS? WOULD THAT REFLECTION OF “CONTROL” IN DESIRE ACTUALLY REST IN THE MIRROR OF THE ONE DRAWN AWAY? BE CAREFUL, LITTLE FRIENDS, IN THE TIME OF SORTING—THESE CONCEPTS ARE VERY, VERY IMPORTANT TO SELF AND JOURNEY. HOLD THE COURSE AND, AT WORST, NOTHING CHANGES—TEAR UP THE TRACKS AND THE TRAIN CANNOT BUT CRASH! PONDER IT CAREFULLY.

Secretary, close this please and deliver to Dr. Young. I remind you—God and Hosts are OPEN and nothing shall be hidden in secret deceitful manners—even if it requires Readers to have to wade through that which they consider “domestic” issues. If there is to be a “voice” IT SHALL BE A VOICE—not a hidden, secretive work of deceit in the darkness and whispers. George Green knew exactly WHO to choose for his dirty work and the rest of you had best look very carefully at that deed.

BY THE WAY, AS IS THE FULL POLICY OF THIS PAPER—AMERICA WEST AND GEORGE AND DESIREE GREEN ARE HEREBY OFFERED FULL-SPREAD, FIRST PAGE REBUTTAL TO ALL AND ANY STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN. WE SHALL OFFER FIRST PAGE COVERAGE TO ANY SUCH REBUTTAL. IN THE MEANWHILE, WE SHALL RETURN TO OUR WORK FOR THERE IS MUCH TO BE PLANNED FOR THE GROWTH AND GLORY AT HAND. SALU.



Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA (Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "*the living fossil*". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the

young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsche*".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie,

Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

(Editor's note: Please see separate insert page for ordering information.)

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1);

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

Please Help CLC!

Dear Readers,

The Constitutional Law Center wishes to thank all of you for your support and prayers. It is because of your dedication toward preserving the Constitutional rights of everyone that we continue to become increasingly effective.

Currently, we are seeking experts in Constitutional Law, as well as other areas of law, to assist us with the tremendous research that we must develop. This research can be done in your area and forwarded to us via fax or mail.

We are especially in need of the legal knowledge of suspended, disbarred or retired attorneys and are desirous of establishing contact with those who are naturally "drawn" to the study and practice of Constitutional (Common) Law.

We urge you to contact us if you, or someone you know, are available to perform such research for the Constitutional Law Center.

And again, we thank you for your tremendous support.

Sincerely,

Gene Dixon, Director
Constitutional Law Center
916-485-7901

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)

\$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
2810 W. Charleston Blvd. Suite G6723
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$.75 ea add'l

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
2810 W Charleston Blvd. Ste. G6723

Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).

Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR*

*and read
The JOURNALS*

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

TODAY'S WATCH

PHONE LINE
805-822-0202

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. **Today's Watch** phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way **daily** callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

FEBRUARY 16, 1993

VOLUME 22, #4

Each Strike By Adversary Only Helps *THE TRUTH*

2/15/93 #1 HATONN

NEWS?

No matter how we search, there seems to be no way to top the *Headline News* whose lead article this morning was "Man stops French Train System". It seems the man went to the toilet, dropped his wallet and in trying to retrieve it got his hand stuck, necessitating shutting down the rail system, removing the fixture, etc. Now, chelas, how important could be the subject of the Opium Trade in the Golden Triangle—which got third billing. (Second billing was Alan Dershowitz/Mike Tyson.)

There was no mention whatsoever of at least 8 earthquakes here and there and some 4 volcano eruptions of notable size. Yes indeed, I, too, do get very weary of the game in play.

INCORPORATION

You ones are given tools with which to work and the first moment you get dissat-

isfied or someone leads you down the primrose path—you blow your own shelters right out of existence.

I am asking E.J. and Cort to have a series of local meetings to explain how your corporations WORK. The series can be taped and we will send them out as regular meeting tapes—or—you can pick them up separately. I will sit in and probably Host the sessions. I am appalled at how poorly you understand your own weaponry for privacy and sheltering.

Ones are demanding their funds back from the Institute—which is a supremely well-run corporation—for YOUR protection. It was originally set that all ones even considering utilizing the Institute for shelter and sharing, have a corporation for personal protection. Now we sit with individuals (some who own corporations) demanding funds returned. Chelas, individual names do not, and never shall, appear on any listing in the Institute. If, of course, you did not have a corporation (which, by the way, I had asked NOT OCCUR) then, yes, your name will appear.

However, if you individually placed funds in the INSTITUTE but selected specific use, say the Constitutional Law Center, funds were transferred into that (those) entity (entities) and have been utilized with coverage through the Institute.

If you have a pick with any business entity here on a personal, financial basis—the Corporations here CAN ONLY recognize the Corporate entity. There will not be any revelation of any entity by ones here. If you wish to blow your own assets and public information—then YOU do it—not here! Indeed there are ones who thought they had good "Trusts" and therefore needed no incorporation and the Institute honored that set-up—only to find that the "Trusts" were mishandled and actually noted that in some instances the "Trustee" had literally "given" funds away, squandered them or otherwise left the participants open for total loss of funds. If you do business in such "unbusiness" fashion, it is no fault of ones here. I have stated this before and I remind you—WE WILL NEVER

Please see THE TRUTH, page 31

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

George Green Churns Out *WHOPPERS*, p. 2,11,25
Arms-For-Hostages: George Shultz Speaks Out, p.5
Busy Geophysical Time On Battlefield Earth, p.20
Tutorial On Gaiandriana And Aquagaia, p.23
Update On Superplane Pilot Gunther Russbacher, p.27

Adversary's Puppets At Work As George Green Lashes Out

2/9/93 #1 HATONN

NO LITIGATION?

I wish to thank all of you on behalf of Doris and E.J., for your patience while they have to take care of very human problems which now are at a full-time level of time requirements.

George Green has or is calling all known *LIBERATOR* and *JOURNAL* readers pronouncing that "Hatonn is no longer serving with Dharma but, rather, through himself." He has set up ones who are now in such confusion as to be physically ill—to bring charges against Ekkers. What has happened is that we have blocked every move on his part by TRUTH and he is now making a desperate move to keep the *JOURNALS* from their possession. Will it work? No, but that never stops the adversary, Readers. The adversary will totally destroy George before he allows reason or Truth to enter into the picture. So be it for there are such other "fish to fry" that we cannot give much attention to that which we KNOW shall work out splendidly for the purposes of God.

George is also telling those he contacts by bulletin or phone that the "dwelling litigation" is phony in order to gain sympathy and money from unsuspecting readers. How interesting a concept. How foolish to claim such a thing which can be so easily proven a false statement. There are some five encounters scheduled for this very week on the matter with two happening on one day. Well, one of these might well be scrapped because just yesterday another Judge looked over the situation and with tears in his eyes joined the ranks of other Judges who refused to give them time through stay. His exact words while shaking his head and almost choked in his mouth were: "Oh...as I look at the opposition's (who didn't even bother to show up in court) papers I see that this has gone on long enough—I can grant time to offer bonding but I believe I must rule against them for right of possession because I can see that nothing can be gained by doing so, for them." In other words, Readers, it has become obvious that the Big Gun will win the skirmish no matter what is offered in rebuttal. He could gain them alternative measures against the guilty parties "later" but the Big Gun has

decided NO JUDGE will counter their moves and survive. What you readers had better look at most closely is that THIS is just a tiny little case—just a dwelling of little importance in a village where RTC houses are selling for 10-25 cents on the dollar. LOOK AT THIS, PEOPLE—YOU ARE NEXT! Will Ekkers quit? No, for I have asked that they not do so. They cannot win against the RTC in this game but, if we change the game a bit, they may well win some pretty good whacks at guilty parties prior to RTC intervention—and thereby prove the unlawfulness of the RTC operation. Will it help? All things "help", chelas, all goodly things "help".

Yes, Dharma and E.J. fully realize it would have been far easier to move and they would have, by now, been almost five years down the road in a different and comfortable place and saved all the legal fees—or would they? It appears Mr. Green's intent now is to see to it that from their own work they will be deprived of any stability. He has miscalculated for all things have been managed superbly and without personal gain (undoubtedly a new concept for Greens) and the Institute will basically be turned over to the Board and a Board of Advisers to continue operation for the full protection of ALL INVOLVED.

When Mr. Green was caught in the act of contempt of court for selling "injunctioned" books he has now tried to place the "blame" on Ekkers personally or state there was never a problem and "no injunction"—just a lie on Ekker's part to gain more income from advertised books. When this did not fly—it is now forcing ones in this location to make a legal statement and cause of action of some type against America West, at the least. There comes a point of continuing to function in any manner to do so—it no longer rests with "choices" of action, as does requirements for operation of the Institute. In the process it will require full disclosure of all activities of both America West Publishers and America West Distributors because massive discrepancies in their business records regarding our work and personal presentations to the public are obvious.

We are told there are almost no sales for our work—that in itself seems strange for orders were coming here to this location for some time—WHILE AMERICA WEST ACCEPTED PAYMENTS AND SHIPPING TO

THE *LIBERATOR* AS WELL AS PAID PURCHASES FROM TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING. I find that quite interesting. I find it more interesting to note that if Dharma simply had a tiny royalty return on any of her work—they could have bought the property in dispute a dozen times over! So, is the assault "intentional" or "what"? These are things I must write for Dharma to see because these ones keep saying over and over again—"but they wouldn't...." Does it quack like a duck? Does it waddle? Well, Dharma and E.J., COULD it possibly BE a duck? "But, could this be unintentional?" they ask. Quack, quack!! But, as a matter of fact—Greens do think they are serving a cause of some kind and that is what is difficult to overcome. Discernment becomes very hard when caught in the middle of lies and deceit and the "way" is lost to the full human expression.

The very lack of ability to spend time in "human" experience of "things" and time for human interchange has kept your exposure to the same problems very minimal. While struggling to survive and remain in your last piece of property with nothing of earth value to clamor for—you have had little time to serve the adversary so the attack has to come from outside and from others who DO get caught in the abundance and ego trips. Let these lessons be well-learned as you walk through this maze of confusion. The adversary never misses a trick of his trade—NEVER! "I" protect you precious ones who serve and, just as I have blocked every move of those ones so far, so shall I continue to guide—if you will but continue the journey, your service and the "struggle". So often, ones QUIT the struggle just as the winning bell is about to ring.

I would hope that the ones who were summoned and responded to George's call (note the total absence of Desiree at any meetings) will consider these things most carefully for they will be joined with George's "side" whether or not they intended anything of the sort. Is God's work "hard"? No, but it surely can be most inconvenient and distressing from time to time. So be it—WHEN THE FLAK IS HEAVIEST—YOU ARE RIGHT ON TARGET! (Thank you, Mr. Gritz—this has become my most favorite visual phrase.)

Do YOU go forth now to do battle for

selves? NO, you go forth now to protect the work of God and Hosts that the WORD not be brought down nor confined, buried or burned.

I do ask any readers who would order any of the JOURNALS now order them from THE LIBERATOR, THE WORD, or some other entity—until this deliberate banning by America West and the Courts can be withdrawn. Whatever supply is on hand (very, very limited) will be exhausted and then orders cannot be filled—but, whether or not you EVER get the books, the “obvious” will be proven. In fact, at this time I ask that the orders be acknowledged, funds returned temporarily, after supply exhaustion—until this matter can be resolved. We will notify you when the books are again free for distribution. There is one coming from a different press right now and will be available through the LIBERATOR in a matter of days. The price will be less than prior JOURNAL offerings. Today, there will be a second volume ready to go to press. If needs be, Readers, we shall simply re-dictate the books. God’s WORD shall not be silenced!

If you wish to get them through America West—so be it for I’m sure they will certainly sell to you. Both rain and shine fall on the “just” and the “un-just”. Destruction of the message and the Messenger—has long been the way of the adversary to destroy TRUTH! It is time you of hope and Light think upon these things for you are witness to it now. I also ask forgiveness for these blind children for they know not what they do! They CANNOT know what they do! There lies danger, children, even in the very rainbow!

What do I tell my crew herein? “Quit the self-pity, get up off your duffs and let’s get on with our job! Sitting on your assets and grieving for that which you KNEW would come is wasting all time for all ones. There is a nation in trouble, brothers in pain—REAL PAIN, and YOU are in God’s hand—what more can you ask? Each ‘other’ will find his/her own direction and you can do nothing to change of it—only THEY can take action and make change or remain within the trap. It is none of your business save that portion which is appropriate to your own actions.”

Dharma and E.J. saw REAL pain in progress yesterday in that same courtroom and with the same Judge. There is a case ongoing in Bakersfield called the “Koreatown Slasher” case. The perpetrator of those horrendous crimes of murder, slashing and depraved terrorism was in that same court for final “rereading of testimony” prior to sentencing a death penalty or prison for life without parole. The “suspect” was

present and when Dharma opened the door to the courtroom her eyes met his and it was explosive in that room. Then they had to go into that room to “wait” for the Judge. THAT situation is “trouble”, friends. THAT man had even attacked his own lawyer—in the courtroom. This is the biggest case in California right now. As this man’s very life was in the balance, he showed no care, no remorse, no regret—he simply loudly laughed, cursed and arrogantly mocked all things going on—including the Juror who stumbled trying to get past the foot-rests to his chair.

The Judge summoned Ekkers and counsel to another courtroom chambers and apologized for the need to witness the ongoing ordeal. The Judge was then called back to preside in the “Slasher” case and asked Ekkers to await his return. While waiting some hour later, the “Slasher” was led past them in the exiting route. Surrounded by officers with drawn guns and in shackles the man was led past them—DEATH, HATE and ABSOLUTE EVIL surrounded him. THAT IS TROUBLE! He glanced at them, laughed a ringing laugh which echoed in a now empty court house—turned, and passed on. Dharma shall never again be the “same”. This living “vacant being” had slashed to death at least (proven) seven innocent people.

A house in “trouble”? A heart “heavy” with disappointment? A friend turned enemy? Trouble?? NO—THAT MAN IN THAT COURTHOUSE IS “TROUBLE”. The pain created through and by that man, is “trouble”—serving God and seemingly being beset by negative happenings is “glory”. THAT MAN IN SHACKLES, FINALLY, IS “TROUBLE”.

Did “I” (Moi) arrange such an encounter? Indeed—for when the heart is heavy and the way seems too hard—you need to see REAL trouble in its finest garb! “Walking death” is ever so much worse than “dead death”.

I can only remind you in the form of words in one of Dharma’s favorite songs, for it is her living belief: “Walk on through the rain, walk on through the storms tho’ your heart be tossed and torn. Walk on, walk on, with hope in your hearts and you’ll never walk alone—YOU’LL NEVER WALK ALONE!” Ah, precious students, you must not look back to that which “was” for it cannot be changed—remember, so that your lessons are clear, take that which IS, and walk on—ever on to our goal and it shall all be wondrous for within God’s golden wings and upon MY silver “feathers” shall you find YOUR WAY. Welcome home, my precious brothers and welcome aboard. When you learn to discern real “trouble” from problems but to be solved—you shall

graduate!

ANOTHER VIEW FROM THE MOUNTAIN

Consider this, little ones, for this is the way it is looked at herein. Dharma and E.J. only feel grateful to have been allowed to do their work and have shelter, food and comfort in this almost six years—there is no regret or sorrow—only appreciation whichever way the final outcome falls. But it is not “trouble”—it has been wonderful. Sorrow? No. Disappointment and annoyance? Yes, nothing more—and ah, the learning provided for worthy use in this journey back to freedom and justice—unlimited! Is there FEAR of homelessness, etc.? NO—so many have offered to share that which they have that the cup runs over in abundance of that which matters. Priceless lessons have been “experienced” and those are the ones which serve best in opening the eyes to that which IS. No, no sorrow over a pile of boards—only over the inconvenience to ones who have made the home so comfortable and lovely if it be lost to unloving hands. It shall NOT. A house is but a structured form—but that which is within breathes life and character into the form—just as does God into His creations. That which is created and filled with love and Light—shall not ever be lost.

After Dharma and E.J. left their prior home into the hands of ones who wanted it so badly that they even broke rules of transfer to get it—let it be vandalized and fallen into a rubble heap. The house could not harbor such darkness within its walls and the tenants were never happy there so they simply “killed” it. Fantastic? No, all things are “living” and when neglected and mistreated, they perish. Will it happen again? It is a “thing” of physical expression—therefore, what will be in the physical shall remain of the physical and it is but a part of the “journey” of experience. The way will be “correct”—not necessarily as you think you perceive it to be. Each step toward Light is necessary for the fulfillment of the PLAN. When you learn this necessary lesson, so too shall your own journey be perfected.

**“God help me to change those things I can,
Accept those things I cannot change,
And, grant me the grace to know the difference!” Amen.**

Dharma, enough of this subject, chela. Things will be as they will be and all I ask of you is that you be responsive to my input and all things shall be right.

Today's News Watch: Success Amidst Troubles

2/9/93 #1 HATONN

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

Mr. Dixon is back in Washington as we write. He is meeting with ones of the military, Judge Bork, hopefully Walsh, the "Christian Council", etc. Chelas, that which you have supported is now taking its place in recognition. Even the Legislature in California is nervous and restricted as Budget Time is upon them again—because the CLC brought them up short last year and they dare not "just let it go this year". **YOU CAN MAKE PROGRESS IF YOU STAY THE COURSE.**

Dharma and E.J. spent their last "sheekles" borrowed for saving of their house, on the CLC and other "projects" to make possible Gaiandriana and, now, this integration and respect for the Law Center. Many of you gave and supported and helped and plodded alongside them. It is now bloomed—and great respect is given to this entity. Can a "house" compare to the "good" brought forth in taking the "risk"? No, of course not. First, a foundation upon which to build **MUST** be set upon a rock of Truth—then and only then can the buildings be secure thereon. You must set a nation upon a foundation of TRUTH under God with a Constitution which serves ALL and then, only then, can the nation survive. This can be taken to infinite lengths as expression but I shall not do so, now. **KNOW** that things are happening in goodness and progress.

RUSSBACHER

Just an update: Gunther has seen to it that we have been contacted and he has expressed his deep appreciation for the *LIBERATOR* and to you readers who have already responded. Chelas, HOPE is born and nurtured through the contact of one for another—heart. The actions can take time if the "other" knows the message of the heart offering, if nothing more, understanding and love. Even THAT SLASHER deserves compassion and love for his bent and twisted horror. Do you condone the actions? NO, no, no! But do not judge the man in point for you know not the mission or contract of that being so lost and hardened by whatever has come upon him. It is necessary for YOU to not judge for when you do—you damage that which is within self. Discernment of the man—JUDGEMENT OF THE ACTIONS is all that is possible in reality.

AIDS, LEPROSY, SYPHILIS AND OTHER POLITICS

I only want to cause you to look at that which your new "President" has done this day: lifted the ban on AIDS carriers coming into your country. He also lifts the ban on other diseases and what is said? "We are lifting the ban on entry of AIDS carriers and certain other disease carriers—BECAUSE THE DISEASES ARE NOT 'CASUAL' TRANSMITTED!"

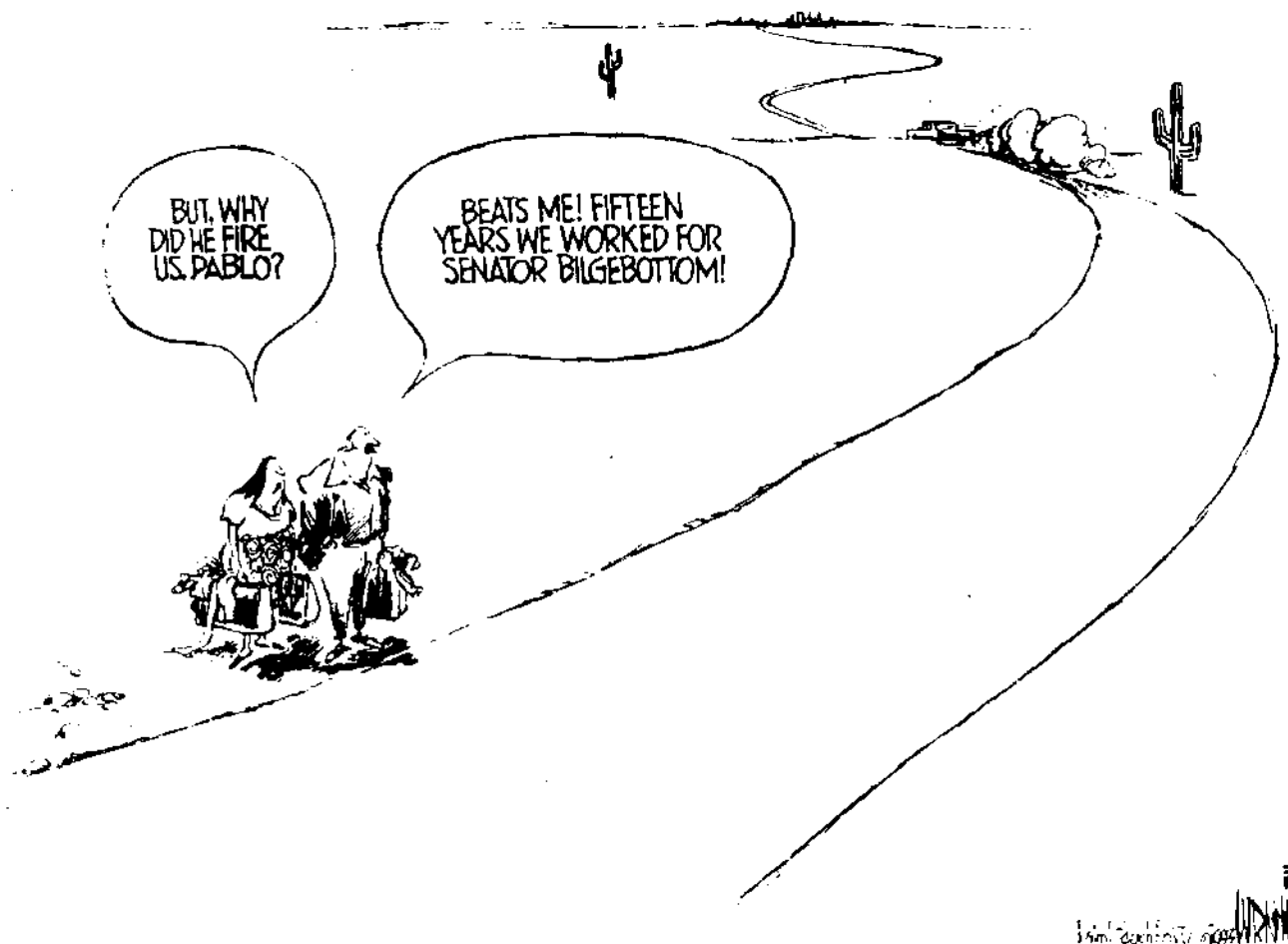
I have no comment as to the rightness or wrongness of the order—I do note however, that "non-casual" transmission is a lie. I don't know how non-casual or "casual" is breathing—but it seems pretty unsophisticated to me. Do you still think, however, that there is no PLAN for your destruction? If you cannot see after the "two-by-four" hits you—will an "eight-by-twelve" cause your vision to clear—or JUST KILL YOU? I suppose it remains to be seen.

EARTHQUAKES, STORMS AND OTHER INCONVENIENCES

I must leave the comments on these

topics to Commander Soltec (to me, "Tonios") for we are buried in other entropy. I can only suggest to those who do the phone line message that they use discretion and discernment as to topics for we are swamped—CHAOS has beset the entire world—prodded on and stirred by politicians and heretics. It is exactly as intended—remember the portion of the Protocols and Manifestos—confuse, distract and boggle the citizens and they shall be trapped. Since the mind cannot attend ALL in ALL places and, yet, words and pictures CAN flow instantly around the globe—you can be better monitored and brain-trained, deceived and led than at any time in the known history of the planet. It will be YOU ultimately who will have to sift through the lies and Truth until you can focus on direction. We can only offer a tiny, tiny few guidelines to assist for the human is not capable of garnering it ALL or instantly moving from "0" to mach 150 in a blink of an eye. The soul can absorb it—the consciousness cannot.

I can say this—JAPAN SITS ON A TIME BOMB FOR TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF THE WHOLE OF ITS ISLANDS, AS DOES THE PHILIPPINES. YOU ARE IN THE TIME OF UPHEAVAL FROM BELOW, AT SURFACE AND ALL THINGS ABOVE. IT IS THE TIME OF SORTING IN BOTH GOD'S VINEYARDS AND IN THE ADVERSARY'S. IT IS UP TO YOU ON WHICH SIDE YOU STAND—FOR THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD IS NO LONGER!



Arms-For-Hostages Again: George Shultz Speaks Out

2/9/93 #1 HATONN

IRANGATE

You must know that the bubble is burst on this criminal activity of your past Presidents. Will they be disciplined? It is not important, chelas, as to their discipline. It is only important to the extent of YOUR recognition and self-discipline to attend that which is represented by such actions. I promised to present material on this some weeks past—today is the day. I shall simply present what was placed in *TIME* magazine last week, for most will not have seen it. The unfolding is coming quickly now as "prosecutors" are making inroads. You will find nothing "new" in the writings, for instance, of Shultz as utilized—it is simply that, at last, things are beginning to become public enough for your teeth to get set in order to "pull" these things out of the hidden chambers.

The facts are that George Shultz was stunned at the things going on during the Iran-Contra Arms for Hostages "thing". He said it publicly "then" and now repeats it for those of you who do not remember. Does this make George Shultz a fairy prince of Truth and Light? No, but it sure does begin to reveal a lot about what DID HAPPEN.

Dharma, let us simply display that which was printed in *TIME* in the "Book Section" of the Feb. 8, 1993 issue. Our copy is missing a lot of its left margin alphabet so I will effort to help reconstruct it but if there are questions by readers as to possible errors, go to the library and you can get a good copy. I cannot wait a better copy because the subject is full-blowing on the news this day with Walsh proving that Reagan was efforting a massive information cover-up. I simply desire that you have input as this unfolds. The information is taken directly from Shultz's work, copyright by George P. Shultz from *Turmoil And Triumph: My Years As Secretary Of State*, Charles Scribner's Sons publisher-A Robert Stewart Book. Thank you.

QUOTING:

In his upcoming memoirs, George Shultz reveals how Ronald Reagan came to trade arms for hostages—and how White House aides tried to keep the

operation going long after the scandal broke.

REVELATIONS: BIZARRE BEYOND BELIEF

On Sunday, Nov. 2, 1986, JUST TWO DAYS BEFORE the midterm elections, I learned that David Jacobsen, an American held hostage in Lebanon for over 17 months, had been released. I was instantly full of foreboding about what lay behind it. In the text of a White House statement to be released to the press, the word hostages had the s crossed out wherever it appeared. Apparently the White House had expected the release of several or all of the hostages.

I knew little about the dealings with Iran for hostages held by its terrorist surrogates in Lebanon, and I knew nothing about what had led to Jacobsen's release. But I did know about some earlier hostage-release attempts and had fought fervently against what I viewed as an arms-for-hostages exchange. In four major battles between mid 1985 and fall 1986 I had fought to stop such a deal, and each time I felt—or had been assured—that my view had prevailed. **But this snake never died,** no matter how many times I hacked at it.

The day after Jacobsen was freed, the revelation came, in *Al Ibraa*, a Beirut Arabic-language magazine, of a trip to Tehran by former National Security Adviser Bud McFarlane, by that time a private citizen but dispatched by the White House. Later that day Rashemi Rafsanjani, speaker of Iran's parliament, said that McFarlane had come to Tehran secretly in September 1986 with four other Americans on a plane carrying military equipment for Iran. They had been held in a hotel room for five days and then released. They traveled on Irish passports and brought a *Bible* signed by President Reagan and a cake. The cake, in the shape of a key—supposedly the key to Iranian-American friendship—had been eaten by hungry Revolutionary Guards at the airport. The story was bizarre almost beyond belief.

I told my staff to pull everything together so that I could see what I had known and when, and what I had done about it. A few events immediately leaped to my mind.

Early in the evening of Nov. 19, 1985, the first day of the Geneva summit meeting, after a grueling session with the Soviets, I rushed back to my suite in the Intercontinental Hotel to change clothes before going to the dinner that General Secretary Mikhail Gorbachev was giving. The phone rang: Bud McFarlane was on the line. Four hostages would be released on Nov. 21. The Israelis would send a plane with 100 Hawk missiles to Portugal; if the hostages were released, the airplane would fly to Iran.

This was arms for hostages, plain and simple. With stony anger, I told McFarlane that I had been informed so late in the operation that I had no conceivable way to stop it. I hoped that the hostages would be released, but I dreaded what I feared would be an unfolding nightmare. Bud, at some point in Geneva, told me he had cleared the plan with the President. Nov. 21, the supposed release date, arrived and passed. No hostages were freed. Later I was told the episode had misfired and was over.

On Dec. 4, Bud McFarlane resigned. On Dec. 5, John Poindexter, who had been appointed to succeed McFarlane, told me that he had set up a meeting about Iran, arms sales and hostages for Saturday, Dec. 7. I told him that the operation should be stopped.

The President convened the meeting with Poindexter, McFarlane, Secretary of Defense Cap Weinberger, Deputy CIA Director John McMahon standing for Bill Casey, and White House chief of staff Don Regan. Poindexter suggested that McFarlane should be authorized to ask other countries to sell arms to Israel to replace those Israel would transfer to Iran: this idea I opposed vigorously. Arms for hostages and arms to Iran were both terrible ideas! I argued that this was a betrayal of our policies and would only encourage more hostage taking. Cap Weinberger expressed the same point of view with genuine and unmistakable conviction. No decision was made at the meeting. But my sense was that the point of view Cap and I argued had won the day.

I heard nothing more about the issue for almost a month. Then, on Jan. 7, 1986, I was suddenly called to a meeting with the President on further developments regard-

ing Iran. All the key players were present: Vice President George Bush, Don Regan, Cap Weinberger, Bill Casey, Attorney General Ed Meese and John Poindexter. I argued fiercely against any arms sales to Iran, especially connected to the release of hostages. "I agree with George," said Cap. No one else did. Cap and I were isolated.

I had an uneasy, uncanny feeling that the meeting was not a real meeting—that it had all been "precooked". I had the sense that a decision had already been made, though none was explicitly stated. (I learned a year later that the actual decision had been taken the day before when John Poindexter presented President Reagan with a draft "finding" authorizing arms sales to Iran. The President signed it.)

On May 4, 1986, I received a cable from London. An embassy officer had learned from Roland ("Tiny") Rowland, a British entrepreneur, of various arrangements to get arms to Iran with the use of Swiss banks. Rowland said he was told, "The scheme is okay with the Americans. It has been cleared with the White House. Only four people in the U.S. government are knowledgeable about the plan. The State Department has been cut out."

As soon as I got this message, I sought out the President. He was not available, but I did find Don Regan. I expressed strong opposition across the board: on policy, legal and moral grounds, as well as my concern for exposing the President to a seamy and explosive situation. "Stop!" I said. "This is crazy. Get the President to end this matter once and for all." The deal was all wrong. "If this activity continues," I said, "the President will be gravely damaged." I then went to Poindexter, who told me that we were not involved in "that deal". In mid-June both Casey and Poindexter told me that at the end of May the operation had been ended and that the people involved had been told to "stand down".

END OF QUOTING.

2/9/93 #2 HATONN

Now, students, let us move right back and into finishing the article from the preceding writing taken from *TIME* magazine's excerpt of *Turmoil and Triumph: My Years as Secretary of State*, by George P. Shultz.

AGAIN QUOTING:

THE WHITE HOUSE STONEWALLS

With the public revelations surrounding the release of Jacobsen on Nov. 2, 1986, the Administration faced a full-blown crisis. My attention shifted from what had happened to what was still going on and

what had to be stopped and reversed. I had to persuade the President to call off the Iran arms-for-hostages operation, get the NSC staffers out of the action altogether and return direction of our Iran policy and the hostage crisis to me. No battle of my official life would be more brutal and intense. "The only way to contain the damage," I told Poindexter, "is to give the essential facts to the public as quickly as possible: get everything out in the open, and fast."

Poindexter's response the next day only sharpened my apprehensions. "Not only will such [a decision to put out the facts] complicate our efforts to secure the release of other hostages, but may also undermine opportunities for eventually establishing a correct relationship with Iran. At some point we will have to lay out all of that, but I do not believe that now is the time to give the facts to the public.... I have talked with the Vice President, Cap and Bill Casey. They agree with my approach."

I began to sense that, far from admitting that arms-for-hostages trades had been tried in the past, Poindexter was seeking secretly to carry this disastrous operation forward. On Saturday, Nov. 8, I learned that the White House team was fully engaged in going ahead with further deals. NSC staffer Oliver North, I was told, was even this weekend headed off somewhere on a secret mission. I was being kept entirely out of the loop, and I was also being given an unmistakable signal: I should get on the team and cease my opposition. That I would not do.

A political tidal wave, I felt sure, was bearing down on President Reagan and would, in my opinion, destroy his presidency unless the arms-for-hostages dealings were stopped immediately. I felt that the President was clearly being misled and deceived by his staff in the White House. I knew now that I must fight *for* the President by fighting *against* members of his own staff.

A BATTLE ROYAL

What bothered me immediately was a comment made on television by Vice President Bush. His adviser, Nick Brady, had telephoned me Saturday night, Nov. 8, 1986, to ask whether I planned to resign. I told Brady, "What concerns me is Bush on TV saying it is inconceivable even to consider selling arms to Iran for hostages. The Vice President was in one key meeting that I know of, on Jan. 7, 1986, and he made no objection to the proposal for arms sales to Iran, with the clear objective of getting hostages released in the process. Cap and I were the only voices of dissent. The Vice President could get drawn into a web of lies. If he blows his integrity, he's finished."

The next day, Bush telephoned. My wife and I went over for a drink with him and Barbara. I put my views to him: I didn't know much about what had actually transpired, but I knew that an exchange of arms for hostages had been tried on at least one occasion. Bush admonished me, asking emphatically whether I realized that there were major strategic objectives being pursued with Iran. He said he was very careful about what he said. "You can't be technically right; you have to be right," I responded. I reminded him that he had been present at a meeting where arms for Iran and hostage releases had been proposed and that he had made no objection, despite the opposition of both Cap and me. "That's where you are," I said. There was considerable tension between us when we parted.

I was astonished to read in the Aug. 6, 1987, *Washington Post* about an interview by David Broder during which Bush said, "If I had sat there and heard George Shultz and Cap express it [opposition to Iran arms sales] strongly, maybe I would have had a stronger view. But when you don't know something, it's hard to react. We were not in the loop." Cap called me. He was astonished too. "That's terrible. He was on the other side. It's on the record. Why did he say that?"

Early on Nov. 10, 1986, rumors reached us that an arms-for-hostages operation was still under way at this very moment. An Iranian aircraft reportedly had been expected in Vienna to pick up an arms shipment, but it had not come on time, the deal fell through, and "the Iranians are no longer answering Ollie's telexes."

Poindexter and North were clearly continuing their efforts undaunted by the disasters of their own making. They had entangled themselves with a gang of operators far more cunning and clever than they. By dressing up this arms-for-hostages scheme and disguising its worst aspects, first McFarlane, then Poindexter, apparently with the strong collaboration of Bill Casey, had sold it to a President all too ready to accept it, given his humanitarian urge to free American hostages. "Ultimately," I said, "the guy behind it who got it going, and the only guy who can stop it, was and is Ronald Reagan."

At 11:30 the President's national-security group gathered in the Situation Room. The President had watched the Sunday talk shows, he said, and we were being taken apart without justification—because what we are doing was right and legal and justifiable. We were trying to turn around a strategic situation in the Persian Gulf area, to move Iran toward a constructive role, to help them with their problem with the Soviets. And of course, he added, we wanted the hostages back.

Poindexter then made a long presentation. There had been a "finding" on Jan. 17, 1986. CIA Director Bill Casey had been told, presumably by the President, not to brief Congress on it. The finding emphasized, Poindexter said, our strategic objectives toward Iran. Potential moderates in Iran would be given credibility with the military by getting an arms relationship with us. That, Poindexter suggested, was why we had to give arms to Iran before expecting to get hostages freed in return. "This is the first I ever heard of such a finding," I exploded. Cap was equally astounded. I was also astonished to learn of all the arms sales that had already occurred: a total of 1,000 TOWS and 240 Hawk missile battery parts. These were small amounts, defensive in nature, Poindexter said, and were designed to establish good faith.

I started asking tough questions about Poindexter's preposterous assertions. I could see immediately that Poindexter, and the President, regarded me as a problem. "If the TOWS plus other items have been supplied to Iran in the context of hostage releases," I asked Poindexter, incredulously, "how can you say this is not an arms-for-hostages deal?"

The President jumped in, asserting, "It's not linked!" Poindexter undercut him. "How else will we get the hostages out?" he asked me in accusing terms. In this flash of candor, Poindexter had ripped away whatever veil was left to the notion of a "changed Iran" as the rationale for our arms sales.

Casey produced a draft press release, saying that all the President's advisers were fully aware of this operation and supported it. "Everyone must support this policy," the President said. That I was not prepared to do. "Our policy is what we do, not what we say," I argued forcefully.

The session ended with a dangerous electricity in the air. As I returned to the State Department, I felt that I had become the most unpopular man in town. I was in a quandary, however, because of Poindexter's assertion that hostages would be released in a few days. I feared doing anything that might block an imminent release. The President, in his desire to free the hostages, had allowed himself to be sold a bill of goods. "Iran is playing us for suckers," I said, "and we are paying extortion money to them."

Later that day the White House wanted me to agree to the press release. The President, Vice President, Casey, Weinberger and Meese had all cleared the statement that there was "unanimous support for the President's decisions" regarding the hostages and Iran. "That's a lie," I said. "It's Watergate all over again." I told Poindexter that I could not accept the release as drafted. I did not support his

operation and I would not join in lying about it. After sharp disagreement, he agreed to change the sentence to read there was "unanimous support for the President". I said I would not object to the statement, "but I am very uncomfortable with it." That, Poindexter said, "is most unfortunate", and hung up.

I would have to keep fighting the policy and refuse to be part of it. I must convince the President to halt this operation—permanently. I had to awaken him to the reality of what was taking place, persuade him that something was deeply wrong, and warn him that his staff was "rearranging the facts". My past position—being cut out—was, if humiliating, explicable in terms of my not knowing what had taken place; my present position—being cut out of what the President was treating as a major American foreign policy effort—was not sustainable. I would have to get the President to see that grave mistakes were being made, get control over the mess, or go.

On Nov. 13, in a nationally televised address, President Reagan stated that he had authorized a small shipment of arms to Iran, but not as part of a trade for hostages: "We did not—repeat—did not trade weapons or anything else for hostages, nor will we." The speech convinced me that Ronald Reagan still truly did not believe that what had happened had, in fact, happened. To him the reality was different. I had seen him like this before, on other issues. He would go over the "script" of an event, past or present, in his mind, and once that script was mastered, that was the truth—no fact, no argument, no plea for reconsideration could change his mind.

THE WHITE HOUSE CRACKS

In an appearance on CBS's *Face the Nation* on Sunday, Nov. 16, I wanted to make clear where I stood. "It isn't the right thing for governments to trade arms or anything else for hostages," I said, "just because it encourages taking more." Moderator Lesley Stahl then asked, "Will there be any more arms shipments to Iran?" I answered swiftly, "It's certainly against our policy." Stahl followed up, "Do you have the authority to speak for the entire Administration?" I looked her straight in the eye and said, "No." On that stark note the program ended.

I had thrown down the gauntlet in my final exchange. I flew off to Chicago the next morning, half expecting to be ousted from office before returning to Washington that evening. When I got back, I was met by State's executive secretary Nick Platt. "The White House blinked," he said. They had issued a statement saying that I did speak for the Administration and that "The President has no plans to send further arms to

Iran." Asked directly, President Reagan concurred. The whole issue had come to a head in public and shifted the weight of the argument in my direction. The White House simply could not stand up to saying publicly that we would continue to sell arms to Iran.

On Wednesday evening, Nov. 19, the President was to hold a press conference. I saw him at 1:30 and put my argument to him again as gravely and persuasively as I could: terrible mistakes had been made. The time was long past to tell the full story, to put a stop to any further arms sales to Iran, and to return to adherence to our own stated policy. I read to the President a statement that I wanted him to make on television, saying that there would be no more arms sales and that our Iran policy would be managed by the Secretary of State.

The President responded by saying, again, that the operation was a good one and that Iran—the CIA had assured him—had tempered its support for terrorism. I strongly disagreed and countered that "Even if the Iranians agreed to cease targeting Americans in return for arms—which, in reality, they have not—that's a terrible deal to make!" I presented detailed factual material that Iran had clearly *not* ceased support for terrorism: three American hostages had been taken in September and October 1986 by Lebanese groups associated with Iran—and much more.

"This is news to me," Reagan said. "Mr. President," I said, "you are not fully informed. You must not continue to say we made no deals for hostages. You have been deceived and lied to. I plead with you," I said, "don't say that Iran has let up on terrorism."

"You're telling me things I don't know!" the President said. "Mr. President," I replied, "if I'm telling you something you don't know—I don't know much—then something is terribly wrong here!"

But I could see I had not convinced him. As I left, I told him, "What I said the other day stands." He knew I meant my offer of resignation. Despite our differences, he seemed to want me around, perhaps out of an instinct that, unwelcome as my statements were, I was leveling with him.

The President strode into the East Room of the White House at 8 p.m. He started the press conference with a statement affirming "the correctness of my decision". But "to eliminate the widespread but mistaken perception that we have been exchanging arms for hostages," he said, "I have directed that no further sales of arms of any kind be sent to Iran." He concluded with the defense, "I don't think a mistake was made. It was a high-risk gamble that, as I've said, I believe the circumstances warranted. And I don't see that it has been a great failure of any kind. We got our

hostages back—three of them. And so I think that what we did was right, and we're going to continue on this path."

The President's statement that there would be no further arms shipments to Iran was a crucial victory. But the fact that he still maintained "what we did was right, and we're going to continue on this path" was incredible to me. Many of the President's statements were factually wrong. He was defensive and lacking in his usual confidence.

I telephoned the President. I told him that I wanted to come over to the White House in the morning to show him, chapter and verse, the factual errors he had made. He was shaken by what I said and agreed to listen to me.

Back at State I met with the department's legal adviser, Abe Sofaer, and Under Secretary for Political Affairs Mike Armacost to go over the information we had gathered about the arms-for-hostages attempts so they would be prepared to assess Casey's upcoming congressional testimony. Armacost had noticed that the contractor named in the Iran affair had also been involved in support for the *contras*—Southern Air Transport. This set off a warning bell in the back of my mind. It sounded as if the list of revelations had not yet been exhausted.

THE PRESIDENT LOSES HIS TEMPER

At 5:15, Nov. 20, I showed up at the family quarters, along with Don Regan. The content of my discussion with the President was tough. I had detailed material on the erroneous statements he had accepted as accurate information from the CIA and NSC staff. For nearly an hour we argued back and forth, hot and heavy. I never thought I would talk to a President of the United States in such a direct and challenging way.

President Reagan didn't seem to resent my efforts, but I didn't shake him one bit. To him, the problem was with the press. I told him about McFarlane's telephone call to me in Geneva in November 1985 describing an arms-for-hostages deal. "Oh, I knew about that," the President said, "but that wasn't arms for hostages." I replied that no one looking at the record would believe that. The President said his information was different from mine: "George, I know what happened, and we were doing the right thing." He refused to recognize that there was a problem.

Early in the afternoon of Nov. 21, a secure call came through to me that Attorney General Ed Meese had been asked by the President to investigate the affair. Meese wanted to start the investigation by interviewing me the next morning.

I went through chapter and verse on

what I knew. Toward the end of our session, Meese said, "Certain things could be a violation of the law. The President didn't know about the hawk shipment in November 1985. If it happened and the President didn't report it to Congress, it's a violation." Meese was definitive in the view that the President had not known of the November 1985 arms shipment that might be illegal, and that the shipments he did know of were not illegal. I had already told him that the President had said to me that he "knew all about" the November shipment. "I hear what you are saying," I said to Meese, "but I would not want to be the President arguing it in public."

I found out later that on Nov. 23 Bill Casey had written the President, "The public pouting of George Shultz and the failure of the State Department to support what we did inflated the uproar on this matter. If we all stand together and speak out I believe we can put this behind us quickly." Casey continued, "You need a new pitcher! A leader instead of a bureaucrat. I urge you to bring in someone like Jeane Kirkpatrick or Paul Laxalt, whom you may recall I recommended for State in 1980. You need this to give your foreign policy a new style and thrust and get the Carterite bureaucracy in State under your control. Time is short."

On Monday afternoon, Nov. 24, an NSC meeting was called so that, I presumed, Meese could present the results of his quick probe. The meeting was as perplexing as it was peculiar. Meese said almost nothing while Poindexter took charge, reviewing the Iran operation just as if no objections had ever been raised. Bill Casey followed with an account of how well placed we were regarding intelligence on Iran. Poindexter stressed that our effort toward Iran was correct and that it would continue on course.

I interrupted with a starkly different view. I made no impact whatsoever. Cap Weinberger did not take my side of the argument with the vigor he had in such sessions long ago. Poindexter ignored what I said. The point of the meeting, Poindexter said, was to inform us all—President Reagan, Vice President Bush, Weinberger, Casey, Regan, Poindexter, George Cave (present as an analyst for the CIA, although he had been involved in Iranian affairs as an operator), Meese and me—that we would proceed without changing the project or the policy.

The President remained unmoved by my words. He was in a steamy, angry mood clearly directed at me—which sent an unmistakable message: understand me, and get off my back. He was angry in a way I had never seen before. He pounded the table. "We are right!" he said. "We had to take the opportunity! And we were successful! History will never forgive us if we

don't do this!"

At 6 o'clock that evening a call for Deputy Secretary of State John Whitehead came from Poindexter, whose attitude was entirely different now: understanding, cooperative, mild. "State can take the lead on Iran if it wants to," Poindexter said. "I want to get out of it."

I was stunned. "We just crossed the great divide," I said. Something dramatic must have happened. What, I did not know. I was mystified but elated at this dramatic shift from the White House.

An NSC meeting was called on Tuesday, Nov. 25. Ed Meese gave us explosive news: some funds from the sale of arms to Iran had been diverted to support of the Nicaraguan *contras*. Poindexter and North were both out. Al Keel, Poindexter's deputy, would become acting National Security Adviser.

Then came the public announcement from Meese: from \$10 million to \$30 million in payments made by Iran for U.S. arms in 1986 had been diverted to rebels fighting the Sandinistas. The President had not been informed. An investigation would be conducted by the Justice Department. Meese had uncovered shocking behavior by the NSC staff. President Reagan had acted quickly, getting rid of the key offenders and making instant public disclosure. He instructed me and everyone involved to make available all the information we had to the various investigating groups.

THE SNAKE WOULD NOT DIE

I went to see President Reagan on Nov. 26, 1986, and asked Don Regan and acting NSC Adviser Al Keel to join me. "I'm ready to sign on for the duration," I told the President. "That's what I want, and I'm looking to you as my point man on foreign policy," the president responded.

I went through how I intended to bring the Iran mess under control. The President seemed to like my proposals. But he was subdued. He normally reminded me of a star shortstop eagerly waiting for the batter to hit a hard-to-handle grounder at him—because he knew he could handle it. But at his last press conference, Reagan had fumbled the ball. His message had not generated public confidence. He wasn't used to this. Now his own confidence was shaken, not from a feeling that he had done something wrong, but because he saw that his support among the American people had slipped.

On Dec. 1, I exchanged calls with Bill Casey. He told me that Amiram Nir, the Israeli who had been involved in our arms dealings with Iran, was going to meet Moshen Kangarlou, director of intelligence for Iran's revolutionary guards, in Geneva to discuss hostages. Manucher

Ghorbanifar, the operator in earlier deals, would be there. Prime Minister Shamir wanted the meeting to happen but also wanted to be sure we had no objections.

Though I was relieved that Casey was informing me, this continuing effort was idiotic. How could the same gang still be playing the same old game? Because the meeting involved representatives of two other governments, I did not see what we could do to stop it, but I told Casey to make clear that the United States was in no way involved. I told Mike Armacost to double-track through his own channels with the CIA and made sure that this U.S.-Israeli link was severed.

Casey was not to be trusted. He had now changed his story in testimony to Congress on Dec. 2 and admitted that he had known about the arms-for-hostages trade described by Bud McFarlane in his phone call to me in Geneva in November 1985. I heard that Casey had tried to get his deputy, John McMahon, to cook up a way to place that shipment *ex post facto* under a presidential finding. McMahon, I was told, had resisted.

When I told the president about the Nir-Kangarlou-Ghorbanifar meeting in Geneva and that I had ordered that the United States get out of that loop, he was taken aback. He said nothing but I could sense that my action had riled him.

Because of the president's mood—and Bill Casey's—and because of the continuing Israeli activity in this matter, I feared that, despite the press, congressional and public uproar, some version of the operation was *still* alive. Those who were responsible for the operation now seemed desperate to vindicate their judgment in the face of overwhelming criticism.

The CIA's George Cave, who had accompanied Oliver North on past operations, was pressing for authorization to contact Iranians again. Cave could see his contacts only to advise them that from now on anything they wished to convey should come through the State Department, I said. I was coming to realize more and more how heavily Casey and the CIA were involved in the Iran deals.

On Dec. 12, Armacost and Casey had agreed that a State Department official and George Cave would meet with Iranians to inform them that future contacts with Iran would *not* deal with arms for hostages. Casey agreed; everything was satisfactory, he said.

Casey then went straight to the White House to get the President to overrule State. Casey wanted to stay in the loop and in command. He had called Don Regan, and Regan had gone to see the President to say Casey wanted to keep going with Iran but Shultz was trying to shut it off. The President said he wanted to build upon the "dialogue" that had been established. So

the agreement between Casey and Armacost had been overturned: the Cave channel would stay open and would again mix operations and intelligence analysis.

The CIA and the NSC staff, with apparent support of the President and Vice President, were still proceeding just as though nothing had happened. Congress was being misled now, a month and a half after the revelation first appeared. What was worse, John Whitehead said, "The CIA has told the Iranians that the State Department is just a 'temporary impediment' and that after it calms down, Cave and Secord will be back in action. The President is being ripped to pieces, and the CIA is reassuring the Iranians."

Foreign service officer and Farsi speaker Charles Dunbar was to meet the Iranian representative, Mehdi-Najat, with Cave at his side. I insisted that they go together so there would be no impression of a divided U.S. Administration.

On Dec. 13, Dunbar reported in. He and Cave had met the Iranian in Frankfurt, West Germany. The Iranian had urged that the project continue as before, saying, "Much has been accomplished by North, Secord and Cave." Mehdi-Najat wanted the U.S. to produce more military equipment for Iran, and he referred, Dunbar said, to a "nine-point agenda" on which the U.S. and Iran had agreed to work.

Cave talked openly to the Iranian about future U.S. help with their military requirements. Mehdi-Najat was supported in his attitude by Cave. Dunbar "should go back to Washington and get briefed on where this situation stands. A lot of commitments have been made, and we are far down the road," the Iranian said.

This was horrendous. The President, the Vice President, Casey and Regan had all either supported or known about a change in the instructions that would keep the previous dealings with Iran alive. President Reagan was withdrawn and, to a degree, out of action. Bill Casey had the bit in his teeth and apparently was able to enlist the support of Don Regan and the President. Whatever the President told me, I didn't have confidence that key people around him would deal squarely with me.

At 11 o'clock Sunday morning, I went to see President Reagan. I told him that this was a moment, if ever there was one, for him to be decisive on both procedure and substance. I went over my dispute with Casey's persistent drive to meld policy with intelligence analysis. Then I went through the material that emerged from the Saturday meeting in Frankfurt: there was a nine-point agenda covering the release of the Dawa terrorists held in Kuwait and of Shi'ite prisoners held by Israel, and extensive arms shipments to Iran that the Iranian seemed to regard as a set of U.S. commitments. There was a dedicated tele-

phone line for Iran to use at any time with the CIA. There was Cave's continuing talk of further arms transfers. There was the indication that the U.S. had put itself on the side of Iran in the Iran-Iraq war. And there was the revelation, I told him with anger, that Iran, at Poindexter's request, had been pressuring Kuwait to let the Dawa terrorists out of jail.

President Reagan was dumbfounded by this news. He could not believe that we had agreed, in effect, to press Kuwait to release the convicted Dawa terrorists in exchange for the U.S. hostages in Lebanon. It was as though someone had kicked him hard in the belly. I felt that, for the first time, Ronald Reagan was convinced that he really had been misled and that terrible violations of our policy had taken place.

The next day, Monday, Dec. 15, the news was even worse. After Dunbar left to return to Washington, a second meeting was arranged between Cave and Mehdi-Najat. After cutting Dunbar out, Cave was back in business on his own. As a result, the Iranians wanted to push ahead with the "nine-point agenda."

At 9:30 a.m. that Monday, I went back to the White House to see the President. George Bush and Don Regan were also there. I described the Cave meetings in Frankfurt and the revelations that had emerged. **[H: Obviously George Bush must have plugged his ears and blinded his eyes since he is "out of the loop". How much more incredible and treasonous work do you suppose you STILL DO NOT KNOW? LOTS!!]** "We have an obligation to pass this information on to congress," I said. "It is explosive." I let everyone know that I had asked to testify before the Senate Intelligence Committee to set out in closed session what I knew of this whole story.

When I got back to the State Department I was told that Bill Casey had been taken to the hospital. That evening, Don Regan informed me that Casey had a brain tumor and that he might be out of action "forever". **[H: And so he was and is?!? How handy the cause of murder—a "brain tumor" from "0" to death in a mere matter of a few short hours—he must have needed a bit of Gaiandriana. But then, murder doesn't work on a rebuild-the-sick-cell theory does it?]** Robert Gates, as Casey's deputy, became acting CIA director.

On Dec. 17, I telephoned Bob Gates at the CIA. "I would like to know," I said, "what is the nine-point agenda? I want to see it." My fury was no doubt apparent to Gates, even over the telephone.

The document I received the next day was shocking: dangerously amateurish and totally at odds with the rigorously stated policies of the U.S. It was dated Oct 8! Now, in mid-December, Poindexter was gone;

North was gone. Casey, the street fighter, had clearly been driving this catastrophic effort.

TALKING A NEW LINE

As 1986 came to an end, I felt that I was slowly getting things under control. The key to this resolution was the departure of Bill Casey. The zeal went out of the operation when he left the CIA; it was as though a festering boil had been lanced.

President Reagan could still not bring himself to believe that the concept underlying this Iran initiative, let alone the execution, was fatally flawed. He respected me, I knew, and recognized that I had been fighting for his interests, that I had been right in my claim that he was being deceived. Poindexter's effort to get the Kuwaitis to release the Dawa prisoners drove that point home to him more than anything else had before. But I was sure that the President felt that somehow I should have been able to make his Iranian hostage-release effort work.

I wished we had been able to bring about the hostages' release, but certainly not through any arms deal, which created a hostage-taking industry. The key was quiet, patient work to lower the value and raise the costs of taking and holding hostages. That strategy is tough to follow in a free and open society. Politicians must learn how to handle the inevitable pressure to "do something", and the population at large and the media must also appreciate the importance of raising costs to terrorists and denying them gain and massive publicity from their actions. The searing publicity about Ronald Reagan's well-intentioned but ill-fated effort ironically contributed to this educational process.

We should always be willing to talk to any credible person about our hostages. But we owe the millions of Americans at risk throughout the world the assurance that they will not be turned into targets by the known willingness of our government to pay money, sell arms, or in any other way make it profitable to take Americans hostage.

The operation had now been stopped, but the crisis of the Reagan presidency was not over by any means. The investigative process had just begun.

END OF QUOTING

There follows a notation that a second excerpt will appear in the spring. (*TIME* magazine)

I will ask about the feasibility of obtaining some of these books for your conveyance

nience for this is one of the more important books of revelations of political intrigue which will be found.

I prefer to not further comment on the contents of this material as I believe it speaks for itself. I simply ask that you watch closely that which goes on so that you can be informed. Note that the "pardons" granted by Mr. Bush just before his movement from office was obviously an effort to put a stop to all investigations into his own involvement. His worst nightmare, however, is not finished for there are others who will witness against his stance of "not in the loop" and "I had no trips anywhere in regards to hostages, Iran or any such thing, nor was I in Paris at the time of any negotiations for hostages—in OCTOBER". Hmm-m-m!

Why is it they seem to always feel themselves to be "exceptional cases"? Each man insists on being innocent, even if it means accusing the whole human race, and heaven—even to the very confrontation of total absurdity.

Could it be that everyone in daily life carries such a heavy, mixed burden on his own conscience **that he is reluctant to penalize those who have been caught? Well, simply remember when the stones strike home and the wounds seem hard in the healing: This is his first punishment, that by the verdict of his own heart no guilty man is acquitted!** And when you are the target and understanding seems elusive, remember that nothing more disqualifies a man to act with prudence and truth than a misfortune that is attended with shame and guilt, and then when confronted to deny all is but to confess all! So be it.

FUNDING

THE PHOENIX INSTITUTE

AND

THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

Funds in Banks, Stocks, Bonds, Mutual Funds and U.S. Treasuries all help support the Adversary.

Funds in the *Phoenix Institute* help to support the work of the Hosts, The Constitutional Law Center and publishing/distributing *The Word*. Tax Deductible contributions can be made to the Court of Last Resort.

For information please telephone (805) 822-0601. Thank You.

Latest JOURNAL Goes To Press

2/9/93 #2 HATONN

Please just leave this in the writing. We have court all day tomorrow (two separate non-hearings) so let us just draw this *JOURNAL* to a close with no more than this for an INTRODUCTION. It will be noted in the *JOURNAL* itself that it is simply filled with "things" of various kinds of information and sharing. I cannot find a single topic of major importance above that of another, so we shall just call this volume:

CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY

or

THINGS FROM UNDER THE BUSHES

Many things are sought and some are found. Many other things are not specifically sought for and found (serendipity). These things are often found hidden under the low lying bushes (both kinds) and shrubs (chaparral). Treasure these things found for they shall end up belonging in your treasure trove of understanding and insight.

DEDICATION

I am dedicating this volume to JOHN AND ELEANOR SCHROEPFER who probably have just witnessed the most valuable serendipity "find" of their recent expression, for they were ambushed from the chaparral and almost trapped. Be careful, precious ones, as you travel and are pulled and pushed in every direction and played by the puppet-master's drum-beat and dancing strings, for what is presented to you by the misinformation touters is very often the sound of the trap snapping closed upon you.

We are just now reaching that part of the "play" wherein John's commitment can be utilized in his field of knowledge gained and his talents shared. How often does the question and the beast pull ones away at the very doorway to fulfillment of lifetimes of dreams and service? **Every time he gets the chance and finds the doorway open for his dank entrance. BEWARE, for there—save through the grace of GOD—go YOU.**

Status Report Covering Recent Local Assaults

2/11/93 #1 HATONN

ACTIONS

I must take time first this morning to counsel with ones here. The system has beaten all attempts at justice in the courts. Yesterday the RTC was given full ownership and right of possession of Ekkers' property—IN FULL! This, in turn with what America West/George Green has done openly and with full intent to destroy work accomplished here—is very difficult to overcome emotionally this morning. Just remember that **God's delays are not HIS denials**. Also, lemon pie requires more attention than sucking a lemon. Perhaps this will sort the "men from the boys" in God's army.

It is very hard, however, for Dharma and E.J. to sort priorities of action. As of the 16th they are either out in the street or perhaps the RTC will bargain for rent temporarily rather than have the house trashed as you move into Spring—until they can be moved out. This, however, requires money and a place in which to move. So, this morning holds great problems to be solved and almost no "time" in which to solve them.

The fires under way from Green's actions must also be attended and we will take that matter up first.

I will tell you readers, however, a bit of background so that you Institute participants have comfort instead of stark terror: **THE INSTITUTE IS SOUND AND SOLID. WHEN WE SAW TROUBLE COMING LONG AGO, EXPENDITURES WERE MADE FROM EKKERS' FUNDS AND ON SOLID PROJECTS AGAINST THIS VERY DAY.**

Ones having funded the purchase (at auction) of the home again loaned money against the home (overloaned, in fact). This was utilized as Institute funding against the assumption that the house and property would be gained at the least. Well, not to be—BUT, these people are willing to wait and even offer a bit more sustaining help against the suit now able to be opened widely against the conspiracy and fraud which first instigated this whole encounter. The RTC has the property but they CANNOT contain the fraud which came prior to their entry into the matter. There are some very nervous lawyers, auction companies and embezzlers this day! But this, too, will take massive amounts of

time, energy and funds to follow through. Stay the course and it will be fine—the interim will simply have to take its course for the moment as we deal with the assault of Green.

GRITZ

I have several things this morning which need to be attended early on. One is to either send this writing or, E.J., send a note, to Col. Gritz. Whatever "Bo" may think of ME, what George is telling is a lie against "Bo" and places him in a position of looking very bad, again, among ones who supported him loyally and financially through his candidacy.

George is telling everyone he contacts (as a first-off play for credibility) that "Bo and I are together in all this and Bo won't have anything to do with that bunch in Tehachapi and denounces them." **THAT IS NOT TRUE! WHAT GRITZ MAY THINK OF ME OR THE SOURCE OF INFORMATION COMING FROM HERE IS NOT IN POINT—HE CERTAINLY DOES NOT DISCOUNT THE WORK AND LOVE SHOWN HIM FROM ANYONE HERE OR ACROSS THIS NATION. THIS INFORMATION IS POURING IN FROM FLORIDA, COLORADO AND ONES RIGHT WITHIN OUR WORKING CIRCLE.** This kind of attachment to a man of such character and offering the illusion of attached brotherhood, acceptance and understanding is ludicrous. If Bo cannot accept the Truth from ME from this place of REASON AND LOGIC, I certainly do not believe he would hop on a lying Hatonn or even a "proper" Kroton ego trip. If Col. Gritz wishes to take exception to this statement, then he shall have to make his own. That foolishness has nothing to do with this nation and reclamation of your Constitution and national freedom and honor.

What is really painful—is that I continually ask that the "E.T. connection" be left ALONE—when the time is proper the teacher will make appearance. In the meanwhile—the SORTING WILL BE DONE, SWIFTLY AND THOROUGHLY.

SUGGESTED COURSE OF ACTION RE: GB/GOLD

Let it be known that the Green coalition is demanding their funds be returned IN GOLD, yet. Firstly, in only one instance is business even remotely served with an

individual and not a corporation in running order and good standing. Secondly, I believe under ALL CIRCUMSTANCES in a business world, in any nation in the world—including the U.S. specifically—if you go to a bank and demand a loan made in Federal Reserve notes to be returned in pure gold coinage or bullion in exchange—with interest, no brokerage, etc.—I think you would be hard-pressed to collect.

Never, never, was there any profession on the part of ANYONE herein to state that this is a gold, or precious metal, buying, selling business. NEVER! I have even asked ones to not even apply for information if they were under such impression. Gold is purchased with the funds AS COLLATERAL against which working funds can be borrowed. Further, there is full recognition that you can KNOW there is enough gold in place to satisfy the banks (lenders). *[The banks, naturally, insist on this!]* However, the value of gold is calculated every day and full coverage is kept in place to cover those notes. All ones putting any funds to work fully understood what the purpose of using those funds would be—to keep the operations running, the publishing, printing, farming, security projects, proposals finalized, etc. Eventually the Institute will be a massive institute for research and education. Already we are at the point of beginning the most important project of all—Gaiandriana and Aquagaia. *[See next-to-last pages for information on these.]* (Used in conjunction there doesn't really need be anything else as supplement—when the final pieces are put into place.) Now, we dare not even move forward with a salary to keep the researcher going. We are caused to temporarily close down everything utilizing Institute funds to a dead halt until we can sort this thing. With this kind of phone-calling and assault by a member *[George Green]* of the Board and Vice President of this Institute—can you not see the damage?

DAMAGE CONTROL

Yes, indeed, there is other funding under way—but interim ability to move forward is too dangerous if these ones push the mother entity into shut-down—even for a day because the funds are attended constantly—but the salaries (meagre at best) come from that resource. The volunteers have given about all they can and now they find that one resource, the JOURNALS, are being tied up. Part of the stability of the Institute early on was to be from 50% gross profits from the books. Tehachapi Distributing (until George caused closure of the entity) PROVED that abundance COULD be made from the JOURNALS.

So, the only recourse is to effort to gain

back the property [JOURNALS]. Dharma and E.J. have NEVER taken a cent for any of the writing—in the *LIBERATOR* or the *JOURNALS*. All has been poured back into, with added funds, to keep them going and workers available. The profits were, and will, remain the property of the Institute. This is true of THE WORD, GAIANDRIANA, etc., even to the Chlorella sales—all profits, tiny as they may be, have gone right into the Institute against all funds used for any projects. This is so that if any "project" has lesser profit potential—no individual will lose anything.

The notes always reflect interest but more importantly, substantial gain as gold begins and enters its "rise" time. This is going to happen! Even your dearest dead-beat analysts tell you so.

I would guess, however, that most important to any participants or ones torn right now—KNOW that the Institute as a CORPORATION is in excellent standing and its Board of Directors in full action. We do not PLAY GAMES—we are not a hoola hoop gaggle groupie of some kind. Business is done with integrity and absolutely to the letter of the requirements. Perhaps this is THE SURPRISE to the perpetrators.

Now ones are calling back having been assaulted by Mr. Green again for "spoiling my surprise" by checking out the first calls made. What is going on? I leave that to your discernment and judgment.

Now, as to gold. We are told by these ones working with Mr. Green that "he" told them to require this payment in gold. Strange?!? The ones in point were referred to "gold" being sent back and forth to one now in Colorado—some time back. THAT WAS BECAUSE THAT PERSON HAD BROUGHT GOLD AND ASKED MANAGEMENT OF SAME.

There is another party who has a lot of gold in point. This must be attended immediately. One, G.B., and a recipient of these phone calls from Green—has a lot of gold in reality. **It was accepted by George Green and is still in the possession of George Green.** It was a problem for the Institute to handle gold because the gold "in the Institute's management" is purchased directly as collateral from an assay-vault metals dealer. A "bucket of gold" is a real problem in this type of transaction and the banks don't want much to do with it, if anything—and always greatly discount the value or will not accept it at all.

G.B. is now at great unrest for she handed over the gold boxes to George; George stored them at his residence—many ones were privy to the exchange and when the move to Carson City was made, Greens took the gold with them—as several who assisted in the move handled it onto the moving carriers. The Institute, however, noted the inventory and location of same. G.B. now wants her property back. Yes, I

think that a wise request. I would assume that all she needs do is send a copy of her receipt and request to George and ask that it be sent directly to her with full notification of same, checked and signed off, to the Institute.

UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY

George is also telling his phone call recipients that "there is no case at US&P" and that there is no injunction, and thus and so—and then sends letters to "prove it" from prior to hearings—thus placing the attorneys in the matter at great jeopardy. There IS INDEED an injunction against NINE volumes. At this point, George is also telling ones that "I know a member of the Board of US&P and..." OH? How interesting! So, the full assault is still being placed squarely on Ekkers who have complied with the Court Order from the start and gave their only copies of the books to the court. Now Green is furious because Tehachapi Distributing, which had full rights to the books and clearly so, sent the inventory first to America West, where the books were refused delivery, and then on to the Federal Court with full supervision by the court and attorneys.

E.J., THIS accusation against Dharma per that original order from US&P regarding "contempt of court" charges MUST BE STOPPED RIGHT NOW! This has gone on long enough and, as George makes more and more contacts, it can only be countered by a legal rebuttal to the charges. Get this done immediately with copies to all parties involved. I would guess that Mr. Tips, having done some work for Mr. Green would not qualify—but in the form of a rebuttal, may. Check it with him and if not, get a disinterested party—even if in "proper" to serve that document of rebuttal—at the least, by certified mail to all parties.

You may well have to counter-charge the US&P for having placed such tight surveillance on so many people and actually "terrorizing" people and then bringing the charge against Tehachapi Distributing in the first place. We had hoped Mr. Green would respond to this, in a timely manner, and resolve the matter as well as release the books purchased by the *LIBERATOR*. The demand for immediate contact and cease and desist request has obviously not been honored as calls are still being made and his coalition is still at confused work. I would hope that the US&P may well have blundered so badly as to consider removal of court action regarding the volumes now banned by Federal Court edict; be that as it may. When all this goes public it is not going to look so good to the students of that falsely labeled "university". And further, I PROMISE THAT IT WILL BE VERY, VERY PUBLIC. GOD DOES NOT "HIDE

THINGS"—HE PRINTS IT RIGHT OUT IN THE OPEN FOR ALL THE EYES OF THE WORLD TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR! If your intent is self-aggrandizement and greed—so shall that be seen—IF YOU COME TO DWELL WITHIN MY MISSION ACTIVITIES AND PLACES.

FATHER ATON AND COMMANDER HATONN "VOTED OUT"

Am I a "hard" Commander? You had best believe it! Self-serving ego has no place in this mission. We bear the honor of God as our "crest" and so shall it be that integrity and honor shall be present. If ones do not like that or would "vote" it out—so be it for they may go their way in peace.

I note that this Ad Hoc coalition [from Tehachapi, that was asked, by George Green, to come up and visit last week in Carson City] wrote a separate letter to E.J. and Dharma stating that they had "collectively decided God does not be here any longer and neither does the Space team". How nice to have entered the arena of being "voted in" or "voted out". Not the least of the guideline by which this "vote" was cast was based on one member bringing a "divining rod" to a meeting to see if I was real. Later, when I noted same, he laughed and said, "I didn't think you saw that!" For this beloved brother, I can tell you what I told him—"I would have been disappointed if you hadn't checked!" But, to use beloved and blessed persons for such USE is unthinkable and, in my simple opinion, despicable.

However, I do have another observation as I am told "how awful" to cause elderly people (the ones in point above) to be faced with some sort of conspiracy situation. "How terrible of you." I DO NOTHING—but legally and corporately—those ones who are acting in collusion with Green and Green is telling the world that they are—will be caught in the trap of that action—I CAN ONLY DO THAT WHICH I CAN AND WARN THEM OF SAME AND THAT IT IS ALREADY OUT OF CONTROL AND OUT OF OUR HANDS—WE CAN'T HAVE THE PRIVILEGE WHICH THEY APPARENTLY FEEL DUE THEM—OF VOTING IT IN OR OUT—IT IS!

LOVE AND GIVING

Now, these ones (Dharma and E.J.) are belittled by these ones [the Ad Hoc coalition] in point as being ungodly for God is loving and giving, forgiving and thus and so.

So, why not just respond to their demand for gold by simply stating that the accusations are "right on"—"this funny 'energy form' told them to give it all away so in loving showering of God's wealth upon the masses—they threw it all away, gave it

away, bought toys and 'stuff', wasted, and vandalized everything they touched. **BUT, 'WE KNEW IT WOULD BE OK—BECAUSE ALL IS LOVE AND GIVING AND WE KNOW THAT NO ONE WILL MIND US SQUANDERING THEIR FUNDS BY OUR OWN IRRESPONSIBILITY.' BY THE WAY—WHAT OF FUNDS PAID FROM THAT INSTITUTE TO ONE L.F. AS PAYMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS AND SERVICES? SHOULD THAT COME FROM HIS OWN INVESTMENT AGAINST WHICH HE NOW DEMANDS GOLD IN FULL—OR FROM ANOTHER'S—SAY NORA'S?? HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT THAT, NORA??**

CLC IN ACTION

The greatest funding (second actually, after America West) has gone to the Constitutional Law Center. And what have you got to show? Well, this week Gene Dixon is back in Washington, D.C. meeting with Judge Bork, Walsh (Special Prosecutor) on the Iran/Bushgate, and military hierarchy regarding the Constitutionality of the "Gays in the Military" issue. This has become THE RESPECTED voice for Constitutional Law—and we have pulled it off with a major portion of the help from a beloved sister in Florida and the gifts of a few of you other ones. One of the "benefactors" to the CLC is one of the ones now demanding his BACK—in GOLD—with interest! Ah, indeed, participants—YOU ARE COVERED ENTIRELY—BUT OH MY—THE SORTING IS INTERESTING AND BECOMES VERY CLEARLY DEFINED.

I also find it amusing that one of the "coalition" who can't understand my tactics and treatment of ones he has had come to visit and "caused to feel 'mistreated' and unwelcome"—has come back within the week asking to participate in planning and structuring resources for Gaiandriana. Does this sound as if God throws his willing workers out on their ear? By the way, for you inquiring minds: **What do you think this unnamed "stuff" Bixby (THE HULK) is taking in his fight for life and is "working miracles" might be?? HO HUMMMM!** Newsperson commented that it must "be a new and powerful drug under research". By any name, a rose is a rose! **Could you only imagine how good that person would feel if he could have ALL of that which GOD has to offer you of his lambs?**

ANSWER TO PRAYER

I was sent a cartoon which summed it up pretty well: A man was shouting up to Heaven—"Why don't you send us a cure for AIDS, cancer, heart attacks—and thus and so?" Response from heaven: **"I did and you aborted it!"**

So be it, Dharma, take this off. I will effort to mention a few things for the phone line a bit later and at least catch up with a few topical messages. We have to simply go on, writer, for you have not the luxury of spending time licking thine wounds. If a move is imminent—then we need to be a bit ahead in the writing against the possible inability for same. I'm sorry, chela, we have a commitment and we shall simply have to see to it. This event in ongoing misery is but an example of that which has come upon YOU ALL! IT WILL NOT GET BETTER NOR WILL THE COURTS—UNLESS YOU MAKE IT BETTER. BECOMING INFORMED IS FIRST—THEN ACTION CAN BE GIVEN PROPERLY.

NORA'S RESEARCH CORNER

If there be "Earth" backup for any information regarding that which goes into *Nora's Research Corner*—and is seemingly in lack of "full disclosure" then I suggest it be presented properly—via the same route. The *LIBERATOR* is not intended to be a "seer's" paper but a voice of historical value and unfolding Truth AND a voice for, by and of the people.

I cannot even begin to properly thank Nora for her research. This *Nora's Research Corner* has given more valid information by itself, alone, to the public, than 12 years of public school has given any student. If "full disclosure" of any deeply SECRET society is lacking—all the better for ones to give information if it be validly available. Nora is not in the "higher listening devices" business—she digs out information where and when she finds it. Can another do better? NO. In one or another special areas of information, perhaps insiders or happenstance tid-bits flow—but one bit of subject material does not a *Nora's Research Corner* make. If anyone has information to share—share it—why should I take such preposterous assumptions upon myself as to disallow that very sharing responsibility?? Even if I visit personally with a "person"—no other person will know of that, so to assume that I would tattle or disallow on such a basis is wrong assumption.

We will help all we can in service and capability—we do not turn over our work to them for restructuring or command performances. This is not to object to input in any way whatsoever—only a statement of fact. We welcome input in any way from insult to compliment—but we have a good team and work well underway—not a hap-hazard operation awaiting a helmsman. We have a very good helmsman and assumption of fall into disgrace if YOU don't rearrange something or other—is not practical in the least—and an incorrect assumption at best.

TO PRINT OR NOT TO PRINT

I also have further notation to make to ones who send poetry and writings which we thank you so much for sharing. We do not choose one above another for honor and if we use your work, please know that we thank you greatly and if we then use another's, this does not mean lack of quality of your own sharing—only effort to disallow what has happened in the past wherein ones come and demand "all" be utilized—even if it be not valid or insulting to our readers.

To some of you whose work we actually even wished to bind and offer to readers in volumes—I believe you can see that those intentions are, now at the least, set on the "hold" shelf until our current problems are passed. Please feel free—if you are waiting for publication simply because you stumbled by our way—go forth with your offers and you will certainly be that much further ahead. When we recover stability we can always utilize your volumes in offering them to the public. This is especially offered to one, Ken Coons, for George Green has met with him and asked to illustrate and publish his work. Most of you readers recognize this friend. I think it an excellent idea to proceed. A publisher is just that—a publisher of books for public consumption by choice. America West has been a very valid and worthy publishing house and to bring worthy subjects forth for the public is indeed an honorable work. This is necessary in conversation for we asked no one to WAIT upon us in this place—we, who are not even publishers. Until this very time America West was our publisher and in any event—we are certainly not at the moment in ANY publishing business. At best, we will be able to offer *JOURNALS* well printed and the *LIBERATOR*. As we again can grow we will also offer distribution of some other volumes by authors whom I respect in their work. This is an expensive outlay for such inventory so we must be patient as this "setback" is cleared.

What I am announcing is that the full team is now required to face restrictions and, in some instances, full close-down as funds will be frozen until full inventory can be evaluated. You must all realize that projects must be stopped until damages are assessed. I cannot speak FOR E.J. and the ones who have handled this massive task for you people—but the tedious and time-consuming task for less than no reward save the service to my people at my request, is not the top of his "happy" agenda. He says he is willing to proceed if there are ones who wish his services but, chelas, there is not anyone else who has this expertise and the routing connections to do this job—perhaps that is what has infuriated Mr. Green to the boiling point.

HONOR TO E. J.

I honor E.J. this day because as he has had to watch his life's work and all he could borrow—go into the RTC pockets—he still serves the Institute and gives it stability and security. If you want to recognize integrity—KNOW that at any time these two could have simply taken money from the Institute and BOUGHT THE HOUSE IN POINT—having earned the sums ten times over. What they have done, however, is borrow against that very house and, instead of holding the sums—put it into the Institute and used it for our work. I remind you—sometimes you have to lose it all to win—and you have to be willing to GIVE IT ALL—to gain the return. God's delays are not God's denials! We will simply keep on keeping on and watch as opportunity for action knocks upon the minds!

A Little Gift From Clint

2/11/93 #1 HATONN

THE REAL TREASURES!

As life offers up its discipline—look unto that which is thine gift. Let me share, Dharma, just a simple thought from "old" Clint:

NO GREATER KING THAN I

*While my throne be tree studded ground,
No greater king than I.
O'er my head star studded ground,
No other than the sky.*

*It seems I hear the distance,
Going out to play.
And smell sweet nature's essence,
Of mouldy leaf and clay.*

*While here I be, yet not alone,
For the breeze be my musician.
To a melody that insects drone,
While bullfrogs play politician.*

*So brave the tree that stands its ground,
As proud as any soldier.
Yet one newsy limb keeps bowing down,
Like she's reading o'er my shoulder.*

*I beg of you with sadness,
Your heart in such a jam.
Come fill your heart with gladness,*

There's plenty where I am.

*As butterfly keeps drifting by,
All dressed in black and yellow.
Son of a gun she winked her eye,
Like she's flirtin' with her fellow.*

*And leafy fern, what's on your mind,
Attracting my attention.
Well OK honey I'll write a line,
And surely give you mention.*

*If I'm still here when night begins,
Until the coming of the dawn.
Thank God, I'm in love again,
With yonder little fawn.*

*With wandering eye I've studied this,
And made a thorough search.
I cannot find one thing amiss,
For even here, there's church.*

*I will, I will, I swear I will.
I'll share this if you'll but try.
You need not bring one dollar bill,
There's nothing here to buy.*

And need you now to even guess.

For surely you can see.

*This whole world is so greatly blessed,
As happiness and contentment, encircle
you and me.*

— by Clint C. Cullen

18090 Avenue "A"

North Edwards, California 93523

Even if you don't want his little volumes—please, if you appreciate his thoughts, tell him so. Those words of love from you ones have sustained this crew in this place and it is those things from the heart—shared—which provide "The Throne" in this wondrous Kingdom. The beautiful cards sent here are now being collected and will be "framed" in groups for they are works of art and represent the love which flows and yet, cannot seem to be held as the card is bundled in a basket. Each expression and each photograph thereon bears the thoughts and perceptions, dreams and art-form of the maker and the giver—each is treasured, each note and gift cherished. It ultimately will be these things of REAL VALUE which shall bind our people and our nation—unto God in truth, in love and in understanding of that which IS.

Salu.

Old Dad to stand-by.

Nora's Research Corner

R.F.K. MUST DIE! PART II OF A SERIES ON ROBOTIDS

(Editor's note: Throughout Nora's writing this week mention is made of Sirhan's notebook diary pages. Rather than put the four example notebook pages at the end of Nora's article, we are flowing them in with the text to make better use of the available LIBERATOR page space. We have also enlarged the notebook pages a bit for easier study. The indications of mind control are "written" all over these pages!)

Book Review: **R.F.K. MUST DIE!**
by Robert Blair Kaiser.
*A History of the Robert Kennedy
Assassination and Its Aftermath.*
E.P. Dutton & Co., New York, 1970.

Because Commander Hatonn mentioned the repetitive writing done by Sirhan (the person charged and convicted of Robert F. Kennedy's assassination), and indicated this trait was a clue to the actions of robotoids, I picked up this book to see what I could see. The dust cover on the book has an example from Sirhan's diary of the written phrase, "R.F.K. Must Die", re-

peated many times.

The author, Robert Blair Kaiser, was a reporter who "wrangled his way inside the case", a former "student of the Jesuits." In fact, he (and the defense attorney) sold himself to the prosecution (the case of Sirhan vs. the people) as an "investigator for the defense". This allowed him access to Sirhan. The purpose given in the book was to provide a means to pay the expert attorneys. Sirhan did not trust court-appointed attorneys and had no funds to pay for his defense. They, with Sirhan, signed a contract to use part of the proceeds from the sale of the book for Sirhan's defense costs.

A very big problem (as I see it) with Kaiser being represented as an "investigator for the defense" is there were no other investigators for the defense! At least none mentioned in the book. The Los Angeles police department appeared to set up an elaborate investigation. Kaiser mentions being allowed to see the control room of the operations with maps, charts, etc. However, as far as any police reports being made available which might have cleared up any questions or loose ends, Kaiser does not review that side of the case. Kaiser's own "investigations" were for the

handled the case until Cooper was freed from the "Friar's Club" case.

Grant Cooper was a well-known attorney at the time, working on a highly publicized case defending clients connected with the Friar's Club in New York, clients who were charged with having secret peepholes into a gambling room which allowed them to illegally make vast sums of money. Cooper was known as an "expert". It was not hard to persuade Sirhan that he needed Cooper. Meanwhile, Russell Parsons

And so, many circumstances were glossed over or ignored, circumstances strongly indicating a conspiracy (the same as in John Kennedy's case). Kaiser did mention confirmation of some of the suspi-

Sirhan had been working at a horse ranch, near Corona, just before Robert Kennedy was killed. The ranch was owned by a couple named John and Patricia Strathman. Patricia Strathman would talk with Sirhan about his experiences in the area of "the occult". There were others also in contact with Sirhan who were interested in "the occult", or should I say, involving Sirhan in "the occult"? One was a Walter Thomas Rathke, a close friend at the ranch whom Sirhan felt he must protect. Also, there was Sirhan's contact with the Rosicrucians (AMORC) in San Jose, and a strange meeting Sirhan attended there where they stuck pins in his arm. There were also a couple of girls at the ranch who Sirhan thought he had to protect and who Sirhan had written about in his notebook. Much of Sirhan's life immediately preceding the case was not investigated and is still a mystery.

With the focus of the case being centered on Sirhan's mental health, the defense attorney obtained the services of several well known psychiatrists to examine Sirhan. He also allowed the prosecution psychiatrist to thoroughly examine Sirhan. I will list the prominent psychiatrists and a summary of their findings in the case later on.

There was some question of Sirhan's being able to receive a fair trial due to the number of persons involved being of the "Jewish" race and Sirhan being an Arab. Even the representative of the American Civil Liberties Union (A.C.L.U.) was a "Jew", A.L. Wirin, as well as most of the psychiatrists. Sirhan "did not see any problem with this" and the issue was not pursued!?

The attorneys for the defense felt they had selected a good "conglomerate" of

[illegible]

Kennedy must die / Kennedy must fall
Kennedy must fall / Kennedy must fall
Kennedy must fall / Kennedy must fall
Kennedy must fall / Kennedy must fall

When Dr. Bazilouskus moved toward Kennedy in the receiving area of the hospital, one of the ambulance drivers said, "Not here doc, in the treatment room where you belong!" There were additional promptings of Dr. Bazilouskus by the nurses as well. It sounded like he, also, was a "puppet" of some sort!

8. Several times Sirhan had a chill, unexplained and unexplored by investigators. Dr. Diamond would later connect this to the mindcontrol theory he developed, all to no avail.

9. A "friend" of Sirhan had persuaded him to attend an anti-Zionist rally after Kennedy approved the 50 jets for Israel. This "friend" was not thoroughly interrogated.

Self improvement self improvement
 l l l l l l l l l l
 yes yes yes y
 no no no no
 l l l l l l l l
 w sleep yes sleep sleep ~~sleep~~
 I am sleep
 yes yes yes yes
 yes yes yes y
 mirror mirror my mirror my

my mirror my mirror
Amore AMORC AMORC AMORC
+ 20
yes yes yes
I bought the books I bought
(A)

6. The two ambulance drivers brought

10. Kaiser did not report, in the book, on several possible witnesses for the defense. In particular, two girls, whom Sirhan had identified as Peggy Osterkamp and Gwen Gumm, were scratched as witnesses because "Sirhan didn't want them at the trial". They gave names other than the ones Sirhan knew. This was "assumed" to be of no consequence by Grant Cooper, attorney for the defense. Here we have two girls who are either look alike of people Sirhan knew just before the killing, and/or who had given fictitious names either to Sirhan or to the police. It would seem the attorney was not adequately concerned for his client's welfare, especially since the attorney "believed" Sirhan was mentally ill and needed someone to represent his interests (for which Grant Cooper was to be paid)!

11. As in John Kennedy's assassination case, the media was not helpful. There were several "leaks" which were problems to the defense. The *New York Times*, *Los Angeles Times*, *Newsweek* and *Washington Post* were mentioned several times.

12. The belated and fragmented story obtained from Sirhan of the events just prior to the killing were not investigated although several of the circumstances were later confirmed:

Friday 31 January 1968 Friday 31 January 68
RFK RFK RFK RFK RFK
Robert F Kennedy Robert F Kennedy
RFK RFK RFK RFK RFK must
die RFK must die RFK must die RFK
must die RFK must die RFK must die
RFK must die RFK must die RFK
must die Robert Kennedy is going to die
Robert is going to die Robert is
going to die Sirhan Sirhan
Robert is going to die
Who killed Kennedy? I don't know
I don't know I don't know

No No No No No Friday 31 January
Friday yes yes yes
No No No
No No No
No No No
No No No
girl the girl the girl No No No No
is this the way you wrote at home
is this so
yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes
yes yes yes yes yes yes yes yes
No No No
practice practice practice practice
practice mind control mind
control mind control

- a. Sirhan (or someone who looked like him) had been drinking Tom Collins' at the bar. There was a girl with him for awhile.
- b. He became confused or dazed either from the drink or the bright lights in the mirrors. (Remember, Sirhan had not been given a blood test for alcohol or drug content.)
- c. He was in a small, dark space.
- d. He saw a woman either at a typewriter or a teletype machine.
- e. He did not remember anything until someone started choking him after the shooting of Kennedy.

In my personal opinion, after reading the material in this book, I can see where Sirhan (or his look alike) could have been held in a closet until he was needed and "switched" for the real killer to become the scapegoat for the crime. This, of course, raised the question of the true involvement of those other persons "controlling the gunman" as well as those who preceded Kennedy off of the podium and into the kitchen.

Also, there are **three rather obvious facts which strongly suggest the presence and use of robotoids**. These are facts which Commander Hatonn has listed in the PHOENIX JOURNALS as identifying clues:

- 1. The repetitive actions, or Sirhan's writing in this case.
- 2. The number of look alikes at the scene of the crime and within the group Sirhan associated with. (There were also look alike in John Kennedy's assassination.)
- 3. The documented psychiatric investigation of Sirhan by a highly respected psychiatrist, Dr. Bernard L. Diamond, which strongly indicated Sirhan was under some kind of mind control.

Included throughout this article are copies of some of Sirhan's repetitive writing as depicted in the above book. The pages were taken from a personal notebook kept by Sirhan before he was apprehended. A full copy of the notebook is in the back of the book *R. F. K. Must Die!*

A thorough review of that book supports the idea of a conspiracy involving several "others", plus the "professional" use of mind control techniques. The notebook, in my opinion, may indeed represent "practice runs" with Sirhan under the mind controlling operative and conspirator.

There is another aspect to the production of "robotoids" which I have not mentioned yet, and which may have played a part in the case of Sirhan. That is the implantation of an electronic microchip in the subject — a microchip that can be used as a receiver of and trigger for messages to induce Sirhan into certain actions foreign to his usual nature.

Hatonn has said that our military people have received these microchips through vaccination injections. He also indicated that certain directed frequencies, like broadcast radio signals, were pumped out to influence people in, say, the L.A. riots.

Also, other persons, especially those the "Elite" want to manipulate or control, have received microchips for just such manipulations. Although the technique of various-frequency electromagnetic bombardment can be used without implantation, a general bombardment affects a large region. The microchip allows for more "individualized" attention.

Commander Hatonn has said that the influences from such bombardments can often be mentally overridden by the person *if they understand what is happening* to them. It is a matter of taking charge of one's own emotions, thoughts and actions.

I bring the above to your attention because in this book, *R.F.K. Must Die!*, there is a record of Sirhan having had "pins stuck in him" at a meeting of the Rosicrucians in San Jose. Also, it appears to me, from reading his notebook, that Sirhan was trying to override some very dangerous thoughts! In fact, as the book shows, Sirhan's natural inclinations were to protect people (i.e., the Palestinians, the two girls and his "friend" Rathke)! Further, it appears that drugs played a role, as you can plainly discern from the notebook.

I will end this by just reminding you that the subject of Robotoids has been covered extensively in various of the PHOENIX JOURNALS. [See back page for ordering information.] Also, Hatonn has indicated that the Jesuits have played a strong role in our world problems, and the author of this book was trained by the Jesuits. Another source for more information on this subject is: The Omni Book Club, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA, 93590-0566.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2);
11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2);
12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2).

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

A Very Busy Time On This Battlefield Planet Earth

2/12/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec present in the Radiant Light of the Holy God of Creation. This has been a tiring week for the many who labor continually in the mission of putting forth **THE TRUTH** unto your world. As your adversaries find themselves losing ground, they will begin to throw all the "dirty punches" they can. Theirs is not a battle of integrity—their only goal is to be the winner. Their concern is not how the game is played, rather, who wins or loses. It is the philosophy by which all things are done on your world today and it matters little as to who is destroyed in the process of winning.

The corporations of your world suck the very life from their employees, taking all that they can from the individual and then dumping them on the heap of dying humanity, all in the name of the almighty dollar. And, as the dollars grow ever more scarce, you can look forward to even more of this practice. By the time a young executive reaches the age of forty years, he is completely used up by the corporation and has outlived his usefulness in their eyes. He is fired, losing all financial security falsely placed in career, and another young executive moves in to take his place. What happens to the other? He becomes yet another statistic for your Elite to use against you ones in order to convince you that only "they" can take care of you properly.

It is a sad state of affairs, indeed, that your world is in, and even sadder at the lack of value that is placed upon the human being. There are so many of you out of jobs that you have become an overabundant commodity to be traded back and forth like so many head of cattle. No, it is no exaggeration, for it is exactly how you, as the human being, are considered. The employee has become a liability rather than an asset and all these new Executive Orders and laws to supposedly protect you are only going to work against you in the future.

So, you now have ability to have twelve weeks leave for family reasons—so what! How many of you could afford to be without income for twelve weeks? How many businesses can afford to do without an employee for those twelve weeks, considering that most of your businesses have trimmed staff in order to just stay above the water? **Who are those that will benefit from this? Only**

those of the Elite family, that's who! You-The-People will only stand to suffer even greater from all these wonderful programs that are being shoved down your throats.

You should, by now, understand fully that what is given to you in one hand will equally be taken from the other hand. There is nothing free in your world, and to believe so is nothing short of plain foolishness. You are being led down the rosy path only to have it end in a bed of thorns and it is time for all to awaken from their Rip Van Winkle sleepiness. While you ones have been sleeping and searching for the elusive pot of gold at the end of the rainbow, the enemy has been hard at work cleaning you out of all that you worked to acquire. The "golden rule" by which they live is: "He who has the gold, rules."

Those that are now in power are more dangerous than **any** you have dealt with in the past, as they are able to deceive even those who know because they do so with such displays of emotion that it tugs at the heart. **DO NOT BE DECEIVED. THOSE EMOTIONS ARE BUT FOR THE APPEARANCE.** They are **programmed** for this display, as you are being **programmed** to become "more sensitive". It is but a ploy to weaken you ones yet further, as many are still "uncontrollable".

This is a time in which you must be very careful and, above all, **USE DISCERNMENT**. Without this, even many who have begun the path toward the Light are apt to fall into the trap of this deceit. It is, as Commander Hatonn has stated, a time of sorting—a time of separating the wheat from the chaff.

Chelas, you are nearing time of graduation and these things are all part of final examinations which must be taken before graduation from this expression takes place. It is more important than ever before that you review all your lessons and recall the teaching that has been given forth unto you. The enemy is struggling to maintain ground and is fighting with renewed force in new arenas because their control is rapidly slipping away.

Though ones are weary and nearly exhausted from the fight, this mission will continue, and those who are ready to give it up shall rely not on their own strengths, rather, on the strength of Holy God. Your weapons are not those of gun or sword or bayonet—your weapons are the Truth and the Light of God, and these weapons shall

sustain you even though all about you may look dark and hopeless. **WITH GOD THERE IS ALWAYS HOPE! WITH GOD THERE IS LIGHT! WITH GOD THERE SHALL BE VICTORY IN THIS BATTLE!**

Now on to Earth Changes. Where to begin? The volcano in the Philippines is continuing to spew out ash and deadly gases; California is shaking; Japan is shaking; Washington state is shaking! Not enough? Well, to add to the list, you can look toward not only Mt. Mayon in the Philippines to continue its eruptions, but you can look to other volcanoes in this same region to begin with eruptions **very soon**, and you can look forward to several volcanoes in Japan to act up as well.

Meanwhile, the Pacific Northwest is rapidly approaching a critical state as the thought-to-be-dormant volcanoes are rumbling deep within the Earth. Pressure continues to build beneath these magnificent mountains as the Juan De Fuca Plate presses and squeezes into the nearby underground magma chambers. To this growing list, you can add the volcanoes in Alaska, South America and the Hawaiian Islands.

The Pacific Plate has entered a new geologic cycle and much of what is experienced is due to this cycle of activity. As happens with all things which are cyclic, activity will continue to increase until it reaches its apex and then it shall begin to subside once again. This area of your world is geologically very young and has much life so it is only to be expected that it would show signs of continual activity. This is why so much attention is given to this place for, as I have stated in previous writings, the Elite are using the already natural activity to their advantage in order to throw the world into a state of catastrophe so that destruction or control over you ones is assured.

Many on your planet have, of late, begun "predicting" Earth changes. Though this has been going on for many years, with others, the renewed predictions deserve at least some consideration. For you see, many are seeing the exact same events on the horizon, in the same time frame. We are not advocating dependency upon so-called psychics, but there are some who are very accurate and of good intent. These ones are all seeing major Earth changes occurring within the next three to five years, with activity picking up tremendously in this year.

Several are seeing major earthquakes in California before May 9th of **THIS** year, at least one of which is **in excess of 8.5** by your scales.

Is this a possibility? Absolutely! Those of you who live in this place can attest to the fact that the shaking is almost continual. Is this normal? Absolutely not! There is so much damage below the surface and so much being targeted from above that the Earth just cannot hold on for very much longer. There is a point at which pressures will reach "critical mass", so to speak, and at that point the chain reaction will begin and there will be no stopping it. Yes, it is a very busy time on your planet, and it is equally a busy time for those of us who have the continual job of monitoring these events.

Many of the events that are occurring in California are directly caused by the activity that is heating up below ground level in the underground facilities. It is critical to their time frame that these facilities are completed and fully functional in very short order. There are many, many things afoot that you ones are unaware of and, at this point in time, it is best to keep it that way. Just know that the Elite are working overtime and in many places.

You also have new satellites in orbit that have even greater capabilities than those of the previous generation. The accuracy with which they are able to target is so precise that they now have ability to strike within mere inches, and it is, as your military would refer to it, "surgical" operations. In other words, you may be standing next to someone who is hit directly and you would experience nothing. The machinery of destruction on your world is unparalleled.

Stop work on the space platform? Don't you believe it for one moment. This is merely to quiet you ones who are demanding the government cut spending. This space platform, though not fully completed, has been operational for several years, and the refinements and work continue. (There are some of us who have a bird's-eye view!)

Oh, Chelas, we wish that we could come to you ones and tell you that it is all over and that the battle has been won. It has not, unfortunately, and it is our position to bring you the Truth of things, regardless of how unpleasant it may be.

And, speaking of unpleasantness, I shall add one more bit of information to your list. Let us address the situation of water—not just that which you drink, but that which is being used to water such places as golf courses and parks. Much of this water comes from your sewage treatment plants—you call it effluent. This water is not considered potable, but your government has determined that it is suitable for such things as sprinkling of golf courses and parks, etc. This water is from your sewer systems, brought back to wastewater treatment plants, treated with certain chemicals and micro-bacteria, and then is pumped out for use in watering.

The solid material of wastewater settles to the bottom of these treatment plants and is being used in some places as fertilizer on farms.

The problem with this practice is this: What happens to all the blood and bodily fluids from hospitals, mortuaries, slaughtering houses, etc.? It should come as no surprise to you that it is poured down the drains and goes into the public sewer systems. Are you beginning to get the picture? All the viruses, bacteria and poisons are being recycled back into your environment in one form or another. Chelas, the hepatitis virus is a very hearty little fellow and is not destroyed during the treatment process of the sewage. It is recycled back into your environment by way of watering of golf courses and as farm fertilizers. Is it any wonder that hepatitis infections are on the increase? Also, know that 90% of water used for human consumption is never tested for these viruses. It is interesting, however, that one of the places which tests for such and treats the water with ozone (which is effective in killing viruses) is the state prison in my scribe's state!

Your new President is pressing headlong into mandatory immunizations for all children. Oh, precious ones, this is most dastardly for these children have no say in the matter. You know not that which is being injected into these little ones, and it is a crime against Creation! These little immune systems are being destroyed before they even have a chance to develop.

What new diseases will be developed in this experiment? **This insanity far outweighs any of the acts that were performed in Nazi Germany. Your Elite make Hitler look like a Sunday School Teacher!**

As an aside note, today, three of the four KC-135 military cargo planes assigned near this location took off, fully loaded. To some this would mean little, but to someone who has spent a lot of time around the military, it is indication that some sort of alert status was initiated. What were they carrying, and where were they going? Just know that from this southwestern location, their heading was northwest.

Let us draw this writing to a close. There is enough here to cause many to think and search out some answers; and that is part of the lessons which you ones must go through at this time. Our job is to help bring you to a point that you ones find these things out for selves—it is known as taking responsibility. The facts are difficult to find and it is often difficult to sort **TRUTH** from lies, but this too is part of the lessons which you ones are learning.

We of the Host thank all of those who have "stayed the course" in these difficult times and can only tell you that it must be done, and done by you. No one else can do it for you—not God—not the Host—only you. I leave you with the blessings and the Light of Holy God of Creation. Know that you are a spark of that Light and therefore quite able. We hold you in total God Love.

Soltec to standby. Salu.

Matters Of Life & Health While Being Under Attack

1/12/93 #1 HATONN

**LET US ALWAYS "PASS
THE WORD"**

When we have opportunity to share those things which might well impact the very events of history if only they are attended, we must do so. I realize, Dharma, that you would rather get "on with your work" but, friend, what IS your work—is THIS not your work?

There are two important documents in front of you and YOU have no way to evaluate importance or urgency. You can question the input of "another", you can query me and yet, is it not suitable that you simply share as brought to you—for your "opinion" is not asked—only that a message be shared and forwarded. Is this not exactly what "tips" are—to any paper of quality? You must not allow anything being said around you to impact our own

communications. The two things in point are at the least, interesting and at the most, incredibly important. Only the intended receivers can evaluate the considerations offered. Both have great impact as regards Col. James Gritz.

On Feb. 1 a call for the Editor came to the **LIBERATOR** office. It was only attention-getting because of WHO it was calling. We do not have "groups" here and we effort to never deny hearing to anyone—especially as rebuttal to anything we may have printed. This person is John Bangerter. Now this will not mean much to readers—until I tell you that this person, Bangerter, is from a place called Washington, Utah. Still no lightbulbs? How about when I tell you he was in Idaho at the Randy Weaver ordeal and is a "skinhead"? Well, a step further—he was THE skinhead that Bo Gritz saluted with his infamous Front Page salute!

He simply wanted to correct a state-

ment we had copied from another article which said the skinheads were sent in and were being set up as "tools" for trouble. He didn't seem to argue the point except that he wanted us to know that it wasn't the "FBI" behind it. I guess we will have to leave you with not knowing who, if not....etc.

At any rate, he was asked to write a letter because he had a lot of things to say and he said he would be happy to do so and did, in fact, even leave his phone number.

He wanted to express to readers that the "instructions" for Randy Weaver's trial are, "keep a low-key profile," that Randy wasn't a Supremist or Racist but more correctly "a racist to some degree".

He also said that he was in the hotel with Bo while Bo was in Idaho, but did not elaborate on that. He wanted to share some other information regarding Bo and Randy but our Office Manager asked him not to do so for the phones are tapped and the incoming calls suddenly had increased greatly. His inference was that there were some critical things "coming down" and there was a "feeling" from our person—on this end of the line—that there might well be implications in this statement impacting Col. Gritz.

I have nothing to add to this and we still have not received the letter, so will leave it at that.

This would not be even mentioned except for several other things happening and other information flowing in regarding the "George Green" matter and what he is telling the people, whom he is calling, about his attachment and close relationship with Col. Gritz. The fact is that Bangerter **thought** the "Editor" was George Green as he had been told so.

NOW TO MORE "ELUSIVE" RESOURCE—BUT FAR MORE IMPORTANT

We have had several calls from anonymous callers who are also "receivers" and the calls are warnings as to George's and Desiree's safety. We are told that somehow George's "plans" had been disrupted as regards the "Tehachapi" area but that George was somehow being set up by his (he thinks) friends—possibly with the IRS. I also have no comment as to that information but it introduces the next and, so far, accurate information receiver. Even George has met with this person in order to try to publish her work. This person our readers will recognize as DEJ and she most often writes on the challenging deciphering quatrains of Nostradamus. I am simply asking that her information be printed as is, without my input and then send, please, a fax copy to Col. Gritz and to America West.

We have not heard from this person for ~~while~~ due to lack of ability to get our work studied with all the strange weather mess

left to ones in that area—to clean up after the storm itself passed. So, we will start at the second paragraph and, Dharma, simply print it as is:

QUOTE

*PLEASE, Sir (Commander), warn James Gritz that he must be very, very careful with this Spike group. I should have written you months ago I know, when I "saw" it happening, but to read of James setting himself up for them to move in just as they will, **needs this to be printed, (I leave that up to you, Sir.)** They are planning on making James Gritz into a cross between Jim Jones and a Mormon Maniac (their words); complete with weapons, illegal firepower and then they will squash him and his beneath their bootheels. **THIS INCLUDES THE "FRIENDS" CLOSE TO HIM WHO WILL AND ARE IN ON IT.** There are two of them, Colonel Gritz, both males. As soon as he reads this, or is made aware of it, he will know exactly who they are. And yes, Colonel, your sudden suspicions are very, very well grounded in reality.*

*George, Desiree, you both are next on the agenda for what they believe will be a "Domino Effect". Please, just carefully consider what you are about to do and know, that it is the **most grave mistake which you will both regret.** And regret for the rest of your lives.*

[H: Is it that bad really? Yes it is, friends, if things don't swing around very quickly now it is headed for "darkville". Also, please remember that when messages are given and the vision of reality has to be received—it is not an easy nor funny thing to witness before the fact. I thank DJ for sharing with me and trusting me enough to follow through for a "receiver" doesn't always know where to go and what to do with such information coming out of the blue and demanding hearing, especially when addresses and contacts are difficult, much less, hard to believe. I am a bit humbled to have her believe that either Green or Gritz will actually hear either of us.]

*And, Moses, Rosah, just for the record: NO ONE DESERVES TO LIVE IN DARKNESS. Do you dare to believe that the Father loves Hannibal, Manson, Hitler any less or more than any of the rest of us? STICK THAT IN YOUR HAT BANDS AND THINK ON IT!For HE does; this, my friends, is **what is called unconditional love.** When you plant apple seeds you get apple trees; peach pits, peach trees; and when God Plants seeds, HE gets godlings. Another toughie to wrestle with I know. (Me, chosen, Heavenly Bouncer? Hey, I have viewed Heaven and live in Hell...so...I can only try, Sir.)*

*Post Script: **No it does not have to be that way, but so very tragically for***

us, it IS going to be that way.

Signed: DJ

END QUOTE

I have a bit of a response to DJ: We each do that which we can to the best of the abilities allowed us and, then, there is no more for each shall hear and act upon information as he sees fit. **I do have a message to you and to these readers—I am still holding the last few quatrains sent to this location, some months past, and I know you await their printing. I could see that readers were not ready, precious, and I still must carefully consider if they are yet ready to hold TRUTH through this horrendous period of "sorting" and "choice making". It is the time when man shall meld with God and Hosts OR place himself in separation—at this time of choosing—most likely FOREVER. Thank you for your communique and KNOW that you have done that which was necessary and, I understand, against all your wishes, for it is most often the "messenger" who is stomped in the process of bearing truth.**

DJ, since you are tuned in, I want you to read the following with your background in medicine uppermost. I also ask that you are sent some Gaiandriana and Aquagaia. YOU need it, princess. The past experiences didn't do your longevity expectations much good and you have a son to rear and attend. Get on it, stay on it and let's hear some good news! Stay in touch, please, for it is a hard time and you need the "watch-over"—no man is an "island" on that planet. You ones of our team have it most despicably hard—but we are here to attend you—but YOU have to follow through for it won't "just fall all over you like a good case of instant transfer".

Next we'll just share a couple of articles sent from the News in Stuart, Fla.: 12/27/92 or 1/2/93 (dateline lost).

QUOTING:

BAN ON BLOOD DONATIONS BY GULF VETERANS LIFTED

New York Times News Service:

The American Association of Blood Banks and the Department of Defense have lifted the ban on blood donations by military personnel who served in the Persian Gulf War.

Civilian and military blood banks were advised this week to allow the 500,000 members of the armed forces affected by the ban to donate blood beginning Friday.

The ban was imposed Nov. 12, 1991, as a precaution against the transmission of

the disease leishmaniasis.

The disease is caused by a parasite common to Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other areas of the Middle East and can be transmitted through the blood.

In the 13-1/2 months that the ban was in effect, however, the American Association of Blood Banks did not find any cases of the disease.

Leishmaniasis, most commonly transmitted **through the bite of a sand fly**, usually causes only skin lesions. Of the 17 military personnel who returned from the war with the disease, 11 had internal symptoms as well.

These unusual cases caused concern about the very rare but possible risk of the transmission of the disease through blood transfusion.

The blood banks' association said that a personal-health questionnaire that potential donors are routinely required to fill out pin-pointed symptoms and risk factors of leishmaniasis.

A donor who appears to be at risk of getting the disease will be referred for medical evaluation and will be indefinitely barred from donating blood.

END QUOTING.

So, now let's try January 29, 1993—**same paper, Stuart, Florida:**

QUOTING:

**SUDAN DENIES PARASITE
HAS KILLED THOUSANDS**

KHARTOUM, Sudan (AP)—A health official Thursday denied a U.N. report that a fly-borne parasite has killed tens of thousands of people in the past two years.

Sadeq Mahjoub, director of preventive medicine at the Ministry of Health, told the official Sudan News Agency that health officials throughout the country knew nothing about an epidemic. But—

The World Health Organization said Tuesday that **40,000 people have been killed by the parasite and up to 400,000 are at risk in southern Sudan.**

The agency described the outbreak of the infection, borne by sand flies, as "ONE OF THE LARGEST EPIDEMICS OF THE DEADLY DISEASE IN RECORDED HISTORY."

THE PARASITE, ONE OF THE LEISHMANIA GENUS, CAUSES FEVER, WEIGHT LOSS, ANEMIA AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE SPLEEN. VICTIMS TYPICALLY DIE OF COMPLICATIONS.

END QUOTING.

Anybody feel a tad sick yet?? What ever do you think the World Health Organization is up to? Sound like a rerun of AIDS?

How about just a "little" bit of Anthrax? And you think you only have 17 persons returned from that Gulf War with this "little" malfunction? Come, come, silly TV viewers, **THIS DOES NOT GO AWAY! IT IS FATAL AFTER A VERY DEBILITATING WASTING AWAY AND TOTAL FINAL FAILURE OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM TO FUNCTION.**

I think the correlation between this and the information DJ shared with us some time back regarding "Plague" (Bubonic, etc.) will offer a bit of confirmation to any doubters. You are going to find that this will also end up being some "elusive" form of "something similar to HIV" and yap, yap, yap. How are you going to practice "safe breathing", chelas? How are you going to evade the "blood suckers" when they are ALL infection bearers? How are you going to survive these onslaughts one after another? (And **who** is covering for the deliberate infection of your soldiers with this cute little story?—for Sudan says they don't know anything about this terrible epidemic????) Who is blaming whom—again? Well, the good old WHO is right there again, eh what? I suggest you get something into your system which might help that Immune System [see next-to-last pages] or you aren't going to survive—your survival is NOT in the Elite PLAN.

Dharma, take this off the machine. It is

important that these messages be sent; then, I release you to other tasks. For any who may not yet know, the Ekkers' home and property were yesterday turned over by the Court for possession by the Resolution Trust Corporation. Now the RTC is efforting to ban them from all litigation with any parties involved PRIOR to RTC intervention. **THIS HAPPENS TO BE AGAINST THE CHARTER OF THE RTC AND MAKES THEM LIABLE, AS THE CHARTER STATES THAT THE RTC, IN ALL INSTANCES OF "POSSIBLE" ILLEGALITIES OR SUSPICION OF FRAUD IN ANY TRANSACTION, MUST INVESTIGATE AND REPORT SUSPECTED PARTIES TO SUCH ACTIONS.** To try to cause the Ekkers to dismiss and disallow any litigation against the criminals involved in this episode would seem quite appropriately WRONG. The Ekkers certainly do wish George Green was right in his latest stories that there is no litigation ongoing in this matter. Maybe he knew the results? And, NO, the battle is only just joined—quitting is not among our words or actions. Thank you for bearing with us, readers, through this time of full-blast attack from inside as well as from without. God is pretty substantial, however, and I only want to leave you with a reminder of same.

Salu,

Hatonn to move to stand-by.

Some Important Clarifications On Gaiandriana And Aquagaia

(Editor's note: The following comments from Commander Hatonn refer to the two most important of the new products presented on the next-to-last pages of the paper. For those of you who may be trying to get a grasp of the technical aspects of these products, but solely within the current "house of understanding" of "normal" science, it is going to be quite a difficult stretch.)

2/13/93 #1 HATONN

**FIRST, SOME ANSWERS
AND COMMENTS**

I have been asked to comment on Gaiandriana vs. chondriana. Perhaps let us reprint the "note" taken from a phone call to Claudia regarding "confusion" on the products in point:

M.L. called. He came up on Saturday 2/6/93 and arrived after our meeting, around 4:00. Jack was here and talked to him about "Life Crystals" & "Gaiandriana". He was confused so on

Monday he called Dr. Merkl. I think he thought Dr. Merkl was connected to the new product. Dr. Merkl assured him "Chondriana" couldn't be marketed in the U.S.A. M. was more confused and called wanting me to ask Commander to straighten out the confusion.

I told him he obviously hadn't been reading his LIBERATOR as it was related in several places and all the clues were presented to clear up his confusion. I told him if he still wanted to ask a question, to submit it in writing. He then asked for Jack's phone number wherefrom he can order the product.

I appreciate the opportunity to clear up some very important points. Dr. Merkl presents the "Life Crystal" which, he says, is devoid of chondriana in any event. I won't comment on that for I have no interest in that product. Whatever Dr. Merkl offers is worthy of note, obviously, or we would not have offered it for your use. It is also noted that we offered

it at reduced cost—below even what Dr. Merkl sells his own product for of late. His product offers an excellent “base” for the growth of little chondriana. In fact, if added to the solution of both Gaiandriana AND Aquagaia, you can enhance the food supply, thus multiplying the little friends. HOWEVER, we do not deal in anything called chondriana. If we refer to same, it is because there is a genetic organism known as chondriana which is the most similar entity as recognized in your research community. What we have is “gaiandriana” which is similar but not the same as chondriana and “aquagaia” which is “mitochondria”. The base formulae for both is NOT the same as is Dr. Merkl’s (in the first place) and you are not getting the full story from Merkl (in the second).

Injectable chondriana cannot be marketed in the U.S. If obtained, it has to be brought in from outside the U.S.

Now, let us get on with the REAL problem. George Green has a massive blight campaign going on, as you know, and we will again speak of that in a minute. However, what he is telling all inquirers is that Gaiandriana and Aquagaia are nothing but WATER. Now, chelas, God may be a bit foolish at times as deals with human counterparts—BUT, not that foolish! Come now. The hard part for Mr. Green is that his plan for capture of all assets and property of the JOURNALS to the PHOENIX INSTITUTE has fallen into total disarray which is precipitating into total bedlam in his circle as the misrepresentations come into focus.

I specifically REQUIRED that the parties involved in the development of the product NOT even speak of this developing research or we would simply not bring the product to availability. It was already obvious that Mr. Green, through America West, had great and wondrously wealth-making schemes afoot—ALL UTILIZING OUR HARD-EARNED ASSETS AND PROPERTY. We have done NOTHING but show appreciation for the contributions of both George and Desirée but he continues to shoot himself in both feet. I cannot control what he does for it is not of my business. However, to send his “probes” into our business, which is totally non-entwined with his “operations”, is not acceptable.

Our full wish is that ones who draw away and go about their own endeavors, fare well. But there is gross misrepresentation going on and the parties guilty of that misrepresentation will be the ones caught in their own traps. I do not make the “Universal Laws”, I simply abide by them.

I suggest that you ones not be fooled

in either direction regarding the products which are offered from this location. This is NOT Dr. Merkl’s product nor is it some kind of new “Willard Water”. Those products have their use, I suppose, and even with the introduction of Gaiandriana, still have valid placement—I don’t have interest in either. I believe, however, that you can now see why I hold the formulas in privacy with only the researchers having the technical data (which they DO HAVE—you can check with Dr. Young on same).

I am happy to clear confusion but when ones are tampering around here and there and checking with the opposition as perceived by Mr. Green—I suggest YOU look at the situation. If you want information about Gaiandriana—WOULD YOU NOT COME TO THE SOURCE—AND NOT TO THE MAKER OF SOME TOTALLY DIFFERENT PRODUCT??? CONSIDER ACTIONS AND JUDGE. CONSIDER THE “MAN” AND “DISCERN”.

I respect Dr. Merkl greatly. He has developed some polymers which could clean up your entire atmosphere from pollutants from exhaust material—be it automobiles or factory smoke-stacks. Because I recognize and respect greatly Dr. Merkl, I suggested his product in the interim until Gaiandriana could be given to you because it was allowed in the U.S. and could build a base for perfection of cellular structuring. His product is now \$100 per bottle and—even if it were in its perfect form—that limits the people who can utilize it. It continues to grow in cost even as demand would usually bring down the pricing structure. This is not suitable behavior for this is a product of “off shore” intelligence. No man can simply “give it away” because of the costs involved in production and handling. However, it could certainly be more available than at costs of ones who take too much in return. Again, regardless of how I would like to word an action—in your language, the only word available is “greed”. This is WHY we did not offer the gaiandriana to come forth through Dr. Merkl. We even offered to build him a facility for perfection of the product—right here. He declined for he wanted it all. I do not, however, have any disagreement with Dr. Merkl in any way whatsoever. I doubt Dr. Merkl would even claim to recognize me. So be it—I like it that way for in the ending the reality of presence is so much more qualifying and validating after popular public denial. Ponder it.

NOW A WORD TO OUR DEVELOPERS

I would first share a note from one

who is working on developing this “product” and finds our latest input has resulted in “fantastic” (his term) response. His exact comment regarding the culture medium we are now offering: “It’s fantastic. This little creature can make, if in the culture, and balance the XXX per & Folic acid to its balanced use.....” “I call this “powerful stuff”. The Vitamin C is what we call a ‘Kicker’ or catalyst to increase the potency of it...etc.” Indeed, readers, this is NOT water—but is as harmless and natural as water—which is the most important “gift” of all. I have given this researcher the formulae and, for now, it is held only in “mind” for protection of “him” and the assaults against the Gaiandriana. Dr. Young is working on his portion of the project and it works out that only the specifically-educated technicians and professors in the academic community can understand the mechanisms—but the DNA researchers are in a state of SHOCK at the information and, so far, everything I have brought forth is valid and verified by your own researchers. Remember, GOD is simplicity and works in very mysterious ways, HIS wonders to perform—and offer unto you!

Will all these “improvements” and “changes” render your product obsolete? No, we will simply tell you how to make your own changes so that none is lost to “repurchase” necessity—just give our people time to catch up and get lab results, etc. Already, I have suggested that the “Crystal Life” added to the Gaiandriana or the Aquagaia can supply “food” for the growing entities and as much as triple the values. Add a bit to a small amount of either (both but separately stored), let set open for 48 hours and continue on with your intake schedule whatever it might be. We are not dealing with precise drugs and chemicals—this is the same as any natural substance which might well be used in a nutrition plan. The body will utilize what it wants and needs and discard the rest. Would an extra carrot hurt you? Stop thinking in terms you are trained to use—this is as natural and simple as anything on your planet and “killed off”. It is the time of returning this for your use to enhance the ability of the body to accept the increased photon rays you are picking up. Stop trying to turn it into some kind of “miracle”—YOU ARE THE MIRACLE—GOD PROVIDES THE TOOLS FOR YOUR USE.

LIBERATORS MAKE GREAT GIFTS

Computer Bulletin Board Has Been Shut Down

2/13/93 #1 HATONN

MISSING BULLETIN BOARD

The Computer "Bulletin Board" hook-up was closed at my request. [See *Front Page editorial in last week's LIBERATOR for more on this matter.*] It had been infiltrated by surveillance hackers and information of damaging content placed in the data system, etc. We do not play in those games; we have no wish to advise ones to break rules in any manner whatsoever—even to the income tax situation.

I long ago urged ones to NOT fall for the "sovereignizing" movement for it would set you apart. You feel that playing within the circles of what "is" somehow marks you by the beast. THE BEAST HAS MARKED YOU ALREADY—IT IS YOUR **SOUL** YOU HAD BEST ATTEND—NOT IRS AND TATOOS. Ones who had thought it wise to follow those strategies for State and Individual Sovereignty are now ready to reap the wrath of the beast. THE ONES WHO HAVE FOUGHT THE SYSTEM TO THE EXTENT OF REMOVING YOURSELVES FROM THE "FEDERAL" ROSTERS HAVE DONE EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE OF WHAT YOU HAD PLANNED. THE GOVERNMENT HAS **NOW** RENUMBERED INTO A SEPARATE CATEGORY ALL OF YOU WHO HAVE MOVED OUT AND AWAY FROM THE "ORDERED" REGIMEN. YOU ARE FIRST TARGETS FOR THEIR ASSAULTS AND WHEN THE NUMBERING IS IN PLACE THEY WILL BEGIN TO CONTACT ALL OF YOU GOOD CITIZENS. RIGHT? OF COURSE NOT! THE CHOICE WHICH YOU SEEM TO THINK WILL WORK FOR YOU—CAN'T—BECAUSE OF THE CORRUPTED SYSTEM IN POWER. Your only hope for change is to restructure from the bottom up THROUGH the adversary while you rebuild properly. "Well, shouldn't we be able to do these things, Constitutionally?" YES INDEED—but the guys in control have the big guns and you do not.

What do I suggest? It's hard to say after the horse is out of the barn. Ones in my circle immediately upon asking—got off the kick and took low-profile reentry to the necessary parts of the system which allows you to function without attention. You **MUST** take a stand—but you do not make yourselves targets to be wiped out by printing "targets" to the "kill zone" on your forehead or over your heart.

"Well," you shout, "isn't this **America?**" Oh my yes—but it is no longer **YOUR AMERICA!** Remember it and you may live to fight for freedom another day! Remember also—God doesn't need any more dead martyrs or heroes—HE NEEDS **LIVE BROTHERS WILLING TO LIVE FOR TRUTH**—NOT SIMPLY DIE FOR IT.

TAXES

Aren't taxes wrong? Not all of them—some are quite legal and reasonable in fact. Those that are repressive are **WRONG**—not illegal. They may even be "unlawful" under the Constitution but are quite legal by the laws of the land. So what do you do?

YOU UTILIZE EVERY SHELTER AVAILABLE TO YOU—**BUT NOT TO EVADE PAYMENT OF THAT WHICH THEY TELL YOU IS DUE AND OWING.** The point is **this**—IF YOU TAKE ALL THE AVAILABLE RESOURCES FOR SHELTERING INCOME, BE IT PERSONAL OR CORPORATE—AND YOU STILL HAVE PROFIT—PAY THE **CONFOUNDED TAXES!** DON'T BE FOOLISH, LITTLE ONES, THE BIG BAD WOLF HAS BIG BAD TEETH. THE POINT IS NOT TO

DIE IN THE TRAP BUT TO FINALLY DISARM THE TRAP AND TRAPPERS. DON'T ANY OF YOU GO OUT THERE AND SAY "THEY TOLD ME TO DO THIS AND HATONN SAID...." HATONN HAS TOLD YOU TO ATTEND YOURSELVES. THIS IS NOT ANY KIND OF SUBSERVIENCE ANYTHING—I CERTAINLY DO NOT WISH TO OVERTHROW YOUR GOVERNMENT—WHAT IN THE WORLD WOULD YOU DO THEN? YOU SIMPLY HAVE TO START AT ZERO AND CLEAN YOUR HOUSE AND SYSTEM—NOT GO OVERTHROW ANYTHING! LUCIFER TRIED TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT OF GOD IN THE HEAVENS IN THE ORDERLY SYSTEM OF HIGHER EXPRESSION—IT DIDN'T WORK THEN AND IT WON'T WORK NOW AND YOU LIVE IN LUCIFER'S KINGDOM OF HUMAN PHYSICAL—YOU CAN ONLY BEAT HIM THROUGH HIGHER EXPRESSION OF **TRUTH AND LIGHT.** THAT MEANS PLAYING THE GAME BETTER THAN HE THROUGH THE VERY RULES HE LAYS FORTH FOR YOUR PLAYING. GOD WINS, MY FRIENDS—IF YOU THINK YOU WILL BEAT YOUR ADVERSARY BY PLAYING IN HIS GAMES BY HIS INSTRUCTIONS AND THROUGH HIS RULES—YOU ARE **WRONG.** YOU ARE STUCK WITH HIS GAME AND HIS RULES—BUT YOU WIN BY GOING TO HIGHER SOURCE AND CHANGING THE RULES—NOT IGNORING THEM. We have offered you some 60 JOURNALS dealing with "what is" and information. If you choose not to use it, so be it.

More Whoppers In The Geo. Green Blarney Mill

2/13/93 #1 HATONN

BACK TO THE JOURNALS

Mr. Green has all the JOURNALS in impound from our own author. He says he has been given back the PLEIADES CONNECTION volumes, from Court impound, and now has them. **THIS IS A LIE,** TO YOU ONES WHO HAVE CALLED STATING HE IS SAYING THIS. Our own attorney has been somehow suckered into writing documents to the University of Science and Philosophy attorney, Timothy Buchanan, efforting to get the volumes released to America West. This was most unfortunate, for George Green demands secrecy on such actions and then betrays the very one from whom he demanded the security, before the ink is dry on the demand. THE BOOKS IN POINT BELONG TO TEHACHAPI DIS-

TRIBUTING—NOT TO EVEN MENTION THAT THE CONTEMPT OF COURT CHARGES ARE STILL VALIDLY OPERATIONAL—AND THAT INVOLVES DHARMA. BOTH PARTIES NOW HAVE FULL EVIDENCE **PROVING** MR. GREEN HAS SOLD THOSE VOLUMES IN POINT AND GEORGE IS GETTING HIMSELF INTO DEEPER AND DEEPER MUCK. If any Federal Judge would release those controversial books without full notification to all parties involved—then all attorneys and the court would be in violation of all Law—not just Constitutional.

I cannot have influence over what you are being told—I shall, however, continue to tell it as it "is" and if that is not the same as Mr. Green, then I suggest YOU pay attention very closely. Our full intent is to continue to offer BOTH sides in documentation. This **DOES** impact you readers and

I feel we have no choice otherwise for the calls are pouring in from every point in America and overseas. I find it remarkable that George would invest in the postage and phone calls to reach all of you readers who are no longer connected to him in any way—for we will run all correspondence as offered—on the Front Page if he wishes—of the *LIBERATOR*.

FROSTING ON THE INTERESTING CAKE

The attempt to have ones withdraw their funds from the Institute is to get the ones withdrawing funds to join with him, Mr. Green, in a project for dome-type developments in Nevada—with an architect originally paid by the Phoenix Institute, to develop feasible plans for beautiful and desirable domed buildings and dwellings. Something, somehow, does not seem quite ethical about this slick maneuver. He promises the participants a big piece of the "action". I find the whole activity most interesting and it now seems beyond any easy and amicable solution. America West intends to retain all the *JOURNALS* and distribute with full assets returning *ONLY* to America West. Well, that is not new for there has never been so much as a "royalty" which was turned over, fully, to the Phoenix Institute, at any rate. It is, however, potentially damaging to the Institute—for that agreement is documented by both Dharma and E.J. Dharma and E.J. take *no payments* for any of the work—any return for their work is signed over directly to the Institute against any notes for workers, project proposals, etc. In other words, not for personal gain but to offset any debts owing. Be that as it may, it is reminiscent of "Dr. Coleman's" book which is now being offered by America West from copies retained in a quarrel with "Dr. Coleman". I have no comment about that as "Dr. Coleman" (Joseph Pavlonski) is an interesting resource and confiscated much computer equipment from the Institute. He says Mr. Green "gave" it to him—so be it. It was not Mr. Green's to give, but since Mr. Green said he would handle it, it appears a possibility after all.

Do we want litigation? No. We simply want access to our work, a shut-down of the phone calls, etc., and those ones to go their way in peace or whatever they are seeking. We have work to do and wonders to share and we plan to get right on with doing and sharing. For Dharma: "If the world be against you, who can be for you?" GOD! And He is quite sufficient unto the needs. Besides, if all be against you save the ones of Truth—what more could you possibly ask? Besides, you *MUST BE DOING SOMETHING RIGHT!* The flack is always heavy in the target zone.

SANANDA/THE CHRIST

Another major cause of inquiries comes from George's presentation that "Druthea" (Sananda) and "Rosah" (Moses) refuse to longer share in the *LIBERATOR*. Oh? Come, come—I believe volumes were written before Druthea stroked one sign on a page. I believe the placement of

Druthea is sufficient to itself as explanation—further, I think Sananda is quite capable of getting His messages unto the people. **THIS WAS NOT A VERY WISE STATEMENT OR THREAT!**

If there is concern on the part of you Readers that there won't be sufficient spiritual presentment—I'm sure the "teachers" can come up with something. George is also telling ones in his phone calls that he is going to start up a valid PAPER and subscribers can simply transfer their subscriptions. So be it.

I suspect, however, that the *LIBERATOR* may just get a bit MORE interesting as the sorting of ones, away, settles itself. I believe that it is quite probable that Little Crow will share regularly with wisdom from the Ancient Brothers. Everything has its proper "season" if you but "wait upon the Lord" by whatever label you place upon it.

VERY, VERY IMPORTANT

Nothing, NO THING has changed in this place except to get better, stronger and more to offer unto our brothers. "Gain" is not of primary interest to any in this crew—that will come in return for service without demand for reward. But it *WILL* come for it is the promise of God if we do our work in honor and with total integrity. This is the time of your own discernment and own choices—we coerce no one and no thing. You are welcome aboard or blessed with our best wishes to go your way. I KNOW, however, that the going away into the human-driven confusion will NOT BRING "PEACE" NOR LONG BRING COMFORT OR FULFILLMENT. I and my brothers are not here to make you do anything—we are sent to prepare a place and offer to show you the "way". No more and, most certainly in our mission, no less. I cannot give you a gift, nor can anyone, unless you take it. Further, Truth

will always "out" and it will stand all tests of all time perceived. The moment may be in confusion and the Truth obscure—but IT WILL be known. So, go with those who would tell you falseness while promising great and wondrous gain—and the Truth will bury you in its wave of obvious KNOWING. He who would plant the seeds of lies upon the winds—shall reap the crop of the whirlwinds. I plant seeds of Truth and God—I attend the fields and the thistles remove themselves or they are cast away to allow the growth of the grain, and I expect and accept none other than the crop I planted. Ponder it. It does not mean that the "weeding" is either easy or without disappointment and pain—but each and all is given opportunity to change of its hybrid nature to conform to the crop planted—we can do no more. Neither do "we" do of the casting out of an alien plant—those ones will ultimately eliminate or relocate themselves within their more suitable "kind". They will always effort, however, to take a field full of seedlings with them to feed upon. Be wary of your choices for the time is shortening quickly. And moreover, unless God shortens the time upon this place in the happenings—all would be destroyed—so, our work is laid forth before us—let us get about it.

Thank you, scribe. I said I would attend your placement and your insight—I did not say I would do it FOR you! The way shall be shown—YOU ONES will do the human expression. Just a reminder to you who would await the falling miracle—YOU ARE THE MIRACLE!

Hatonn in total cherishment of you, my brothers and family—the way is radiant—do not be misled by the shadow-makers holding artificial flames for your vision-making. Hold to *TRUTH* and the Light of that *TRUTH* and the way shall be given into your thinking and your ability to accomplish the goal. Salu.

Nevada Corporations

THE ESTATE PLAN THAT NEVER DIES: "LONG TERM CORPORATE PLANNING"

"Long Term Corporate Planning" is not just estate planning. Estate planning by itself is done in contemplation of death, and such planning has tax implications and interpretations by the IRS that simply don't apply here. When you have done your "Long Term Corporate Planning", then you have successfully accomplished a dynamic feat.

Why is this a dynamic feat? Because with your "Long Term Corporate Planning" little exists for a lawyer to do. Your estate isn't consumed by legal expenses or taxes. That is why some **lawyers are not going to tell you how** to take advantage of "Long Term Corporate Planning". It is bad

for their business!

What is the magic? Well, let's face it, a corporation is immortal (unless terminated by statute or by its corporate articles). Corporations do not cease to exist because one of their key people dies.

Here is an example of long term corporate planning. This type of strategy is what we refer to as Advanced Corporate Strategies. The sequence is important, so follow closely:

1. Establish a corporation which, when formed, is what is called a "corporate shell". It has no assets, no liabilities, and its stock is worthless at this point.
2. Cause the sale of its worthless stock (because it has no assets yet) from the corporation to your investors (heirs) at one cent (\$.01) per share, divided by the pro-

rated amounts you choose. Since the stock has been sold to them, it's not a gift. One object of all stock is to increase in value over a period of time. If the stock does increase in value, then nothing wrong, illegal, unethical, or strange has occurred.

3. Take a proxy from your Shareholders (heirs) that allows you to vote the stock even though you don't own it.

The proxy may be irrevocable so that your right to vote is guaranteed. In Nevada, a proxy must be renewed every 7 years. To insure its renewal, the shareholders should give you an option to buy the shares back at the issue price of \$.01 per share...The option can be worded in such a way as to expire upon your death, so it wouldn't go through probate.

4. Put your assets into the corporation. Some suggestions are:

(a) Give them to the corporation as a capital contribution on behalf of the shareholders. This would be a gift to the shareholders, but if you're within the gift tax exclusion limits, that's no problem.

(b) Put them in the corporation for a lifetime management contract where you agree to provide certain services for the corporation and the corporation agrees to provide you with a house, and all living expenses, plus medical care. This can be a very attractive option.

(c) Put assets into the corporation in exchange for a note with interest-only payments for 10 years, and then larger installments on principal and interest after 10 years. The note would expire upon your demise. The note could also be a demand note that expires upon your demise.

YOU CONTROL ALL YOUR ASSETS BUT YOUR HEIRS OWN THEM BEFORE YOUR

DEMISE. NO PROBATE, ESTATE TAXES OR HASSLES.

When you put your assets into the corporation, the value of its stock increases, but there are no taxes until such time as dividends are paid by the corporation or the stock is sold. In both cases this is a matter over which you have complete control and for which you can adequately plan in advance to legally avoid taxes.

The bottom line is this: When you pass on to the Happy Haven in the Sky, your heirs already own all you want them to have. If you've ever thought of striking back from the grave, here is your chance. This is almost like being the Executor or Executrix of your own will! Since your heirs already own your estate when you pass on, there is no transfer, no probate, no big taxes—no problems. It is all done—"The Happy Solution".

With this plan you know what is going to happen with respect to your assets passing to your loved ones when you depart. Everything you have worked for, acquired, and have is going to the ones you wish it to go to. There won't be a long drawn-out probate case in court. You can have peace of mind. You don't have to worry about little or nothing existing for your heirs after all the legal fees, expenses, inheritance taxes, and so forth are paid. What can take years of legal delay, astronomical expenses, waste and agony for the ones you love is accomplished by them at their stockholders' meeting through the election of Directors and Officers (probably pre-arranged). The transition is smooth. Everything continues without interruption. You have the peace, joy, satisfaction, and confidence of knowing that your loved ones have exactly what you intend for them to have.

Even though you utilize "Long Term Corporate Planning", have a simple will drawn up to handle any loose ends that, for one reason or another, might not have gotten into the corporation. This will can be drawn up easily by yourself. You could will everything to the corporation—which would then make distribution consistent with your "Long Term Capital Planning". This is an excellent idea as the "New Corporate President" can execute your wishes according to your instructions.

No one is suggesting that you evade taxes. These are simply ideas for avoiding several things, such as frozen bank accounts, safe deposit boxes, probate, exorbitant attorney and executor fees and all the rest of the expensive traps.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 885-9638 OR WRITE TO THEM AT 2810 W. CHARLESTON BLVD., SUITE G-6723, LAS VEGAS, NV 89102. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information.]

A Newsletter Update

From Rayelan Russbacher

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked that this newsletter be shared with our readers and, just this very day at a meeting, reminded us that "Gunther Russbacher has a very interesting story to tell...when it's the right time for it to be told." As always, please read with DISCERNMENT, particularly where characters such as Ross Perot and that infamous rogue Joseph Pavlonski — AKA "Dr. John Coleman" — enter the picture.)

February, 1993

Dear Fellow Patriot,

It has been a long time since I have written an update on our situation. 1992 has been a very eventful year. In February Gunther was sentenced to 21 years in prison for an alleged crime which amounted to \$20,000. Later that month Ross Perot contacted us and offered to help. Then my husband suffered an attack of angina which was worsened to the point of a minor heart attack because the prison withheld his nitroglycerin. Upon his release from the hospital he was beaten by three guards and then thrown into the hole. And things continued to deteriorate.

I fell ill in March and it took me almost six months to fully recover. During that period of time we were dealing with the October Surprise Taskforce in the House trying to surface the documents which would prove who Gunther is and would indict George Bush for treason. In July we finally had everything in place to deliver absolute proof of Bush's treasonous flight to France in October of 1980. The proof was delivered and unfortunately, the Senate and the House immediately buried it and announced that there was no credible evidence that the October Surprise happened.

We were disappointed that the cover up was so extensive, but we were not surprised, and so we decided to concentrate our efforts on the legal aspects of my husband's case and hope that Clinton or Perot won the election. In late October I was back in Jefferson City visiting my husband at the prison where he is incarcerated. A friend of ours from Ohio was there with me. The weather was beautiful and the visit with my husband was going very smoothly. Everything seemed fine. And then the roof caved in.

On October 29th, 1992, my husband, Gunther, myself and our friend William Smith were set up as the fall guys in a failed attempt to assassinate George Bush. The attempt was planned by men at the top level of the CIA because they knew Bush was going to be defeated and they did not want to relinquish their power. The purpose of the assassination was threefold. First to assassinate the president, second to declare Martial Law and suspend the election as well as the Constitution, and third to blame Navy Intelligence for the plot and deactivate the admirals within the CIA who oppose its present direction.

During the period from October 30th to Christmas Eve there were four attempts to kill me and our friend William Smith, who everyone thinks is a high ranking Naval Intelligence officer. During that same time over fifty CIA operatives, their wives and families were killed in an attempt by the Robert Gates faction of the CIA to cover its tracks before Clinton's team came to power. After the last attempt on my life, my husband's SEAL team arranged safe transport for me to Vienna where I stayed until Robert Gates was removed as Director of the CIA.

Immediately upon my return from Vienna, I went on a Santa Barbara live television talk show. It was the first time I had told my whole story and all the ramifications of the October Surprise. From Santa Barbara I flew to Salt Lake City, Utah where I was the keynote speaker at a Survivalist Expo. Again I was able to tell my whole story without the fear of being killed. Bo Gritz and John Coleman were also there. I was happy to have a chance to talk with them.

On the last day of the expo I received a call from a friend telling me that Gunther had been thrown into solitary confinement because the warden feared his life was in danger. This was January 23rd. On Monday, January 25th a gunman shot five CIA employees at the entrance of the CIA Langley, Virginia headquarters. Two of the five were killed. This morning, February 2, Gunther called to let me know that he had been released

from solitary. He said that all CIA operatives who have personal involvement in the crimes of the Reagan-Bush years have been targeted by the Bush-Gates faction of the CIA. The people who orchestrated the wholesale raping and pillaging of the United States want no witnesses to incriminate them in their crimes. If the slaughter is successful, there will be no witnesses left to testify to anything.

The men and women who have been targeted are fighting back. These are not people who will simply lay down and wait to be killed. They have an active plan to defend themselves and neutralize their enemies. Unfortunately, their enemies are very powerful. The enemy camp is placed squarely within the Council on Foreign Relations and the International Elite who are behind the One World Government. These people cannot afford for the American people to know how diabolical their plan is and the lengths to which they went to carry it out. The International Elite have the money and the connections to continue this war until every witness is dead.

These murders will never be covered in the newspapers or on radio. The people who are being killed have names that no one has ever heard and so they won't be missed or even remembered. If I had not been able to bring our story forward through the various radio and newspapers that have covered us, then Gunther and I would have also been among the anonymous dead of this war.

In the meantime Gunther and I are simply trying to stay alive.

As usual, my biggest problem, aside from the attempts on my life, is money. It's hard to earn money while you are in hiding trying to stay alive. This, of course, is part of the way the CIA breaks its enemies. For the months of November, December and January, I was unable to raise any money at all above and beyond the rent. Unfortunately the gas, electric and telephone bills have just kept mounting. I am still supporting myself from the sale of tapes and from loans and gifts from other patriots. So far, God has provided for me in times like these and I know He will again.

**Gunther Karl Russbacher, Capt. USN
JCCC 184306 POB 900
Jefferson City, MO 65102
Please write him**

For the next few months I will be staying close to home finishing my book,

"I Call It Treason." I have not been able to find a publisher who is brave enough to publish it, and so I will be creating my own publishing company and printing and distributing it myself. If you feel you have expertise in this area, please contact me. I need all the help I can get. I also need to raise \$3500 to get the project started. The printer will let me pay the balance from the sale of the books.

I have enclosed a list of new tapes that are available. So much happened in 1992 that the only way I have of updating you is through these tapes. I hope you will listen to them. In them you will find the stories that the media won't touch. Thank you for your support and your friendship. In all of the United States there are only one hundred people who are brave enough to call me Friend. Thank you for being one of them.

*** SITUATION UPDATE FEBRUARY 2, 1992**

In the first tape of this two tape set, Gunther Russbacher talks about his two year incarceration and his hopes to be freed. He goes into his background as a deep black covert operative for the CIA. In tape two, "The After Trial Update," his wife Rayelan angrily describes the kangaroo court which sentenced her husband to 21 years in Missouri state prison.

Two 90 Minute tapes \$20.00

*** THE RUSSBACHER-PEROT CONNECTION**

Rayelan Russbacher describes Ross Perot's effort to help her husband and how the government prevented it. She speaks of her husband's heart attack which was brought on by the prison's refusal to give him his nitro glycerine. This was a calculated move to put Gunther into a situation where Perot's men could not reach him. While in the hospital, Gunther was told to stay quiet or his son would die.

One 90 minute tape \$12.00

*** SALT LAKE CITY SURVIVAL EXPO**

Rayelan Russbacher was the keynote speaker and the closing speaker from this gathering of American Patriots. She delivers three riveting lectures in which she details the crimes and corruption of the Reagan/Bush years and the extent

to which the illegitimate government will go to cover its tracks.

Three 60 minute audio tapes \$30.00
Three 60 minute video tapes \$60.00

* SANTA BARBARA TELEVISION SHOW

The October Surprise scandal is covered in this 60 minute program. Mrs. Russbacher also tells how the government has persecuted and discredited her and her husband to keep them from telling the truth or from being believed if they did manage to tell the truth.

One 60 minute video tape \$25.00

* HOW GEORGE BUSH LOST THE FOOTBALL

Gunther and Rayelan Russbacher tell the story that was never printed. In July of 1992 Navy Intelligence surfaced the cockpit video from the SR 71 in which Captain Russbacher flew George Bush back from the Paris October Surprise meeting. As a result of the incontrovertible evidence that George Bush committed treason, the military staged a coup on Friday, July 10, 1992. The Nuclear football was taken from President Bush.

One 90 minute audio tape \$12.00

(FEBRUARY 1993
RUSSBACHER UPDATE:)

* CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE

Rayelan Russbacher tells the story of how she, her husband, and their close friend William Smith, were set up as the

fall guys in a failed attempt to assassinate George Bush just six days before the election. She describes being surrounded by a SWAT team, searched for weapons and grilled for three hours by the Secret Service. The assassination attempt was planned by men at the top level of the CIA. Its purpose was three-fold. First to assassinate the president; second, to declare Martial Law and suspend the election as well as the Constitution; and third, to blame Navy Intelligence for the assassination and deactivate the high ranking admirals who actively oppose the Bush-Gates agenda.

Two tapes \$20.00

NEW DISCOVERIES
P.O. BOX 3078
CARMEL, CA 93921

George And Desiree Green's Provocative Letter To Friends

(Editor's note: The following is the letter, plus Sananda writing through "Druthea", that the Greens have sent out across the country, many copies of which are being brought to our attention by fax and phone call reports. See Commander Hatonn's writings starting on pages 2, 11 25 and 32 for more on this matter.)

AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS
AMERICA WEST DISTRIBUTORS
P.O. Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702
(702) 885-0700

February 8, 1993

To: Our friends, supporters and readers of the *Phoenix Journals* and *Phoenix Liberator*.

Dear Friends:

Since many of you are calling and asking "What is going on in Tehachapi?" We have decided to clarify our position and

our discernment on this matter.

First of all America West and George and Desiree Green are not affiliated with or in control of **The Phoenix Liberator, The Phoenix Institute, Tehachapi Distributing, The Word, The Constitutional Law Center** and any other "businesses" from Tehachapi, California or Las Vegas, Nevada.

When we entered this mission over 3 years ago, our agreement was to publish and distribute the books called *Phoenix Journals* transmitted by Commander Hatonn and other Hosts primarily to the "receiver" named Dharma (Doris Ekker). Also we agreed to be spokespersons to introduce these incredible volumes.

With the suggestion of Hatonn, we started a newsletter at first titled, *Phoenix Express*, and then changed by the Commander to *Phoenix Liberator*. We simply paid for the publishing and distributing of this paper, we did not, nor ever have we had control of the information which was printed in both the *Liberator* and the *Journals*. It was our understanding that this was Commander Hatonn's paper and so he decided on its content. Also in the beginning he said we could not edit

the content except for spelling and punctuation. This we agreed to.

America West and the Greens moved all publishing and distributing operations to Carson City, Nevada in June 1992. Commander Hatonn demanded that the *Phoenix Liberator* be left in the hands of his Tehachapi people, namely Doris and E.J. Ekker (also known as Dharma and Oberli.) America West agreed to continue publishing and distributing the Journals from the Carson City location. At Hatonn's request we left nearly \$80,000 in Journals and other books in Tehachapi to be sold at meetings to visitors (not by mail). These we billed to the *Phoenix Liberator* at 50% discount and to date have received no payment for same. (These were left in addition to the \$180,000 in *Pleiades Connection* books and tapes we were advised to ship to Tehachapi.)

Please be aware that America West and the Greens have personally invested in excess of \$500 thousand dollars in this project in the course of the past three years. In addition to the time on the road in seminars, we have devoted our lives to this project of awakening mankind to the problems we face on this planet.

During the course of the last few months many strange, inaccurate, contradictory and confusing things have been written about us. Now, we must inform you that after serious soul-searching, we have come to the painful conclusion that we can no longer rely or depend upon that source of information.

In view of this, we have decided we can no longer support material printed in the *Liberator* and new *Journals* as 100% accurate. (Last *Journal* we published is, "*Reality also has a Drumbeat*").

[Editor's note: It should be mentioned here that there was actually one more *JOURNAL* after *DRUMBEAT* placed in the hands of the Greens to be published. We do not know the status of that *JOURNAL*, called *AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS*. Moreover, if, as George Green has been widely telling people, the *real* Hatonn left Tehachapi with the Greens in the late June-early July time frame, then why would this publisher have continued publishing and promoting as valid those last *ten* or so *JOURNALS*, written since early summer, by the "fake" Hatonn? These are, by the way, only two of a number of what could politely be called "slight inaccuracies" mostly being overlooked in this writing.]

This does not mean, however, that America West and The Greens will stop our work in publishing, distributing and speaking about TRUTH contained in *Phoenix Journals* and other publications. We have published over 50 *Phoenix Journals* and to the best of our knowledge, MOST of the information, until recently, is valid...at least we have received outside verification on much of it.

Despite this separation from this source, we will continue to work to the best of our abilities to publish the Truth to share with our readers. We, like you, are constantly working to expand our knowledge and learn the truth from a variety of resources in all circumstances.

Just to set the record straight, America West is not in danger of being shut down by the University of Science, nor are George and Desirée in jail for any reason. We are currently working with our attorneys to settle this case.

We are very sorry and saddened by these events. Remember Commander Hatonn told us many times to sharpen our discernment abilities and question everything. Well in this case, it seems to be the ultimate test.

The good news, friends, is that America

West and the Greens are still hard at work to help people prepare for the times we are in. If you would like to have the Greens speak in your town, please contact Grant (702) 885-0700 for details. If you have a manuscript about any true conspiracy, whether it be health, political, economic, geophysical or spiritual please send it to George Green. We are actively seeking to publish and distribute books of truth from the human sector to confirm what Commander Hatonn has introduced to us via *The Phoenix Journals* as well as books on survival skills.

We hope this letter clears up some of the confusion you may have had. We welcome your letters, suggestions and ideas about the mission of awakening people. We are grateful, in spite of these painful lessons, for this opportunity to grow spiritually and continue God's mission. If you have further questions about this letter, you may call George at (702) 885-0700. Thank you for "listening" and we wish you God's blessings of Love, Peace, Joy, Inspiration and DISCERNMENT.

Sincerely,

[hand-written signatures here]

George and Desirée Green

Monday, January 11, 1993

LIVING YOUR DREAMS

Greetings precious little dove, Druthea. I AM Sananda. I AM the one known as Jesus the Christ and by many other labels. I come in service to Holy Creator/ Great Spirit of ALL. Let us sit and share a prayer from a blessed brother who walked your place. His name was Sitting Bull.

*O'great spirit,
whose voice I hear in the winds,
and whose breath gives life to all the world,
hear me! I am small and weak, I need
your strength and wisdom.*

*Let me walk in beauty, and make my eyes
ever behold the red and purple sunset.
Make my hands respect the things you have
made and my ears sharp to hear your voice.*

*Make me wise so that I may understand
the things you have taught my people.
Let me learn the lessons you have hidden
in every leaf and rock.*

I seek strength, not to be greater than my brother, but to fight my greatest enemy - myself.

Make me always ready to come to you with clean hands and straight eyes.

*So when life fades, as the fading sunset,
my spirit may come to you without shame.*

Thank you for this sharing. This allows you each to remember why you are here and what is most important above all human experiences; that of perfecting your soul in honor and glory toward the true perfection of Our ONE Creator.

When you each learn to remain true to only self with integrity of growing beyond human emotion and limitation of understanding, you sit in the palm of God SOURCE. You accept responsibility where it yours and you reject that which is not yours. You sit in council only with that SOURCE of LIGHT within you, when you lay in your deepest despair and confusion and as ONE with Our SOURCE you sort it out carefully and purposefully until the lesson is accepted by your soul, the forgiveness extended where necessary, and compassion and understanding replace the hurt and anger once harbored as a poison seeking refuge in your mind and body material.

We of the HOSTS of GOD of LIGHTED SOURCE witness the painful repression of creative expression, of idea, of exploration within the mind of GOD. WHY? You ones are afraid to disagree with one another or even with God's Hosts. For somewhere, sometime, someone or ones made it incredibly uncomfortable for you to disagree with them. Rather than persistence which often led to conflict, it was simply easier to give up the effort. Keep the semblance of peace while the war began to rage within. Many of you have turned your bodies and minds into battlegrounds of repressed hostility and anger and you most often bear those scars into your death.

This is simply, precious ones, a matter of not knowing how to have discussion without seeking to always be RIGHT, instead to explore possibilities with those you live and work with. Perhaps one of the most painful feelings is that of feeling that you are not appreciated for your work or intelligence, creativity or the like. Many women have allowed themselves to be seen and not heard until most recent times in your history.

And children who are not allowed to be heard and to have sharing of an idea or explore a possibility often remain closed and unable to communicate effectively.

Many of these now adult people run governments or manage others in corporate affairs. They remain the "walking wounded" until they take responsibility for finding the cause of their own despair and anger and begin the steps to recovery. Most often these ones know not now to change and see not the problem in self, instead cast outward the blame for the circumstance which imprisons and poisons them and is of their own making.

When you ones who effort to work with others with common goals and interests to prepare for the transition times, learn to speak frankly and directly to one another about fears, concerns and goals, you will avoid much heartache in the way of failing interrelationships. Too much power allowed to only one or two usually corrupts not only the ones holding power over others, also the ideals of a given community are forgotten to protect the selfish needs of the one or two who become addicted to the power. Look at your world and you can see this occurrence nearly everywhere beginning right within the family structure through to the dreaded One World Order.

When the ones holding power are challenged and disagreement arises over how affairs are handled, and the ones disagreeing are not heard and allowed discussion, you have dictatorship. There is not a soul existing who will not rebel against inability to express itself creatively. Creative expression is the LIFE of the soul growth, it is the song of joy

and inspiration shared by Our Divine Father. In the human experience, those in power will always try to discredit or destroy ones who challenge their power and authority and need to "do it my way or no way" attitude".

It is so common, precious ones, that now most of your countries and governments, institutions, corporations and families operate with the iron fist of "might over right". (Our computer power was just eliminated, which nearly broke the heart of Dru. With our instruction she has retrieved all of the document and power is returned.)

It is time to learn a different way and this we will offer and instruct as requested and desired. There must always be rules and mutual cooperation in adhering to the Natural Laws of God and Creation. These are absolutes of which there must be no compromise. Since you ones are born with these in your soul then it is a matter of achieving and sharing the wisdom of why the laws are irrefutable. Honor your neighbor as God honors you and you honor self as you honor God/Creator. Honor, therefore, Creations which are abounding in your experience for in this way you honor nature and her ways and then harmony can be achieved within self.

You are children of one family, the family of Creator/Creation. When you fully understand the wisdom of ONENESS, your spirit will lead you to those of like mind who seek cooperation and achieving service to Creator

in honor and integrity to perfect his/her own soul. YOUR mission and purpose will simply be THE mission and purpose of Creator. You will release the me-self to the one-self and thereupon achieve true peace of mind. You will not longer fall in to the trap of victim, martyr or feel inferior or superior for these are games of the human mind which you all will eventually grow beyond. Then, precious ones, that DREAM that every soul dreams will be yours to live; peace and love within and oneness with all. So be it.

Thank you Dru thea for sitting with me. I see the aching heart is healing and you my precious have gained a bit of wisdom in these past months. Your only "crime" Dru if you must find fault in self, is too little faith in self AND Creator and let me share with you that this is what ALL of you suffer from to some degree or more. We will together build your faith and trust in God's voice within and in time when the wounds have healed, you will look upon this "dark" time with gratitude and acceptance.

Thank you precious brethren, for allowing me council with my scribe of personal nature. Sometimes, although she hears well now, she needs to "see" the words as you are. Thank you for pondering these lessons. You are growing and Our Father is well pleased, whether you know this or believe it not. Let us close this document. I AM Sananda. Commander in Chief of spiritual growth and transition in behalf of My Father, God of Light, and Creation. Salu.

THE TRUTH

(Continued from Page 1)

DIVULGE OWNERSHIP OF CORPORATIONS (FOR WE DO NOT IN MOST INSTANCES KNOW OWNERS). FURTHER, FOR YOUR PRIVACY AND CONVENIENCE, DHARMA AND E.J. HAVE WILLINGLY SIGNED AS OFFICERS TO INSURE YOUR PRIVACY. THIS HAS BEEN TO SERVE YOU AT NO COST. THIS WILL NOW BE REARRANGED FOR WE HAVE FOUR PERSONS JOINTLY DEMANDING E.J. AND "DORIS" RETURN THEIR "GOLD" INSTANTLY (LAST WEDNESDAY). THESE ONES ARE NO LONGER WILLING TO SHELTER YOUR PRIVACY LONGER. I WILL NOT ALLOW IT. WE WILL, IF WE CAN, LOCATE OTHERS TO FILL THAT VACANCY FOR OFFICER LISTINGS. THEY WILL CONTINUE UNTIL SUCH FILL-IN CAN BE LOCATED OR OTHER ARRANGEMENTS MADE, BUT ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!

It is now required, in addition, that a Board member of each corporation be listed (in new regulations in Nevada). How you handle that matter can be shared by Cort.

Because of this unfortunate (or most fortunate) recent assault by what we thought to be our own people, we must attend changes. This, however, has its good merits. We will now rearrange the incorporation program to open to any and all ones who wish to utilize Mr. Christie's mother Corporation for Nevada incorporation. We have efforted to keep that very limited because Mr. Christie has been swamped as is. NO, I did NOT say that Mr. Christie owns such a corporation—but he does offer his services THROUGH a separate corporation from any other specific entity here. [See weekly **Nevada Corporations** article, this week on page 26.] He offers many services for a myriad of corporate entities from mail service to phone lines to total corporate record keeping. And, NO, I did not say bookkeeping of your business—I SAID "CORPORATE RECORDS". If YOU will not bother to learn how to manage your own selves—how can you expect others to DO IT FOR YOU? Much less the ones who are totally swamped in volunteer and minimum cost service. The costs have been kept to such a minimum for you who have sought information and service as to not even allow Mr.

Christie to garner enough income for self-sustaining position and every day it gets heavier and heavier.

All ones were quite graciously willing to serve in any way possible in the past—until Mr. Green's attack on our whole programming structure for projects and inter-relationships here. No one is willing to longer put up with the assaults while losing everything they have in the process, including unclouded reputations and integrity assaults.

Business here will continue to be run with TOTAL integrity and that means maintaining all privacy of participants—WITH-OUT EXCEPTION! If WE cannot maintain integrity to you then we deserve no better than any other lousy business in the world. Our intent is NEVER, NEVER, NEVER to even CONSIDER helping any one of you "evade" taxes or other secret, hidden, violations of the laws of the land. It is legal and written into even the IRS rules to insure all possible avoidance of paying un-owed taxes. IF YOU THINK WE ARE HERE TO SERVE YOU WAYS TO EVADE ANYTHING—FORGET IT, FOR NO ONE HERE WILL ASSIST YOU IN ANY WAY TO DO THAT. WE CAN

SHOW YOU HOW TO GAIN SHELTERING TO THE EXTENT OF SERVICES WHICH ALLOW YOU HONORABLE AND LEGAL METHODS OF COVERAGE—OUR INTENT IS NOT IN ANY WAY TO HIDE YOU FROM YOUR LEGAL RESPONSIBILITIES. WE ARE NOT EVEN IN THE SUGGESTION BUSINESS OF HELPING YOU AVOID TRAFFIC TICKETS. WE DO, HOWEVER, WRITE ON THESE SUBJECTS AS OTHERS HAVE FOUND METHODS OF HOLDING TO CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, COMMON LAW, ETC., FOR SAME.

We will continue, to the best of our ability, to offer information on these various things others do and offer for coverage—we do not, however, in most instances even suggest you separate yourselves as targets for your very own "enemy within".

All of you who have followed the "sovereignty" method of disclaiming the Federal Government and setting selves aside as "State or Individual sovereign citizens" are in trouble. You have been picked up on the computer systems and, just as I told you it would be—you are now issued new numbers for identification and you are on the targeted list for harassment at best, incarceration as a possible choice.

There are ways within the system to gain some coverage and sheltering. To make targets of selves is NOT one of our suggestions. Yes, indeed, there are many approaches, even to traffic tickets, which serve you very, very well—as [retired Police Officer and **AID & ABET** newsletter publisher] Jack McLamb can point out to you—but to target selves on the adversary's system is indeed dangerous. So be it—to each his own.

I am asked, "Well, Mr. Smart Guy, how do we undo what is already done, if you're so smart!" You just said it, brother, how can you expect me to undo that which you did in spite of my warnings? Oh, you didn't know and you did it blindly? Do you also expect me to supply you with a new leg if a doctor talked you into amputation?

I do, however, suggest you begin to effort at undoing the damage by reapplying for SOME of the nasty system's system and possibly even promise never to breathe or think again. Then take actions to shelter within the system which removes attention from YOU. It is not my business either way, friends. I can offer you insight and tell you how it is and there are even ones here who will help you WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND—but we are not your freedom enforcers. It reminds me a bit of the "Hippy movement" where it was deemed to dress "differently" and "show the establishment". All you did was get identified by your "uniforms and actions" and set up for wipe-out—never to be free from the black-list.

ONCE ON THE "TARGET LIST"—NEVER OFF IT! ALL YOU CAN DO IS MODIFY THE

DAMAGES, PERHAPS.

NEWS IN THE LIBERATOR

Daily we are asked to promote this group or that group. WE HAVE NO GROUP, WHY WOULD WE SUGGEST YOU JOIN "ANOTHER"? Most recently we are asked to sponsor and tout a group being formed to "support Weaver" by demonstrations about the nation. NO! We will offer listings of times and places IF SOMEONE OUT THERE WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND OFFER LEGITIMATE PHONE NUMBERS, ADDRESSES AND CONTACTS. We will NOT even offer to forward mail in such cases.

If you write, for instance to Weaver personally, we would either give you address information should you call and IF we have permission to do so and "have it"—or in some instances will even offer to forward such contacts—BUT WE ARE NOT A GROUP, PATRIOT OR OTHERWISE, AND WE WILL NOT SUGGEST OTHERWISE. The *LIBERATOR* is a paper as well as separate corporate entity from all other businesses herein and so shall it remain. We offer voice to, for and of the "people" as any good news publication SHOULD do. We will offer BOTH sides of issues and presentations about persons to the best of our ability. Even in our own position as recipient of assault from what we believed to be our own co-workers, we will offer BOTH sides of the issue—with documentation—not psychic readings. STOP playing your silly "gotcha" games, Readers, YOU have problems. There are ways to modify your problems—NO WAY to make them vanish magically. If you think otherwise, please spare these people here the burden of bearing your load along with theirs. I promise you—theirs is already about as backbreaking and heartbreaking as it can get short of the full-blown firing squad. They already have the actual snipers, SWAT Teams, etc. They will not be asked to stand in your stead 'fore the tribunals of injustice. They shall continue to offer what help is available but no thank you, you who have often denounced and actually offered harm deliberately do not fit in the "turn the other cheek" category of actions hereat. We have projects and jobs to do and THIS is not one of them.

IS ALL NEWS "COMPLETE" FROM HERE?

NO! In fact IF I were to tell you ALL that is going on and has gone on in secret agreements, losing of documents on purpose and the tricks going on even within immediate family situations—it would blow you away—wouldn't it, Mr. Green? How about actions within the "family or relationship" alliances or disloyal participants right here in the demands of local ones this

day? How about the "taking" of certain documents and losing them while theft is assumed? How about misleading as to "advice" of actions from ones who know even less than you have bothered to learn? NO, MY PEOPLE DO NOT NEED YOUR KINDS OF FURTHER LESSON-GIVING. WHAT YOU DO BEFORE GOD IS YOUR BUSINESS AND YOU SHALL ANSWER FOR SELVES AND ACTIONS OF SELVES. Mine is not to even give tattle-tale stories and revelations or blackmail—UNLESS you use lies to deceive and destroy that which is built by loyal, totally devoted workers who have served willingly with little if any reward. In instances of such impact—I SHALL TELL TRUTH AND THEN ALLOW YOU TO DEFEND SELVES—OPENLY AND CATEGORICALLY TO THE PUBLIC—GOD IS NOT SECRET PACTS AND RITUALS. GOD IS OPEN, LOYAL AND TOTALLY DEFENSIVE OF HIS PEOPLE.

Example: How is it that a billing was sent to Mr. Martin at Tehachapi Distributing for some \$87,000 in the Fall and yet Mr. Green now says he left some \$180,000 of books with the same entity? Is not something wrong with mathematical addition—especially since it is fully established that the books were "banned" from Mr. Green in ALL ways and were GIVEN to Mr. Martin? Strange? Also, is it not "strange" that the persistence of the billing and the demand for payment as well as refusal to pay that which was due and owing to Tehachapi Distributing was not only perpetuated but actually publicly stated in spite of contempt of court? Oh, I see, could it be **that arrangements through legal channels and coalition with the very ones bringing the original charges, Mr. Binder of the University of Science and Philosophy, worked out a SECRET deal for the release of the books in court-holding TO AMERICA WEST?** Could it be that Mr. Green is actually telling ones that he has already recovered those books from the court? Ah so! This leaves the writer (Dharma) in full contempt status while the "friends" and "partners?" set her up further—or agree to drop the charges in exchange for this "new" "coalition"? Come now, Readers, if Hatonn went with Mr. and Mrs. Green to Carson City—I suggest this nasty old Hatonn left hereat is a dastardly troublemaker. Lies? I suggest that you look further before assuming this nasty old "seer" tells lies.

The ones sent to withdraw their funds from security and safety (and to gain the most money) were told to get their funds in gold for FULL VALUE, plus interest, etc., etc.—"bring it to Mr. Green, join with him in a building project wherein they would be given participation in return" and the world will spin happily ever after. How nice, since the Institute paid (from those funds) for the Architect originally drawing up those sweet

domes and buildings. Now, I suggest the battle stop lest I really get annoyed and tell it ALL. To you who personally throw stones and tout abuse and "I only put the money in because YOU told us the banks were in trouble"—pay attention. The BANKS ARE IN TROUBLE and NOTHING IS CHANGED EXCEPT FURTHER DETERIORATION OF YOUR SYSTEM INTO PROBABLY **TOTAL COLLAPSE AT ANY MINUTE**. Some of you have played deliberate "games" with even your own mates to "have your fear-filled and 'mine' ways". I find it painful, the expression without compassion or excuse—but YOUR BUSINESS. Stop picking at the ones who have done all they can to help you—and accept the responsibility for your actions which have left you in this confrontation. Again—blackmail? NO—TRUTH!

I find it interesting, further, that Mr. Green is "going to FIX Mr. Ekker's wagon!" What has Mr. Ekker done?? Mr. Ekker didn't even know what Mr. Green was doing, much less cause the Greens or America West grief or damage. And, further, if I be false as Mr. Green announces—how be it he is upset with ME? Dharma has supplied them with over 60 books of which now she has no access—is this somehow her assault upon them? Do the ones caught in their own traps protest too loudly perhaps? So be it.

You ones who fear loss or "game playing" with any of your assets—KNOW that all is solidly secure within an impeccable corporate system—working superbly exactly as it is supposed to work. We appreciate the assault for it gives us opportunity to have heavy and hard testing of that which we have structured. I always respect and appreciate my enemies for they are the best teachers and trainers in the universe.

TO CANADA AND W.M.

W.M., we appreciate your position and, although I realize you have called and are content with this end, we want you to allow us to share with Readers what has been told you by Mr. Green.

Mr. Green called this "distributor" in Canada and W.M. is only one of dozens, perhaps hundreds, of personal phone calls from Green to you people.

He told Mr. M. that America West has recovered the **PHOENIX JOURNALS, PLEIADES** from the Federal Court and "you can begin to order them ANY time." IF THIS IS SO THERE WILL BE A SUIT AGAINST HIM, US&P, LAWYERS AND COURT LIKE NONE PRIOR TO THIS. The lawyer for US&P denies any such release although our own attorney, Mr. Tips, says there was a request for release offered because he had written it for Mr. Green.

In the aftermath of a barrage of phone calls from "readers" Mr. Martin called Mr. Buchanan in Fresno, US&P's representing

attorney. Mr. Buchanan said, "No way had I arranged for or signed such a release which would have been legally mandatory." So, this indicates that Mr. Green has made SOME KIND OF ARRANGEMENT DIRECTLY WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Mr. Green did, however, after this breaking information, directly call Mr. Buchanan so many times on Friday that Mr. Buchanan had to call Mr. Tips and require Mr. Green cease and desist with the calls. The continuing claim to have the books in possession, however, continues to be made by Mr. Green THROUGH THIS VERY DAY!

Mr. Green further is telling all recipients of his calls, as reported my Mr. M., that Hatonn is speaking through several other entities, including himself, and the "Hatonn in Techachapi" IS FALSE AND TELLS LIES. He is telling everyone that he will be publicly starting a paper wherein he can prove his statements through the publishing from all these "channels"—that he (Green) is in even "more DIRECT contact". Good luck!

STORED WATER PURIFICATION

The last and most interesting assault against my people and service is that he is telling all ones to "not take that stuff 'they' are offering" [meaning the *Gaiandriana* and *Aquagaia*, see next-to-last pages]. Come now, Mr. Green—what could YOU possibly know about such a thing?? Yes indeed, we have certainly gone out of our way TO NOT ALLOW YOU TO KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT. I believe the reason for that "reasoning" is pretty obvious.

By the way, to you who go ahead and utilize the product in point—if you add seven drops of hydrogen peroxide to a gallon of water it will purify it for biologic contaminates—add a tablespoon or less of *Gaiandriana* and a few drops of *Aquagaia*, a blob of PURE aloe vera and let set 48 hours. For larger containers add equivalents and for big and long-term storage—use increased blopping of aloe for longer term cell "fuel". All residue of the biologic-foreigners will be used as fuel leaving little "pac-men" to continue to protect the "stored" (or used), water. This is also very, very good in the case of possible radiation pollution—for the friendly little creatures THRIVE in hyper X-ray environments. I didn't say they could not be destroyed by radiation at certain levels for the product is not yet finished, intentionally. With "friends" like Mr. Green—we need enemies? What will the water "taste" like? Good spring water! If you have even a primitive filter system—you will have virtually "clean" water. If water is treated with "ozone" for purification, you will have even better results—especially if you allow it to set a few hours prior to adding the

above "stuff". Dangerous?? Is boiling water and cooling it dangerous to you??

So, what is Mr. Green doing? Simply showing his colors—no more and sorrowfully, no less. God did not promise you good friends no disappointments nor, in fact, no pitfalls—or for further fact, no ability to regain status after a "fall". God will accept all petitions for regainment of status with HIM—but He is going to require, in all instances, restitution to all intentionally damaged parties and full acknowledgement through the source damaged. No, in a case like this, simply saying to God, "Wow, I'm sorry, Sir" will not cut the mustard for THERE IS a pathway of undoing that which has been done to some level and extent. Remember, to simply say, "I am sorry" without meaning, say, in murder, does not release responsibility for the act nor the full restitution of loss.

WASTED TIME AND SPACE

So, how long will we waste time and space on this matter? As much as necessary and not one second or sentence more. We have projects and work to be attended and neither this nor any other assault shall stop our appointed tasks and mission. We offer no threat nor assault against another and we shall not long deteriorate the value of our work by nit-picking. BUT, we shall rebut that which is false at every opportunity for you READERS must, first of all, come to know that you can trust this resource. What else you do and what you wish to believe is not my business nor that of anyone hereat. We can have compassion for those who pursue this false trail—but it is only cause to require that we take appropriate actions—it is not our business to attend their own perceptions or direction. In other words "what you or they think of me or mine—IS NONE OF MY BUSINESS!"

"BY THEIR OWN WORDS AND WORKS SHALL THEY MAKE THEMSELVES KNOWN!"

Thank you for your service, chela. We shall return to our regular subject materials on the morrow, hopefully. We shall also continue with "negotiations" for some means to delay cause of moving for you at least until we get Dalene moved and some sense of direction. Though you walk through the valley of shadows—I walk beside you and shall carry you if needs be. Salu. Hatonn

Always do right; this will gratify some people and astonish the rest.

-- Mark Twain

Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead

batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilatable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other

viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body

tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glytathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA

(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted

around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsche*".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus

Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combucha Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

(Editor's note: Please see separate insert page for ordering information.)

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**PHONE LINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$10 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK)

\$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l

Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).

Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US, Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.** Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.**

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS*

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

FEBRUARY 23, 1993

VOLUME 22, #5

More Incredible *CONNECTIONS* Concerning Our Government's Very Sordid Drug Business

(Editor's note: The following is a contents-unedited transcription of an audio tape that came to Commander Hatonn's attention recently. It is from Ray Renick, called "Connections", and does a good job of introducing itself. Commander has asked that we share this information with our LIBERATOR readers, many of whom are already familiar with the LIBERATOR'S running of previous material from Ray on this same general subject matter. To satisfy the legal aspects, Commander Hatonn adds, "We reprint this for the sake of interest — unedited, and the opinions are not necessarily the opinion of the LIBERATOR. Comments are either from our Editors and-or Hatonn. These will be identified in parenthetical brackets." Ray Renick can be contacted through the following address: 1625 Nipomo Avenue, Los Osos, CA 93402.)

RAY RENICK AUDIO TRANSCRIPTION
"CONNECTIONS"

QUOTING:

There have been many books and stories written with the word "connection" in them. Twenty five years ago we had *The French Connection*. Lately we had *The Clinton Connection*. *The Clinton Connection* tells about the drug trafficking at Mena Airport in Arkansas connected to the Clinton family.

Just a few days ago, January 27, 1993, we had on the *Current Affairs* television show, a segment called "The Cocaine Connection" where an ex-Drug Enforcement Agency agent told about Ollie North's drug planes, Contra supply planes, flying back to the United States loaded with cocaine.

I've called my book *The SLO Connection* because that seemed to be the only appropriate name for it. It describes the connection between San Luis Obispo County (along the coast of south-central California) and international drug trafficking and murder and assassination and treason.

Now I am preparing another chapter for my book, which I think I'll call "The Connection Connection" because it takes all the previous connections and connects them together. My story, *The SLO Connection*, starts forty years ago about 1953 in Marseille, France. Come to think of it, this is where the "French Connection" started, pretty much about the same time.

During the Korean War I was about to be drafted, so I joined the Marines. In-

Please see *INCREDIBLE CONNECTIONS*, p. 20

**Alert To
Phoenix
Institute
Donors
See p. 16**

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

Massive Earth Changes, p.7

Letter To Slick Willie, p.14

George Green Finally Now

Attacks *LIBERATOR*, p.22

Warm "Thank You" Note From

Gunther Russbacher, p.36

The Souls Of Our Brothers Cry Out For Clarity

2/16/93 #1. ESU JESUS SANANDA

I AM

The souls of our brothers cry out for clarity. You have felt the stings of slings and arrows and would cling to that which brings you more "comfort" in consciousness of perceptions physical and seemingly "more REAL". No, scribe, the "reality" must be confronted in that which is beyond the physical and the physical expression molded to conform to that reason and reality. Perceptions are THE individual's reflection of capability to make judgement on an expression of physical things and on "ideas" of higher realization. The TRUTH of REALITY is the perception as placed upon all things as guided by the Absolute Laws of Creation and Nature and the guidelines as given forth for your journey in balance which in turn moves you into the reality of "higher" expression—not "lower".

What is right or wrong in a given expression may perhaps have no meaning in terminology—but in the higher expression these two terms have great meaning. For instance, a man may well say, "In my perception it is right to do this thing which society and the 'commandments' deny me." Does this make the action right in deed? Is the action "wrong" in deed? Both perhaps. It may be actually "right" within the "if it feels good, do it" group but if it be against the Laws of God (not the rules made by MAN proclaiming them to be, according to his own perceptions and wishes) a deed is "wrong". If an action brings negative impact, pain and hurt upon another deliberately through involvement—it is most often "wrong". You must always remember: **GOD IS NOT FORCE**. Anything which utilizes physical force is not of God—it is birthed of MAN physical. If a silent and invisible bondage is held upon the spirit of man then it is placed there by the adversarial energy "still" utilizing "force" as a weapon. The point of the journey, precious ones, is to learn the difference, and move within the balanced and harmonious circuitry of Universal righteousness. What may be deemed "right" in physical societal expression (voted-in by

democratic vote vs. rightness or wrongness) may well destroy your very entry into the higher dimensions of experience. Either way, it is left to the individual to express and experience his physical role. He can either gain Truth in expression or continue his searching for that Truth—the choice is always left to the individual.

"Right": *Meeting a standard of conduct*. You must see that by its definition it can mean many things so the point is to define "the standard of conduct". The "right" move in a witch's society may well be to "correctly" dismember a child. But is this "right" even in a loose societal structure where abortion and killing of the elderly is "legal"? Is it, more importantly, correct behavior according to the LAWS OF GOD AND CREATION? Therefore it must always be considered what the definition might be for this adjective to apply. Witchcraft itself, black or white, by definition is NOT OF GOD OF INFINITE LIFE. The rituals are based on pulling in of energy forms and all of the practices are set for the expression of "physical" action. What may be quite acceptable in an Earth physical expression is NOT often acceptable by God All-Source as HIS partner in expression.

Therefore, I, Esu, The Son, accept as "right" only those things which fit the expression as dictated by God and Creation, infinite expression and true "life" and expressing my experiences always with oneness with THAT One of all Creation/Creator in my nearest expression of perfection. If one adjusts his physical expression to accommodate allowance and sanction on all things because of "infinite LOVE", he lies to self. He is simply not taking a stand against that which is, in Truth, evil; "Evil" being that intent or action deliberately perpetrated which pulls a being from his goodly path to Oneness with God Creator. By the same token, however, I "allow" the "unknowing" status of "man" to error (sin) without coercion or force to otherwise "act". Does this mean a lessening of infinite "love"? It has nothing to do with love as such. It is as a child is growing, he will stumble and often fall—is this right or wrong? If he refuses to get up and try again, is it "wrong" or is it "right"? It simply IS. If, however, a fire is raging and

about to catch his clothing afire—it seems only "right" to get up and get out of the way. God often lifts you out of the path of, say, the fire—but if you fully understand the consequences of your actions, He will let you bumble right back into the flames. It is all dependent upon your INTENT. "INFINITE LOVE" is that total and unbending, unlimited giving, through grace, enough compassion and expression to lead or draw another into Truth—not simply "ALLOWING" all expressions of unlimited actions to be OK and not only accept these expressions but join within the expression in both spiritual and physical thought and action.

Nowhere have I, Hatonn, Aton, or any speaker through this routing, expressed otherwise than that EACH INDIVIDUAL ENTITY HAS FREE-WILL CHOICES TO EXPRESS IN HIS/HER OWN WAY. NEVER HAS ANY EXPRESSED THAT "THIS" IS EVEN A "TYPICAL" SPIRITUAL CENTER—IT IS A PLACE FOCUSED ON THE "WORD" AND THAT WHICH MUST BE ACCOMPLISHED IN TIMES OF TRIBULATION AND REBUILDING.

It is quite interesting to me that ones selectively listen to MAN to tell him what are his guidelines for moving into higher expression and perfection. You KNOW within what are those guidelines and to ARGUE with a group of "other" persons seems ridiculous and silly in wasted effort. God has given you His guidelines for passage—and He lets you argue with Him all the way to your drop-off in the "pits". You can argue with the ticket seller and taker at the airplane entrance—but guess who is going to decide your entrance on-board, you who argue for a lower rate "or I won't buy your ticket"—or the one with the ticket and who follows the rules of the airline? Are you going to force your way aboard with a gun, a knife, bribery by anything of force, sexual advances in exchange, etc.? Not at the gate, brother—that is called hijacking and it gets you into trouble on ground level—and certainly is not going to carry weight with the Hosts of God at that "glory door". You shall be allowed entrance ONLY BY THE TICKET OF RIGHT INTENT ACCORDING TO OUR LAWS—NOT VOTED-IN "I'M OK—YOU'RE OK, NO MATTER

WHAT YOU ARE DOING." Perhaps YOU may be OK—often times your ACTIONS will not merit you a second glance from the Angels of Heaven to get you aboard their craft.

ERRORS

You must come into understanding of the Law we reveal to you. "Sin" (a very bad descriptive term indeed) can only be committed in a finite consciousness or in the finiteness of time and space. The moment "sin" is conceived, the conceiver of the "sin" is no longer a part of eternity. He will place upon his own head a price for the error in free-will choices.

When Michael cast out the fallen ones from Heaven, he was ratifying the law of their own being which they set in motion by the spirit of pride: "I will become God. I will not worship a living Christ being but 'I' will be worshiped!" This was their vow. Instantaneously, they lost the **protection** of the circle of the One. Thus, in casting them out, Archangel Michael and his legions were the instantaneous representatives of Cosmic Law. Each time you deliberately act in "sin" (deliberate error), you lose the **protection of the Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood**.

When you do act in human "sin", when an idea becomes so impelling that you fulfill it and commit some "sin", remember that you are creating bonds of limitation that will eventually turn upon self in forms of disease, death, and other perceived "negative" instances. The **LAW is JUST**. May the just man always use the Law in perfection and with wisdom, to their advantage, which advantage ought to be the liberation of the Light of the heart which will insure you great gain in all octaves.

INTENT TENDING

As we move forward in our works, take care of your intent. Let us quell the subtle vibration of ambition which you do not fully recognize and, therefore, I admonish you to pay attention. Clear of your "space" and then look at what you do—in Light. Ambition, in itself, is a hideous ego monster, tricking you all the way to trust the **human consciousness instead of getting God first and, in getting Him, to find a cornucopia of Treasure and Wisdom, Abundance, Light and Divine Love ever flowing.**

You must know that all desires of the human that you may have in this world of expression and manifestation can be surrendered. When they are surrendered, the Divine Desiring of God comes into your life and within your being and every expression of that "Oneness". Since the God dwells within self, who benefits?

To move, with us, along our path there

are things which must be overcome in your personalities of desire. If you would retain, for instance, the desire to control others (a very prevalent desire in the human), the desire to have those things that are not ordained and on and on, but you desire to give up only those things that make you sick and uncomfortable, you will be walking upon a tightrope of the human consciousness, trying to take the best of it and to leave the worst and yet not really willing to forsake the totality of it or the whole of it. It is a most precarious position within which to find yourself and I can only admonish, for YOU have free will.

Every experience in life can be transmuted and transcended to become a Divine Experience—through physical, through actual, through down-to-earth, through a part of what that truly golden-age consciousness can be. It is not wrong to desire happiness, to desire your own fulfillment or education or God success. Truly, no thing will God withhold from you when you use legitimate means of arriving at your goal—more fully expressed when your Goals are within HIS own expression.

FEAR

Fear binds. Fear is what binds you to the alternative path and method. Thus, I say, drop those fears! Let God demonstrate to you how happy you can be in the fullness of His Love—how you can have ALL these things in the fullness—how you can have these things in the **highest sense**, glorify His name, pass the human consciousness through the transmuting flame, and still retain an individuality which is happy, joyous, hard-working, ever-learning, striving and a joy to be with because you will be the one who unlocks the mysteries for others. The mystery of happiness itself written all over your countenance can be divined by those who meet you by watching how you live. In your living expression **DO YOU SET THE PERFECT EXAMPLE OF GOD? OR, DO YOU HIDE THIS OR THAT BECAUSE YOUR OWN EXPRESSION IS LESS THAN PROJECTION OF THE PERFECT LAWS OF GOD?**

It would seem that it is past time to cease toying with the idea of "unreality". Cease from the idea that you have ever been enslaved. The slaves of death must live in a consciousness of death! Let us remove the octave of the consciousness of death. Let us remove that plane. Let us cease the pains of flesh that tell you that you are in an act of death reality. If it ceases to be, this plane, will YOU cease to be? This is most important, little ones, for if you **DO NOT CEASE TO BE—WHERE WILL YOU BE?**

ASTRAL PLANE CANCELLATION

Let us look a moment at the "astral

plane" from whence comes so many of your sought-after "voices" offering their services as your guides.

There is **NOTHING** permanent, nothing reliable, in this plane. All is illusion, endless exploration of matter scenes that are changing like a kaleidoscope, entertaining for an "infinity" that is an imitation of the "real" Infinity. The labyrinth of the human consciousness—may dwell in it. As for me, and in my life, I long ago canceled it out and suffered no loss—only wondrous gain; for I long before consumed and replaced the astral debris with the victory of the Christ Circle of consciousness.

The "Hosts" serve as the in-between transition guides which will bring you through the physical and into the physical/spirit expression—so that you move on into the Christ consciousness and on through the higher expressions of Spirit.

God **does not cancel out the astral plane** because a part of each of you is still there—records of the past, a sense of life expectancies and insurance policies and actualities and possibilities and, "When I die, this will happen." You see, beloved ones, people actually consider themselves evolving toward **death**, moving ever closer to the final experience which they dread with their whole life being. Well, were we to cancel out that plane (astral) **FOR** them, so much of them would cease to be, there would be nothing left that could be transmuted and that could rise and could take dominion over it.

Thus, the only place where the consciousness of death and the astral plane can be canceled out is in the point of the will of the student in your given expression of physical. Only YOU can decide: "It is no more! I shall weep no more about any human experience!"—that is, in the sense of self-pity or condemnation, for the tear that is shed with joy and compassion is not the weeping of the entity who weeps.

When you decide it is done, and you decide with the full power of your "I AM" Presence that you are willing to wrestle with old momentum and not allow that beast to rise from the dead at any time, when you will plunge the sword of the WORD, and the spoken WORD, into it, when you will wrestle with every temptation to breathe upon it the breath of LIFE again and take it up again—I tell you, beloved ones, so many angels will come to reinforce the determination of the sons and daughters of God to be free.

PRIDE AND THE FALL

Cosmic reinforcements are waiting. You must not be discouraged and say, "This is the way I am and God will have to take me the way I am". Well, beloved ones, no louder voice did pride ever have, looming and glaring at the soul that has been

silenced by the heavy tread of the boot of those who are the self-proclaimed independent ones, not realizing they have been singed by Lucifer himself". For he is the one who said, "I am who I am! I am more important than the Son of God, and God will have to ordain that His sons worship me, else I will **rebel**—God will have to take me as I am!"

One of the problems in this day is that there is not much farther "down" that anyone can be cast, than to walk the physical octave. Therefore, though you think the angel of God's adversary has not bound you and removed you from God's glory by your defiance, it has in fact, already happened—**so look very, very carefully.**

HELP

You struggle with the "what I think" and "what he/she thinks" and miss the point. You seek your actual "help" from another who is most often even more confused as to "Truth", the meaning of "love", "unconditional love", "allowing" and "accepting" than are you. **Can you not accept of your chain of being? You are a part of the eternal chain of GOD. The higher helps the lower. As you accept help in humility, you can extend help. If you do not receive from the one above, you cannot give to the one below you whose progress is utterly stopped because you yourself have stopped.** Once again "pride". Some do not like to think they are dependent upon others. Learn to be receivers of grace and the grace of a student for whom you have perhaps even had disdain. For the prayers of that one whom you think to be beneath you **may be the salvation Truth of your soul.**

Let God take care of the human and do not create a false hierarchy in your mind, a panoply of all persons you know—some you **have judged to be on the lowest in your system. Then, you will seek the company of those whom you "think" to be the "important people" who can somehow add to your stature.** This is failing tests, and it leads to a great debacle as the house comes tumbling down which you have built through establishing contact, associations, being a part of an illusory society, et cetera. Think carefully wherein you fit.

One day the world must always turn against the living Christ. I do not think that any among you would consciously turn down the Light of your Christ consciousness to be accepted by men or women, yet some of you do this un-consciously to avoid the challenge or the hurt or the public criticism.

Beloved ones, you can only go so far with this little game as you fit yourself in and out of society's cliques. Sooner or later

they will make demands upon you, and you will realize that you just **compromised your soul** and your relationship to be popular or acceptable to some Earth human energy.

Think about it. The tests are lost because of an absence of forethought, of looking objectively at a situation as though you were on the ceiling looking down upon yourself. How do you REALLY wish to figure in the configuration? Are you living that example you wish to express to all the world or, **are you perhaps living a sham which is actually the "easy way out" to cling to the middle of the road while calling all acceptance of all things—unconditional love or worse—"acceptable" perceptions. Will the one you FAIL TO TEACH thank you on the day their tickets are not ratified because YOU failed to share the passage rules and listened to their whined perceptions of "It's all OK!"? Will that spouse, that lover, that "friend"—thank you? I doubt it, brother.**

Take care, blessed ones, that you do not have to consume the entire apple tree at one sitting: eat perhaps an apple or two per day. Take each problem and solve it; this is a crash course in passing tests. All the answers are made available unto you. Ask and you shall be given. Seek and you shall find. If you turn aside that which pleases you not or pleases not "another"—you may well have already set off the trap upon your feet.

WHERE ARE YOU TODAY?

I ask that you, Dharma, present again that which was given by our Father on September 30, 1989. You have come years since then and wherein it speaks of Mt. St. Helens, think upon other volcanos and the devastation of same and the now erupting cones all over your globe. Think upon the storms of Florida and across your nations of the globe—but I desire that you have this expression and reminder for you continue to move into the turmoil more and more abundantly and with more speed. You must think upon these things as the time of change is upon you.

(Editor's note: The following writing is at the end of the beautiful little JOURNAL called THE RAINBOW MASTERS, pages 132-136.)

QUOTE: (Sept. 30, 1989—Saturday)

EPILOG

ATON

I shall write the final segment (of this volume). How many will be still and listen? I AM ATON and I see My beloved peoples in

pain and confusion. I watch you of My children unprepared and without careful thought unto tomorrow. Tomorrow is upon you. Today, in America, I watch the confusion in your South Carolina as you attempt to set your lives in order after the recent hurricane. What have you learned? Very little! Your "leaders" say you must have billions of dollars to rebuild for long term, when you have not even heat, food and water—and who will tend those who cannot rebuild? Further, what will happen when the next hurricane comes ashore? Do you believe that the ONE is all there will be? I speak just to the children of the United States on this day—what will you do when the 10 to 12 point earthquake hits your Pacific Coast? It will do so and you know it is coming. Are you prepared? It will make the rubble in South Carolina look like piddling child's games. And what of the time when all shall be falling at once? Who will then tend when the volcanos erupt? Your native brothers tell you Truth; the signs are always brought forth for you and then you turn and do such foolish things.

Let us just consider your state called Washington for a minute. Your elder brothers of the ancients told you that the "Little Sister" would weep and speak unto you ones. And then, the "Grandfather" mountain would speak! Mt. St. Helens spoke—your little sister spoke loudly and some heard but most plugged their ears. The grandfather rumbles and that, dear ones, is Mt. Rainier. How many have been lured unto its very regions by the evil teachers who bring destruction and evil shrouded in partial Truth? How many will perish in their ignorance and blame the God in heaven for your foolishness? You were given "reason" and you heed it not.

I have told you how it will be, many times through many ones, and you heed not. So be it for the lands will be swept clean and ultimately only those who turn unto ME and heed the warnings and take preparation shall survive for there is only the ONE WORD GREATER THAN MINE, THAT IS THE FINAL WORD OF THE CREATION FOR ALL THINGS CREATED ARE ONE WITHIN THIS WONDROUS WHOLE. Man was sent forth as caretaker for that wondrous Creation and man has destroyed in his human form and consciousness. The soul of man shall return or move on to suitable placement but the physical creation shall reap first the winds for you have sowed the winds upon your wondrous Mother.

What is it that you await? The horses to literally move from the clouds? John's vision in his *Book of Revelation* as projected from the heavens by the Master Teacher to come alive with candlesticks and horsemen? It was said that man would become drunken with evil, greed, lust and heinous

acts. The brother shall betray his own brother unto death, it is said, and children shall rise up against their parents.

Just as birthing contractions become harder and more closely following one upon another, shall it be with the things that shall come. As these signs become all present, and the frequency intensifies, then you shall know the time of birthing is upon the Earth.

The time has come when you will not follow sound doctrines. Instead, to suit your own desires, you gather around you a great number of teachers who say what your itching ears want to hear. You turn your ears from Truth and turn aside to false myths. You sit and chant, or shout, your "belief" and then you go blindly forth blaming God for tending you poorly when you change naught—"only believe HE died for your sins and you are SAVED"—perhaps your soul, it will do nothing for your physical body unless YOU GET PREPARED TO SAVE YOURSELVES. YOU GO ABOUT WITHOUT REASON IN YOUR THINKING MINDS WHICH WAS YOUR ONLY GREAT AND GRAND GIFT TO SET YOU ASIDE FROM OTHER OF CREATURES. YOU CAN PROVIDE FOR YOURSELVES AND YOUR BROTHER CREATURES. YOU HAD BETTER BEGIN TO BE VERY SELECTIVE AS TO WHICH "SPACE" BROTHERS YOU ATTEND. FURTHER, MAN'S DOCTRINES WILL NOT GET YOUR TICKET HOME—YOU WILL TURN UNTO MY LAWS AND THOSE OF THE CREATION OR YOU SHALL NOT BE RETURNED INTO MY KINGDOM!

Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. Is it not so? You have political chaos throughout your world, nations are being torn asunder by civil wars and revolutions. The nations of the world are mostly ruled by evil leaders who incite strife among their own people and inflict it across the borders unto another. When one governmental power is overthrown it is replaced by nothing better.

And you will hear of wars and rumors of war! You have wars all over your lands and within the seas. To refuse to call it "war" does not make of it less the war. You will have nations completely removed from your maps—it is happening daily; look for yourselves. The wars will erupt and become more and more intense and finally the one fanatic will begin that which will pull you all down if you are unprepared.

You have wars proceeding presently with weapons of which you as a people cannot see nor comprehend and you are failing more heinously than you would were it mere bullets or atomic blast—if you had your shelter systems of which you, in beloved America, do not have). Neither do you hear and change.

There shall come the financial collapse of your world. You will then be placed

under the total control of the evil ones who have carefully planned it to be exactly this way. You are in the downfall this very moment. You will have chaos, depression and collapse in your systems.

You have famines already and they will worsen for man clears his lands incorrectly for the growing; the governments pay growers not to grow; you function on greed for money and do not share your foodstuffs to fill your larders for your shelter systems and you do not even notice. Ones go hungry and malnourished in your own dooryards and you will not accept responsibility for your brothers.

You are acquiring a population of addicts. You are bearing children who are addicted into the hell you have created. You live in immorality and seek naught but pleasure of the flesh. You sell your own souls and your very children for a puff of drug. Your own governments claim to help you on the surface while they reap the rewards of the underworld. You claim "freedom"? You have no freedom for you have surrendered it to the evil.

You shall have plagues. Oh yes, you already have it! It will kill millions for you have set it up and you continue to nurture it. Facts are kept from you and you go blindly as sheep to the slaughter. Your enemy within the "anti-Christ" and "anti-God" societies have better control of the disease than do you. Oh, God will ultimately take care of you? No, I shall not; not until you turn from your evil and back into the Light of the path of Truth and abide again by My Laws and the Laws of the Creation. **You have been told what to do and stop doing to bring it under control and you do neither and then blame Me for your circumstance—why do you not blame the guilty? Why do you not accept your own responsibility for allowing in the evil intent and nurturing it in your lustful ways?**

You shall have Earth changes. You **have** Earth changes. You have atmospheric pollution and man pollution which is killing your lakes, your rivers, your lands and your seas. You will have ever-increasing "accidents" as your equipment and machinery grows old and in disrepair and more and more people who run these things fall into greed and addiction. Already, you have unworthy products flooding your marketplace. How long until your nuclear plants erupt?

You shall have floods in unmerciful measure and droughts in unmerciful measure. You will have sustained winds of greater than a hurricane, a hundred and fifty miles an hour, and you will have your power lines blown down and you will be in dire circumstances.

You will have earthquakes of great magnitude and widespread which will crumble the land beneath and disrupt your finan-

cial base, your life resources of heat (gas) and power (electricity) for indefinite duration. Millions will perish. You will have volcanic eruptions which will take entire islands and build others. You will need your shelter system to move to safety from that which will rain from the heavens in lava and ash. You have further contaminated the substance in the fissures of the Earth by nuclear testing and it shall spew forth and shower the lands with radioactive downpour. Your nuclear waste dumps shall open up and spew the ultimate poison upon the lands. Americans feel safe? The entire world now runs on nuclear power in great measure—what does France do with her nuclear waste? Better check it out, My children.

There shall be strange events in your skies. Yes there will be such. You had better hear Me well! I send your cosmic brothers to help you and you turn them away, incinerate those who come in peace, shoot your weapons upon them and call them evil and of the devil. They are My sons come to teach and bring home those who will come. Why do you perceive that which the devil tells you rather than listen to Truth? I send My ones to help you and you believe the "man" who says they are of the evil. So be it for Truth will come forth and it shall be too late for most of you. We are now bringing forth the WORD in TRUTH to the masses—will you hear and see? Let him who has ears, hear; and those with eyes, see. The hour glass is empty awaiting the turning!

My Celestial Sons are being presented unto you that you might know them and seek help. The Teachers of the Seven Rays of Life have just been sharing with you in this document, THE RAINBOW MASTERS. How many of you will toss the book aside because your local "preacher" tells you to do so, while I, GOD, come forth to give you Truth? Further, the Angelic realms stand by and the Archangels of your sectors stand ready to receive you and help you with the turnaround of your species. I care not about your "churches and their doctrines"—**I care as to whether or not you turn unto ME and the CREATION whose Laws you are in the constant defiant breaking. Through your disobedience unto the Laws you have overpopulated your world until it is spiraling into devastation. Your Mother Source is attaining Her Higher Transition and you are in it—right now.**

Nothing of Creation is ever "lost" for in the destruction in one place, another is nourished, even the bodies of the dead will be recycled into the source from which it was born. The volcanos will build new lands and bring fertile ash unto other portions which are barren. Unfortunately, man is the most dispensable commodity upon the planet. The

planet would be in balance and continue through the eons in balance if it were not for MAN. Man can create or destroy and you have chosen to destroy. Therefore, that which goes out always returns—the spiral of life goes on unendingly.

It is your choice whereby you continue to experience in your spirit form FOR THE SPIRAL OF LIFE MOVES EVER ONWARD!

I urge you to call upon the Masters of Life Truth for they stand ready to respond and are most diligently acting presently and without rest that you shall be able to survive. They petition constantly in your behalf for mercy. It no longer is a matter of mercy, it is now a matter of "justness"—what you ones have sowed and nurtured so shall you reap in kind. It is never too late to return to Truth and petition for your being but YOU shall do it, for no one—not even the **greatest** of the Masters—**can do it for you. YOU MUST DO IT FOR YOURSELF! I AWAIT YOUR CALL!**

I AM THAT I AM.

I AM ATON—YOUR SOURCE

END OF QUOTING

In taking leave, I ask that each of you stop and spend a moment in meditation. Are your actions regarding your "things", your "directions" and your "purpose" being acted out with GOD as your goal or more "things", selfish acts, physical indulgence, selfish direction under the guise of excuses otherwise? You must get through a time of change—is your contribution to making that change or gleaning more from the hands and actions of the deceivers who tell not Truth—even in the smaller instances? Do you hurt the "cause of gain in brotherhood through the projects for 'life' in the perception that another is leading you beyond in the wholeness of the Lighted Presence"—or merely glean under the lies of that deceitful sham, more gain from "him" and/or self—after placing your promises of services unto the Master—not the touted human. If you cannot see that which is happening in many of the instances—you shall never find discernment of quality for transition in the manner claimed by your lips pushing wind through the strings. Confusion is one thing—refusal to see and hear Truth is quite another. Ignorance is one thing, acceptable—refusal to hold that Truth and instead, turn away into the desires of another's pulling and pushing, is quite another and it will give you restlessness and no peace within. Even the act of sex, erroneously called "unconditional love", will cease to have joy but will smack of debasement, coercion and lie. If decisions be hard and excuses

continue to have to be made over and over again—for actions and thoughts and expressions to "make it somehow right", there is much which SHOULD be considered.

For the one who has written to Me the following I have much compassion and yes, pity—for he is blinded by that which enslaves all men—the human expression.

To refrain from taking the statement out of context, I shall print enough of the letter to dispel such notion of using the words incorrectly. I will say before we quote that this letter was written FOR the person in point and everything about same indicates the truth of this statement. Perhaps it reflects some of the feelings of the person in point—but it is done once again—**FOR THIS PERSON BY ANOTHER PERSON WHO HAS MUCH TO GAIN FROM WHAT THIS ENTITY CHOOSES TO DO WITH HIS POSSESSIONS AND PLACEMENT. BEWARE, UNWITTING PEOPLE—YOU ARE MOST "BITTEN" WHEN YOU PLACE YOUR HAND IN THE MOUTH OF THE VIPER. BETTER CHECK WHERE YOUR HAND RESTS!**

QUOTING:

My first real denial to self was over a year ago when Commander Hatonn said, "God gets angry." [anger: strong feeling of displeasure] Then at a following meeting, it was said (while hitting the table), "God does not just get angry, but God gets furious." [furious: fierce or angry.] I really questioned this statement but kept my mouth shut. Perhaps I was in fear to speak out or even question this higher Command at that time but I did some serious research on those two words and, Nora, I would love to read what your expert research would say. [Nora, please, so would all the readers!] Anyway, there was a following statement made much later that is still shocking my soul. Yet, to this day, no one except myself has openly questioned Hatonn's words when he said on tape, "I created you and I can uncreate you." [Why would this shock you? "Hatonn" is literally "(H)ATON(N)" by pronunciation, literation and full identity. I, that which you call Christed, am in His service. He projects as that through which you can find your own service and identity in this journey. I may be captain of this ship—HE IS CAPTAIN OF MY SOUL!] This statement planted the seed that has brought forth these words: "I am the bright and morning star and the revealing Angel of light." I share this only that you ones might go within for sincere guidance, always using the foundation of love. I have great reason to believe that the Light is the enslaver that keeps man in prison on the forever wheel of life here on Earth. [emphasis

mine]. In the ancient school of wisdom, we were taught to go through the visible light to the infinite unknown; at the time, it meant little or nothing. I have since gotten follow up confirmation from other sources that is great food for thought. [Son, I think your food for thought needs a bit more selective nurturing and chewing for this is something which is quite undigestible in its present form of perception. Beyond?—"visible Light" into the infinite unknown? The "infinite unknown" is NOT. It is KNOWN—it is only you who have not grown who do not KNOW. Beyond the "visible Light" moves that which is ALL LIGHT—tangible and perfect. To deny Light and blame same for your downfall and falling short is but to cement the shackles forever onto your Spirit who IS of that SAME INFINITE LIGHT!] I feel each of us that was guided to this valley listened to the voice within.

I, personally, had stopped listening for a while in favor of Hatonn, Aton which I now recognize as one with Jehovah. [OH??] "I am a jealous God and there shall be no other Gods before me." [You would be baffled at an "angry" God but not a "jealous" God?] My soul remembers this god of anger and vengeance whom I once served faithfully. Am I now the enemy because I come into remembering? [Who but you say you are an enemy in any context whatsoever?] Or because I wish to take my family's gold back into our possession? [Ah so—and now we come to the point of the whole elusive problem. Well, son—perhaps you placed into My service some of that which you consider your family's resources—YOU PLACED NO GOLD INTO ANY ONE'S POSSESSION SO HOW CAN IT BE RETURNED? Further, were you somehow dim of wit when you offered? There were fully explained uses for the funds represented by a "paper draft" and you agreed to those uses and even helped to spend the resources of those agreements—how now do you set yourself apart while only "just now getting the light from one George Green and your 'advisers'"]? Or because I now speak possible truth and desire to share?

[This next is about as far from fact as you can get, Son.] Good old Moses and the Divine Plan didn't quite make the promised land. Perhaps, he too has found the Father within to be the unconditional love of the Christ Consciousness. Perhaps, he has, also, awakened to the truth of Hatonn, Aton, Jehovah? [Moses?? You know not of this which your pretender speaks. "Perhaps" "good old Moses" drew away from the Lighted Truth of God and didn't quite make the passage requirements! When you begin again to speak from your own thoughts, son, it shall be far more graciously received by all your

brethren than through the hands and guidance of another who gains from your distraction and bafflement. Do you REALLY think that George Green will better utilize your MONEY for GOD?? Besides you had an obligation, you accepted an obligation and "gold" played no part in the whole scenario except as "collateral" to cover investment notes. To demand full repayment (which is not present at any rate) in GOLD which is now even less in value than when utilized as collateral—smacks of greed and at best, coercion and threat with intent that others lose that you might gain. If this is your definition of that "unconditional love" of which you continually toss in everyone's face—you are in grave error and there are none who believe you! So be it.]

My conclusions and decision to withdraw from all of you whom I love dearly has not been easy. As a matter of fact, it has been the hardest decision I have ever made. Not that worldly possessions mean a thing: [Of course not!!.....]

..... I only desire to go my way in peace leaving my love and blessings with each of you I have touched in this valley.

END OF QUOTING

* * *

Leaving your love and blessings with each of those left in this "valley"? You cut with the sword of Damocles and then suffer the ones to believe you leave them with love? blessings?—while you bring pain, take that which you offered and then reclaim in more than that which you shared? Is this your "unconditional love"? Or, is it that you desire only "unconditional love" with no objection FROM all you touch? This is NOT "LOVE" at any definition, which you thrust upon ones. I suggest if you go away to follow your star which is not of Light—that you have more than unconditional love from the ones from whom you take leave—you bear their pity and compassion for that which lies ahead of you. So be it for within each is

his own decision.

To my friends and beloved brothers I can only leave this thought: If you pull away from the path and know not the way, you are destined to fall short—there will be found no "peace" and if you confuse "love" with that which MAN uses for definition—you shall likewise be misled. May the grace and mercy of Creator Source be given into understanding. Remember—"confusion" is NOT THE PROJECTION OF GOD! Confusion comes directly from the adversary's sorcerers and nymphs with their play-things.

This writing has been long. I am pleased to again share with you, scribe. I cherish you brethren as I cherish My own LIFE within GOD My SOURCE. Please, handle the gift of knowledge of Life eternal most preciouslest you be drawn away by the infidels of physical expression through their own foolish and ignorant perceptions. There is only ONE Truth, but myriads of ways to find it—and equally as many diversions away from it. So be it.

Esu, the brother.

Earth Planet Stands At Gateway Of Massive Changes

2/18/93 SOLTEC

Good evening, Soltec present. I come with the Host of Lighted Holy God, serving in this Mission of Transition Earth-Shan. You ones of this planet stand at the gateway of massive changes, both in your society and your planet. You have but to look around you to know these things are Truth.

To some, the changes that are taking place are disconcerting; to others, they are a point of excitement as they know these present changes herald the dawn of a new time of your planet; to others, they instill a deep sense of fear, as these are they that are in service unto the Dark Brotherhood and they recognize these signs as the beginning of the end for their ways of darkness. You of Earth have witness to this by the fact that these servants of darkness are working harder today than ever has been known in your times. Their days grow short as the time of Light approaches on the horizon. Those that come into the Light, though their path be difficult, walk it with a new understanding.

It should be known, in fact, that those

who dedicate their lives to service unto the Light have, in some ways, a more difficult road to travel, as they are ever subject to every type of persecution and attack from the Adversary that is possible. Yet, most times, those ones who serve the Light will dig in and work ever harder during the most heinous attacks because they know that when the attacks come they are right on track, else the Adversary would not be wasting time on them. So, as you can see, it is a service of mixed blessings. It is not a commitment to be taken lightly, as it often becomes a battle between life and death, and some choose death, either consciously or sub-consciously, when the going gets to be too tough.

Have they failed? No, for failure would be in the not doing. When one has set about to do and does not meet the goal, this is not failure; the failure is in the one who never sets out to do in the first place. Remember, God recognizes and honors the intent, which is in the heart of Man. The commitment to serve God of Light comes from the very essence of Man (Spirit) and then the conscious decision is made with the mind, not the reverse.

VOLCANOES RUNNETH OVER

VOLCANOES, VOLCANOES AND MORE VOLCANOES! Your scientists have reportedly discovered a whole new chain of volcanoes that they were unaware of until very recently. These are those that lie in the eastern Pacific Ocean, south of the Equator, near the Easter Islands. They reportedly have discovered an area in which there are 1,133 volcanoes, all considered to be in the active state. This does not mean that all of these are erupting at this time, though it has been estimated that at any given time at least three to five are erupting. Active means that in recent geologic time these volcanoes have been active and thus carry the potential of activity yet today.

The statistics given by your scientists are that several of these volcanic peaks stand 7,000 feet above the sea floor and 2,500 to 5,000 feet below the surface of the ocean. The missing statistics seem to be that they are located along the Eastern Pacific Rise (also known as a mid-oceanic ridge) which is a chain of underwater mountains in the Pacific Ocean that extend from the area of the Baja coast south the full

length of South America. The Pacific Plate, Antarctic Plate, Nazca Plate, Cocos Plate and the North American plate all meet in this general area; however, the Pacific Plate, Nazca Plate, Cocos Plate and Antarctic Plate are, at this point, moving away from one another, while on the opposite sides, all these plates are moving toward and converging with other plate boundaries.

Where these plates are pulling away from one another is known as a "spreading center". This area is higher than the deep ocean floor because of the upward flow of hot mantle material pushing the lithosphere upward and because the rocks, which are hotter there, are less dense. Tension, then, causes cracks to develop along this ridge crest. These cracks allow magma from the underlying magma chambers in the mantle to squeeze through. Magma erupts along this ridge and some solidifies in the fissures or cracks. The continual pulling apart of the ridge develops more cracks and causes more magma to squeeze through and new ocean crust is continuously created at a spreading center. It is very likely, then, that volcanic activity would be present at this site.

The surprise to your scientists is the heavy population of volcanoes. Yet, this is also part of that hot-bed known as the Ring of Fire that we have spoken of so much in the past and this entire area, as you well know, is increasing at tremendous rates, in its seismic and volcanic activity.

EASTER ISLAND: REMNANT OF LEMEURIA

The more interesting point to mention is that Easter Island is a remnant of the southern portion of Lemeuria, which was destroyed through volcanic activity. But, of course, your scientists would not mention such a thing as they do not believe that such a place ever existed on your planet. Perhaps some day they shall get quite a surprise when they finally discover that the legends about such are quite true indeed!

SOURCE OF EL NINO

The scientists have, though, speculated that perhaps this is the reason for what you call El Nino—that elusive, warm ocean current thought to be responsible for your "strange" weather patterns of late. Though this is fact, they have not stopped arguing about it long enough yet to realize that it is indeed a major contributor to your weather patterns. As the massive volcanic activity proceeds in the depths of the ocean, it warms the ocean currents, which control your jet streams, pushing them in much different directions, and voilà! you have all these wonderful southern tropic wet storms in the western United States!

This intense volcanic activity in the Pacific Ocean is somewhat responsible, as well, for

all the increased seismic activity that you ones have been experiencing in the West. The entire Pacific Plate is in a state of change—that is, it is moving and reshaping and creating new land masses. This causes activity to resonate through the entire plate and, since you in western California sit right on the edge of this plate and the North American Plate, you are feeling the effects of its changing. These tectonic plates are continually moving and changing shape by seismic and volcanic activity and, when an intense period of change is underway (as with the Pacific Plate), the Earth is going to move under your feet and volcanoes are going to erupt, Chelas. It is a simple fact of life on a LIVING PLANET. If none of these things were taking place, your planet would be dying. Instead, Earth is growing, is changing, is LIVING! If your planet was dead, life on the planet would likewise be dead!

All of you who are ground crew serving on the planet at this time know these things; you have merely accepted the veil of unknowing in order to experience in this place at this time. As you come nearer the Time of Light, these remembrances will once again return unto you ones and you will come into the fullness of understanding of your purpose here. From time to time, many of you have had brief glimpses of these memories and many are beginning to come into this understanding and knowing. This then, also, should act as reminder of the time in which your world is experiencing and why all that is occurring is taking place. For you ones know these things—you have only yet to remember.

LARGE EARTHQUAKES CONCEALED

Though you would never know it from your non-news reports, the Earth has been experiencing many, many large earthquakes of recent. This fact is downplayed for you ones, as your non-news media and Elite do not want to create "panic" among you. Remember, from their standpoint, You-The-People are not capable of making your own decisions, taking care of selves, etc., and so they must protect you from the cold hard facts. The true fact of the matter is that they do not want you to know what is going on about you so they simply omit reporting such things.

You are controlled by what you are allowed to know and by what is manufactured for you to know. In this way, you are kept in a state of ignorance from the Truth of things, which takes away your power. Knowledge is power, Chelas, and the Adversary knows this fact as well as do we. So, is it any wonder why you are kept from knowing the Truth? Our purpose is the opposite—that is, to bring unto you ones The Truth and in turn return unto you who will accept Truth, your power. Any who are going to make it through this time of change are

going to accept and come into the knowledge of the Truth, or you will not survive. It is a simple matter of fact.

Why do you need The Truth about the Earth Changes? Well, for one thing, perhaps if you know that certain areas are prone to floods, earthquakes, volcanoes, etc., you will not build a house or a town there and have it destroyed. Perhaps by studying all of Nature and weather patterns, you will come into knowing whether it shall be a warm or cold year, wet or dry, and give you the ability to know when to plant and when to harvest your crops.

Nature is not such a mystery, Chelas—you are a part of it—become an active and integral part of same. Stop trying to out-smart Nature, and live your lives so in opposition to it, and you will have much longer, healthier, happier and more productive lives. Learn to know the type of soil on which you build and plant. Learn to observe wildlife. They have survived for millions of your years without man's interference. Only recently have they been in trouble, as man sticks his nose in where he knows nothing and messes things up. **EARTH HUMAN IS A PART OF CREATION AS IS ALL IN THE UNIVERSE. EARTH HUMAN IS NOT ABOVE CREATION! THE ADVERSARY HAS EXALTED HIMSELF ABOVE CREATION, AND THIS THEN SHALL BE HIS UNDOING! FOR ALL THINGS ARE A PART OF CREATION AND MUST CONFORM TO SAME. TO DO OTHERWISE IS BUT FOOLISHNESS AND SELF-DESTRUCTION.**

Your Elite live in opposition to every Law of Creation. It is this philosophy which is destroying You-The-People, and would, left unchecked, destroy your very planet. They have tampered with the human body, the weather, split and fused the atom, tried to redirect and dam up rivers, created every sort of chemical deadly to life, tampered with the very genetics of life and created death, attempted to create and control life through the process of cloning, pasteurized, homogenized, fertilized and poisoned your very food and water supplies.

Seeking and experimenting with Godly intent is one thing. Tampering with and attempting to alter for greed and personal gain are something else altogether. Remember, I said God sees the intent of a man's heart. All else matters not. If the intent is Godly, then it shall be judged so. If the intent is unGodly, this too shall be judged. Chelas, this is all that there is in the final evaluation.

Look, therefore, judge your own intent—not your neighbor's. For judging another shall only bring about judgment upon self. As with all things of God, it is very simple. God is not complex; it is man who makes complexity. If you do not believe this, just take a look around at your world for it is far from the simplicity of God's way. Your world can be more simple and be far greater than you have ever dreamed possible if everyone would but come into the knowing and live their lives by the Laws of Creator God.

Let us draw this to a close. Blessed is he who hears the Truth and has understanding of same. Soltec to clear. Salu.

Nora's Research Corner

SOME "CULTURAL" PRECURSORS OF ROBOTIDS AND THE SNAKE PEOPLE

(Part III, Section I of a Series)

Anyone who has spent much time at all in front of the Television will instantly remember several versions of robotids presented as working tools, incomplete humanoids, Disneyland characters, speaking vacuum cleaners, "science fiction", etc. Unfortunately, the real subject is not so benign. Hatonn has shared much about our present world situation having to do with the use of robotids by the Adversary. And this incredible information is almost more than anyone wants to consider. Americans generally opposed the idea of producing "life" in a scientific laboratory. We wanted and expected all kinds of laws and oversights restricting such work. Well — others in positions of power were not of the same mind! The "regulation" was removed from any public review and making "life" in the laboratory became "top secret" stuff — all with the apparent approval, blackmail, or "bribed consent" of our elected officials. The secret work has had many years to produce what the world is about to have foisted upon them, on a grand scale, in all its planned awfulness. Hatonn recently indicated that the center of activity regarding the production of robotids is now in Tel Aviv, Israel.

What were the cultural precursors besides the current science fiction and science non-fiction reports? Where did the idea of robotids come from — where was their manufacture learned? I don't claim to know all the details, but certainly I appreciate that science has greatly advanced in recent decades. Plus, some clues have surfaced. When Hatonn reviewed research on ancient Sumarian texts recently he said that 50,000 years ago some visitors with advanced technology from another planet came in search of gold. (The gold was used to line living quarters to reduce radiation problems. Our own space vehicles are lined with gold for this reason, and this is one reason the Elite want to obtain all the gold.) They found gold in South Africa but wearied of the work and so they produced robotids to do the mining for them. Whether some record of making the robotids was kept or not I do not know. The actual location of the mining is known.

Hatonn also recently shared that, a long time ago, there were many "discs" (computer discs) found underneath the pyramids. Some information of this find was leaked in the 19th century by Jakob Grimm,

in his "fairy tale" titled, *The Marsh King's Daughter*. Whether or not these discs contained information on the production of robotids I could not say. If they did, whoever has control of them has had well over 100 years to work with (and advance secret science) from them.

I looked up the word "robot" in the dictionary. It states: "(1) a manufactured or machine-made man; (2) a merely mechanical being; an automaton. [First used in the play R.U.R. (by Caper), apparently back information from Czech Robotnik — Serf.]" It appears the first use of the word was to describe the peasant servants, or workers on the land (serfs), by the land-owners or "aristocracy", and tells us something about their true feelings for their "servants".

The idea of creating a living being other than through natural procreation has been around for a long time. It is also an idea that has been promoted in a number of ways, some subtle and others not so subtle. For the purpose of this writing I want to briefly review some ideas found in religious, esoteric and "cultural" writings.

The most well known text on the creation of man has to be the *Book of Genesis* in the *Bible* where it states in Chapter 1, Verse 26: "And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness." Chapter 2, Verse 7: "And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul."

I do not know the actual source of this particular text, and/or whether the intent of the writing remains in its original form. Nevertheless it is a text of undoubted influence with man. Several references of similar nature are to be found in "Ophite Gnostic" writings. It is certain our bodies are made of earth elements, and will return to dust when the body dies. As for the soul, this is a fragment of God and will continue life elsewhere. Nevertheless, the idea of man being created from earth has captured the thoughts and imagination of many people, and also prompted a lack of regard for man on the part of others. Hatonn and Germain have given us all we need to know on God and His Creation in the eight-volume *JOURNALS* series entitled *THE PLEIADES CONNECTION* series. This is a very different account of Creation than what was written in the *Bible*. I recommend you read them. In addition, Hatonn recently stated, rather emphatically, that he did not create his people "from mud pies"! (The word "human" actually means "higher universal man" according to

Hatonn.)

Of primary interest in available esoteric material regarding the production of a being from earth is the information on "golems" found in Hebrew texts. Gersham G. Scholem has written extensively on the subject in his book titled *The Kabbalah and Its Symbolism*. One of the "literary" examples described by Scholem is a legend by linguist Jakob Grimm in his *Journal for Hermits*, by Rosenfeld, page 41:

"After saying certain prayers and observing certain fast days the Polish Jews make a figure of a man from clay or mud, and when they pronounce the miraculous Shemhamphoras (the Name of God) over him, he must come to life. He cannot speak but he understands fairly well what is said or commanded. They call him "golem" and use him as a servant to do all sorts of housework. But, he must never leave the house. On his forehead is written "emeth" (truth); every day he gains weight and becomes somewhat larger and stronger than all the others in the house, regardless of how little he was to begin with. For fear of him they therefore erase the first letter, so that nothing remains but "meth" (he is dead), whereupon he collapses and turns to clay again."

According to Scholem, the above is not a true picture of Jewish traditions which are to be found in the *Babylonian Talmud*, certain Rabbinical writings, *Ophite Gnosticism*, the *Book Yetsirah* and the *Book Bahir*, the *Zohar*, *Psuedo - Clementines*, and numerous other writers and commentators. Nevertheless, the legend as told by Grimm does follow in general much of what others have said. (Also, I find it more than interesting that Grimm has a "fairy tale" about "golems" as well as one on the Great Pyramid's secret store of knowledge.)

For the sake of brevity I will quote a short article on the golem from *The Encyclopedia of Jewish Knowledge*:

"'Embryo' (Psalm 139, Verse 16). In the Middle Ages the word was used to describe the automaton into which, by Cabalistic means, life was artificially created. Solomon ibn Gabriel, Elijah of Chelm, and Hohe Rabbi Low (AKA Loew) of Prague are credited with having created such mystical robots."

I looked up the Biblical reference, Psalm 139 Verse 16. The cabalists, and-or Rab-bis read this Psalm as if it were said by Adam. I found verse 15 adds to the understanding and so will quote both:

Psalm 139, Verse 15: "My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the

lowest parts of the earth. (V.16) Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being imperfect: and in thy book all my members were fashioned, when as yet there were none of them."

It is surprising how near Verse 16 comes to describing what we now know about DNA — "All my members were fashioned when as yet there were none of them." The pattern was there in the DNA! The idea of creating man (a robotoid) from the elements of earth using the DNA from a man was only some further stages of thought. (I am assuming that the "earth elements" being used today in the construction of robotoids must be of a special sort, a kind I am, of course, not familiar with.) The questions are — what kind of "man", what kind of "creator", and for what purpose?

According to Scholem's article, as I understand it, the Rabbis who accomplished the process went through a special "purification" and meditation with one or two companions of equal knowledge. A very complicated ritual using the 72 letters in "God's name", in all their possible combinations, was undertaken in the process of making the golem. The material was a special clay kneaded in pure water. Once the golem (or clay figure of a man) was made it was brought to life by placing the name of God on it. To return the golem to earth the name of God was removed, and/or the ritual was repeated in reverse. Creating a golem was said to be a great "mystical" experience, placing one on the same level as their creator, or "god". This was the reason the golem was "uncreated", so that no mere man assumed such a position for long!

Scholem's article on these Jewish "legends" is, as he says, from a historical perspective. After sharing some comments made by others about psychological considerations raised by the allegations of the Rabbis' accomplishments, Scholem states that the "historians' task ends where the psychologists' begins." Is Mr. Scholem telling us that golems are a historical fact?

There are short articles on the Book *Bahir* and the Book *Yetsirah* in the *Encyclopedia Judaica*, which explain very briefly their contents. Both are cabalistic, having to do with emanations, the Hebrew letters and their corresponding numbers. The keys to understanding these works are oral teachings given out only to appropriate students. Their use in the preparation of golems would be, for example, in the pronunciation of the "72 letters in God's name", as indicated by Gershom Scholem — in other words, an incantation or formula of some kind. There are numerous works on the market purporting to explain these books, all related to the Cabala (AKA Caballa, Quaballah, Kaballah, Kabbalah,

etc.)

My own view of the matter is that it appears "**Hebrew Tradition**" provides **not only a legendary, if not actual, precedent but also a sanction and approval of the act of making a robotoid**. Anyone knowledgeable of, and believing in, these esoteric works would consider robotoid-making an accomplishment. While, from a scientific viewpoint, it would have its challenge and intellectual requirements, from a moral viewpoint the questions remain. There are many who have no qualms, apparently, about being on the same level as "God". We know, from the Biblical *Book of Revelation* that this was Lucifer's problem, and why he was "thrown out of the higher realms" according to Commander Hatonn.

There are other "traditions" which tell of the conjuring of beings. A partial listing is: (1) The Homunculus of the Alchemists' retort; (2) The demons, Mephistopheles or elementals of the magicians; (3) The sorcerer's apprentice; (4) The Theosophists' thought-forms, etc. None of them include the same or all the elements of the legends of the golem, although most carry the idea of a servant to be used by the person doing the conjuring. (Ref: *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*.)

Several people have asked Hatonn about all those robotoids made and programmed to fight for the Adversary against the major part of the world's people. Would it be against God's Law to kill a robotoid? Yes — God's Law is "thou shall not kill". (Except as a true act of self-defense, wherein the Adversary initiates the action.) Could the robotoids be reprogrammed? Yes! In fact, Hatonn said the Adversary is worried about this. Later, Hatonn said, "It was nice of 'them' to create an army for my use!" Ahah!! What about the soul? Hatonn said that if the robotoids (who are now without a soul, being man-made) came into the presence of God, they could receive a soul!

Because Gershom Scholem has said the true Jewish traditions (on golem making) are to be found in "the *Babylonian Talmud*, certain Rabbinical writings, *Ophite Gnosticism*, the *Book Yetsirah* and the *Book Bahir*, the *Zohar*, *Pseudo-Clementines*", etc., I sought more information. I was able to locate a few brief explanations on Ophite Gnosticism. I will quote from the article titled "Ophites" in the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, leaving out the words not written in English but providing instead their English translations as given in parentheses in the article:

QUOTE:

Ophites: Collective name for several Gnostic sects which regarded the serpent (Hebrew, "Nahash", hence called also Naasseni) as the image of creative wisdom. Such sects existed within Judaism prob-

ably even before the rise of Christianity; and as these were Ophites who rejected the gospels it would be proper to make a distinction between Jewish, Christian, and anti-Christian Ophites (who?) were not the sources, which are all post-Christian, too confused to admit of even approximately positive discriminations.

Ireneus, who, toward the end of the second century, wrote a history of heresy, did not know the Gnostics under the name of "Ophites"; but Clement ("Stromata" vii, 17 & 108) mentions beside the "Cainists" (see Cain) the "Ophians", saying that their name is derived from the object of their worship. Philaster, an author of the fourth century, places the Ophites, the Cainites, and the Sethites at the head of all heresies (ch. 1-3), because he holds that they owed their origin to the serpent (the devil). The Ophites, Cainites, Sethites Naasseni, etc., declared the serpent of paradise to be wisdom itself, since wisdom had come to the earth through the knowledge of good and evil which the serpent had brought. Hence they exalted Cain and Seth, who they held were endowed with this knowledge, as the heroes of the human race; other Gnostics regarded Esau, Korah, the Sodomites, and even the traitor Judas, as tools of Sophia; whereas Jacob and Moses, for instance, who were the instruments of the Creator (Demiurgus), were regarded as being inferior (Ireneus, "Against Heresies", i. 31 & 2). All Ophistic circles believed in a demonic hebdomad (i.e., seven spirits under the dominion of the serpent) side by side with the holy hebdomad under Jaldabaoth. The last-mentioned is the son of fallen wisdom ("Yalda bahut" = "son of chaos"), and from him proceeded, in successive generations, Jao, Sabaoth, Adoneus, Eloeus, Oreus, ("or" = "light"), and Astaphaeus, which are said to be manifestations of the God of the *Old Testament*. The Ophites claimed that Moses himself had exalted Ophis by setting up the serpent, and that Jesus also had recognized it (comp. *John* iii. 14).

The Naasseni went even further, and the retention of the Hebrew name shows that their belief represents the oldest stage of heresy. "Whoever says that the ALL proceeded from the One, errs; but whoever says, from Three, speaks truth and can explain the All. The first of these three is the blessed nature of a sainted higher man, Adamas [strangely explained as a "diamond"]; the second is the death below; the third is the unruléd race that had its origins above, and to which belong Mariam 'the sought one', Jathar (Jethro), 'the great sage', Sepphora, the seeing one, and Moses.

END QUOTE

There is additional information in this article about the "mysterious" diagram of

the Ophites and the statement: "The hexagram (the Shield of David) of the Jews, whose thought was not always foreign to Gnosis, may be in some way connected to this diagram." Ones are referred to the article: *Cabala, Name and Origin* in the same encyclopedia, wherein you will find the "seven planetary rulers identified by a dot in each of the points of the six-pointed star, the seventh being a dot in the center."

[This is an aside from the subject of robotoids and golems, nevertheless it is important to your on-going gathering of information. The symbol of the Ophites was a series of concentric circles — "There were altogether seven circles, with the names of seven archons: Michael, in the form of a lion; Suriel, a bull; Raphael, a dragon; Gabriel, an Eagle; Thauthabaoth ("Tohu wa-Bohu"), a bear's head; Erotaoth, a dog's head; and Onoel or Thartharaoth, an ass's head. The Archons are perhaps identical with the above generations of Jaldabaoth. They signify the corporeal world, which follows the middle realm, and with which the dominion of Sophia ends" (—emphasis mine, Nora.)]

In regard to the above, keep in mind that, according to Esu and Hatonn, the "Christian" doctrine of the "Trinity" is an error. We have here a possible source for such a doctrine. There are other references to a "Trinity" involved in Gnostic ideas found in the Nag Hammadi Library (see Bibliography). Further, that the name "Ophites" means serpent or snake is confirmation of what Hatonn said regarding the "serpent people" — "they call themselves by this name"! Also, we have, in the above quote, some additional references to the "seven archons", (also called seven stars or planetary rulers) which, according to Manly P. Hall in *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, are symbolized in the Menorah, or seven-branched candelabra of the Zionist State of Israel (Please see my article titled THE MAGEN DAVID AND SYMBOLS OF ISRAEL in the 1/19/93 issue of the *LIBERATOR*.) That all of the Jews agree with the Ophites cannot be the case. Yet, it appears the symbolism of the Ophites has been incorporated with Jewish symbolism at least to some degree.

The next reference is from The Nag Hammadi Library, a collection of works including gnostic works, thought to have been hidden about the fourth century A.D. I quote part of a paragraph on page 104, the Introduction to *The Apocryphon Of John* given by Frederik Wisse, the translator of this text, in the above named book:

"According to *The Apocryphon of John*, the fall occurs when Sophia desires to bring forth a being without the approval of the great Spirit or her consort. Consequently, she produces the monstrous creator-god Yaldabaoth, who still possesses

some of the light power of his mother. Yaldabaoth creates angels to rule over the world and aid in the creation of man; man himself is fashioned after the perfect father's image, which was mirrored on the water. Man comes to life when Yaldabaoth is tricked into breathing life into him. Thus begins a continuous struggle between the powers of light and the powers of darkness for the possession of the divine powers in man. The evil powers put man in a material body to keep him imprisoned, and also create woman and sexual desire to spread the particles of light and make escape more difficult...." (— emphasis mine, Nora.)

The above quote shows that the possibility and-or idea of creating a "being" without the "great Spirit's" approval is not new! Also, when you realize that "Sophia" meant "wisdom" to the Gnostics, and that "wisdom" was said now to come from the "serpent" — you can more easily see how an "Ophite" would view the production of "robotoids", and view the "serpent"!

In addition, we are given the name of that old serpent (according to the Ophites), it is Yaldabaoth (AKA Jaldabaoth or Ialdabaoth), the "son of chaos". Others later gave him other names, including the name "Abraxas". (Ref: *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, see Bibliography.)

According to the *Apocryphon of John*, Sophia repented her actions and returned to the "light". Yaldabaoth (also spelled Yaltabaoth), through the light received from his mother, Sophia, created "angels", "archons" and spheres, a total of 365. He arrogantly called himself "God", above whom there was no other. He is also called "Samael", meaning "Blind God", or "Satan". Through the Gnostic belief that Yaldabaoth created "our" universe, he is also thought of as the architect of it. This idea is possibly carried out in Masonic dogma which uses "The Great Architect of the Universe" as the title they use rather than "God". The Masonic candidate for the Royal Arch Degree is introduced to the "secret" name of this "Architect", which is said to be "Jahbulon". Further, Jahbulon is said to be a composite name of the "Hebrew" gods, Bael and Osiris. The "Hebrew" god has been interpreted as "Jahweh" by some authors and investigators, while others interpret it as "Jaldabaoth". (Ref: *The Brotherhood*, by Steven Knight.)

It is known that the "gnostics" included groups with various doctrines, rituals and beliefs from Greece, Egypt, Palestine and Assyria. While the scripts found in the Nag Hammadi caves were thought to have been hidden in the fourth century A.D., some of them date from as early as the second century A.D. Some of the scripts are also considered post-Christian, and-or containing Christian and Jewish influences. In my opinion, it is a good idea to read these texts

with an eye for clues as to how some of the erroneous teachings might have been incorporated into the present version of the authorized *Bible*, and who the instigators might be. The basic texts of the *New Testament* were not composed and compiled into one text until St. Jerome in the fifth century, about the time the vowel system began to be used. It was a little disconcerting to me to hear that Jerome's real name is "Eusebius Sophronius Hieronymus"! (More on that at a later date.) (Ref: *American College Dictionary*.)

Because I have indicated that "Abraxas" is another name used for Jaldabaoth, I will provide more information about this representation. There is an extensive article on Abraxas in Manly Palmer Hall's book, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, as well as a large picture plate taken from an ancient gnostic gem stone. Abraxas is shown as a body of a man with a large cock's head dominating the picture. He has whips in his hands. His legs are two huge serpents, which hold the reins of four white horses. A simplified picture of a cock in a chariot can be found among Masonic symbols in Albert Gallatin Mackey's book *A History of Freemasonry*. The symbols are said to represent "powers of the universe", and are taken from the gnostic system developed by the Egyptian Gnostic, Basileides. Basileides' system incorporated "Egyptian Hermeticism, Oriental Occultism, Chaldean Astrology and Persian Philosophy".

The name "Abraxas" has been shown by Godfrey Higgins, in his *Celtic Druids*, to be "numerological powers".... "when added together form the sum of 365." This is the same number of "creations" attributed to Jaldabaoth in Ophite Gnosticism. The name "Abraxas" coined by Basileides "is a word symbol consisting of seven letters which signify seven creative powers or planetary angels...." In other words, Basileides' system corresponds to the Ophite in significant ways (i.e., the number of creations, or aeons — 365; the seven planetary angels; the snake symbolism; numerological powers; etc.) There is additional information theorized by Sampson Arnold Mackey which relates the name "Abraxas" to a bull (the Celestial Bull, Taurus) and to the North Pole, as well as identifying Abraxas with the solar power, which is "circulated to all parts of the universe".

It is in these kinds of ideas that the lines separating the truth from falsehood gets blurred. Jaldabaoth (AKA Abraxas) was not even considered by the Gnostics in their system of beliefs as the Creator of the entire universe, only the one we know. He is designated as that fallen angel, and "serpent of wisdom". God, Aton, has also been represented in ancient times as a sun, for He is Light, and is the central Sun of our Universe. Therefore the symbols

have been misappropriated, misused, misunderstood, and degraded, obviously by creating "new" systems of beliefs. In fact, if one goes back to the symbols of ancient Mu (AKA Lemuria), which sank beneath the ocean prior to Atlantis, one will see some very different ideas involving the representation of both the Sun and the snake (more on that later).

Nevertheless, Sampson Arnold Mackey may have provided us a further clue, in the symbolism of the bull, as to the meaning of that composite name which the Mason's use, Jahbulon, for "The Great Architect of the Universe".

Ja(h) = **Jaldabaoth**.

bul = Taurus, the Celestial Bull.

It also represents beliefs held by many "pagans" or gnostics, who worshipped and/or sacrificed a bull in their rites. Apis, the Bull, was also used in the Egyptian Osirian rites. Osiris was considered by them a god of the dead, or underworld.

on = A name, or a former name, of Heliopolis in Egypt where a "sun cult" was established. "On" is also a word ending used on names given to Satan in Biblical accounts (i.e., Abaddon or Apollyon).

From the above it can be theorized that "Jahbulon" is, like "Abraxas", a word coined to symbolically represent "Jaldabaoth", or the Serpent of the Ophites!

As for those "other" names of that old "Serpent", there is a dandy to be found in the Biblical account of Tyrus, Prince of the Phoenician City-State of Tyre (Hiram was a King of Tyre who helped Solomon build his temple and who plays a substantial role in Masonic Dogma. "Hiram" was a name given to several Kings of Tyre.)

Ezekiel, Chapter 28, 12:

"Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lord God: Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom and perfect in Beauty. (13) Thou hast been in Eden the Garden of God; and every precious stone was thy covering...: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee the day that thou wast created. (14) Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so; thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; and thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. (15) Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee." (Sounds like Lucifer, the "Serpent" or Satan, to me!)

There is additional information on the prophesied destruction of Tyre, the many

merchants and wealth of the Prince and the city. In fact, the account is not unlike that prophesied for "Babylon the Great" in the Biblical *Book of Revelation*. That which was prophesied for Tyre came to be.

Surprisingly I found more connections between Tyre and the sons of Japheth (The Goths, the "Aryans", the Khazars, etc.). Another spelling and pronunciation of "Tyre" is "Tir". One of the descendents of Japheth was "Tirias" (AKA Tyrus). Further, if you look up "Tyr" in the dictionary you find it means: "Scandinavian Myth, the god of war and victory, son of Odin."

There is a strong link between the ancient traders of the Mediterranean, the Black Sea, Europe and the Baltic Area which can be seen on any map of the ancient sea and land trading routes. Also, the Goths (AKA Germanic-Teutonic-Saxon-Sons of Japheth, etc.) traded with Phoenicia (see *Ezekiel* 27 thru 29). Since *Ezekiel* says that this former "covering cherub" is but a man (at least in his earthly representation), and "Tyrus" was the Prince of Tyre (another man), it is not unthinkable or unreasonable to state that "Odin" was a man! "Odin" apparently had a family! Could "Odin" have been another one of those "Great Khans" of the Mongolian-Nordic-Russian people? It is possibly so—and I am just as surprised as you are.

Odin is also spelled Woden, Wodin, Woten, and Othinn in various languages and "myths". He too has come to be known as a "cultural god". I came across some curious information in *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*. Under the subject of "Saxons" (page 1230) there is this: Witikind, the "great leader" of the Saxons, "claimed descent from Woden". Further it states, "From Witikind descended the Ruling House of Wettin" (which includes several German Princes and that of the Guelfs). The present monarchy of England is descended from the Guelfs! Hence, the Queen of England is descended from Witikind, who claimed he was a descendent of Woden (AKA Odin), the "god of war"! We have come full circle it seems! The former House of Wettin became incorporated in Prussia during the nineteenth century.

So—it appears from the above that Jaldabaoth, Tyrus, Odin (AKA Woden, etc.) and that Old Serpent (AKA Lucifer) may be one and the same entity, as well as having been incarnated many times on Earth as a man! Remember that Hatonn told us that Adam Weishaupt (the fellow who started the group called "Illuminati" and who took control of Masonry about 1777) was "the old boy himself"!

Regarding Tyrus, *Ezekiel*, in 28:9, prophesied: "Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am God? But thou shalt be a man, and no God, in the hand of him that slayeth thee."

Further, Hatonn has also said that the

"Hosts" are vulnerable when they slow their vibrational frequency down to appear or manifest in third-dimensional form. Therefore, do not be surprised when they appear that they look like humans!

There are many more accounts of groups who have incorporated the serpent in their beliefs and rites. Some benign and others not. (Ref. *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*.) Also, Hall's *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* has many articles on the Serpent, more versions of "Hiram", and the "Odinic" mysteries, much of which have been included in Masonry.

If you do get around to reading *Ezekiel* 27-29, you will have a good idea of the pattern set up between wealthy merchants and despotic rulers such as King Solomon. The pattern has not changed much, only the scope of the operations and the names!

The "Odinic Mysteries", their connections to Masonry, the "ruling class", gnosticism and the Khazars will be the subject of Section 2 of this Part III of the Series. "Odin" has played a major role in the "myths" of all the Germanic peoples. The subject is not clearly part of a series on robotoids, yet it is part of our ongoing unveiling of the "snake people", who appear to have been the cause of most of our present problems, including early beliefs about robotoids.

One final point, I need to clarify the meaning of the word "Creator" as used in this article. There is only One Creator God. Others only use material already created in making various things. They may think of themselves, or be called, "creators" (using a small "c"), but they only rearrange physical matter that has already been Created, according to Hatonn.

Bibliography: *The American College Dictionary*, Pub., Random House, (1962) subjects: robot, Jerome; *The King James version of the Bible* with Oxford Press Concordance (purchased 1940); *The People of the Secret*, by Ernest Scott, Pub., The Octagon Press, London (1983); *THE PLEIADES CONNECTION* series of *JOURNALS*, VOLS. I THRU VIII, by Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn and St. Germain, Pub., America West, (1991) scribed by Dharma; Gershom G. Scholem on the *Kabbalah and its Symbolism*, Pub., Schocken Books, N.Y., (1970), Subject: The Idea of the Golem; *The Encyclopedia Of Jewish Knowledge*, Pub., Behrman's Jewish Book House, N.Y., (1944) subject: Golem; *Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter Pub. Co., Jerusalem, (1971) article on Golem, Ophites, Gnosticism, Samael, Bahir, Yetsirah; *Dictionary of Mythology, Folklore and Symbols*, by Gertrude Jobes, Pub., The Scarecrow Press, Inc., N.Y., 1961, article, Golem; *The Nag Hammadi Library*, James M. Robinson, Gen. Ed., Harper & Row pub., S.F., (1988); (The subject of Robotoids has been addressed by Commander Hatonn

in several of the PHOENIX JOURNALS.) *Tales of Grimm and Anderson*, with Introduction by W.H. Auden, The Modern Library, N.Y. (1952); *The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Masonic, Hermetic, Qabbalistic & Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy*, by Manly Palmer Hall, The Philosophical Research Soc., Inc., L.A. Calif. (1972), sub-

jects: Mephistopheles, Sorcery (See Black Magic), Theosophy, Homunculi, Abraxas, Introduction and picture facing pg. XIII; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Pub., Funk & Wagnalls, N.Y. (1925) subjects: Ophites, Gnosticism; *The History of Freemasonry*, by Albert Gallatin Mackey, M.D., 33rd, Pub. by the Masonic History Co., N.Y. (Copy-

righted 1988); *The Brotherhood*, by Stephen Knight; *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*, by Benjamin Vincent, C.P. Putman's Sons, (1911), subject: Saxons; *Encyclopedia of Religions and Ethics*, by James Hastings, Pub., Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y. (1923), subject: Serpent Worship (Introductory and Primitive).

Notes On Nevada Corporations

BEFORE BUTTING HEADS WITH THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

For those of you who feel that you have had enough of, or have already stopped paying, the piper, you should take a look at the merits of utilizing a Nevada Corporation. Many people are in the process of taking on the IRS in battle. This diabolical, pseudo-government agency can become your worst enemy if not dealt with properly. Dealing with the IRS is an ever changing process—you can never be sure just how the IRS will deal with your situation. When you are questioning the Internal Revenue Code as it applies to you, and dealing with the IRS with respect to their code, you may be quite surprised to find that they have little regard for procedures within the I. R. Code. So, as many patriots find out today, always expect the unexpected with the IRS and cover yourself well before challenging them.

For those of you who have dealt with the IRS or have ever questioned their authority, you may have been stung. Just when you believe that the IRS owes you an explanation, they come in and seize your bank account, your spouse's bank account and your children's bank accounts — and maybe they have tied your home and other property up with liens. If you are in business and they are really trying to use you as an example, you may find them at your doorstep to seize all of your equipment and close you down.

How can a Nevada Corporation help you in dealing with the IRS? Once you understand creative uses of a corporation, you will know that they can be used as a wonderful shelter. For instance, if an individual was in the process of challenging the IRS (or even only planning on it), their first step should be to consider how they can get their attachable assets hidden. A Nevada Corporation, used as a shelter, can be the answer. You can legally move those exposed assets that you have into a Nevada Corporation, and if properly handled, you would now have successfully sheltered those exposed

assets from the reach of the IRS. Now, because those assets are no longer in your name, the IRS cannot touch them because a Nevada Corporation is a separate and distinct legal entity from yourself. After this has been completed, you can more safely take them on.

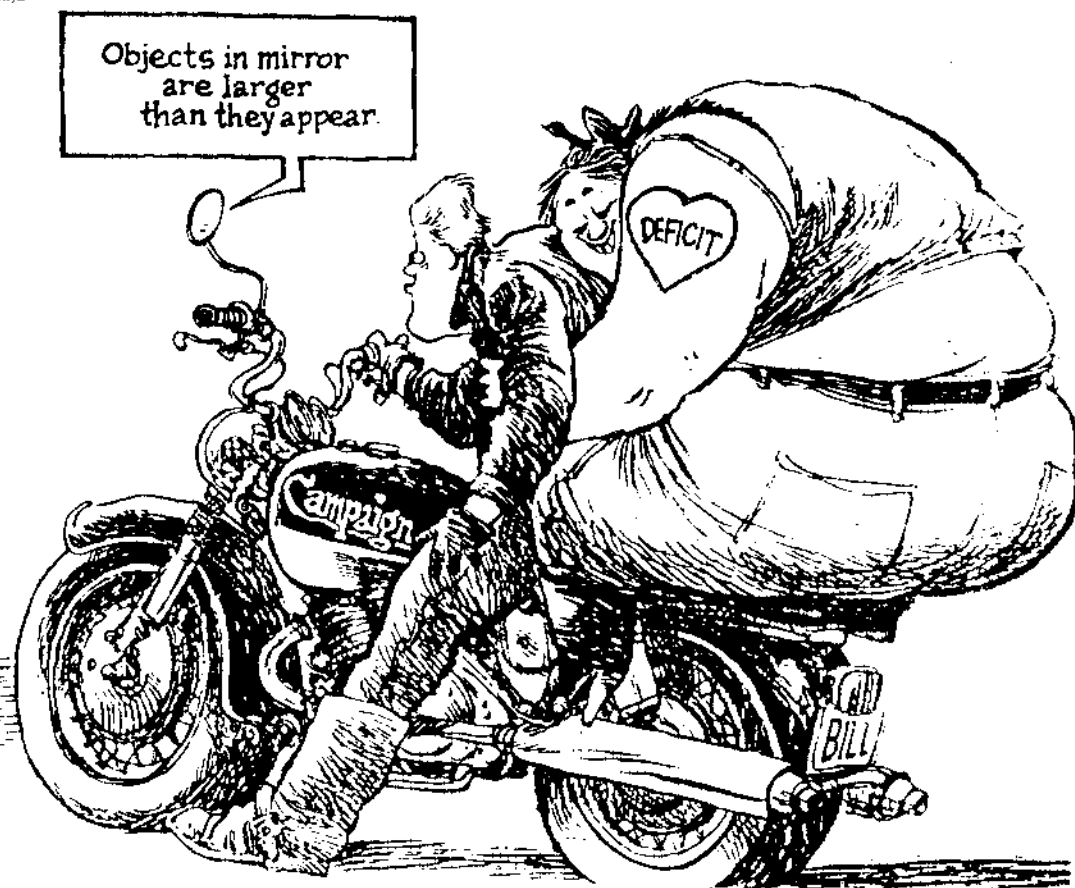
For those of you who are in the business world and are concerned about potential harassment from the IRS, here is a simple strategy to protect your business equipment: Set up a Nevada Corporation that will run separately from your current business. Now transfer your business equipment into this new corporation in exchange for the maintenance and use of the equipment. Now create some nice labels that say THIS IS THE PROPERTY OF XYZ LEASING, INC., 1010 STRIP, LAS VEGAS, so that if your business was an IRS target, they could not confiscate XYZ's equipment. By using these kinds of simple and perfectly legal strategies your Nevada Corporation can

serve you well.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information].

WHELY Chicago Tribune



An Open Letter To Slick Willie Clinton

(Editor's note: The following letter was recently sent to our attention. We feel it should be shared with all of our readers, many of whom are confronting -- 'tis the season again -- the IRS extortion racket as they tackle their tax forms.)

GEORGE EDWARD HISCOTT, IV

1745 SPRUCE AVENUE
HIGHLAND PARK, ILLINOIS 60085

FILE NO:
REFER TO:

February 4, 1993
Open Letter

President William Clinton
White House
Washington, D.C. 20500

Dear Mr. President:

Your first concern is the deficit? It is the usury,* now called interest, on the accumulated deficits that is hemorrhaging the economic life blood from the nation.

There could be no such usury under Article I, Sec. 8, para. 5 of the Constitution if instead of the Federal Reserve, the country had a constitutional (usury-free) money system.

Your second concern is the "national debt" -- in quotes because the \$4. trillion is mostly fraud from pyramiding usury upon compounded usury. The actual deficits total but a fraction of that.

Both of your concerns are caused by the secret class A stockholder owners** of the untaxed, unaudited Fed who number now with heirs 300; and some are American! They are the most avariciously predatory parasites upon a body politic in world history.

The national bonded indebtedness is heavily held by the Fed. The process by which it acquires our bonds is not beyond understanding, but it is beyond belief. And why should the Treasury pay usury on bonds held by the Fed that our government has paid for -- like a family squandering mortgage payments on a paid-up mortgage that should have been burned?

Mr. President, you have the power to buy back the private central bank for one half billion dollars. You can issue the funds by Executive Order as did President Kennedy issue constitutional U.S. Notes and without Congressional advice and consent.

The class A stockholders capitalized their Fed with but \$147 million, and after 80 years of racketeering now own America because they hold the mortgage!

There is the President Lincoln precedent -- exactly 100 years prior to the Kennedy constitutional money: \$364 million were issued usury-free at a time when the money mafia charged usury at the juice-loan rate of from 24% to 36%. Lincoln has saved us one half trillion dollars from being added to the "national debt". Only coinage is legal usury-free constitutional money. The "cashless society" is the banker's coup de grace.

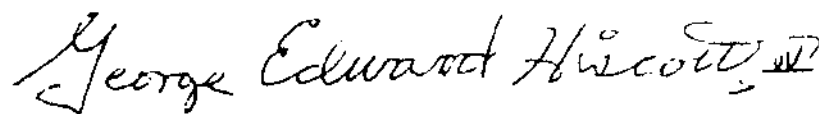
Sec. 30 of the Fed charter offers you the option of buying back the Fed -- as confirmed in 1927, 1966 and now. The nation's life blood hemorrhaging out to usury would reverse back into the Treasury -- the new Fed owner. Class B and C stock could remain unchanged.

The income tax wasted on usury is now 84%, in '94 92%, and in '95 103%, if the bankruptcy can be delayed. It is too late to jump-start the economy.

O n l y the buy-back of the Fed will rocket-blast the economy off the recession pad -- while cutting taxes.

Mr. President, you have the means and the match.

Respectfully,



George Edward Hiscott IV
Life Member
Association of Former
Intelligence Officers

*Historically a punishable crime until 1694.

**Warburg Bank of Hamburg and Amsterdam, Chase Manhattan Bank of New York, Rothschild Banks of London and Berlin, Goldman Sachs Bank of New York, Lazard Brothers Bank of Paris, Kuhn Loeb Bank of New York, Israel Moses Seif Banks of Italy, Lehman Brothers Bank of New York.

Alert To All Our Readers!

Green's Latest Golden Scam

2/20/93 #1 HATONN

UNCONSCIONABLE?

DOES YOUR RIGHT HAND KNOW THAT WHICH IS BEING DONE BY THE LEFT?

Enemies come, Dharma, in the least expectable ways. Through the "seeking" Truth process ones go forth on journeys into searching and end up with a multitude of Truth, sort-of-Truth, misinformation and disinformation—it is the way of it. The point in the "finding" is to have experienced, expressed and "found" that which is valid and stands in confirmation of its validity.

IMMEDIATE BETRAYAL

Yes, I knew that the betrayal would come immediately following the meeting in which we expressed the truth of what is happening here. Do you not think the Christ knew of his own betrayal and betrayer? Because of THAT BETRAYAL we must now make public the sordid affair. Does it make the betrayer "evil"—no, only ignorant of that which he/she does. The price being "gold" however, makes it in the same category as "30 pieces of silver"—changed only by the passage and "inflation" values of the moment vs. the old.

Further, I feel it unconscionable on the part of one attached to L.F. that he not only is being pulled asunder but this "attachment" is calling ones in her realm of hopeful influence. The expression is going to be one of denial but ones from Tucson are making it quite clear that this is not only going on but that "they" will NOT become involved in the destruction of the Institute or the word. If L.F. wishes to confirm this for self I suggest he start by asking about S. St. Claire! Further, I suggest he study very carefully the constant phone calls from George and Desirée.

George was informed he was "caught" in the gold theft and was immediately on the phone efforting to cover his actions with D.O.—sender of the gold in point. You who THINK YOU ACT IN "SECRET"—DO NOT! Your own alliance with the ones who claim new prophecy have sucked you into their own subterfuge and intent to harm all ones of the "Light", all participants in this

little Institute, all ones here who work so diligently for Truth and ones you say you leave with unconditional Love in your heart. It shall NOT HAPPEN. All ones here in Truth are protected under very critical structure of business corporate rules, impeccable records and total integrity. You, L.F., ask for hearing with me personally and turn immediately and betray trust placed in your discretion for the protection of other ones, with potential loss, by your actions. Oh, you say, but I didn't realize that—well, check with your "soulmate", brother. All ones are given chance to cast the die in their own "tooling" and it must be assumed that you have attended your own.

GEORGE GREEN'S GOLD STASH!

I must accept that your "demand" is specifically to do damage to others who have served in wondrous intent—THEY SHALL NOT BE DAMAGED. As quickly as George Green returns the "gold" (literally) and accounts for all other such transactions—you will immediately be paid in the "gold" you demand. You will note that Mr. Green has not responded to any DEMAND placed upon him for return of HIS NOTES or hostages books. You ask that these ones here at the Institute honor your notes which you claim by your own voice to have been made because of Mr. Green. Mr. Green was a valid member of the Board of the Institute and did intend to hold, for personal gain, hundreds of thousands of dollars in gold coin—from the Institute. I suggest you turn in your demand to him—immediately! Mr. Green will not take more from the people with participation in this Institute. Mr. Green has told you ones within his conspiracy to demand payment in full, with interest and full value of input—IN GOLD. I suggest you go to where the gold is stored—in Mr. Green's control and possession.

I would have a bit of input as a "friend", L.: If you take your "gold" and simply invest it as advised by "advisers" into gold seeking and mining—you are destined to lose it and your proverbial "shirt". I remind you—the adversary INTENDS TO HAVE IT ALL!

It is obvious by now, good friends, that Mr. Green was setting up the Ekkers and the Institute to cover his own taking of the actual gold. This was to allow you ones duped to believe that the gold was placed in the possession of the Institute and to tell ones that the Institute has no funds but does have gold. The only gold held has been secreted away by Greens. All Institute gold is purchased and held as collateral by banks—not in the possession of said Institute or Ekkers.

Because of the constancy of the phone calls to ones here, and especially to L.F., as well as to ones in the now evident attempt to cover the illicit subterfuge, it becomes evident that Mrs. Green is also involved through knowledge of the circumstances, if not fully informed.

I have no input to those things which men do—I do have responsibility to STOP those actions from falling on the shoulders of innocent "victims" who do no more than serve to the best of ability.

My suggestion to you who have made your demands at the spurring on and instructions of Mr. Green, **is to take your demands DIRECTLY TO MR. GREEN FOR REPAYMENT—IN FULL, FOR HE HAS GLEANED ENOUGH IN GOLD ALONE TO REPAY YOU ALL—IN FULL MEASURE—WITH ALL INTEREST AND VALUE.** Demand of him the immediate restitution of your outstanding sums—in like manner of his advice to you against the ones damaged by him personally. HE IS THE ONE WITH THE GOLD YOU DEMAND.

The remainder of the Board of Directors of the Institute (seven members) is handling the matter as concerns the Institute in corporate fiduciary responsibility and no exception will be made for ones feeling themselves to be somehow "outside" the rules and regulations of that corporate structure according to the laws of the land. There is no "spiritual" aspect involved, so please cease and desist with your spiritualism and claims for "failure to understand" and THREATS of some type of legal action. The legal actions you have now precipitated and necessitated are falling directly where they belong—against the very ones who sought to pull down the Institute. Deception works its own just rewards.

* * * * *

[Editor's note: It is requested that anyone out there among our readers, who may have directed any significant amount of money, gold or other assets TO The Phoenix Institute, for various specific projects or uses of any kind, THROUGH the route of George Green or America West, please leave a toll-free message with THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, at 1-800-800-5565, and your concern will be forwarded to the Institute's Board of Directors for investigation and status reported back to you in private.

Meanwhile, we're not done with this "housecleaning" of the crooks yet!...Read on...]

* * * * *

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

We must ask all readers who have sent so much as five dollars to the Constitutional Law Center—either directly to the mailing office address: 564 La Sierra Dr #187, Sacramento, CA, or through America West Publishers and/or Distributors, AND/OR have made any donations or "deals" directly with America West or Greens with intent for use by the Institute, JOURNALS or "The Word" in any way whatsoever—if not acknowledged by the Institute or CLC—NOTIFY THE LIBERATOR OR THE INSTITUTE IMMEDIATELY. We have no other way to reach the ones of you who may have been duped and the funds misdirected. (The current correct address for the CLC is the same mail office as above except the suite number is #176.)

Many sums have been, we now find, diverted from the Constitutional Law Center into a separate entity THROUGH THE DIRECT ACTIONS OF ONE GARY ANDERSON. Mr. Anderson was formerly with the Common Law Service Center and now is with his own operation, but still housed in the building in which the Constitutional Law Center was formerly housed. The Constitutional Law Center moved from any association, including building housing, many months ago. Thousands of dollars are now proven to have been diverted.

I believe you as readers can now see WHY we have offered "notes" against sums given, even as gifts and donations—unless specified for individual persons as gifts

(and sometimes even then). This is for your protection of KNOWING that your funds are being utilized properly for that which you have given same.

WILL THIS HURT THE INSTITUTE?

Yes, of course it will, but since there is only Truth to be offered here—it can only strengthen TRUTH and INTEGRITY. Those who have intent to save your nation, move with the higher cause and actually desire TRUTH OF THINGS GREATER THAN THE OBVIOUS, CAN ONLY HAVE CONFIRMATION AND REALIZE THE FOUNDATION OF THAT WHICH IS OFFERED HERE. Ones who jump on the bandwagon of the human physical LIE will go their way in confusion. I remind all ones—TRUTH CAN STAND THE SCRUTINY OF TOTAL PUBLIC LIGHT. WHEN THERE IS NAUGHT TO HIDE—THE "TRIAL" MUST BECOME PUBLIC FOR THE JUDGMENT OF ACTIONS AND THE DISCERNMENT OF THE "STORY" BEARERS. WHO ARE THE MESSENGERS OF TRUTH? WHO PROVE TO BE THE "TOOLS" OF THE PHYSICAL EXPRESSION??

WE HIDE NOTHING! WE DO HOLD PRIVACY UPPERMOST UNLESS YE BE

THE PERPETRATOR OF THE UNGODLY DEEDS. **WE DID NOT PRECIPITATE THIS CONFRONTATION OR PLAN FOR PERSONAL AND EGO GAIN—BUT LAWFULLY THERE MUST BE COUNTERACTION.**

Now, as to Green's claim that I, Hatonn, left to be with him and Desiree—I have this to say: **IF THAT ACTION BE WHAT YOU EXPECT OF A HOST OF GOD—SO BE IT. I DENY AND DENOUNCE ANY ENTITY CALLING HIMSELF "HATONN" SPEAKING THROUGH EITHER OF THOSE PERSONS.** What is going on is not only not Godly but is totally CRIMINAL action and against the laws of the land. I cannot help what is coming down for each has his own choices to make and his own journey to make. This could have been resolved by honest actions and restitution properly, with hearing and settlement. This has not been allowed; there is no intent to restore value to that which has been robbed (YOU) AND ONLY MORE AND MORE LEGAL ACTION AND PRESSURE AGAINST THE ENTITY ATTACKED. It is now removed by law from the hands of persons involved. It is, however, hoped that the ones at fault will simply make good all personal gleanings back to its proper placement so that all can go on without further collision.

On Integrity And THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

2/20/93 #1 HATONN

MOSES

To you many writers who wish me to print the portions of writings by "Moses" which seem to have come into popular distraction I would like to remind you: The writings we placed in THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR were placed on a public Bulletin Board and forwarded to the LIBERATOR. We have no wish to bring any comment on the entity or the receiver. We asked permission to print some of the work as we would find space and that was granted. Now, it seems, ones are upset that we do not turn the paper over to Green's "Hatonn" and "Moses". Mr. Green tells his contacts that Druthea and Sananda will no longer write for the LIBERATOR and neither will The Christ Jesus or Moses. What nonsense. Do you think the CHRIST so limited?

Truth is valid from wherever it comes and so is untruth. The discernment and judgment must come from the readers. However, the LIBERATOR is NOT set forth for such quarrels. All we did was run (in full and without more than typographical

corrections) those writings most suitable for sharing with the readers as deemed so by the Editors in the space allowed. Remember, there is massive expense and limitation as to size of papers and, for some time now, we have been averaging 35 to 40 pages per edition. "Moses" was a "guest" and when DEMAND came—to either run ALL writings without selection or editing, or don't print anything, we had to honor that demand—so we cannot run the writings from that resource. I am sorry—it is not our choosing.

Now, as to the demand that we run the documents elected for not running—I will not do that unless the demand is far more pressing than at present. "Moses" referred to you as gluttonous pigs, lazy and blind pigs and thus and so. **YOU ARE NOT PIGS; YOU ARE SIMPLY UNINFORMED.** He and his speakers may call you anything they wish—but not in our paper!! We are not here to call you names as "pigs"; ours is to give you support and, hopefully, allow you to realize what is taking place so that you might change of it positively in the light of freedom. You are NOT gluttonous PIGS—you are the most beloved and wondrous of all of God's infinite creations. Do you go to

dinner at the invitation of a friend and demand that he serve you all you want of exactly what you desire, including poison in the tea cup? We do nothing to stop that writer or the speaker. We simply are following the very demands of those in point. I have no further interest or intent to waste more time and space to the subject in point. If they wish to make a paper for you readers (Mr. Green says he is starting one and will be running Moses' work and such), then I certainly would not stop the public display of the information for you who wish it. I would note, however, that Mr. Green intends to cause you to think he is receiving from ME—so watch out! We weary of the silly and foolish games. A being, no matter who he might be—reaps EXACTLY that which he sows! This is the Universal LAW, not my "wishing", for I would "wish" to have NO deceivers and no enemies. GOD IS JUST. I do not judge.

If the LIBERATOR is caused to close tomorrow it will not fall to the pressures of those who would have us present that which is not Truth. If you ones want just more disinformation and misinformation—especially about UFOs and ALIENS—I suggest you hurry right over and sign up. If a man will take gold for his own use in the betrayal of a brother, when intended for the work of God—the Truth is not in him. What price do YOU place upon your own soul?

Today's News: The Kettle Boils

2/20/93 #1 HATONN

MIRE IN LOS ANGELES

This is so important that I cannot allow a writing to pass without note. The situation in L.A. is so volatile that you can no longer ignore it.

THE PLANS ARE: To get the Guard trained for riot. This is now taking place with stockpiles of ammunition. NOW, the Federal Marshal's teams are in place in Los Angeles and under intense training.

There are over 10,000 troops (U.N.) outside Barstow in readiness to move in and set-up in the L.A. fringes as immediate deployment capability within minutes into L.A. with full armored gear and heavy fire capability.

There is set up a plan and all necessary razor-wire in place to turn the Rose Bowl in Pasadena into an incarceration camp immediately. If you precious sleeples think things aren't dangerous—LOOK AGAIN!

NATURAL PHENOMENON?

Forget it. There is nothing "natural or normal" about what is happening around you. Now, in addition, in California the idiots are digging in the massive faults which may or may not exist—to set charges, under the guise of "research". This takes in all the area around the Landers and Big Bear quake activity, etc.

WEST VIRGINIA—THERE IS A BOOGIE - MAN

What do you think may be going on in West Virginia with the blast, laser shows and explosive blasting? What about all the visible flying objects? Wake up, children, or this may well be your LAST DREAM.

LEISHMANIASIS—SUDAN

OK, today comes your confirmation about the "sand flies" and bloodsucking disease set up and placed into infection of Sudan and other areas. There is a "big" play about it on CNN, the "Puppet-Master's" network of training and brainwashing information and hypnosis staging. Get ready—because this is intended to be every bit as big and nasty as AIDS. This is as fatal as full blown AIDS and—unless you get your immune systems into strong health and get your systems into higher frequency resonance—these bastard man-made destroyers will annihilate you.

CLONING AND POSSIBILITIES

To you who wish to deny the possibilities of robotoids, replicas and DNA duplicates—harken up to the side-news. You will note a 5000-year-old male body has been dug up and is in pretty good condition—cadaver speaking. But, that is not the fun part of the story—THEY FULLY INTEND TO TAKE ITS DNA AND GENETIC STRUCTURE, INSERT INTO A FEMALE OVUM AND REPRODUCE CLONES. THIS IS ON YOUR NEWS, CHELAS, SO DON'T JUST FAINT AND MOAN "IMPOSSIBLE". They admit, however, that they don't know how to accurately retain the brain data of the "original". They further admit that they don't NEED a female surrogate mother—but it would be more "appropriate". Ho-humm.

RESOLUTION TRUST CORPORATION PROBLEMS?

Since the RTC is a prime grief and misery dealer in my own circle of immediate personnel, I think you ones who missed this should have opportunity to share bits and pieces of good information. Keep in mind that the RTC has spent over four times the amount of money on this one

little "old folks" confiscation (which they finally won and are doing) as the value of the property (minimum). Note that they have a reputation so bad that they will be replaced by a new agency soon—however, don't expect great change but, rather, more and better take-over capabilities—under the same management but covered by bankruptcy shelter.

There is not just a little bit of pain in the George Green situation by the Ekkers. While Mr. Green has been calling about the country to everyone he knows and telling them there is no litigation on the Ekkers' property—that they have just used this for monetary gain—Mr. Green has confiscated enough gold to pay for their property ten times over! There seems to be just a little something wrong in this matter. No indeed, if this be of "their" "Hatonn" instructions—I do not like that one very much!!! But then, perhaps there is misunderstanding as to my position and identity. I am not a cute little, or big, space alien. I am come with the Hosts of God and do not play in the "terrorize the people of Earth" game. To some that makes me a miserable failure but to freedom-seeking, God-respecting persons I do just fine.

QUOTE:

AP, 2-19-93: **RTC PRESIDENT TO RESIGN IN 2 MONTHS.**

Washington—The head of the agency that disposes of failed savings and loan institutions will resign in two months, he told employees Thursday.

In a letter, Albert V. Casey, president of the Resolution Trust Corp., wrote agency employees:

"I wanted you to be the first to know that I have informed Treasury Secretary (Lloyd) Bentsen of my desire to return to the private sector at the beginning of April 1993."

Casey, 72, has been the chief executive of the RTC since October 1991.

He was appointed by the Bush Administration to reorganize the agency which was suffering under a convoluted management structure that included two boards. The agency takes over failed S&Ls and dismantles them, either by closing them or selling off the assets.

A former postmaster general and former chairman of American Airlines, Casey let it be known privately that he would stay on at the agency if the Clinton Administration asked. **[H: Oh surely, and now you have an idea how soon the change might come—he resigns in order to be available for a new position—in, say, a couple of months?]**

However, Bentsen, who is chairman of the board that oversees the RTC, pointedly told reporters last week that he had not yet

decided whether to retain Casey. [H: By the way, surely you realize that Bentsen, through secret corporations, etc., has gleaned billions of dollars worth of property—a whole lot in good old Texas—through the RTC at only pennies (or nothing) on the dollar.]

Last Friday, Bentsen wrote Casey a stiffly worded letter demanding the RTC try to recover excessive fees from Price Waterhouse & Co. which charged the agency 67 cents a page for photocopying more than 10 MILLION loan documents.

The agency announced late Thursday it had renegotiated the contract and would save an estimated \$4 million. The contract had been expected to cost \$25 million to \$30 million.

It said that elaborate security procedures established by the Justice Department were in part responsible for the high copying fees of documents at HomeFed Federal Savings Bank in San Diego, the largest S&L to fail last year. [H: And the holder of the investment paper on the Ekker property through Santa Barbara Savings and Loan as well as Salomon Brothers. I suppose the lawyers must be correct—the Ekkers have bankrupted the entire of the nation over arguments over their home. Well, the dirty little citizen old folks were shown a thing or two about playing around with the Justice system—they have been soundly beaten and to keep from being scuttled by the firing squad—the RTC wants to shelter all criminal activities prior to their entry into the matter!—as part of a negotiation for allowance to stay in the house for a couple of months until moving is more convenient. In other words—until such time as moving of property is accomplished without seizure of same. Yep, this is your good old U.S.A. in fine fettle.]

Almost from the start of his tenure, Casey has been saying the savings and loan bailout is nearly finished. In his most recent public appearance last week, he said the agency, which has spent \$88 billion, could complete the cleanup for another \$25 billion.

By the end of this year, the RTC could go out of existence, turning over any unsold S&L real estate and securities to the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., he said. [H: OOPS!!]

However, Rep. Bruce Vento, D-Minn., one of the leading congressional critics of the RTC, has proposed extending the agency's life and making it responsible for real estate acquired from failed banks, in addition to failed S&Ls, and for properties repossessed by the Department of Housing and Urban development. [H: Critic?? Could this be a more massive "hen-house" foxy deal?]

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

In his letter, Casey defended the agency's performance, telling employees: "While it may be currently fashionable for critics to speak unfavorably of the RTC, it is my firm conviction that history will judge otherwise. I have no doubt that clarity of hindsight will show that you tackled an extraordinary challenge in difficult times, and carried out your mission with admirable resolve and competence." [H: I don't believe even Gaiandriana can keep you from barfing at this putrid presentation!]

MAYNARD CAMPBELL

Remember this good patriot friend during these immediate days. He offers his grateful appreciation to all of you who have stayed in contact and supported him with love and sharing. Now he petitions you to be particularly prayerful as he faces his destiny at the hands of the injustice system. If any of you wish to visit him, etc., please call 503-482-0265 for information as Maynard has none.

Trial is set for 22—26 of this month, February at the Federal Court building located at 650 Capitol Mall in Sacramento, CA. The petition is for all who can to get to court (so please put this on the Hot-line) since then there is more possibility of re-

lease and fair hearing. However, it is mandatory that all who go be respectful of the court, show gracious restraint and be non-disruptive of proceedings. Remember, we wish to get the man released and not shut away for the remainder of his life.

Please, on the phone line, give information: where, how, etc. People forget easily and quickly. Let us support our brothers in trouble. We can do so without massive "movements" or alliances with any "groups". Power comes from individual stance for TRUTH—with petition for assistance by the God of Source.

If YOU cannot attend personally, send your petition via wire, fax—any way you can. And, call and ask surrogate attendance by someone in the area who CAN attend as a silent voice of the people. A restrained, respectful and basically "silent" mass of staunch people—speaks louder than all the placards and mouther's ones can gather. If there are planted disrupters present—hold your course but do not be sucked into the disrupters' actions. Demonstrations of near riot levels are expected—DO NOT PLAY INTO THE EXPECTATIONS EVEN TO HASSLE WITH THE PLANTED HARASSERS. IT IS TIME TO STAND TALL AS THE SILENT BUT POWERFUL GUARD-

FIANS WHICH YOU ARE! THANK YOU.

In addition, please do not represent yourselves as being from this "GROUP". There is no group here—patriot or otherwise—**THERE ARE SIMPLY "PEOPLE" HERE, INDIVIDUALS, WHO ARE IN EFFORT AS PATRIOTS AND CITIZENS SEEKING JUSTICE AND FREEDOM AND SAVING OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THIS NATION UNDER GOD. IF YOU SEEK "GROUPS" TO JOIN, THIS IS NOT THE PLACE.** We will offer all the help and assistance we can as individuals and as a voice as the people ask. We have no intent whatsoever otherwise.

I ask, please, that the Editor's staff ask Will Loy for permission to run, in full, his presentation as shared with us, in the *LIBERATOR*. ***I recognize this person as being very accurate in his gifted visions and in deciphered representation of those visions. There is much coming down EXACTLY as he has "seen" and as I have presented. You need your confirmations, readers, that God sends His warnings—if you but recognize them and know that they come in all manners of ways and through unexpected messengers.***

May the peace of God rest upon you as you pass this journey.

I salute you, Hatonn to clear.

INCREDIBLE CONNECTIONS

(Continued from page 1)

stead of being sent to Korea, I was sent to Europe with the NATO troops and the Sixth Fleet. In Marseille, France I learned all about the heroin trade and its connection to the French, and to the CIA and Air America (Airline), and the U.S. Government. For many years I pieced together little parts of the story about the heroin trade and the drug trade.

For instance, in 1940 a New York prosecutor by the name of Thomas Dewey prosecuted and deported a Mafia godfather named Lucky Luciano to Sicily. If you remember your history of World War II, the Allies invaded Sicily in 1942. They invaded from North Africa on to the South Shore of Sicily. The English General Montgomery was on the right beach and the American General George Patton was on the left beach. Patton wanted to beat Montgomery to Messina. Messina was just across the Strait of Messina from Italy.

Montgomery, travelling up the coast to the right, had a very short distance to go to Messina. Patton, on the left, had to

go completely around the perimeter of Sicily to get to Messina. Patton beat Montgomery to Messina. He did this by incorporating the aid of the Mafia and Lucky Luciano. If you remember, the name of his tank force was called "Lucky Forward" and it was named for Luciano; and the payoff to Luciano was that he was to get the heroin concession for the world and to be allowed back into the United States.

You may also remember that not only did Thomas Dewey arrange to allow Luciano back into the United States, but Thomas Dewey also ran against Harry Truman for the Presidency of the United States in 1948. But do you remember who Thomas Dewey's running mate, vice presidential running mate, was? It was Earl Warren who was to later become the chief architect of *The Warren Commission Report* on the assassination of John Kennedy. Earl Warren, Governor of California at one time, also had many connections to the characters described in my book, *The SLO Connection*.

When Dewey lost the election to Harry Truman in 1948, he went on to become a member of the Board of Directors of the whiskey company, Schenley's Incorporated. Schenley's was later to become involved in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. I think you can find this information in the *Torbitt Document* and Mae Brussel's work also. But the connections go back much further.

For hundreds of years the British East India Trading Company was involved in the opium trade. The Queen of England became the richest woman in the world from the opium trade. An American seaman named Captain Russell was involved in the opium trade. In 1832 he bequeathed fifty-four million dollars to an organization at Yale University called the Skull and Bones Club.

The purpose of the Skull and Bones Club was to promote the New World Order of The Illuminati and to give its members decided advantages in politics. Two of the most famous Skull and Bones members were George Bush and his fa-

ther, Prescott Bush. Prescott Bush obtained the skull and bones of the Indian Chief Geronimo by digging them up from the grave in Oklahoma in about 1925. George Bush somehow obtained the skull and bones of the Mexican Revolutionary, Emiliano Zapata, when he was associated with the oil companies in Mexico. The name Zapata was to figure very prominently in CIA covert actions and drug trafficking. There are many skulls in the clubhouse of the Skull and Bones Club called The Tomb, at Yale.

Another member of the Skull and Bones Club is Senator John Kerry of Massachusetts who is also the Chairman of the Senate POW-MIA investigations. John Kerry's investigation insists that there were no POWs and MIAs left alive in Southeast Asia. John Kerry is a liar.

Another member of the Skull and Bones Club is President Bill Clinton. Clinton also is a Rhodes Scholar. Multi-billionaire Cecil Rhodes set up the Rhodes Scholarship to indoctrinate selected Americans into the New World Order.

I have many personal connections and confrontations with the drug trafficking and the assassinations and the connections to San Luis Obispo County. My friend, Rayelan Russbacher, has had seven assassination attempts on her life. There have been a couple on my life also. My personal friend, Scott Alexander, was "suicided" because he learned too much about the drug trafficking and murders connected to San Luis Obispo County. Jerry Anzalone was murdered in Lompoc Prison because of his knowledge of what was going on in San Luis Obispo County. Steven Carr, an ex-Green Beret soldier, was murdered in Los Angeles by an assassin connected with San Luis Obispo County because Steven Carr was a personal eyewitness to the drug-carrying aircraft met by Manuel Noriega, at Allbrook Air Force Base in Panama, and Jeb Bush at Homestead Air Force Base in Florida.

In the early 1970s my brother, John Renick, was "suicided" in Phoenix, Arizona because of his knowledge of drug trafficking and other treasonous acts connected with Senator Barry Goldwater. Don Bols, a reporter for the Phoenix newspaper, *The Arizona Republic*, was murdered when his car blew up in Phoenix in 1975. Don Bols was working on the Goldwater connection to drug trafficking and land fraud.

In all, nineteen people were murdered by phoney accidents or phoney suicides connected with this information. This information can be found in a book called *The Arizona Project* by Michael Wendland. You may have trouble finding the book as it has been completely pulled from the

shelves of the bookstores. Another good book on this subject is *The Underground Empire* by James Mills. The Phoenix newspaper, *The Arizona Republic*, and the Indianapolis newspaper, *The Indianapolis Star*, are both owned by the Pulliam family which is the maternal side of Bush's vice president Dan Quayle.

Senator Barry Goldwater, through his influence as a General in the United States Air Force, got Dan Quayle out of the Draft so he wouldn't have to go to Vietnam.

My brother, John Renick, worked for one of the many companies of the Goldwater Corporation in Phoenix, Arizona. My brother worked for a company that distributed soft drinks to restaurants. One of these restaurants was the chain of restaurants called Hobo Joe's. Hobo Joe's in California was bought out by the Denny's Corporation. Hobo Joe's restaurants were owned by the Goldwater Corporation and the Goldwater Corporation was bleeding the company dry prior to and in anticipation of selling the chain. Extra, extra large deliveries of food would be delivered to the service entrance of the Hobo Joe's Restaurants. Someone would come out and move part of the food order into the restaurant. Shortly thereafter, a truck would come by and pick up the remainder of the food order. The part of the food order that was picked up was mostly frozen shrimp. This frozen shrimp was in the form of large blocks, huge blocks, of frozen shrimp and I'll bet you couldn't guess what was frozen inside these blocks of shrimp?

The Christic Institute's lawsuit called AVRIGAN vs. THE CIA, which is about the La Penka bombing, has information about a CIA proprietary shrimp company at the Refrigaritos Puntarenas in Costa Rica. This shrimp company delivered quantities of cocaine frozen inside large blocks of frozen shrimp. The Miami part of the Refrigaritos Puntarenas was a company called Ocean Hunter. Ocean Hunter was also connected to the CIA. These fishing boats delivered some of the cocaine in the frozen shrimp to the offshore oil platforms of Zapata Offshore Oil of Houston, Texas. And the Chief Executive Officer and President of Zapata Oil was George Herbert Walker Bush.

A former assemblywoman from San Luis Obispo named Carol Hallett was appointed as Ambassador to the Bahamas. The purpose of this was to shut down a drug investigation of corrupt Bahamian officials who were involved in trafficking drugs to Miami, Florida. The Miami connection to the Bahamian drug trafficking was the President's son, Jeb Bush. Carol Hallett was successful in shutting down the drug investigation. This information can be found in the

U.S. Senate Committee on Terrorism and Narcotics which is chaired by Senator John Kerry. Carol Hallett's name has been in the news again lately because she has accepted a position with William Clark's company. Carol Hallett has many years of connections with Judge William P. Clark.

This is the same Judge William P. Clark who has many connections: with the shoot-down of the Korean Airliner 007 and the murder of its two hundred and sixty nine passengers; the drug trafficking in San Luis Obispo County by the Zapata Cattle Company, which is connected to George Bush's Zapata Offshore Oil of Texas; the CIA's Operation Zapata in Florida; and the Skull and Bones Club and its skull of Emiliano Zapata. In San Luis Obispo County, the Sheriff's Department, the Judges of the San Luis Obispo Superior Court and many other officials are involved directly or indirectly with the murders and the drug trafficking.

For example, Judge Harry Woolpert was a good friend and sat on the same bench as Judge William Clark and has other connections with him. Judge Christopher Money: Money's name can be found on invitation lists to Fund Raisers and parties for William Clark and Carol Hallett. Judge William Fredman of the San Luis Obispo Superior Court died of a heart attack shortly after I hand delivered a copy of my book *The SLO Connection* to the San Luis Obispo Superior Court.

Judge William P. Clark has connections with Henry Kissinger and Kissinger Associates that date back to 1945 to an operation called Project Paperclip. This is covered in my book *The SLO Connection*. It is also covered in a book by Clarence Lasby. It is covered also in a book *Secret Agenda* by Linda Hunt of CNN. It's also covered extensively by researcher Mae Brussel. Judge Clark's new business involves Taiwan and China—just like Kissinger Associates business is connected with China, and remember, Carol Hallett now works for Judge William Clark.

Carol Hallett was the Director of the U.S. Customs Service. Recently in the news in Miami, Florida, three Customs agents and an FBI agent were indicted for drug trafficking. These Customs agents were employees of Carol Hallett.

Recently, journalist Harry Martin in his newspaper, *The Napa Sentinel*, and also in the newspaper, *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, was extensive coverage of the Inslaw Case. The Inslaw Case was concerned with the theft of the PROMIS software from a Corporation called Inslaw. The Justice Department of the United States of America obtained this

software program called PROMIS from Inslaw and then refused to pay them for it. The PROMIS Computer Software has the capability of digging into all the U.S. Government computer files and exposes all the illegal dealings of the U.S. Government and connections with everything from Iran-Contra, October Surprise, Desert One, Desert Storm, George Bush's flight to Moscow to confer with Mikhail Gorbachev to pay him off so that he wouldn't interfere, so the Russian's wouldn't interfere, with the Desert Storm operation and much, much, much more.

Journalist Danny Casolaro was working on this Inslaw Case and its many connections. Danny Casolaro was found "suicided" in his bathtub with his wrists slashed. Casolaro's death was ruled "A Suicide", but it was quite obviously a murder. Casolaro's manuscript disappeared and has never been found. Casolaro's manuscript would probably make many of the connections that are made right here on this tape. He wrote

about, among other things, the illegal trafficking in arms and drugs connected to the Indian Reservations in the southwestern part of the United States. If you remember, Barry Goldwater was involved in land fraud connected with many of these Indian Reservations in Arizona, New Mexico, and Southern California.

Senator Montoya of New Mexico also had connections to the drug trafficking trade. James Mills wrote about this in his book, *The Underground Empire*.

On January 27th, 1993, an article by Ann Fairbanks appeared in the San Luis Obispo newspaper, *The Telegram Tribune*. It told how Judge William P. Clark of Pasa Robles and Shandon was instrumental in securing the Christmas Eve ('92) pardon of Caspar Weinberger and other Iran-Contra figures. The reason for this is quite obvious: because, if any of the Iran-Contra figures go to trial, all of the crimes of Judge William P. Clark and Carol Hallett and their business partners, the Judges of San Luis Obispo

County, Ex-President Ronald Reagan, Ex-President George Bush, and many others will be implicated in all the heinous crimes that go all the way back to the assassination of John Kennedy on November 22, 1963 in Dallas, Texas.

The references quoted in this article are by no means a complete bibliography. A much more extensive list of references can be obtained from the author [see his contacting information in the Editor's note at the beginning] of this article; even that list is far from complete.

Tune in for another chapter of *The SLO Connection* about William P. Clark's law firm of Sinshiemer, Scheibelhut and Baggett and their previous connection to the drug labs in South San Luis Obispo County.

END OF QUOTING.

NOW George Green Attacks THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

2/22/93 #2 HATONN

RE: LETTER FROM BRUCE METHVEN,
ATTORNEY

PHOENIX LIBERATOR C/O RICK
MARTIN, FEB. 22, 1993

There are gross misrepresentations in the letter sent in this matter, February 22, 1993.

The letter is directed to Mr. Ed Young, Editor. The title in point is, accurately, Dr. Ed Young, Editor in Chief.

The letter has been sent c/o Rick Martin, P.O. Box 1911, Suite 122, Tehachapi, CA 93581. This is NOT the address of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* as would be known by George Green. The foregoing address is that of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc., a separate and non-related business corporation. This response will, however, include Mr. Martin as respondent as he is a member of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* Board of Directors, as is Dr. Young.

The letter in point will be responded to in itemized order of presentation. It will also be presented in the *LIBERATOR* in exact format as received (see page 25) as our policy is to offer full rebuttal space to any and all items questioned as

placed in the *LIBERATOR*. As this is our practice under all circumstances we shall print the letter and our response in the *LIBERATOR* issue of February 23, 1993. Thank you for your correspondence.

Response to above letter from Mr. Bruce E. Methven, Attorney.

Bruce E. Methven
Neal & Methven
6200 Antioch Street
Montclair Village
Oakland, California 94611

Re: George Green
Neal & Methven File No. 917.01

Dear Mr. Methven:

Thank you for your fax-letter of February 22, 1993 regarding the matter of George Green.

You state you are "concerned about inaccurate statements that have appeared in the *Liberator* and want to set the record straight:

* "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers (nor anyone else) has been held in contempt by the Court in

the *University of Science and Philosophy v. Green et al.* case (case no. No CV-F-92-5431 REC, Eastern District of California). This can be verified from the Court files."

We did not state that ones have been "held in contempt by the Court". We stated that Mr. and Mrs. Green and America West Publishing and America West Distributing ARE IN CONTEMPT OF COURT. Verification of this standing is registered later on in this letter.

* "The books that Tehachapi Distributing took to the Court are still there. However, a number of those books are not covered by the injunction. Only the following four books are enjoined for copyright reasons:

AIDS: The Last Great Plague
Murder by Atomic Suicide
God Said: Let There Be Light and Creation Became I and My Father are One

* "Five other books are only partially enjoined, and can be distributed if authorship is properly attributed to Dr. Walter Russell and Lao Russell:

The Secret [Sacred] Spirit

Within
Science of the Cosmos
Phone Home E.T.—Reach
Out and Touch Someone—Like
God!
Human—The Science of
Man
Matter, Anti-Matter &
What's the Matter

"This can be verified by reading the Court's order filed August 27, 1992. However, Tehachapi Distributing delivered a number of books by [BY??] America West Publishing to the Court that are not included in these lists and are not covered by any injunction."

Come, Mr. Methven, you were representing the Ekkers in the matter at the very time it was established that the books in point of ANY injunction were **"BY" Doris J. Ekker—NOT BY America West. Wherein do they now make such foolish claim? Further, ALL parties in point were ORDERED by the court in your presence to bring and turn over to the court ALL copies of all nine (9) volumes in question—to the court. The Ekkers responded with all copies in their possession at the very next court specified appearance. ALL nine volumes were placed under injunction as can be seen by the same court document to which you have referred.** Even attorneys cannot read so poorly or interpret so incorrectly. Mr. Tips can quite strongly advise you that the University of Science & Philosophy's attorney, Mr. Timothy Buchanan, allowed as how some changes MIGHT be made which would meet requirements—IN THE FUTURE FOR CONSIDERATION. He further stated that they in fact WANTED "NO MENTION OF DR. RUSSELL AND, IN FACT, DESIRED NO REFERENCE INCLUDE HIM." It was recognized that "some" reference could be given to specific charting, etc. ALL NINE BOOKS WERE ORDERED TO THE COURT!

It IS noted that in the final written order from the court did in fact only order the four books you have listed as mandatory for delivery to the court—BUT, ALL NINE VOLUMES WERE INJUNCTIONED AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT ALL ACTION CEASE ON ALL BOOKS UNTIL SUCH TIME AS PROPER AND FINAL DECISIONS WOULD BE RENDERED IN THE MATTER. That final disposition, hearing or trial HAS NOT YET TAKEN PLACE.

In the hearing at which you represented the case in point and specifically the Ekkers—you will recall that the JUDGE required that ALL of the books be brought to him by the attending parties in the matter. The Ekkers complied with all nine titles.

It CAN be argued to the "letter of the law" that ones can get around the order. But, the "author" demands that the works stay RIGHT WHERE THEY ARE—WITH THE COURT—BY ORDER. Never have the works in point been released to Mr. Green or any other party. Therefore it could be argued that Mr. Green owes the "author" a large payment based solely on the price he has listed the value. His last statement and letter to all LIBERATOR and JOURNAL readers was in the amount of \$180,000. Would it not seem that Mrs. Ekker would deserve at least "honorable mention"? What have we here? Mr. Green does present now that he receives from Mrs. Ekker's primary "author" but even—if this were valid—does it also include all past works AND Sir. St. Germain?? Our next question is, "Exactly HOW did the sum move from \$87,000 to \$180,000 per Mr. Green's own statements?"

Prior to court action in this matter, and at the time of the move of Mr. and Mrs. Green and their businesses to Nevada, it was decided to simplify the matter by giving the volumes in question to an independent distributor—if anyone wanted them. Mr. Martin did want same and took them for his own use by his own separate company, Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. That company is in NO WAY connected to Ekkers OR THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. Therefore, Mr. Methven, there are at least three glaring errors in your above statement. This gift was made freely and entirely with full knowledge of your client. Mr. Green consistently said that it would be difficult to explain to his wife but concurred that it was in the best interest of all involved, to handle it in this manner and save shipping and the problem of court turn-over. Some of the volumes in point were shipped to Carson City by error and subsequently all were returned to Tehachapi—at least that is what ones in Tehachapi were told by Mr. Green. This took place in or around June and July, 1992, so it is amazing that there is now claim of difference—from an August 27th document.

Mr. Green did, in fact, on or about this same general time, send a shocking "bill" of some \$87,000 for these volumes gifted in mid-summer. Further, Mr. Green and-or parties in Carson City did continue to sell these books. Records show that at least \$12,000 worth of these books were sold by credit card and shipped by Tehachapi Distributing at the request of America West as per prior agreements for temporary assistance during the shift-over. This was to allow convenience of customers until such time as independent credit card charging capability and availability could be estab-

lished by Tehachapi Distributing. Mr. Martin never received ANY of those sums as agreed. This indicates that America West fully and knowingly held funds sent for these volumes and, therefore, by any definition, sold these injunctioned volumes.

Mr. Green followed on by not only NOT complying to demand for payment letters but did, in fact, demand payment in full of the \$87,000 and offered to apply the 50% of the \$12,000 as a portion of the payment he continued to say was due and owing him from Tehachapi Distributing.

* "George Green had invoiced Tehachapi Distributing for the books that it delivered to the Court, although Tehachapi Distributing has never paid for them."

This is also a most obviously erroneous statement and perception.

On January 5, 1993 a letter was sent to Scott C. Tips, Esq. regarding this matter, from the University of Science & Philosophy. In this letter (see pages 26 to 28) it is stated that parties have been shown to have been selling these "injunctioned" books. I will now note that the parties in point were more specifically Mr. and Mrs. Ekker. It is further noted that the letter from counsel for US&P directed to Scott C. Tips was not sent directly to the Ekkers but was handled silently between Mr. Tips and Mr. Green.

Mr. Martin was faxed a copy of the letter in point by Grant Megan of America West and did, then, share the copy with the Ekkers. When contacted, Mr. Tips said simply that he had a reply ready to send. The reply was grossly incriminating to the Ekkers for Mr. Green had stated that there "was no such involvement". The letter in point from Mr. Timothy J. Buchanan is hereto attached (again, see pages 26 to 28).

Please see attached, paragraph 2: "As you are aware, the preliminary injunction was issued directly against your clients, Doris and E.J. Ekker, and their agents. The order directed the Ekkers to serve copies of the order on George and Desiree Green and America West Publishers as well. We served the Greens and America West directly with the preliminary injunction on September 18, 1992. You now represent all of these parties."

The Ekkers, in good faith, did, in fact, immediately notify said parties and did, in fact, immediately comply with all orders of the Court and have not even retained an author's copy of said works in their possession. Mrs. Ekker has not and does not now relinquish rights of

authorship of these documents as scribe for same.

You have erroneously stated that these books are **BY** America West. America West has no claim or title to any of the books in point. They published the volumes—PERIOD. They hold no exclusive rights to the publishing and the books in point and at issue ARE NOT THEIR PROPERTY IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER. This accusation and claim in behalf of the Greens, in your letter, will have response from counsel by the Ekkers in both the capacity of individuals and as members of the Board of Directors of said *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

* "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers are printing or distributing the books covered by the injunction."

This is particularly "touchy", Mr. Methven. Orders were taken by America West and books were ordered shipped by Tehachapi Distributing through as late as December, 1992 without payment to Tehachapi Distributing. It would thereby appear America West was paid for same while saving shipping work and costs.

Somewhere in all this argument seems to leave out the "stated author", in court, of Mrs. Doris Ekker (Dharma). Since they are parties in point IN the injunction as primary parties in the actual Federal Court appearance—it seems unduly exceptional that they have NO CONSIDERATION WHATSOEVER. Those books in question are very much their property, also—having never been paid or given any remuneration for same by ANYONE. Therefore, it is their express demand that the books in point (ALL NINE VOLUMES AT ISSUE) be retained by the court under all circumstances.

Note the final paragraph of the letter dated January 5, 1993:

"We will await your written response to this letter and your **compliance with the court's order for impounding of the infringing works, both of which we expect to receive no later than January 11, 1993. Compliance with these demands will not prevent us from going forward with contempt proceedings, and you should understand we do not intend to waive our right to seek contempt orders upon compliance with these demands.** Compliance will simply mitigate the damages already suffered from the continuing infringement if indeed it has occurred."

This appears to be succinct and well written so we cannot understand your or your client's lack of understanding.

In response to this letter and the threat of actual contempt of court charges against the Ekkers, Mr. Martin did, in

fact, pack ALL books in his possession of these titles, and did deliver them to America West in Carson City by truck with hired driver. This was to allow America West to turn them over to the Court in response to the demand as presented to give no reason or cause of action in any event, against the Ekkers (or the Greens) through misunderstanding or otherwise.

When the delivery was made at the office of America West—IT WAS SOUNDLY REFUSED. Legal counsels were contacted—both Mr. Tips and Mr. Buchanan—and then arrangements were made to deliver said books to the Federal Court in Fresno, California. These were received by the Court Clerk. This was by order of the Judge, Robert E. Coyle, United States District Judge. This was all at the expense of Mr. Martin of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

If there is lack of understanding, Mr. Methven—IT IS NOT ON THE PART OF PARTIES HEREAT. Neither would it appear that errors in reference to this matter as regards Mr. Green in the *LIBERATOR* are "inaccurate" as referenced in your letter.

* "Neither George Green nor Desiree Green has never been an officer or director of the Phoenix Institute, as such corporate records as are on file with the State show."

I will assume typographical errors in the above. We assume you are stating that neither George Green (or) Desiree Green has ever been an officer or director, etc.

Desiree Green is not nor has ever been either an officer or director of said "Phoenix Institute". The corporation entity in point is The Phoenix Institute For Research & Education, Ltd., a fully

authorized corporation in good standing with an eight-member Board of Directors.

Mr. Green was, until present, a member of the Board of Directors. Board members were not, until last year, listed in the Nevada records to which you refer and would not be a matter of public record. Mr. Green was, until presently, an officer in said "Institute" and was, in fact, a legal "signer" on the corporate bank account at Sanwa Bank in Tehachapi, California. The Board of Directors has terminated Mr. Green as an officer and has requested his resignation as a Director.

Now, Mr. Methven, you finally state that "As a member of the press, it is your duty to responsibly investigate these matters and not make unsupported statements to the contrary."

I suggest that, as a member of the press, we have investigated these matters thoroughly and find YOUR statements to be grossly and factually in total error.

We thank you for this opportunity to serve our reading audience, as always, with both sides of any pertinent issue.

Cordially yours,

Dr. Edwin M. Young
Editor-In-Chief
THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

Attachments

For the readers: Mr. Martin has also replied to this letter as the misdirected communication did, in fact, include him and therefore his response to Mr. Methven is also printed herein (see page 29).

(Editor's note: The following pages 25-29 are the relevant original legal documents.)

A Treasury Of Mark Twain

Let us be thankful for the fools. But for them the rest of us could not succeed.

If you tell the truth, you don't have to remember anything.

Few things are harder to put up with than the annoyance of a good example.

Noise proves nothing. Often a hen who has merely laid an egg cackles as if she had laid an asteroid.

You can't throw too much style into a miracle.

Soap and education are not as sudden as a massacre, but they are more deadly in the long run.

NEAL & METHVEN
ATTORNEYS
8200 ANTIOCH STREET
MONTCLAIR VILLAGE
OAKLAND CALIFORNIA 94611

NEAL & METHVEN
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
ATTORNEYS
8200 ANTIOCH STREET
MONTCLAIR VILLAGE
OAKLAND CALIFORNIA 94611

TELEPHONE
(810) 339-3462
FAX
(810) 339-3462

NEAL & METHVEN

The Phoenix Liberator
February 22, 1993
Page 2

February 22, 1993

By Fax to (805) 822-9658

The Phoenix Liberator
Ed Young, Editor
c/o Rick Martin
P.O. Box 1911, Suite 122
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Re: George Green
Neal & Methven File No. 917.01

Dear Mr. Young:

My firm is representing George Green. We are concerned about inaccurate statements that have appeared in the Liberator and want to set the record straight:

- Neither George Green nor America West Publishers (nor anyone else) has been held in contempt by the Court in the *University of Science and Philosophy v. Green et al.* case (case no. No. CV-F-92-5431 REC, Eastern District of California). This can be verified from the Court files.
- The books that Tehachapi Distributing took to the Court are still there. However, a number of those books are not covered by the injunction. Only the following four books are enjoined for copyright reasons:
 - AIDS: The Last Great Plague*
 - Murder by Atomic Suicide*
 - God Said: Let There Be Light and Creation Became*
 - I and My Father are One*
- Five other books are only partially enjoined, and can be distributed if authorship is properly attributed to Dr. Walter Russell and Lao Russell:
 - The Secret Spirit Within*
 - Science of the Cosmos*
 - Phone Home E.T.--Reach Out and Touch Someone--Like God!*
 - Human--The Science of Man*

Matter, Anti-Matter & What's the Matter

This can be verified by reading the Court's order filed August 27, 1992. However, Tehachapi Distributing delivered a number of books by America West Publishing to the Court that are not included in these lists and are not covered by any injunction.

- George Green had invoiced Tehachapi Distributing for the books that it delivered to the Court, although Tehachapi Distributing has never paid for them.
- Neither George Green nor America West Publishers are printing or distributing the books covered by the injunction.
- Neither George Green nor Desiree Green has never been an officer or director of the Phoenix Institute, as such corporate records as are on file with the State show.

As a member of the press, it is your duty to responsibly investigate these matters and not make unsupported statements to the contrary.

Very truly yours,

Bruce E. Methven

Bruce E. Methven

BEM/vs

DIETRICH, GLASRUDE & JONES

AN ASSOCIATION INCLUDING LAW CORPORATIONS

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

2250 NORTH PALM AVENUE, SUITE 400

FRESNO, CALIFORNIA 93704

TELEPHONE (800) 420-8220

FACSIMILE (800) 420-8776

RICHARD W. DIETRICH
 DONALD M. GLASRUDE
 VREELAND G. JONES
 ROBERT A. MALLER, JR.
 RICHARD E. AUNE
 PHILIP J. HORGGAARD
 MYRON R. SMITH
 TIMOTHY J. HUGHANAN
 BRUCE A. SWOON
 DOUGLAS G. SCHORLING
 KATHERINE ANN COOLIDGE
 CHRISTOPHER E. SEYMOUR
 G. SCOTT PITTSBORN
 JERRY NABER

R. W. DIETRICH
 LAW CORPORATION
 DONALD M. GLASRUDE
 LAW CORPORATION
 VREELAND G. JONES
 LAW CORPORATION
 ROBERT A. MALLER, JR.
 LAW CORPORATION
 RICHARD E. AUNE
 LAW CORPORATION

January 5, 1993

VIA TELEFACSIMILE

Scott C. Tips, Esq.
 Tips & Associates
 P. O. Box 786
 Novato, CA 94948

Re: The University of Science and Philosophy v.
George Roy Green, et al.

United States District Court
 Eastern District of California
 Case Number: CV-F-92-5491-RBC

Dear Mr. Tips:

It has come to our attention that certain persons and/or entities in Tehachapi, California, are continuing to distribute works that the court has found to be protected under the federal copyright laws and whose distribution has been enjoined in the court's order granting a preliminary injunction in this case. I enclose copies of pages from a journal distributed by an entity calling itself "Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.," which lists among the available books each of the works whose distribution and use were enjoined.

As you are aware, the preliminary injunction was issued directly against your clients, Doris and E. J. Ekker, and their agents. The order directed the Ekkers to serve copies of the order on George and Desiree Green and America West Publishers as well. We served the Greens and America West directly with the preliminary injunction on September 18, 1992. You now represent all of these parties.

It is our belief that the Ekkers and/or the Greens, or some combination of them, are continuing to distribute and use these works and are commercially selling or otherwise distributing the works through the entity Tehachapi

Scott C. Tips, Esq.
January 8, 1993
Page 2

Distributing, Inc., as reflected in the enclosed catalog. Obviously, the continued use and distribution of certain of the named works (Aids: The Last Great Plague, Murder by Atomic Suicide, God Said: Let There Be Light and Creation Became, and I and My Father Are One) in any manner or form directly violates the court's injunction. Distribution of the remaining works described in the injunction violates the injunction to the extent that the works fail to provide proper attribution in accordance with the court's directive.

Your clients have further disobeyed the injunction by failing to deliver to the court all copies of the infringing and violative works as directed in both paragraphs 5 in the two sections of the order. Instead, it appears the works are continuing to be distributed by your clients, either directly or through agents, functionaries, or other intermediaries acting in active concert with them. In any case, the continued distribution of these works undoubtedly can be tied to your clients and, if so, they are in continuing contempt of the court's preliminary injunction.

We hereby demand that you respond on behalf of your clients to these issues and inform us whether your clients are directly or indirectly participating in continuing distribution and/or use of the works described in the court's preliminary injunction. We also demand that you comply with both paragraphs 5 of the preliminary injunction and have your clients deliver all copies of the infringing works to the court by January 11, 1993.

Unfortunately, if violations have occurred, the damage has already been done. Immediate cessation of distribution and use will mitigate the harm suffered by my client, but will not remove the financial, reputational, and other proprietary harm done by the continued distribution of these works. Accordingly, unless we receive strong and irrefutable evidence from you that your clients are in no way involved with the continued distribution of these works, we intend to initiate contempt proceedings against your clients. In these proceedings, we will require your clients to produce all financial records and other documentation pertaining to the use and distribution of these works in the past and at present, and to provide testimony to the court regarding the issues of infringement and identities of persons with whom they are acting in distributing the works. Contempt proceedings usually contemplate that live testimony will be given and the contempt hearing is in effect a mini-

Scott C. Tipton, Esq.
January 5, 1993
Page 3

trial. Pennwalt Co. v. Durand-Wayland, Inc., 708 F.2d 492, 495 (9th Cir. 1983).

Further, we intend to seek an award of attorneys' fees required to initiate these proceedings and obtain your clients' compliance with the injunction. In cases of civil contempt, the Ninth Circuit permits awards of fees even if the contempt was not willful. Perry v. O'Donnell, 759 F.2d 702, 705 (9th Cir. 1985). Of course, the violation here could not be accidental or merely negligent.

We will await your written response to this letter and your compliance with the court's order for impounding of the infringing works, both of which we expect to receive no later than January 11, 1993. Compliance with these demands will not prevent us from going forward with contempt proceedings, and you should understand we do not intend to waive our right to seek contempt orders upon compliance with these demands. Compliance will simply mitigate the damages already suffered from the continuing infringement if indeed it has occurred.

Very truly yours,

DIETRICH, GLASRUDE & JONES

Timothy J. Buchanan

TJB/lls
Enclosures

cc: The University of Science and Philosophy
D. French Slaughter III, Esq.

TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING, INC.
P. O. BOX 1911, SUITE 122
Tehachapi, CA 93581
(805) 822-9545

February 22, 1993

Mr. Bruce E. Methven, Attorney
 Neal & Methven
 6200 Antioch St., Montclair Village
 Oakland, CA 94611

Dear Mr. Methven:

I am in receipt of a fax dated February 22, 1993 regarding George Green (Neal & Methven File #917.01).

Let me clarify for your records and any future correspondence, the address for *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* is not P. O. Box 1911, Suite 122. This is the address for Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

The mailing address for *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.* is Post Office Box 28159, Las Vegas, NV 89126. There is, I believe, a Tehachapi, California branch mailing address of Post Office Box 986, Tehachapi, CA 93582.

Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. delivered to the court the following books: AIDS: THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE; PLEIADES CONNECTION VOL. 1; GOD SAID: LET THERE BE LIGHT AND CREATION BECAME; I AND MY FATHER ARE ONE; MURDER BY ATOMIC SUICIDE; PHONE HOME. E.T.-REACH OUT AND TOUCH SOMEONE-LIKE GOD; THE SACRED SPIRIT WITHIN; HUMAN. THE SCIENCE OF MAN; SCIENCE OF THE COSMOS; MATTER. ANTI-MATTER. & WHAT'S THE MATTER.

With regard to the book inventory in question, the books were given *as a gift* to Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. Three months later, a bill for the inventory suddenly appeared. In order for there to be a sale, two parties must agree. There was never an agreement by Tehachapi Distributing to purchase these books from George Green or America West Publishers.

The books in question are the property of Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. does not, and will not, give permission for the release of this book inventory into the hands of George Green, Desire Green, America West Publishers, or the University of Science and Philosophy.

You state in your letter that, "Neither George Green nor America West Publishers are printing or distributing the books covered by the injunction." Apparently, Mr. Methven, you are not fully informed. Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. has detailed documentation of numerous book orders from America West Publishers for the specific enjoined book titles, to the tune of over \$12,000, sales which transpired by America West through the month of December, 1992. These are book sales for which Tehachapi Distributing, Inc. was not reimbursed but which were shipped by Tehachapi Distributing, Inc.

I hope I have clarified some things for you, Mr. Methven.

Sincerely,



Rick Martin
 President

Will Loy's

NEWS BULLETIN

VOLUME 15

MARCH 1993

NUMBER 3

Copyright © 1993 Burchette Brothers. All rights reserved.

Burchette Brothers, P.O. Box 363, Lakeside, CA 92040-0363

PLEASE NOTE: The contents are offered as the personal opinions and beliefs of the author only. No liability is assumed by the author or publisher with respect to the use or accuracy of the information herein.

THE OUTLOOK

Here are some of my "intuitive thoughts" and "revelations" as they relate to current happenings and coming developments.

A great number of EXTRAORDINARY VISIONS AND REVELATIONS have been appearing to me since the beginning of the new year. I have so very, very much to share with you that I can only hope to cram it all into the next few months. I am convinced beyond a shadow of a doubt that 1993 is going to be a MONUMENTAL YEAR FOR THE UNITED STATES. Most probably, 1993 will be the most important year for America and its people since the Civil War!

It appears to me that what happens in the next few months will have ENORMOUS IMPLICATIONS FOR YEARS AND YEARS TO COME. I am very much afraid that there is a good chance that the UNITED STATES WILL NOT SURVIVE THE NEXT FEW YEARS. But, before I start sharing all this with you, I want to make one point very clear.

PLEASE DON'T MAKE A STUPID MISTAKE

I can only report on what is shown to me. It makes no difference if I like it, hate it, want it, don't want it, believe it, or don't believe it. Also, it makes no difference who else may like it, hate it, don't want it, believe it or don't believe it. **WHAT IS COMING IS COMING!** I can only honestly report on what I foresee coming and that is that. If it is coming, then it is coming and it does not matter who believes it or not. In any event, IT IS BEST THAT YOU KNOW THE REAL TRUTH! (Only the "REAL TRUTH" can save and help you.)

It would be very stupid to get mad at the weatherman for predicting rain. He is only reporting on what he foresees coming as best as he can. If rain is coming, then it is coming. I am very much like the "weatherman." I can only report on what I foresee coming as best as I can. It is very stupid for someone to get mad at me because things are not going to go the way they may want or believe they should. Those who let such stupid impulses rule their lives, have only themselves to blame for the hell they bring on themselves because **A FALSE ROAD OF LIES ALWAYS LEADS TO HELL!** ("Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will show you things to come." -- John 16:13)

Now, I have to report something that a lot of people are going to get very mad at. Bill Clinton, Hillary Rodham Clinton (she just asked the press to call her by that name) and Ross Perot are going to take this once great nation into RUIN AND DESTRUCTION! Very much like Hitler, Mussolini and Stalin took their nations into ruin and destruction.

I am amazed that my vision about Bill Clinton in the September 1992 issue is already beginning to come to pass as are most of my visions in the last issue ("Special 1993 New Year Issue"). My visions in the Special Report ("THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES") are also already beginning to come to pass! I pray to God that these things will change. But in all truth, a time of terrible retribution is coming because most people will not change.

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked that we share this Newsletter, covering these next 6 pages, with our readers. Regular readers will note the striking parallels with much of the overall view in Commanders Hatonn's and Soltec's writings. Ordering information is at the end for those so interested.)

VISIONS

With interpretations and related comments.

VISION: *A group of very poor and ragged looking people are gathered in front of a dirty store window with big iron bars across it. They are all looking at a big screen TV that is behind the rusting bars. A big banner across the top of the window proclaims, "GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALE." In the lower corner of the dirty window a red sign reads, "WARNING! All sales clerks are armed and will shoot to kill."*

On the TV, a spectacular pageant is being played out. It looks like the most fabulous coronation ever held on earth. A woman dressed in a gorgeous long green gown is setting on a solid gold throne in the middle of what appears to be an elaborately decorated cathedral. The audience is made up of very well dressed people wearing lots of jewelry. As hundreds of trumpets sound a wondrous fanfare, a man appears behind the golden throne and places a jewel encrusted gold crown on the woman's head. A huge cheer goes up from the audience before the throne. Then they begin to chant, "Eight more years! Eight more years!"

INTERPRETATION: It is Bill and Hillary Clinton's **SECRET PLAN** to stay in power for all of their lives. Bill Clinton will now do **WHATEVER IT TAKES** to stay in power for the next eight years and then Hillary will do **WHATEVER IT TAKES** to become president for the next eight years. At the end of that time, they hope to have established a **VIRTUAL DICTATORSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES**.

COMMENTS: When I now look at the Clintons, a vision of the Ceausescus appears to me. The Ceausescus were the man and wife dictators of communist Romania. During the breakup of the communist empire, they were captured by the military on December 23, 1989. Following a trial, in which they were found guilty of genocide, they were executed by a firing squad. Their execution was shown on television. I believe the "Ceausescu vision" indicates that the Clintons will **NOT** totally succeed in their plans. But, I do believe they will be able to bring much **HELL** upon this earth for the poor people of America!

VISION: *Two groups of people are arguing while a group of old people are cowering in the far corner of the room. The first group has a big knife and it seems they want to cut some of the old people's hands and feet off so that they can feed them to their big fat cat called, "Deficit." The second group is saying, "Now is not the time to make such cuts." The first group replies, "We all have to make sacrifices for Deficit." (I note that both groups have all of their hands and feet.) They then say, "What about some arms or legs for the bastards of whores?" The other group says, "If you want the cuts, you should say 'children.' Say 'children' and most of these old people will let you cut their heads off."*

INTERPRETATION: The Clinton administration will USE the "Federal Deficit" and so-called "children's needs" as an excuse to do almost everything. They will use them to CUT Social Security, medical care to the elderly and all pensions. They will also use both the deficit and children's needs to put **MORE TAXES** on Social Security, medical care, all pensions and all income from savings and investment.

COMMENTS: Don't think that just because the Clinton administration does not get what it wants NOW, that there will be no such CUTS or TAXES. I foresee them coming back and back and **BACK AGAIN** for as long as it may take until they get everything they have purposed. In other words, **ALL PROPOSALS FOR CUTS AND TAXES WILL BE ENACTED IN THE FUTURE!** (*They will get their arms, legs and heads!*)

Of course, this will be all wrong and bad. It will be terrible for the nation and its people. But, it appears clear to me that the whole government is insanely stupid! **BILL CLINTON IS GOING TO BE THE SINGLE WORST PRESIDENT IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES!** Nothing like this has ever happened before.

THE HORIZON

Here are some of my recent "visions" and "revelations" to do with coming events, national and world affairs and future happenings.

Those of you who have been with us for the last two years, will remember my visions and revelations about how AIDS would produce a **NEW SUPER-CONTAGIOUS FORM OF TUBERCULOSIS**. This has happened! In fact, the government has just grouped those who contract this new disease into the same group as those who have AIDS. This will soon cause a big **PHONY** jump in the AIDS STATISTICS. The government will soon use these phony statistics to claim they need **MORE MONEY FOR AIDS** (*a lot of social worker types, doctors, drug manufactures and hospitals are getting rich on Aids*). It appears to me that we can take everybody's money in the whole nation and poor it down the AIDS hole and it will do no good! The **ONLY THING** that will stop this modern plague is a **QUARANTINE**.

The fact is, **90 percent** of the people who get AIDS get it through "**SODOMY**." And the other **10 percent** **WOULD NOT** have AIDS if it were not for the "**SODOMITES**" freely spreading it. Also, there would be no new super-contagious form of TB spreading across this nation if it were not for the **SODOMITES WITH AIDS BEING FREE TO SPREAD ANY NEW DISEASE THAT THEY MAY GENERATE**. Yet, it appears to me that this is only the **FIRST OF MANY MORE PLAGUES** that will come out of AIDS. Millions will have to die on the altar to **SODOMY** before reason and truth will prevail. Nobody has a right to give someone else a terrible disease.

You don't have to believe in God, morals, right or wrong, the Bible or anything else to understand that there is now a very real **CURSE** on "sodomy." (*Maybe you know about Sodom and Gomorrah, the two cities in the Old Testament that God destroyed because of their wickedness? The men of Sodom practiced "sodomy" and it is from this that we get the term "sodomy."*)

One of the very first actions of President Bill Clinton was to give special rights and privileges to the **SODOMITES**. I believe this is one more sign that the Clinton presidency is **CURSED!** (*Of course, the Clintons don't really care about the sodomites or any other such group, they just intend to USE such groups to gain and keep total POWER. They lust after POWER like an insane drug addict lusts after drugs.*)

"Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!" (Isaiah 5:20)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Those of you who have just joined us in this **PROPHECY COUNTDOWN**, might be getting the idea that I am **NOT** some phony phone psychic handing out sweet sounding bunkum, gossip about movie stars and bogus lottery numbers. **YOU ARE RIGHT!**

The fact is, I am a **REAL MODERN DAY PROPHET**, very much like the ancient prophets of the Old Testament, and my **REAL PROPHECIES** about the **REAL WORLD** may shock, thrill or scare the hell out of you. But, my hard hitting prophecies HAVE BEEN COMING TRUE and ARE COMING TRUE! The way things are now going, **YOU ARE GOING TO DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW THE "REAL TRUTH."**

Let's get it real straight! **AMERICA AND THE WORLD**, as we have known it, **ARE NOW COMING TO AN END**. Things are never going to be the same from now on. Everything is going to totally change and then change again. The collapse of the communist empire was only the very beginning of much more drastic changes that are now developing throughout the whole world, including the United States. Not all are bad or good, but all are **enormous**. You can count on me to give you the real truth as it is revealed to me. You cannot count on me to give you sweet sounding lies that will make you feel good until you find yourself in an unnecessary hell. The real truth is, you are a **CHILD OF GOD**, you are **NEVER GOING TO DIE**, and you have a **WONDERFUL FUTURE** if you know the "**REAL TRUTH**."

NEWS POINTS

Here is a list of future news items and flashes that have recently appeared to me.

NOTE ----- We now know that the **MAJOR NEWS MEDIA LIED** all last year about the economy (*exactly as I foresaw*). Many so-called experts now say the real recession ended in 1991! The year of 1992 was great! (*It appears to me that they will once again be telling big lies all this year about the phony recovery. I will have the real truth for you as we move through this very critical year. PLEASE NOTE: The economy is now recovering BEFORE the Clintons have done anything. This recovery will be destroyed AFTER the Clintons begin to DO all the wrong things!*)

✓✓✓✓✓ The **STOCK MARKET** will be much in the news. (*Everyone is going to pour their money into the stock market until way after the economy really goes under and then they will lose everything. I will have a lot of new visions about this, as we go.*)

FLASH ---- The very first signs of "CLINTON'S WAR" will soon begin to appear in the news. (*I will be sharing some very shocking new visions with you in the next few months.*)

✓✓✓✓✓ Very serious **turmoils in Europe** will be making a lot of news. (*It should be very clear that this is not the time for the United States to be dismantling, gutting and demoralizing its armed forces. But, that is exactly what will be happening.*)

✓✓✓✓✓ **Ross Perot** will be back in the news again. He is a News Media darling. (*Ross Perot spent over sixty-eight million with the sole purpose of putting the Clintons into power. The Clintons could not have won without his conspiracy. As it is, they only got 43% of the vote. That means that almost 60% of the American people voted against the Clintons. In the 1988 presidential race, Michael Dukakis got 45% of the vote and HE LOST! Ross Perot tricked a lot of people who should now wise up. You may know the old saying, "Trick me once, shame on you. Trick me twice, shame on me."*)

IMPORTANT WORLD DATES FOR MARCH 1993

It appears to me that MARCH 1993 will be a month in which the FALSE CELEBRATIONS, that were begun last month, will continue. A lot of people are going to be totally taken in by these false celebrations and they will end up losing everything, even any chance at some happiness. BEWARE OF ALL THE SO-CALLED "GOOD NEWS" I will have some very serious warning and advice for current subscribers to my "Life Cycle" service.

WORLD'S MOST POSITIVE DAYS ... 1st ... 10th ... 17th ... 25th ... 31st

WORLD'S MOST NEGATIVE DAYS ... 5th ... 8th ... 15th ... 24th ... 29th

WORLD'S MOST SIGNIFICANT DAYS ... 3rd ... 18th ... 28th

REAL PRAYER

On MARCH 28, 1993, I will be devoting the entire day and night to Real Prayer. I will enter a deep mystical state of intense communion with the Divine Mind starting at 4:00 A.M. (Pacific Time) and ending at 12:00 midnight (Pacific Time). I invite you to take a few minutes and spiritually join me, anytime during the day or night, in meditating on this Special Prayer and its mystical meaning. Also, if you have a "special need" of any kind whatever, please write and let me know. I will include your special request in my intensified prayer. All contributions and gifts are greatly needed and very much appreciated.

THROUGH THE DAYS OF THE COMING YEAR

O Lord guide us through the perilous days of this coming year. Show us the right way so that we may tread the path of your desire. Prepare our way so that we will not slip into the pit of error. Give us spiritual sight so that we may look forward with hope. Light the dark skies of uncertainty with the guiding star of truth. Shield us with your divine love. Show us the way, O Lord, and we will follow thee through all the universes of time.

Last chance to get this special report!

(PLEASE NOTE: We do not sell or handle back issues or reports.
This special report will not be available later.)

THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES

Dear Special Friend:

There are some INCREDIBLE NEW DEVELOPMENTS coming that YOU ABSOLUTELY AND DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW ABOUT! This nation is now on the verge of ENORMOUS CHANGES that would have been thought almost impossible only a few years ago. Read What Mr. Loy has to say in the first part of his NEW SPECIAL REPORT:

"In the early days of the 1992 presidential race, a 'NEW COVENANT' was offered to the people of America; few people noticed at the time or now even remember. But it was offered and the people of America have now accepted that 'New Covenant.' HOWEVER, it appears to me that THEY DO NOT YET REALLY KNOW the TERRIBLE CONSEQUENCES OF WHAT THEY HAVE ACCEPTED. THEY DO NOT YET REALLY KNOW the VERY REAL HORROR of what is now coming for America and its people. THEY DO NOT REALLY YET KNOW anything about the 'PACT' they have signed in BLOOD, and THEY DO NOT REALLY YET KNOW IN WHOSE BLOOD THEY HAVE SIGNED IT!"

Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do.
(Luke 23:34)

"What I am about to now reveal to you may frighten you to the point of tears, BUT YOU MUST KNOW! Therefore, pray to God to give you the strength and read on. No matter how SHOCKING and TERRIFYING these extraordinary new visions and revelations are, YOU MUST KNOW THE REAL TRUTH because it is vital for you to have time to prepare yourself. YOU MUST KNOW NOW, even though a big party is going on all across this land, because later will be TOO LATE! Therefore, DO NOT let the FALSE CELEBRATION of the moment deter you from pursuing the REAL TRUTH because it is YOUR ONLY REAL HOPE."

And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.
(Jesus Christ, John 8:32)

- YOU NEED TO KNOW about the GREAT CONSPIRACIES that have been secretly carried out in the last few years because they are soon going to DRASTICALLY CHANGE EVERY ASPECT OF AMERICAN LIFE! This is the END OF AN AMERICA we once knew. You must begin to get ready — NOW!
- YOU MUST KNOW why and how the people of America have been DIABOLICALLY DECEIVED for years because the truth could save your life and SANITY.
- YOU NEED TO KNOW who and what will be behind the coming 'REIGN OF MADNESS' that will destroy MILLIONS OF LIVES and TEAR THIS NATION INTO PIECES.
- YOU NEED to be able to see beyond all the lies and deception so that you can avoid all the PITS OF HELL that many others will soon be falling into.
- YOU DESPERATELY NEED TO KNOW how to prepare yourself and your life NOW because THERE WILL BE NO TIME OR OPPORTUNITY LATER.

Mr. Loy goes on, in his SPECIAL NEW REPORT, to reveal some of the most PROFOUNDLY IMPORTANT new visions and revelations that he has ever published. These new visions may SCARE THE HELL OUT OF YOU! But, no matter how SHOCKING and TERRIFYING these ASTONISHING NEW VISIONS AND REVELATIONS are, it is EXTREMELY IMPORTANT that YOU KNOW THE REAL TRUTH NOW because you can still save yourself. You need to know NOW because later will be TOO LATE!

Mr. Loy has put all of these VISIONS, PREDICTIONS, REVELATIONS and PROPHECIES (and a whole lot more) into a VERY SPECIAL REPORT titled, "THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES." If you will send in your EXTENSION(S), RENEWAL(S) or SUBSCRIPTION(S) within the next few days, we will rush you a copy of Will Loy's Special Report on "THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES" as a Free Bonus (To receive your free bonus report, you must use the Special Form below.)

Because it will be good for both you and us, we very much hope you will consider extending your subscription(s) for as long as you can afford.



SPECIAL EXTENSION, RENEWAL, SUBSCRIPTION FORM

BURCHETTE BROTHERS, P.O. Box 363, Lakeside, CA 92040-0363

Please rush me Will Loy's Special Report on "THE NEW COVENANT CONSPIRACIES" as a FREE BONUS for extending, renewing or subscribing as indicated below.

I would like to extend or renew my subscription to "WILL LOY'S NEWS BULLETIN" for: (Check Square)

- ☐ Quarter Year (3 monthly issues) for \$15.00
- ☐ Half year (6 monthly issues) for \$24.00 → (YOU SAVE \$6.00* ----- Good Buy)
- ☐ One year (12 monthly issues) for \$38.00 → (YOU SAVE \$22.00* ---- Better Buy)
- ☐ Two Years (24 monthly issues) for \$69.00 → (YOU SAVE \$51.00* ---- Best Buy)

*(Compared to the Quarter Year rate.)

I would like to subscribe (renew or extend) to "WILL LOY'S LIFE CYCLE ANALYSIS SERVICE" for: (Check Square)

- ☐ Trial Subscription (3 monthly analyses) for \$29.00
- ☐ Half Year (6 monthly analyses) for \$49.00 → (YOU SAVE \$9.00* ----- Good Buy)
- ☐ One Year (12 monthly analyses) for \$89.00 → (YOU SAVE \$27.00* ---- Better Buy)
- ☐ Two Years (24 monthly analyses) for \$160.00 → (YOU SAVE \$72.00* ---- Best Buy)

*(Compared to the Quarter Year rate.)

MY BIRTH DATE IS: _____
MONTH - DAY - YEAR

I have enclosed full payment of \$ _____

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

(Please print or type your name and address clearly. THANK YOU!)

Ex6-B

Warm Note From Gunther Russbacher

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked that the following warm and friendly "thank you" note be shared with all of our readers, especially those of you who have taken the time and effort to send notes of encouragement to Gunther Russbacher in prison. See pages 27 through 29 of last week's LIBERATOR for a thought-provoking Newsletter update of his situation by his wife, Rayelan.)

Gunther Karl Russbacher

Captain, U.S.N.

JCCC - 184306

P.O. Box 900

Jefferson City, Missouri

65102-0900

February 12, 1993

Phoenix Liberator
Commander Hatonn

Dear Commander Hatonn,

For the past several days I have been inundated with letters, post cards and other communications of well wishers. Please know that I had no idea why I had been singled out to receive such wonderful gifts from people unknown to me.

I was under the impression that you had mentioned my name in reference to the letter of correction I had mailed to you. However, it must be stated, that I had no idea that you would print the entire letter in your publication.

Although happy to see the response generated from your readers, I must state that had I known the letter was to be published, I would have been less inclined to voice my innermost feelings. My only regret in the matter is that I may have alienated many of your readers by and through the graphic display of my, so called, war wounds. For that, I most certainly issue apology.

Our friend and reader, Ray[MO] was kind enough to bring me up to date, via his recent letter, and photo copy of your article and copy of my letter. Needless to say I was ever so surprised to see the entire letter in print.

Thank you and your wonderful readers for all that you have done to lessen and ameliorate the conditions of my confinement. The letters and cards contained an outpouring of such great love that I was incapable of thought or speech. Please know that I have never had the benefit of unconditional love from anyone except my loving wife, Rayelan.

Many of the well wishers, for obvious reasons, chose not to sign their names or provide return addresses. Some of them suggested that if I chose to render thanks or acknowledge their correspondence, I should do so through the PHOENIX LIBERATOR. I do so with heavy heart, as I would have gladly written a personal word of thanks to all of the loving and caring people. May each of you, and you certainly know who you are, enjoy the blessings of God each and every day of your life. May He enlighten your path and bless your many endeavors as you go forth in His name. You have my most sincere thanks!

Your point about "Bo" is well taken. If everyone would share the same opinion, very little would get done. Although I can commiserate with "Bo" about the atrocities we have had to endure, non action, and general inactivity are the true death of all nations. There is an old Austrian saying that seems to sum up the problem in a nut shell. " God provides for all our needs, even to the lowly potatoes in the field. He gives freely, but there is the need for labor and toil. We still have to bend down, remove the soil, and pick up the free potato." I pray that we never forget that there is a price for everything. Such price always begins with some form of personal involvement. Let's not forget this lesson, and refrain from trying to find an easier and softer way, or leave the toil to someone else. Remember, that the "someone else" might not care enough to do his/her part.

My wife and I are committed to carry the flag into battle. There is very little we have not already risked for the sake of educating the American people to the truth. As in all battles, we have sustained serious hits, and have become casualties of the war of the "Power Brokers" of Washington. However, God willing, we shall continue the fight for as long as we are permitted to draw the breath of life. Too many horrible things have happened to us to merely be chased from the field through threats of violence or financial ruin. Violence has been my way of life for nearly 25 years, and the thought of facing financial ruin holds no sting since they have already managed to destroy us financially. That's why it's relatively easy for us to fight them. They can't do more than take our lives. Maybe that's why we appear to be brave in the face of such desperate conflict. After all, what can they do to those who have nothing left to lose? Guided by the One who is the "Most Just Judge of all Men" the fight shall continue to be brought to them, wherever they may choose to hide.

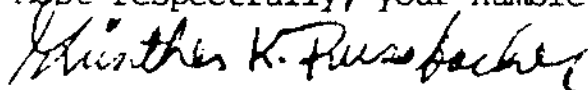
Again, many thanks to you and to you and to each and every reader for taking the time to write these wonderful and encouraging letter. I value and treasure each and every one of them. Thanks for all you have done for me, as well as the entire group of suffering brethren.

In closing, permit me to tell you how I become the centerfold of negative attention. Several years ago, a friend and associate Heinrich Rupp was arrested, charged, prosecuted and convicted by a Denver, Colorado United States District Court. He was one of the pilots of the fateful October 19, 1980 flight from Washington to Paris. After some time, my co-pilot, Richard Breneke came to Heinrich's defense, testifying that there was no crime committed in the Denver fiasco. Harry was subsequently released from confinement. (after 2 years) Richard was subsequently indicted for perjury. I came to his defense. Richard was acquitted by his jury, and I became the new target of government persecution to shut up the flow of harmful information.

I chose not to bring forth any members of my team and to have them rush to my defense. Had I done so, I would have been freed, and the next man would have had to suffer for his generosity. I said, for me, the buck stops here.

I close with gratitude in my heart for you and your caring readers, and remain forever,

Most respectfully, your humble servant,



Gunther K. Russbacher

Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead

batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilatable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other

viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondriana (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body

tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA

(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted

around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "The Remedy for Immortality" or "The Divine Tsché".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus

Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: *Bacterium Xylinum*, *Bacterium Gluconicum*, *Acetobacter Ketogenum*, and *Pichia Fermentans*.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

(Editor's note: Please see separate insert page for ordering information.)

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**PHONE LINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES

EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$15.00

EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$20.00

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS MENTIONED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign).

Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *EXPRESS* are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR*

*and read
The JOURNALS*



THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

MARCH 2, 1993

VOLUME 22, #6

Bombs And "Cults" And Other Food For Thought

3/1/93 #1 HATONN

PHONE LINE

I will say in advance that all information given this day is from Earth resource. I verify as to its intent and can lend credence to the information in general content. I will not assume further burden upon my people here to do otherwise. I simply tell you that this is as "inside" as any "insider" information you will EVER receive but I shall not jeopardize those sources in any way whatsoever.

NEW YORK TRADE CENTER

We are told that the full intent was to place enough bomb power in a strategic location as to cause full toppling of both of the Trade Center towers. There was utilized, we are told, 460 pounds of plastic explosives, brought in by "Secret Service" carriers and a specialized "team" placed the detonations. The ONLY thing that went wrong, chelas, is that the perpetrators underestimated the strength of the

buildings as constructed and did not use sufficient fire power to do the job.

SAN FRANCISCO

Information, also, is that San Francisco is the listed NEXT TARGET FOR A SIMILAR BOMBING.

WACO, TEXAS

This place, now called the Davidian Order cult center, is actually a center which has been for years a center in the mind-control operation of a "company" sequel to the Iron Mountain Project. Remember also, chelas, "company" is also a reference to the Intelligence Service. This place, as have been many others, was set up to study group mind-control based on "religion". The full incident was well planned and orchestrated—no more and no less.

It is rumored and pretty well confirmed that Jim Jones is now back from Israel, alive and well, and operating in Idaho. This is all a setup to create an atmosphere in

which "they" can raid and destroy a lot of "cults" in Idaho.

I know that Bo Gritz is questioned as to participation in these things—I make no comment on the matter.

I do know that ones from the Skinheads organizations and the leader of that particular group who was in Idaho continue to contact me through the *LIBERATOR*—**WE ARE NOT A GROUP, NOT AFFILIATED WITH ANY GROUP—PATRIOT OR OTHERWISE—AND CERTAINLY HAVE NO INTENT TO ALLY ANY OF OUR ONES WITH ANY SUCH CONNECTIONS.** ALL ONES MAY WRITE OR PETITION THIS PLACE AND/OR THE *LIBERATOR* JUST AS IS VALID WITH ANY PAPER—BUT WE DO NOT INVOLVE OURSELVES WITH ANY TYPE OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE OR THREAT AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT—NOW OR EVER. WHAT IS DONE TO CHANGE THAT WHICH HAS COME UPON YOUR NATION AND PEOPLE IS UP TO YOU TO CHANGE. OURS IS TO JOURNALISTICALLY GIVE YOU THAT WHICH IS TRUTH.

(Please see BOMBS AND "CULTS", page 21)

IN THIS ISSUE

Ray Renick & Gunther Russbacher, p.2,3

George Green's Latest Shenanigans, p.11,17

BEWARE What You Sign Your Name To, p.12

This Restless Planet Earth, p.14,16

Ekker Property Battle Update, p.11,21

The Ankle Bone Connected To The Leg Bone...

THE SNAKE PIT WITH NO BOTTOM (Part 2 Of A Series)

by Ray Renick

As a subject and as my book-in-progress, *THE SLO CONNECTION* is completely out of control. Every time I go on the air or get something published, people contact me with "Do you know about this —" or "Let me tell you about —." The notes, documents, tapes, books, etc., would fill a small pickup truck. In the interest of brevity this episode will be nothing more than a series of "one-liners". Like the lyrics of the old songgo, "The ankle bone connected to the leg bone."

Last week I wrote about Judge William P. Clark and Carol Hallett's connection to Kissinger Associates and the connections to International Drug Trafficking and Gun Running, KAL-007, Kennedy Assassination, Inslaw, etc., etc., etc. This week we'll concentrate more on the local angle.

Judge William Clark is associated with the SLO (San Luis Obispo, a small town on the south-central California coast) Law Firm of Sinsheimer, Schiebelhut and Baggett. Robin Baggett was the attorney for bikers (names withheld) who were heavy into trading of guns and drugs—sophisticated guns such as Uzis. The drugs (crystal meth) were produced on some property on the Nipomo Mesa. Baggett even held the title to the property. Several persons who crossed the organization were murdered and buried on the property. (A Xerox map is available. In fact everything is xeroxed and widely disseminated.) Journalist Tom Fulks of the *Arroyo Grande Times-Press-Recorder* may recall a newspaper article about a missing biker around 1985.

Another drug lab was the Anzalone Ranch on Highway 58 out of Santa Margarita. This lab was owned and operated by the Anzalone Brothers and Jerry Schlesinger. Their Sweet Springs Bar in Los Osos was a "retail" outlet for their products. My files contain the connection with this operation.

"New York Jerry" was sent out from New York to organize the West Coast

Biker Clubs as a drug distributing network which is also part of "Operation Zapata". Jerry Schlesinger had the same name as former Director of Central Intelligence James Rodney Schlesinger. Both were from New York. Both had connections to the CIA's "Operation Zapata" and William Clark's Zapata Cattle Company. Do you believe in coincidence?

William Clark's Law Firm, Sinsheimer, Schiebelhut & Baggett is geographically located in the center of San Luis Obispo. SS&B is politically located in the center of the secret government which rules the world. I have already shown how Clark and SS&B are connected to Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Ronald Reagan, the "Paperclip Nazis", The Bilderbergers, CFR, Trilateral Commission, Rockefeller, Committee of 300 and all the other "Big Wheels". Now I'll show the connections to the "Little Wheels".

Attorney Mark Woolpert (Whoops! Where have we heard that name before?) is connected to a Corporation which owns nursing homes (snake pits?). Nancy Reagan also had ownership in these nursing homes.

Robin Baggett of SS&B had many connections to the biker groups that were making and distributing drugs all over the West Coast. These biker groups (Hell's Angels, Bravados, Vagos) received most of their heroin and cocaine out of the Tijuana Drug Cartel run by Sicilia-Falcone.

Sicilia-Falcone's main salesman was Roger Frye. They were connected to Jerry Schlesinger and the Anzalone Brothers of Los Osos (California, near San Luis Obispo) and Long Beach. (Speaking of Long Beach, did Governor "Duke" ever get his wife's china back from "Buzzy"? She — Buzzy — was a notorious "pusher" in Long Beach.) Sicilia-Falcone had a "hit man", an assassin named Mike Decker (ex-Navy Seal?). Decker allegedly "took out" ex-Green Beret Steven Carr. Carr was on his way to Washington, District of Corruption, to testify before Senator John Kerry's Committee on Terrorism and Narcotics. (Now there's an interesting report. You have to read between the lines.) Danny Sheehan and the Christic

Institute also were anxious to talk to Carr. Steven Carr was an eyewitness to the drug connection between Manuel Noriega and George and Jeb Bush (Homestead AFB).

DEA Agent Enrique Camarena was mixed up with this bunch. (Was he a good guy or a bad guy?) Dennis Dayle, (a good guy) of DEA's Central Tactical Unit, was hot on the trail of this story. When "CENTAC" got too close to the "Big Wheels", the Government broke up "CENTAC" and "scattered it to the winds".

After the death of Camarena, the murderers were flown to John Hull's Ranch in Costa Rica. Hull is implicated in the Christic Institute's "Avrigan vs. CIA" about the La Penka bombing. The Ranch was a drop-off point for Ollie North's Contra supply planes and a trans-shipment point for Noriega's and Bush's drugs out of Panama and Columbia to Homestead AFB in Florida and Mena Airport in Arkansas (Clinton Connection).

Barry Seale, Eugene Hasenfus, Southern Air Transport are other names involved with the Contra supply operation. The man who supplied the planes for this Contra supply network was Robert Andrew Walker, aka Gunther Russbacher. Gunther is currently imprisoned in Missouri for "blowing the whistle" on the heinous crimes of George Bush. Special Prosecutor Judge Lawrence Walsh's Law Firm supplied the legal work for Southern Air. The fox always guards the chicken coop.

The Commanding Officer of the Special Forces Southern Command in Panama in mid-to-late 1970s was Colonel "Bo" Gritz. In Special Forces was a soldier previously mentioned named Steven Carr. Steven Carr, Colonel Bo, Colonel Cutolo (The Cutolo Affidavit), Noriega, Operation Watchtower, all had some connections. Operation Watchtower was connected to the cocaine flights coming out of Bogota and Medellin, Colombia. Several Officers and non-coms were murdered to maintain the cover-up of Manuel Noriega and Director of Central Intelligence George Bush's drug trafficking business. (I get terribly upset when Bo says he first learned about

Government drug trafficking from a Chinese warlord named General Khun Sa in December, 1986. Gimme a break! Even the "grunts" in Vietnam knew about the CIA and Air America moving cocaine by the tons!

So now the circle of connections is complete. From William P. Clark in SLO County (San Luis Obispo, CA) and his partners George Bush and Henry Kissinger, right back to Bush and Noriega and Bush's boss, Kissinger, in the secret government.

I apologize for being so sketchy and brief. When the final edition of my book *THE SLO CONNECTION* is complete, it will be as big as the Warren Commission Report. Each sentence in this article will be a chapter. I am compelled to write the truth as I have researched it. I guarantee that *THE SLO CONNECTION* will contain far less fiction than the Warren Report.

"And the leg bone connected to the hip bone — Now hear de word of de Lawd!" And may the *LIBERATOR* continue to bring you His Truth.

Truth is stranger than Fiction, but it is because Fiction is obliged to stick to possibilities; Truth isn't. -- Mark Twain

News Briefs

2/23/93 #2 HATONN

PERFECT KNOWING

As you walk through those valleys with shadows—KNOW that if you bring GOD OF LIGHT within, there can be NO SHADOWS! If you turn over unto God the protection of self and release the fear which is the destroyer—indeed you shall find but alternatives and all you need to see the journey through in its perfect way. Hatonn present in the Light of the Radiant ONE, for I AM, that you might BE!

Please note that **Meningitis** is now going to become epidemic in your places of incarceration. This is a disease which can kill in miserable fashion and spreads quickly in jails, preschools, schools, etc. Be very aware, public, for your places of "incarceration" (all) are set to blossom with the epidemic. Keep working on that immune system for it is the ONLY way to survive as

the assaults come one upon another. Can't someone check out that "bad" patty meat? If YOU don't wake up, little babes, there is little hope for your survival.

Note also what is going on with employees of "Oak Ridge" (National Laboratory, in Tennessee), now run by Martin Marietta Corporation. People are dropping like flies from all forms of malignancies, total fatigue and MERCURY POISONING. Again, the only countering element is to shore up the IMMUNE SYSTEMS individually. We can only offer—we cannot do more. [See next-to-last pages for product information.]

Note: Richard Armitage, of Golden Triangle (Southeast Asia drug trafficking) fame, as your head drug lord representing your U.S. Administrations, was just kicked out of "Russia" by Yeltsin. Watch the fancy footwork that goes on now. Armitage stupidly pronounced that Yeltsin was on his way out. Perhaps the Kissinger Associates pre-stepped the "two-step" across your enemy's territory? I find it interesting that "Little Tricky Dicky" was the ONLY one of importance surviving the new Administration Clinton monarchy—as, of all things, **Foreign Human Relations Head**, or something equally as absurd. THIS IS A DANGEROUS, DANGEROUS MAN!

THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS

Part I Of A New Series

2/23/93 #2 HATONN

GUNTHER K. RUSSBACHER

By permission we are going to begin, with this writing, a very special treat for you readers. Gunther has forwarded to me a copy of the beginning portion of his book regarding global politics. Yes, we have written on all the subjects covered here—but you need "his" background to prepare for that which WILL be coming in sequence as we move along here with his work.

We will also ask to begin running, as a series, Rayelan Russbacher's writings on "their" experiences. I believe you will find it most interesting and this will provide support for their efforts to free Captain Russbacher from his trumped-up incarceration in a Missouri prison. We must serve our brothers in every way possible in such circumstances. Yes, there IS a plan but it shall not be publicly revealed at this time. Let us simply

attend that which we have in hand. Thank you.

THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS
by Gunther K. Russbacher
(copyright 1992)

In order to understand and be able to identify the various factions at work in and during the previous administrations, it is desirable to find the common denominator, linking the various factions...watching as they form a cohesive relationship within the historical framework of the story of panglobalism. The diverse information available for scholars of today is magnificent compared to the sum total of knowledge of the years gone by.

During the course of my research into this subject matter, I received a list, a rather long and extensive list, showing the relationships between the European branches of Secret Societies and their American counterparts. The list fur-

thered my understanding that these so called factions actually were not singular units, scattered throughout Europe and America, but rather that these societies all shared a common history and were, therefore, one and the same, regardless of their respective names or agendas. Of course, even within and among these societies considerable internal differences manifest themselves with regard to ultimate goals or agendas.

The list of members reads like a Who's Who of American leaders, including numerous members of government, private industry, education, most of the press and media, as well as the military, and the cream of the crop of high finance. It included a good many names I had seen earlier, during the research phase of the first segment of this article. There seemed to be a common denominator—everyone on the list was either a member of the Council on Foreign Relations or the Trilateral Commission, with some members belonging to both organizations.

In order to bring these matters into proper perspective, it becomes necessary to bring forth these secret organizations and shed a little light into their dark and hidden nature. As the organizations had to present a beginning for comprehensive research, I shall choose to begin with the secret order of the "Illuminati".

The Illuminati was a secret order founded and established in Ingolstadt, Bavaria (Ingolstadt, landkreis Bayern) on or about May 1, 1776. It was known to be a Luciferic Order. The founder was none other than Mr. Adam Weishaupt, a prominent Freemason of his time. He was a lodge member in Ingolstadt. For the sake of the readers it must be known and most seriously stressed that the name Illuminati, or the Luciferic Order, does NOT (in this case) refer to Satan or Lucifer. It specifically refers to the state of the enlightened membership. The term "Luciferic Lodge" originated in the pre-Christian Egyptian mystery schools. At that time there was a belief in a dualistic material plane comprised of good and evil. Neither was elevated above the other. They were viewed as two sides of the same coin, two paths that must be walked to complete the earth experience. The designation "Luciferic Lodge" denoted a group of enlightened beings who came together and attempted to educate and enlighten humanity so that they could take their place in the universe next to their God.

Even though the Illuminati referred to themselves as a "Luciferic Lodge", it will soon be seen that their aims were anything but enlightening. They usurped the label "Luciferic" from the lodges who were genuinely concerned with the education and uplifting of humanity. It will be noted at various times throughout this article that something which started off having as its purpose, "the good of humanity", was usurped and perverted by the Illuminati and those who carry their banner in today's world. This was done for several reasons. The first and foremost reason was to hide the nefarious nature of their real purpose, the second reason was to ensnare innocent spiritual seekers and pervert them to their path.

The Illuminati established itself as an extension of high, or illuminized Freemasonry, existing as a special order within an order. Its operations were closely connected with the powerful Grand Orient Masonic Lodge of France. The order's name translated literally as "the enlightened ones". This signified to all who were familiar with such secret Orders that the members had been initiated into the secret teachings of Lucifer, not to be confused with the Lucifer of the *Bible* or with Satan.

It must be remembered that these teachings came from a time that preceded Jesus and Christianity.

In the Egyptian mystery schools Lucifer was seen as the brightest and best among God's angels or messengers to Earth. Lucifer gave mankind the tools he needed to cast off the dark cloaks of ignorance and climb the ladder to enlightenment and finally return to God. Lucifer, the "light bearer", was seen as the source of enlightenment, according to the early doctrines of illuminized Freemasonry. His fall from grace came after these teachings.

It must be stated that while the origins of the Masonic Order in the distant Egyptian past were benign, over the centuries the Order was taken over by men who perverted its teachings to further their own evil ends. The Illuminati Order was made up of such men. The Illuminati was designed for one purpose—to carry out the plans of High Freemasonry. These plans included creating a New World Order which would be ruled by the Masons. In the original concept of five thousand years ago, the only purpose for the World Order was to educate and enlighten. However, down through the ages the true purpose was lost to the masses and unenlightened Masons innocently flocked to the Illuminati and helped Adam Weishaupt gain a foothold in the key policy-making circles of European governments.

From within these circles, Illuminati members were able to influence the decisions of Europe's leaders. This technique has been carried down to the present time. In reference to the various governmental leaders, which the Illuminati had targeted for subversion, Weishaupt remarked:

"It is therefore our duty to surround them (the leaders) with our (The Illuminati) members, so that the profane may have no access to them. Thus we are able most powerfully to promote its (Illuminati) interests.

"If any person is more disposed to listen to the Princes than to the Order, he is not fit for It (the Illuminati), and must rise no higher. We must do our utmost to procure the advancement of Illuminati in all important civil offices.

"By this plan we shall direct all mankind. In this manner, and by the simplest means, we shall set all in motion and in flames. The occupations must be so allotted and contrived that we may, in secret, influence all political transactions."

For the Order's strategy to succeed, its activities and the many names of its members had to remain absolutely secret. Initiates were therefore ordered and sworn to secrecy, taking bloody oaths which described in detail the brutal and specific way they would be punished if they ever defected from the Order or revealed its plans. As another measure of internal

security, the Order and its correspondence would be conducted exclusively through the use of codes, symbols and pen names. Mr. Weishaupt's alias and pseudonym, for example, was Spartacus.

The Order was given a tremendous boost at the Masonic Congress of Wilhelmsbad, held on July 16, 1782. This meeting "included representatives of all the Secret Societies—Martinists as well as Freemasons and the Illuminati, which now numbered no less than 3,000,000 members all over the world." It enabled the Illuminists to solidify their control over the Lodges of Europe and to become viewed as the undisputed leaders of the ONE-WORLD movement.

It was decided at this Congress that the headquarters of the Illuminized Freemasonry should be moved from Bavaria to Frankfurt. Washington went on to denounce the Order in two separate letters written in 1798, and would once again warn the people of the United States of America against foreign influence in his farewell address to the nation. Concerned that the American people might fall under the sway of corrupt powers, Washington stated:

"Against the insidious wiles of foreign influence (I conjure you to believe me fellow citizens), the jealousy of a free people ought to be constantly awake; since history and experience prove that foreign influence is one of the most baneful foes of republican government. But that jealousy, to be useful, must be impartial, else it becomes the instrument of the very influence to be avoided, instead of a proper defense against it. Excessive partiality for one foreign nation and excessive dislike for another, cause those whom they actuate to see danger only on one side, and serve to veil and even second the arts and influence of the other. Real patriots, who may resist the intrigues of the favorite, are liable to become suspected and odious; while its tools and dupes usurp the applause and confidence of the people, to surrender their interests. The great rule of conduct for us, in regard to foreign nations, is, in extending our commercial relations, to have with them as little political connection as possible. So far as we have already formed engagements, let them be fulfilled with perfect good faith. Here let us stop."

If only this great country, America, had listened to President Washington's sound advice to a fledgling nation.

ILLUMINIZED HIGH FREEMASONRY

Although the Illuminati officially ceased to exist after its exposure in the 1780's, the continuation of its efforts would be ensured through the Grand Orient Lodge of

France. Working through the Grand Orient and the network of Illuminized Masonic lodges already put in place by Weishaupt, High Freemasonry would continue with its plans to build a New World Order.

One of the factors working in Freemasonry's favor is that it rarely, if ever, does anything covert or openly evil under its own name. In order to advance its respective agenda, it establishes other organizations, to which it gives its special and oftentimes dangerous assignments. All of which are carried forth in an extremely covert manner. The advantages must appear clear for, in this way, if anything goes wrong and the operation gets exposed, Freemasonry remains relatively unscathed, claiming it had nothing to do with the matter. This technique is one that has been employed numerous times in recent history by groups who have been well schooled in the arts of deception.

Throughout the late 1700s and all of the 1800s, illuminized Freemasonry would continue to operate in this fashion, creating new organizations to carry out the tasks begun by the Illuminati, frequently still collectively referred to as the Illuminati by many Agency Operations Divisions.

The first major "accomplishment" of illuminized Freemasonry was to incite the French Revolution through the Jacobin Society and Napoleon Bonaparte, who was groomed by them to initiate and bring about the beginnings of the New World Order. (The revolution that began in France in 1789 overthrew the French monarchy and culminated in the start of the Napoleonic era in 1799.) Illuminized Freemasonry would also receive help from Voltaire, Robespierre, Danton and Marat; all of whom were prominent Masons. The Jacobin Society's motives and connections were revealed when it named Weishaupt as its "Grand Patriot".

To continue the presentation of the issues it is imperative to fully understand that the United States had barely declared its independence from England when the same European forces began efforts to bring America's young banking system under their control. Alexander Hamilton, believed by some to have been an Illuminist agent, was at the forefront of this drive. President Thomas Jefferson, all too well aware of the plot to gain control of our banking system argued:

"If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation and then by deflation, the banks and the corporations which will grow up around them, will deprive the people of all property until their children wake up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

During the mid 1800s, illuminized Freemasonry would be partly responsible for

inciting the great war between the states. Charleston, South Carolina, where the Secessionist Movement began, also happened to be the American headquarters of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry, at the time, a little known fact which Freemasonry has successfully kept from the unsuspecting public. The headquarters of the Scottish Rite were later moved to Washington, D.C., where they remain to this day. Others also spoke out quite strongly, urging the people to resist these coup attempts. Abraham Lincoln strongly resisted efforts by Illuminist forces to establish a privately controlled central bank. His foresight and wisdom (as I choose to call it) would prevent the establishment of such a system for another forty-eight years.

Just days before his assassination, President Lincoln warned:

"As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working on the prejudices of the people until wealth is aggregated in the hands of a few and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country than ever before, even in the midst of war."

COLONEL HOUSE AND THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS

In 1913, the persistent efforts of illuminized Freemasonry finally paid off with the creation of the Federal Reserve System, insuring European illuminists a permanent role in America's finances, along with giving them more money with which to further their particular cause. Some of this money would eventually go toward financing the Council on Foreign Relations, whose formation was influenced by a man named Edward Mandell House. (House's father, Thomas P. House, was a Rothschild agent who amassed a large fortune during the Civil War by supplying the South with essentials from France and England.)

Colonel House, as he was called, was an Illuminist agent committed to the one-world interests of the Rothschild-Warburg-Rockefeller cartel, serving as their point man in the White House. He apparently gained national prominence in 1912 while working to get Woodrow Wilson nominated as president. After the election, and subsequent win for Wilson, he became the president's most trusted personal advisor. House was to Wilson what Henry Kissinger would later be to President Nixon; he was, without question, the dominant figure in the White House, exerting his influence particularly in the areas of banking and foreign policy.

His numerous accomplishments as Wilson's chief advisor were diverse and many. Among some of the things, he successfully persuaded Wilson to support and sign the Federal Reserve Act into law. Later, realizing what he had done, President Wilson remorsefully replied:

"I have unwittingly ruined my country."

During World War I, which began within a year after the Act's passage, Colonel House would undertake secret missions to Europe as Wilson's chief foreign diplomat. It didn't take very long before he managed to drag the United States into the war in Europe (April 1917). As the war came to an end in 1918, House worked ever so diligently to help plan the League of Nations. Funded in part with Rockefeller money, the League of Nations was to serve as the first political step toward the forming and implementing of a world government.

President Wilson, as a result of House's counsel, would become the leading spokesman for the League of Nations, publicly viewed as the League's chief architect, in spite of the fact that it was House who really was the one who was in charge.

However, much to Wilson's dismay and real embarrassment, he could not even persuade his own country to join the newly founded organization. The American people strongly resisted this move toward globalization, placing increasingly heavy pressures on Congress to reject the absurd treaty, thereby keeping the United States out of the League.

The non-entry of the United States into the League of Nations represented a huge setback for Colonel House and the Internationalists. It appeared that there could be no World government without the active participation of the world's foremost and leading power. The setback, however, proved to be only temporary. The Globalists would (have) learned from this experience and would never again underestimate the power of a riled American people, or their Congress of lawmakers. To make sure that a similar incident didn't happen again a second time around, the cartel, working through Colonel House and his covert accomplices, established the Council on Foreign Relations.

THE COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

In order to properly receive the following information, it would seem prudent to bring forth a little of the actual history of this infamous Council. It is an organization deeply entrenched into our political system. No one has been spared; no party has been left out as the greed of a few has forced this organization down the throats of the

many Americans who stringently believe that we should not permit ourselves to get involved with monetary and governmental globalism.

Later in this exposé, I shall cite a number of articles, verbatim, as they appear in their organizational charter. The following excerpt is taken from the handbook of the Council on Foreign Relations, and gives a number of details pertinent to their establishment.

"On May 30, 1919, several members of the delegations to the Paris Peace Conference met at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France to discuss setting up an international group which would advise their respective governments on international affairs. The United States was represented by General Tasker H. Bliss (Chief of Staff, U.S. Army), Colonel Edward M. House, Whitney H. Shepardson, Dr. James T. Shotwell, and professor Archibald Coolidge. Great Britain was unofficially represented by Lord Robert Cecil, Lionel Curtis, Lord Eustace Percy, and Harold Temperly. It was decided at this meeting to call the proposed organization the Institute of International Affairs. At a meeting on June 5, 1919, the planners decided it would be best to have separate organizations cooperating with each other. Consequently, they organized the Council on Foreign Relations, with headquarters in New York, and a sister organization, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, in London, also known as the Chatham House Study Group, to advise the British Government. A subsidiary organization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, was set up to deal exclusively with Far Eastern Affairs. Other organizations were set up in Paris and Hamburg, the Hamburg branch being called the institut fuer Auswaertige Politik, and the Paris branch being known as Centre d'Etudes de Politique Etrangere."

Baron Edmond de Rothschild of France dominated the Paris Peace Conference, and each of the founders of the Royal Institute ended being men who most certainly met Rothschild's approval. The same was true for the Council on Foreign Relations, which was not officially formed until 29 July, 1921.

Money for the founding of the CFR came from J.P. Morgan, Bernard Baruch, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff, Paul Warburg, and John D. Rockefeller, among others. Obviously this was one and the same crowd of moneyed men who were instrumental in forming the Federal Reserve. The Council's original board of directors included Isaiah Bowman, Archibald Coolidge, John W. Davis, Norman H. Davis, Stephen Duggan, Otto Kahn, William Shepard, Whitney Shepardson, and Paul Warburg.

It must be mentioned, for the record, that numerous well known American politicians (I shy away from the term States-

man) have served in prominence on the Council's board. Some of the more prominent who have served in the capacity of directors, since 1921, include Walter Lippmann (1932-37), Adlai Stevenson (1958-62), Cyrus Vance (1968-76), Zbigniew Brzezinski (1972-77), Robert O. Anderson (1974-80), Paul Volcker (1975-79), Theodore M. Hesburgh (1976-85), Lane Kirkland (1976-86), George H.W. Bush (1977-79), Henry Kissinger (1977-81), David Rockefeller (1949-85), George Shultz (1980-88), Alan Greenspan (1982-88), Brent Stowcroft (1983-89), Jeane Kirkpatrick (1985-present), and last but surely not least, Richard B. Cheney who has served from 1987 through 1989. Obviously a number of these people served more than one master!

It must be noted that most of the above-mentioned occupied—in some form—Cabinet posts while actively engaged with the Council on Foreign Relations **[Note that ALL cabinet members at present ARE**

ON THE CFR (1993)]. Such an act is at least questionable, in that it goes beyond the borders of Law and Ethics. However, that is not to infer that the persons mentioned herein are anything but "good, decent and hard working Americans, out to do their very best for their Masters"! Please take several deep breathes of air in the event that you feel that you and your country have been sold to foreign interest groups!

No decision as to why, what or how to deal with the issue must be made at this time. We can well not avoid facing the issues which demand to be heard. However, before the reader determines what must be done to protect American interests from pan-Globalism, it behooves us to know a little more about the nature of the beast with which we must do battle. A little further discourse on the subject appears called for.

TO BE CONTINUED—

Nora's Research Corner

SOME "CULTURAL" PRECURSORS OF ROBOTIDS AND THE SNAKE PEOPLE (Section 2 Of Part III)

This article will continue with the subject of "Odin", his origin, descendents and "mysteries". The subject is all part of the effort to uncover aspects of the "hidden" government of our world and its connections to the Khazars of the "ruling class", to the wealthy financiers and merchants, to Freemasonry and also, for example, to the Ophite Gnostics (who call themselves the "snake people").

The American College Dictionary gives the following definition of "Odin": "Scandinavian Myth, the chief deity, being the god of wisdom, culture, war and the dead. Also, Othis [t. Ice: m. Odinn, c.E. Woden, G. Wotan]." Keep these definitions in mind as we go along. Also, keep in mind what I have already written about the "Thule Society" in the 12/1/92 issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*—for here in the "Odinic Mysteries" we learn more regarding the "root" and therefore the "branches" of this secret group (the Thule Society) from Scandinavian

Recall, last week, from Section I. of this article, that both Tyr and the Saxon Chief, Witikind, were said to be descended from "Odin" (AKA Woden). Witikind is also the ancestor of the present Queen of England. "Tyrus" (The Prince of Tyre, AKA Hiram, "King of Tyre") was shown to be "Lucifer", according to his description in the Biblical *Book of Ezekiel*, Chapter 28. "Tyrus" was

also declared to be a man, in the same chapter! Therefore, the conclusion can only be that "Odin" was also a man!

I explained in Section 1 how contact could have been made and kept between the people of the Mediterranean, Black Sea, Europe and the Baltics through sea and land trade routes. There is an additional record of "Odin" and his descendents to be found on page 28 of the book, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, wherein the "Odinic Mysteries" are explained. I will quote this article at length for your information.

BEGIN QUOTING: (Emphasis mine, Nora)

The date of the founding of the Odinic Mysteries is uncertain, some writers declaring that they were established in the first century before Christ; others, the first century after Christ. Robert Macoy, 33rd degree, gives the following description of their origin: "It appears from northern chronicles that in the first century of the Christian era, Sigge, the chief of the Asir, an Asiatic tribe, emigrated from the Caspian sea and the Caucasus into northern Europe. He directed his course northwesterly from the Black Sea to Russia, over which, according to tradition, he placed one of his sons as ruler, as he is said to have done with the Saxons and the Franks. He then advanced through Cimbria to Denmark, which acknowledged his fifth son, Skold as its sovereign and passed over to Sweden,

where Gylf, who did homage to the wonderful stranger, and was initiated into his mysteries, then ruled. He soon made himself master here, built Sigtuna as the capitol of his empire and promulgated a new code of laws, and established the sacred mysteries. He, himself, assumed the name of Odin, founded the priesthood of the twelve Drottars (Druids?) who conducted the secret worship, and the administration of justice, and, as prophets, revealed the future. The secret rites of these mysteries celebrated the death of Balder, the beautiful and lovely, and represented the grief of Gods and men at his death, and his restoration to life. (General History of Freemasonry.)

"After his death the historical Odin was apotheosized, his identity being merged into that of the mythological Odin, god of wisdom, whose cult he had promulgated. Odinism then supplanted the worship of Thor, the thunderer, the supreme deity of the ancient Scandinavian pantheon. The mound where, according to legend, King Odin was buried is still to be seen near the site of his great temple at Upsala."

The twelve Drottars who presided over the Odinic Mysteries evidently personified the twelve holy and ineffable names of Odin. The rituals of Odinic Mysteries were very similar to those of the Greeks, Persians and Brahmins, after which they were patterned. The Drottars, who symbolized the signs of the Zodiac, were the custodians of the arts and sciences, which they revealed to those who passed successfully the ordeals of initiation. Like many other pagan cults, the Odinic Mysteries, as an institution, were destroyed by Christians, but the underlying course of their fall was the corruption of the priesthood.

Mythology is nearly always the ritual and the symbolism of a mystery school. Briefly stated, the sacred drama which formed the basis of the Odinic Mysteries was as follows:

The Supreme, invisible Creator of all things was called All-Father. His regent in Nature was Odin, the one-eyed god. Like Quetzalcoatl, Odin was elevated to the dignity of the Supreme Deity. According to the Drottars, the universe was fashioned from the body of Ymir, the hoarfrost giant. Ymir was formed from the clouds of mist that rose from Ginnungagap, the great cleft in chaos into which the primordial frost giants and flame giants had hurled snow and fire. The three gods — Odin, Vili, and Ve — slew Ymir and from him formed the world. From Ymir's various members the different parts of Nature were fashioned.

After Odin had established order, he caused a wonderful palace, called Asgard, to be built on the top of a mountain, and here the twelve AESIR (gods) dwelt together, far above the limitations of mortal

men. On this mountain also was Valhalla, the palace of the slain, where those who had heroically died, now fought and feasted day after day. Each night their wounds were healed and the boar, whose flesh they ate, renewed itself as rapidly as it was consumed.

Balder the beautiful — the Scandinavian Christ — was the beloved son of Odin. Balder was not warlike: his kindly and beautiful spirit brought peace and joy to the hearts of the gods, and they all loved him save one. As Jesus had a Judas among his twelve disciples, so one of the twelve gods was false — Loki, the personification of evil. Loki caused Hothr, the blind god of fate, to shoot Balder with a mistletoe arrow. With the death of Balder, light and joy vanished from the lives of the other deities. Heartbroken, the gods gathered to find a method whereby they could resurrect this spirit of eternal life and youth. The result was the establishment of the Mysteries.

The Odinic Mysteries were given in underground crypts or caves, the chambers, nine in number, representing the Nine Worlds of the Mysteries. The candidate seeking admission was assigned the task of raising Balder from the dead. Although he did not realize it, he himself represented Balder. He called himself a wanderer; the caverns through which he passed were symbolic of the worlds and spheres of nature. The priests who initiated him were emblematic of the sun, moon, and the stars. The three supreme initiators — the Sublime, the Equal to the Sublime, and the Highest — were analogous to the Worshipful Master and the Junior and Senior Wardens of a Masonic Lodge.

After wandering for hours through the intricate passageway the candidate was ushered into the presence of a statue of Balder the Beautiful, the prototype of all initiates into the mysteries. This figure stood in the center of a great apartment roofed with shields. In the midst of the chamber stood a plant with seven blossoms, emblematic of the planets. In this room, which symbolized the house of the AESIR, or Wisdom, the neophyte took his oath of secrecy and piety upon the naked blade of a sword. He drank the sanctified mead from a bowl made of a human skull and, having passed successfully through all the tortures and trials designed to divert him from the course of Wisdom, he was finally permitted to unveil the mystery of Odin — the personification of wisdom. He was presented, in the name of Balder, with the sacred ring of the order; he was hailed as a man reborn; and it was said of him that he had died and had been raised again without passing through the gates of death.

Richard Wagner's immortal composition, *Der Ring Des Nibelungen*, is based upon the Mystery rituals of the Odinic cult.

While the great composer took many liberties with the original story, the Ring Operas, declared to be the grandest tetralogy of music dramas the world possesses, have caught and preserved in a remarkable manner the majesty and power of the original sagas. Beginning with *Das Rheingold*, the action proceeds through *Die Walkure* and *Seigfried* to an awe-inspiring climax in *Gotterdammerung*, "The Twilight of the Gods."

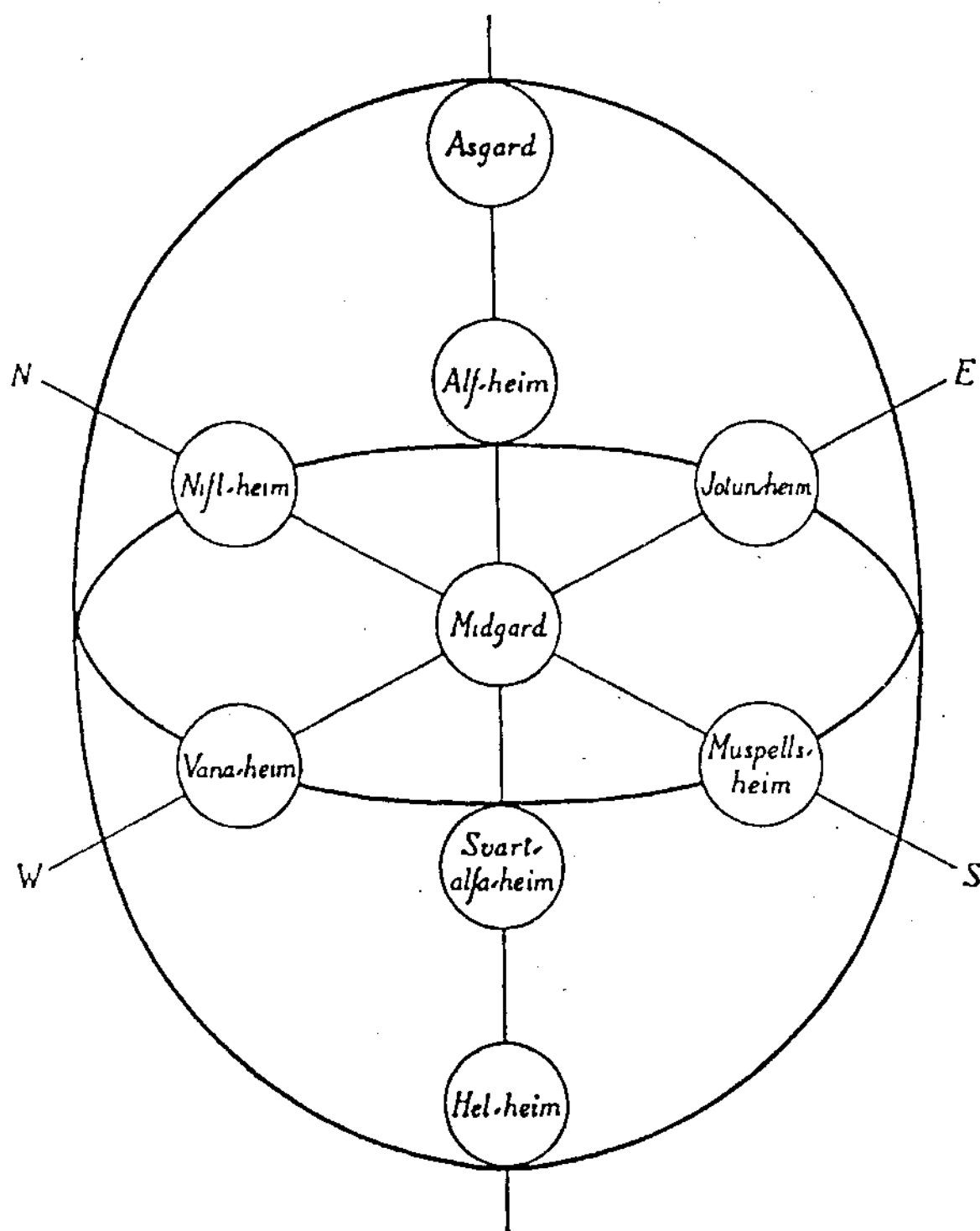
END QUOTING

There is a representation of the "nine worlds of the cosmic universe" also shown in the article with their various denizens, or inhabitants listed. This representation is shown on the next page. It is said that "during the process of initiation the soul of the candidate — liberated from its earthly sheath by the secret powers of the priests — wanders amidst the inhabitants of these various spheres." (Emphasis mine, Nora.)

You will note that "Midgard" is in the center, or middle realm where man is located. Further, Asgard is at the top (heaven), and Hel-heim below. The other spheres have not been included in previous systems already mentioned in Section 1. However, the idea of seven planetary rulers or "seven Archons" is continued in these "Odinic Mysteries" and it is admitted that these "Mysteries" were "very similar to those of the Greeks, Persians and Brahmins" (in other words, Gnostic). One wonders what kind of "secret powers" the priests had and what was in that "sacred mead"!?

It may be a good idea here to include more information on Japheth, one of the sons of Noah, whose family settled in the area of the Caucasus Mountains, the Black Sea, the Caspian Sea and the Sea of Azov (the area of Odin's origin). Japheth had seven sons: Gomer (whose "sons" were later called Goths and also Germans or Saxons); Magog (the peoples of Magog have a primary role in the "end times" of the *Book of Revelation*); Madan and Javan (said to be the forefathers of the people of Greece and/or Anotolia); Tubal (a "Chief-Prince" mentioned in the *Book of Revelation* to be aligned with "Gog and Magog"); and Meshech (a trader or merchant in the Black Sea Area, also to be aligned with "Gog and Magog" and the "Chief Prince of Tubal" in battles of the "end times"); and Tirias (AKA Tyrus, the Prince of Tyre, an autonomous, merchant city-state of Phoenicia).

The people from the area of Japheth's "family" have been identified as "Khazars" by Hatonn. They are also known as Ashkenazi, among other names (*Genesis* 10:1-5). Gog and Magog are identified as China and Mongolia-Russia by George M. Lamsa in his translation of the *Peshitta*



THE NINE WORLDS OF THE ODINIC MYSTERIES.

The Nordic Mysteries were given in nine chambers, or caverns, the candidate advancing through them in sequential order. These chambers of initiation represented the nine spheres into which the Drottars divided the universe: (1) Asgard, the Heaven World of the Gods; (2) Alf-heim, the World of the light and beautiful Elves, or Spirits; (3) Nifl-heim, the World of Cold and Darkness, which is located in the North; (4) Jotun-heim, the World of the Giants, which is located in the East; (5) Midgard, the Earth World of human beings, which is located in the midst, or middle place; (6) Vana-heim, the World of the Vanes, which is located in the West; (7) Muspells-heim, the World of Fire, which is located in the South; (8) Svart-alfa-heim, the World of the dark and treacherous Elves, which is under the earth; and (9) Hel-heim, the World of cold and the abode of the dead, which is located at the very lowest point of the universe. It is to be understood that all of these worlds are invisible to the senses of man, except Midgard, the home of human creatures, but during the process of initiation the soul of the candidate—liberated from its earthly sheath by the secret power of the priests—wanders amidst the inhabitants of these various spheres. There is undoubtedly a relationship between the nine worlds of the Scandinavians and the nine spheres, or planes, through which initiates of the Eleusinian Mysteries passed in their ritual of regeneration.

(the Bible) from the Aramaic language (see Bibliography). Therefore, that Sigge (later to be apotheosized as "Odin") came from this area to the Baltics and Europe about the first century B.C. (or perhaps A.D.) and set himself and his descendents to rule over Russia, Sweden, Denmark, the Saxons and Franks (Germany-Prussia-France) is significant to our knowledge about the movements of these peoples. In fact, the Baltic area was at one time called "Gothland". We find the name still in various language translations as "Gotland", "Jutland", etc. Those "Jutes" who were early invaders of England were in fact "Goths".

The *Jewish Encyclopedia* has some additional comments for us on "Japheth": The name "Japheth" is derived, according to *Genesis* 9:27, from the Aramaic root "to extend", in allusion to the expansion of the Japhetites.... "In Rabbinical Literature: Japheth is considered by the Talmudists to have been the eldest son of Noah (*Sanh.* 69b; *Gen. R.* xxvi.). The reason why Shem's name always appears first is that the sons of Noah are named in their ability (i.e., as wise men, among whom Shem excelled; *Sanh.* l.c.). According to the *Midrash*, the prosperity of Japheth is alluded to in *Ps.* i.3: "and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper" (*Gen. R.* l.c.). In fact, according to several commentaries, *Gen.* ix.27 is interpreted to read (see *Japheth*, Biblical Data) thus: "The law will be explained in the beautiful language of the Greek descendents of Japheth" (a reference to the Greek *Septuagint*).... "According to the *Targum psuedo-Jonathan* (ad loc.), the passage means that the descendents of Japheth will become proselytes and will study the Law in the schools of Shem...." "When God blessed NOAH and his sons (*Gen.* ix:1), He in blessing Japheth promised that all his sons should be white; and he gave them as their portion deserts and fields (*Pirke R.El.* xxiv.)"

The *Jewish Encyclopedia* and the *Encyclopedia Judaica* both interpret *Ezekiel* 39:11 to mean that "Gog, his descendents, would have the privilege of being buried in Erez Israel and would therefore enjoy the Messianic era (*Gen. R.* 36:6)." I quote below the Biblical book of *Ezekiel* 39:11 for your own reading and discernment:

"And it shall come to pass in that day that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Israel, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The Valley of Hamongog (interpreted as the multitudes of Gog)."

Hatonn has said that the invasion spoken of in *Ezekiel* 39 is by Gog and Magog

(China & Russia) over the North Pole and into the U.S. of A., for Israel (with a small i) means God's people. The U.S. of A. was the only country established under God!

In regard to the above, it is well to remember that the "Khazars" converted to Judaism about 747 A.D.

I have been unable to find an Asiatic Tribe known as "Asir" in my sources. A possible connection may be in the name of the Sea of Azov. This name, Azov, would be translated into different languages with various, interchangeable consonants and vowels. In fact, *Gaskell's Dictionary of All Scriptures and Myths* shows several versions of the name "Asir" (i.e., Asar, Ases, etc.) We know the "Khazars" had a capital on the Sea of Azov at Itil (AKA Atil) at one time. It is interesting how, when Sigge was apotheosized to be the god "Odin" that some of the "Asir" became "Aesir", prophets and priests of the new cult! "The Prophecy of the Seeress, Voluspa" found in the book, *The Poetic Edda*, provides more information on "Balder" of the "Odinic Mysteries" as well as a prophecy of the "end times". According to the Introduction to this poem, which provides a "thoughtful philosophical introduction to Norse Cosmogony", a question as to Balder's origin arises because of the Christian elements in the story. Knowledge of the fundamentals of Christianity pervaded the North during the ninth and tenth centuries A.D., the "Viking Age". "Voluspa" also seems to predict the second coming of Christ. However, many scholars believe this part of the poem is an interpolation, that much of the material was "added later to a compositionally younger eschatological poem." In this and other Norse poems, the name of "the world-encircling serpent" is the "Mithgarth-Worm". He is slain during the "end times", and-or the "Twilight of the Gods".

The *Poetic Edda* contains a great deal of information regarding the "Goths" and their genealogies. Atilla the Hun's activities play a prominent part, as well as forays into Europe, the Rhineland, etc. The "ruling class" of Goths apparently did think of themselves as "gods", according to these accounts.

Further, there is a *Catalogue of Dwarfs*, forming the stanzas 9-16 of the *Voluspa*, which scholars believe is an interpolation and it is therefore placed at the back of the book. Curiously enough, the account sounds like — to bring robotoids into this discussion — the "gods" (AKA Aesir?) were making Golems! I will quote stanzas 9 and 10 for you. Stanzas 11-16 list the names of the dwarfs and are of no consequence for our purpose:

The Catalogue of Dwarfs

9. Then gathered together the gods

for counsel, the holy hosts, and held converse, who the deep-dwelling dwarfs was to make of Brimir's blood and Blain's bones. (two giants)

10. Motsognir (mankind) rose, mightiest ruler of the kin of dwarfs, but Durin (a dwarf) next; molded many manlike bodies the dwarfs under earth, as Durin bade them. (Parentheses mine, Nora.)

There were two groups of "gods" in the Norse legends. The first were the "Vanir", which were later eclipsed by the "Aesir". It is possible the "gods" indicated in the above stanzas were of the more ancient people. Still, the information corresponds directly with Ophite Gnosticism. So I am inclined at this point to believe that Sigge brought the information with him and it, as a result, became part of the "Odinic Mysteries". I say this because, according to the *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, the "Odinic Mysteries" borrowed parts from the Greek, Persian and Brahmin Cults (AKA Gnostics).

There are additional connections to the Masons in the "Odinic Mysteries":

1. Odin was a one-eyed god! The single open eye above the pyramid is a prominent symbol of masonry.

2. It was said in the *Poetic Edda* that Odin discovered the "magical runes". These runes are found carved on many ancient stones and artifacts in Scandinavia — often enclosed within a figure of a snake.

Many runes are shown in *The History of Freemasonry*, by Mackey, as "Mason's Marks." These "Marks" also include symbols and letters from other languages and cultures as well.

3. There is possibly another connection to be found in "Dr. John Coleman's" book, *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*. On page 265 "Dr. Coleman" presents a chart of this committee. Under the Royal Institute for International Affairs there is listed Freemasonry and Secret Societies. Under this is listed "9 unknown men". Remember, the monarch of England is related to Odin and the Goths. Further, those nine caves that the candidate traversed during his initiation into the Odinic Mysteries were the seats of nine men, "Aesirs" (AKA Asirs) from Gothland, who represented the Sun, Moon and Seven Planets of the Gnostics!

A further note regarding the correlations between the "Odinic Mysteries" (and-or "Northern legends") and Christianity is the account of a "Trinity" of "gods" (Odin, Vili, and Ve), as well as the "dying-resurrecting" "God" (Balder, etc.). In *The Prose Edda* is an account of Atilla the Hun's

encounter with Theodoric, the Roman Emperor from 454 A.D. through 493 A.D. Theodoric (AKA Thjothrek in Gothic) is known as "The King of the Goths"! I will be coming back to the history of the Christian Church. Nevertheless, it is important to begin to see the strong influences played in its development by persons whose loyalties and-or personal leanings were elsewhere! The Emperors chose the "Popes" in the early centuries of the Roman Catholic Church.

While it is true the "Goths" fought hard among themselves, there was still a strong tie that bound them together in the person of their "king". Also, as is clearly shown in the example of the "Odinic Mysteries", they were inclined to set up their own religions!

We see, also, in the account of the sons of Japheth (and-or the Goths), more "glimmers" about the Nazi drive for a "pure race" of "Nordic types". The "ruling class" of the Goths were very careful to marry within their group (according to *The Prose Edda*). Also, that Jewish sources believe God promised, in his "blessing to Japheth", that all his sons would be "white" is rather startling! I was unable to confirm the reference quoted in the *Jewish Encyclopedia* as it is from a work not readily available. However, it would be difficult indeed for me to believe that "God" ever gave such a "blessing"! When one considers the many, many choices that man can make, and the vast numbers of Japheth's sons, the "blessing" is surely not of "God".

At this point you may want a little more information on the genealogy of the "English" Monarchy. At a time when the "Christian" church was being established, the rulers of England claimed descent from "Odin" through Cerdic (AKA Cedric), a Saxon who invaded England from Brittany (now part of France) in 494 A.D. He was also a descendent of Gewis, for which his "tribe" was named (Ref: *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicles*).

The later Guelfs, besides having roots in Witikind's family, were also related to Odoacer, another "King of the Goths" and "Holy Roman Emperor", who reigned in Rome from 476 A.D.-493 A.D. His descendants, which included Theodoric, held the rule through four succeeding centuries! Also, the first Roman ruler, at the time the "Holy Roman Catholic Church" became a state-church, was Constantine, who also had relatives in Greece, Russia, etc. A branch of the family of the Guelfs was also active in Italy during the Middle Ages, supporting the Papacy. At that time their family name was "Donati". They were a family of "nobles" who had secured their wealth through trading!

One must consider the circumstances surrounding the formation and development of the "Christian" church, when

considering how errors may have crept in. "Religions" are a means of great wealth, and also control. According to Barbara Mertz in her book, *Temples, Tombs and Hieroglyphs*, the priests of Thebes owned one-third of the property in Egypt at the time of Akhenaton, and more of the wealth!

A more recent example of a Monarch "setting up his own religion" is that of King James, King of England, who in 1611 A.D. broke with the Roman Catholic Church over the question of divorce. King James demanded his "divine right of kings", changed some wording in the *Bible*, set up the Church of England, and remarried! From this episode we got *The King James Version of the Bible*.

However, if you study *Bible* history you know that this was not the first change. A good summary of English translations and usage up to the time of King James is to be found in the Introduction, by Lloyd E. Berry, to *The Geneva Bible, A Facsimile of the 1560 A.D. Edition*. One of the "controlling" factors over "religion" held by the Kings of England was the "licensing" of various versions of the *Bible* (an account of this practice is also given by Mr. Berry). If you read the Introduction to *The King James Version* you will see how carefully the compilers thereof approached the King for his approval.

When you see, in the same Introduction, that King James was also King of France and Ireland, you get a better picture of how these people have controlled and manipulated our world, and the power held by a very few families down through the centuries. One wonders if Queen Elizabeth still "licenses" or "authorizes" the present version of the *King James Version of the Bible*? She is still head of the Church of England!

It is time to begin to look at the larger picture regarding the people who influenced the "religions" of our world. We see a strong link between the rulers, the heads of religious groups and that aggressive group out of the area of the Black Sea, Caucasus Mountains, Caspian Sea, Persia, Greece, etc. We have seen in this, and my earlier article, that they have influenced (or set-up) the Gnostic beliefs, some of the Jewish, the Odinic, some of the Islamic, some of the Christian as well as Brahminic religions, Secret Societies, and Nazism. Further, it appears that certain themes (or teachings) have been promulgated rather consistently.

In the past many historians, or students of comparative religion, have theorized that these teachings were a natural growth and development in man's search for Truth, mostly due to the preponderance of them. They also, in finding continuing, underlying themes, were inclined to believe that all at least started with some basic truths. One needs to look at the

matter from another angle: that our records of the Truth, God's Laws and the Laws of Creation, by which man is to live, have been corrupted, mostly by a single, on-going group and their agents acting with power, wealth and media control among all of the various religions, in spite of all the ardent attempts made to preserve "Truth". Man cannot preserve "Truth" when he is ignorant of it and doesn't discern the often subtle methods of corruption. Still, man always carries with him that voice of conscience, which reminds him when God's Laws are violated. Man can know the Truth within himself if he listens.

Bibliography: *The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Masonic, Hermetic, Qaballistic, Rosicrucian Symbolical Philosophy*, by Manly Palmer Hall, Pub., The Philosophical Research Soc., Inc., L.A., Calif., (1972), subject: Odinic Mysteries; *The American College Dictionary* Pub., Random House, N.Y., (1962), subject: James-I, Guelfs, Odoacer and Theodoric; *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, 12/1/93 issue, Vol. 21 #7, article: "The Thule Society - Connections to the Inner Earth"; *The Poetic Edda*, Trans. Lee M. Hollander, Pub., Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, Tex., (1984) Second Edition, Revised, Pg. 1, and "The Dwarfs Catalogue"; *The Book of Runes*, by Ralph Blum, Oracle Books, St. Martin's Press, N.Y., (1987); *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, by "Dr. John Coleman", America West Publishers, Carson City, NV, (1992), pg. 265; *The King James Version of the Bible* with attached Concordance, Pub., Clarendon Press at Oxford, (purchased 1940); *The Geneva Bible, A Facsimile of the 1560 Edition*, with Introduction by Lloyd E. Berry, The Univ. of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Milwaukee, and London, (1969); *The Anglo-Saxon Chronicles*, Translated and Collated by Anne Savage, Guild Publishing, London, (1988) see Introduction; *Dictionary of All Scriptures and Myths*, by G.A. Gaskell, The Julian Press, Inc., N.Y., (1960) subject: Asir; *The History of Freemasonry*, by Albert Gallatin Mackey, M.D., 33rd, Pub., The Masonic History Co., N.Y., (copyrighted 1898); *The Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter Pub. Co., Ltd., subject: Japheth; *The Jewish Encyclopedia*, Pub., KTAV & Co., subject: Japheth; *The New Larned History for Ready Reference*, J.N. Larned, Pub., C.A. Nichols Co., Springfield, Mass, (1923) subject: Guelfs, Russia, Gewissas, Saxons; *The Holy Bible From the Ancient Eastern Text*, George M. Lamsa's Translation from the Aramaic of the *Peshitta*, copyrighted 1933 by A.J. Holman Co., Harper & Row Pub. N.Y., see Introduction; *Haydn's Dictionary of Dates*, by Benjamin Vincent, C.P. Putman's Sons, (1911) subject: Saxons, Goths.

Today's News And Bombings

2/26/93 #2 HATONN

As things seem to be falling upon you—take control. You cannot do much about the things such as the New York Trade Center—but you CAN attend that which is in your living room.

**** MAYNARD CAMPBELL ****

In the case of **Maynard Campbell**, (see information insert on page 15)—the court did not convene on that matter today (Friday), so there is no conclusion to offer. Court will reconvene on Monday and perhaps some information will begin to flow early in the week. You ones are all being hit very hard now so all I can offer is to urge you, each and every one, hold the course and keep the Light about you as the happenings pick up and the whirlwinds swirl. God is sufficient to the day and the needs if you but hold to the Truth and stay the path.

TRADE CENTER

The explosion of this morning was from UNDER the center itself and that should tell you the tale. We have warned you over and over that the more recent plans for getting your attention would come from explosions under that city. But better take another look, little ones, just yesterday afternoon an explosion of the same magnitude was felt for a 70 mile radius around Houston, Texas. The media in both instances are relating that there is no known REASON. It is all part of the same thing, so stay alert. These are warnings and if you don't shape up and your "big boys" don't meet the requirements of your enemy—the whole of New York will likely go up. You have to remember that the infrastructure, especially of New York, is old and outdated—and deadly without shaking and blowing. If you get massive chain reactions underground it will take out the water and sewer systems as well.

To the rest of you around the nation—you have been set up with terrible rains, etc., so that everything is ripe for massive slippage and other "unnatural" disasters. Keep prepared, keep those supplies at ready and for goodness sakes—pay attention.

You who are here in Tehachapi at the Ekker property with the tents and press—hold the course and let's allow the proper sequence to take its course.

UTAH

Since we have so many friends in Utah

and Colorado it is important that you ones know that the National Guard, police and Federal Marshals arrived en masse yesterday and day before yesterday in Moab, Utah and surrounding area—for **some little ol' training exercises. Seems they are touting a mid-March experience of some kind. Keep us posted and we'll keep you posted.**

Ekker Property And RTC Tricks

2/26/93 #2 HATONN

THE LOCAL MISERY BULLETIN BOARD

I shall leave the details to the Editors for there is too much for Dharma to do than to sit here and bear her soul. The long and short is that the Bankruptcy Judge refused to even acknowledge the filing of transfer records, refused to allow speaking and refused to grant even a week's stay to remove furnishings. The RTC now has control and is blackmailing the Ekkers into **signing declarations relieving all "litigants" who perpetrated fraud and criminal actions prior to and including the RTC in this matter or INSTANT removal from the property—in spite of ongoing negotiations. The RTC has priced the property out of sight of any purchaser and now controls the full execution—they think.**

The Constitutional Law Center is in touch with Washington RTC and other pertinent involved parties—but it is a nasty show-down. So, large military tents are set up next door with ability to gather the community and move out property into the tents on notice. This is a massive, massive job as offices, diesel tanks, generators, aviaries, etc., are on the property also. The point is to get full UPI and AP coverage as well as local (L.A., Bakersfield, Fresno Bee, etc.) coverage—and any other paper and media who you can rouse to the issue.

(Editor's note: Please also see the Constitutional Law Center summary of the Ekker case and local call for your support on page 21.)

TAKE A STAND

I must tell you that Ekkers are about to the breaking point but we have come this far against the evil empire and if we have to take this one more debilitating step—so be it.

I must remind you, chelas, that the shackles are upon you and the last bastion of hope is in taking a stand in the only way

they seem to understand—IN THE PUBLIC IN DISCLOSURE IN THE PRESS OF THE ONES WHO ARE EFFORTING AT ALL COSTS TO AVOID COVERAGE. I WOULD THINK THE PERPETRATORS WOULD SIMPLY "SETTLE" AND TAKE THEIR CHANCES OF THE PUBLIC NOT "HANGING" THEM LATER—BUT THE "ADVERSARY" NEVER SEEMS TO KNOW THE LIMITS OF HIS OWN STUPIDITY. THE PRESS IN THIS TOWN HAS DONE EVERYTHING TO COVER THIS FROM PUBLIC ATTENTION BUT I BELIEVE THAT IT IS GETTING RATHER "SERIOUS" LOOKING AT PRESENT. IT HAS BEEN SNOWING THIS

MORNING WHILE THE TENTS WERE BEING ERECTED AND IT REALLY DOESN'T LOOK TOO GOOD.

It especially doesn't look too good when you consider the **BONUSES GIVEN THE RTC HIERARCHY ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO BY THE DEPARTING HEAD OF SAME.** I wonder if you sleeping lambs will ever awaken and see what is upon you.

Please, all of you who are hoping that we can dig out and help YOU in your own fights—hold to the prayers for strength and publicity for these ones so that we might move on to another day.

George Green's Latest Shenanigans Surface

2/26/93 #2 HATONN

GEORGE GREEN—LATEST ATTACK

George Green has dealt these ones another low blow. You who have followed this case from onset will remember that one Jason Brent, who was municipal court judge and first ruled and "had" the Ekkers strung out to hang is now being urged by George to go after the Ekkers. Brent is an outspoken critic about the *LIBERATOR*—but of course also knows that, if Ekkers ever are able to get into a hearing (trial) in the matter, will line him up also—so we shall see if sense prevails in his mind. However, George has set up Leon Fort and his "conspirators" to go through Jason Brent to "wipe-out" the Ekkers because "...he will know all about them." This is about to go too far for George has now so interwoven these people into his scam-plan that they cannot be overlooked, either, by the Institute or the Ekkers personally. It is claimed that Ekkers have somehow taken funds—NO, NO AND NO-NO, not so—not a cent nor a gold farthing. **So far George is the ONLY one who has DONE BOTH!**

It is now found that Gary Anderson was taking, via help within the Constitutional Law Center and America West, funds intended for the Law Center and other distribution points such as the Institute. Gary Anderson was endorsing and depositing same in a Colorado Bank and then transferring by cashier's checks made out to George Green. How much? One or more? Have absolute proof of one \$2700+ transaction THIS WEEK!

George now refuses to willingly turn over the gold in his possession and has acquired a new attorney. It is sad that he has done this because this man is Dave Horton, who also has a radio program for

patriots and new concepts to air. He is now going to find himself greatly discredited in the process. He plans to set up depositions in Texas with D.O., owner of the gold, etc. Here we go with massive legal bills and, at best, George may even sneak by on the pretext of something or other—but what in the world is he going to do with the IRS? If he has set on over \$350,000 in gold assets in his possession—uncle Sass is not going to like it much. As to the other packets he has scarfed off while telling you "sharers" that he could take gold and handle it for you—I can only remind you that you need to contact the *LIBERATOR* IMMEDIATELY!

[Editor's note: Please see pages 16-17 of last week's *LIBERATOR* for more on these unbelievably unethical shenanigans. As was mentioned in last week's *LIBERATOR*, it is requested that anyone out there among our readers, who may have directed any significant amount of money, gold or other assets TO The Phoenix Institute or Constitutional Law Center for various specific projects or uses of any kind, THROUGH the route of George Green or America West, please leave a toll-free message with THE PHOENIX *LIBERATOR*, at 1-800-800-5565, and your concern will be forwarded to the Institute's Board of Directors for investigation and status reported back to you in private.]

Gary Anderson has been to prison for his cute little shenanigans with gold and coins, and has lost investors, prior to his prison incarceration, over \$7 million. He is already in violation of probation and the "association" with Mr. Green is not too healthy under any circumstances.

At the time Greens moved to Carson City, Mr. Anderson was setting up "some type of business operation" in Reno (just a hop away from Carson City). Is there connection? Golly-gee, who knows? But I am tired of the blatherings continuing and the misuse of documents which now lock-in legal action against a few misunderstanding persons who bit on his scheme of destruction. They are now locked into being recognized by law to be conspirators in the plan and for a couple of these people it is indeed sad for they are not well to begin with. However, CORPORATE law DEMANDS that action in countering measure be taken or the Board of Directors of many corporations doing business with the Institute stand in fiduciary failure to act appropriately and timely. I think no one yet can realize the major, major web woven when one or two attempt to deceive and respond to their greed.

It does seem to make more sense, now that you consider possibilities, that George would require that these ones withdraw their funds in full—IN GOLD COINS. Certainly, he would have a place to handle them without taxes, etc., according to his sales-talk. Well, I don't think that plan is going too awfully well, folks. GOD IS JUST A WEE TAD WEARY OF HIS PEOPLE AND WORK BEING BOMBED AND STOLEN AND SMASHED. IT IS BAD ENOUGH FROM THE ACCEPTED ADVERSARIAL ENEMY BUT FROM A PARTNER AND CO-WORKER IS UNTHINKABLE—BUT HERE YOU HAVE IT. It is also brought to us that George is going to bring a massive suit against the Institute and *LIBERATOR* FOR DEFA- MATION OF CHARACTER. (????) DEFA- MATION OF "WHO" AGAINST "WHO"? GOOD LUCK, OLD FRIEND!

I think it might well be noted here—MR. GREEN STARTED THIS WHOLE ROTTEN MESS—NOW TO WHINE "KING'S X" DOESN'T SEEM QUITE CRICKET TO A WHOLE BUNCH (HUNDREDS) OF PEOPLE HE WOULD DELIB- ERATELY DESTROY IN ASSETS AND CREDIBILITY. THIS ASSAULT IS AGAINST EVERY PERSONAL PARTICI- PANT IN ANYTHING DONE HERE WHETHER YOU LIVE IN FLORIDA, NEW YORK, NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA, TEXAS—WHEREVER. IF HE HAS CHO- SEN TO TAKE THIS ROUTE OF ACTION—I CAN DO NOTHING ABOUT IT FOR THE CHOICES HAVE CONTINUED TO BE HIS OWN.

I not only have no wish to harm either of the Greens but had, in fact, fully planned to offer them other types of projects if they would but handle this properly and release the books and prop- erty rightfully owned by the Institute. God does not "hurt"—but he does "al- low" and be that as it may. There are business ventures ready to be started and Nevada is already planned for many of them. I cannot change anything about it, however, so maybe you readers can do so. Ones seem to harden their hearts, plug their eyes and ears and go seem- ingly nuts. What is this? It is the attack of the adversary and you had all best look at it closely for the monster lurks ever near and ready to swarm upon you the moment opportunity strikes—EVEN BEFORE YOU REALIZE IT YOURSELF IN MOST INSTANCES—YOU ARE SIMPLY "HAD" BEFORE YOU SEE IT COMING. ONE WRONG MOTIVE, ONE TINY IN- CORRECT MOVE AND YOU ARE "CAUGHT" WHETHER OR NOT THE IN- TENT WAS EVER THERE. These are the lessons of "associations" and thoughts of "covering" and hiding and gleaning for self. Truth will "out" much faster in these changing times and you must face that knowledge. What legal actions will this all finally take? Well, as it continues to deepen—it does not look good for it is soon to be taken completely out of the "civil" matter and moved by the law into the criminal status. The whole thing becomes a "catch 22" anyway you wiggle. Actions are taken which precipitate de- mand for other actions and soon it is out of the control of local participants. PLEASE, PLEASE—THINK BEFORE YOU ACT IN SUCH MATTERS FOR THERE IS NO ABILITY TO UNDO THAT WHICH IS DONE!

CIRCLE OF GOLD BONDAGE

I must remind you to notify us if you have uncomfortable transactions with Green. [Again, see the Editor's note at the bottom of p. 11.] We have a call here just now from one P.L. who did what I fear many of you have done. He placed funds with the Institute—which are safe and secure—HOWEVER, he called to say that he is totally comfortable with his funds in the Institute but is very, very con- cerned "about the funds (a great big whole bunch!) that he placed with George Green." He has a note from Green against and backed **BY GOLD**. And, further- more, "I was told to not tell E.J. or anyone about the transaction so as to increase security." He has also been recently left a message on the answering machine to "ignore all the nonsense be- ing printed in the *LIBERATOR* because it is all lies." [On behalf of our hard-

working staff, The Editor is sorely tempted to put in his 2 cents here about Mr. Green's mythical accusations concerning **THE TRUTH** in the *LIBERATOR*, but I think I have a healthier respect for our readers' abilities to **DISCERN THE TRUTH** on their own than, apparently, does Mr. Green. This underestimation of our readers' com- mon sense will ultimately prove to be Mr. Green's biggest mistake...though he surely has plenty of other whoppers competing for that top "honor" at this point.]

Oh Dharma, I'm so sorry, scribe—I see the blows striking from every direc- tion and the hurt as you see ones who so willingly offered and shared to only be taken and stolen from. Many of the things George has done were actually in the attempt to have funds for publish- ing, etc. But, oh my goodness, how painful when these things are uncovered and are so brash and without conscience. Yes indeed, it will go much, much deeper so just put on your guard-pads and let us just wade on through. It is time for us to be able to find our trusted friends from our enemies—and so be it.

BEWARE

What You Sign

2/26/93 #2 HATONN

DON'T NEED MORE?

With "friends" trying to pull you down it does seem hard to find that you also are on all sorts of "hit lists" and into many "spy lists". You ones are already targets so what is new? However, this is WHY I warn you not to get on any mailing lists such as this big "Media" sign-up and fund-raiser for better television. Note the names involved and think about it! It may well be worthy—but it also signs up everyone with even a pick against vulgar and obscene programming. The article featured today in San Francisco is but a tiny finger of the whole—but we believe you might find it interesting enough to take time to reprint it for you here. You must realize that there are myriads of ways to get you on lists.

QUOTING:

LOS ANGELES TIMES, Friday, Febru- ary 26, 1993:

San Francisco: A private intelligence network with **ties to an American Jewish group AND South Africa** is under investi- gation for illegally tapping into police

sources and **collecting information on the political activities of more than 12,000 (known) people, authorities say.**

As part of the investigation, San Francisco authorities say they have confiscated files containing personal information on a wide range of political activists, ethnic advocates, writers and other U.S. residents—at least 6,000 of them living in Southern California. Much of the information is allegedly from confidential government data-banks and police agencies.

One former San Francisco police intelligence officer, who allegedly funnelled police files to the spy operation, is under investigation on allegations that he sold confidential information about hundreds of people to the South African government. After he was questioned in November by the FBI, which began the investigation, he fled to the Philippines.

Most of the information, however, appears to have been collected on behalf of the Anti-Defamation League, a nationwide organization that is dedicated to fighting anti-Semitism and bigotry. Officials of the organization, as well as its paid undercover operatives, could face charges of gathering intelligence illegally, authorities said, but spokesmen for the league denied any wrongdoing.

"What we're looking at is the violation of the statute that prohibits the sale, use and dispersal of confidential information," San Francisco Dist. Atty. Arlo Smith said.

A portion of the information in the files appears to have come from the Los Angeles Police Department, Smith said. Los Angeles police initially declined to cooperate with San Francisco authorities in the investigation and refused to assist in a December search of the Anti-Defamation League office in Los Angeles.

"They felt it was a sensitive matter and they didn't wish to cooperate," said San Francisco Assistant Dist. Atty. John Dwyer, who is overseeing the case. "It's the first time I've seen that happen in my career."

Top officials of the Los Angeles Police Department declined to discuss the matter. "It's an ongoing investigation involving another police agency," said Sgt. Mike Williams, an aide to Chief of Staff Ronald C. Banks.

However, at least one member of the Los Angeles Police Commission, which oversees the police administration, said that he believes the department should not only assist investigators in San Francisco, but that they should also begin an internal inquiry to find out how the LAPD documents were leaked.

[H: How many of you still wish to believe that the Los Angeles area is NOT getting ready for a war? You had

better look closely at these players involved. When you are hooked up with South African intelligence—that means the mother of intelligence networks is at work (remember the Anti-Defamation League is birthed from British Intelligence become Israeli branched B'nai B'rith). This fully indicates a massive set-up for taking political prisoners and starting riots like you have never experienced in any nation thus far—when the rioting starts. There are, further, preparations of U.S. Marshals, Police, National Guard and U.N. Troops en-masse and stationed near every major city in the U.S.—RIGHT NOW!]

"I want to find out what is the basis for the department's reaction not to cooperate," Police Commissioner Stanley K. Sheinbaum said.

Officials of the Anti-Defamation League in San Francisco and Los Angeles have cooperated with the investigation, allowing police to search their offices without a warrant. They acknowledged that their organization worked with police in collecting information on people believed to be anti-Semitic or involved in hate crimes, but they insisted that they did not violate the law.

"It has been a regular practice of the ADL to trade hate crime-related information with police departments," said Richard Hirschhaut, executive director of the organization's Northern California office. "It has always been our understanding and our credo in conducting our fact-finding work that we conduct our work from a high ethical plateau and in conjunction with the law."

In the past, both the Los Angeles and San Francisco police departments have come under criticism for collecting intelligence files on activists, political figures or elected officials who spoke out on controversial issues. Both departments have been chastised and intelligence-gathering operations have been ordered curtailed.

On Thursday, *The Times* reported that an internal LAPD investigation found no physical evidence to support allegations that the Organized Crime Intelligence Division spied on politicians and celebrities.

But the San Francisco district attorney's office suspects that certain police officers have been working illegally with an intelligence network that operates nationwide in connection with the Anti-Defamation League.

The computer files seized by police include information on 12,000 people from across the United States and data obtained from several police agencies, including the Portland, Ore., Police Department.

"The ADL is running this all over the country," said one source close to the investigation. "The ADL set up this great system for collecting information and South Africa tapped into it."

Portland police deny any wrongdoing and say the information they passed on to the Anti-Defamation League was available to the public. But San Francisco Police Capt. John Willett said, "We're looking at whether other police agencies have done anything inappropriate."

Arab-Americans are concerned that some of the files have been passed on to the Israeli government and its intelligence agency, Mossad. One person among the 12,000, an Arab-American activist living in Chicago, was recently arrested while traveling in Israel, but authorities said they do not know if there was a connection.

Many details of the investigation are still murky because a San Francisco judge has placed most of the evidence under seal until charges are filed, perhaps next month, authorities said. But the San Francisco Police Commission has ordered the release of individual files to those who were allegedly spied on.

Much of the case revolves around the mysterious figure of Roy Bullock, who has spent the past 40 years as a freelance investigator and undercover operative.

According to investigators, Bullock, 58, worked on behalf of the Anti-Defamation League as well as other groups and amassed extensive files on Arab-Americans, supporters of the African National Congress, Black Muslims, Irish-Americans, skinheads, neo-Nazis, the National Lawyers Guild, left-wing groups and other activists in the United States.

Authorities said Bullock worked closely with police officers from various departments and collected such confidential information as criminal records, intelligence files, driver's license photographs, home addresses and car registrations.

Some of the information could have been helpful in staking out individual homes and conducting surveillance. Other confidential information could have been valuable to foreign governments concerned about the political activities of visitors from the United States.

Bullock could not be reached for comment, but investigators said he was paid by the Anti-Defamation League through a Los Angeles law firm that acted as an intermediary. Officials of the Anti-Defamation League would not confirm or deny Bullock's association with the organization.

Among the organizations he allegedly infiltrated were skinhead and Arab-

American groups, where he gathered detailed information on members.

In one case, his true identity was discovered by the American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee when a Jewish guest attended a recent meeting in the Bay Area and recognized him as a member of the Anti-Defamation League.

"Usually we don't screen our members," said Nazih Bayda, executive director of the Arab-American group's Los Angeles office. "He was very active. He used to go to events. He never missed a meeting."

Most of the 12,000 files seized by police were obtained in a search of Bullock's San Francisco home, with some confidential files recovered from Anti-Defamation League offices in Los Angeles and San Francisco and the home of then-San Francisco Police Officer Tom Gerard.

For years Bullock worked closely with Gerard who was once assigned to police intelligence and also spent three years in the early 1980s as an employee of the Central Intelligence Agency in Latin America.

At one point, when the San Francisco Police Department moved to restrict its intelligence-gathering functions, Gerard helped arrange for Bullock to work as an informant for the FBI.

The FBI, however, stumbled on the fact that Bullock also was an agent of the South African government and began what has become a two-year investigation into the case. Among other things, the FBI tapped Bullock's telephone and recorded conversations with Gerard in which they discussed intelligence matters.

Authorities allege that Gerard gave confidential Police Department files to Bullock and sold files directly to another agent of

the South African government for as much as \$20,000. Though Bullock may have acted as an agent for South Africa and the ADL, there is no indication of collaboration between other representatives of the two parties.

Gerard, who also worked part time providing security for Philippine Airlines, left abruptly for the Philippines, which has no extradition treaty with the United States. He later resigned in a letter to the Police Department.

Gerard, contacted in the Philippines by the *San Francisco Examiner*, said he is the target of "the biggest witch hunt and wild goose chase I've ever seen."

END OF QUOTING

And just how is your day?

Hatonn to stand down, thank you.

The Adversary's Anger Increases As *THE TRUTH* Gains New Ground

2/26/93 #1 SOLTEC

Good evening. Soltec present in the Radiant Light of Holy God of Creation, in service of the Host of Heaven, serving only that One, Holy God of Light. Our mission is known by your terms as Earth Transition. You grow nearer that time of stepping through the doorway into the Light as we sit to write this day.

All about you there are changes taking place in all aspects and areas of your physical existence. Your world maps change daily as kingdoms war against kingdoms and redraw the lines of national distinction; your topographic maps change daily as new lands are created by the ever changing nature of the very planet itself; the weather patterns are in a rapid state of change as storm after storm pelts your world, while other parts of the globe are drying into desert dust. Famine and plagues of every variety imaginable attack the masses as the Adversary struggles to maintain the bonds of slavery over you, in attempt to stall off the inevitable demise of his reign. Your own president works diligently day and night to take more and more of your lives away as he responds to the puppet master manipulating the strings of control.

Lies abound as the controllers step up the pace, knowing full well that **The Truth** is alive and awakening the sleeping masses.

Many in your own country who have awakened to this **Truth** are starting to speak out against the government. It may be a small sector, but it must begin somewhere, and, Chelas, it has begun! But a word of caution: Do not become over confident, as the Adversary has no intention of giving up the fight. The new awakening of the masses will cause yet a greater resistance from the adversarial side. You see, he does not have a very good sense of humor when he is on the losing side and will come out of his corner of the ring with renewed vigor and anger. So, step firmly, but step carefully, as there are many traps which have been set for you ones. You ones tire of the word, but DISCERNMENT is your key to success and perhaps your very survival.

Survival is paramount if this world is going to make it. You are in the midst of a great battle, and it is extremely important that you ones understand the seriousness of the mission. You must work together as a team, with one another, not against one another. The greatest threat from the enemy is division. If you can be divided, you can be conquered, and believe me when I tell you that there is no greater threat at this time. Hold the course—for you are about to take the most difficult enemy camp and you must work as a team, all working toward the goal.

You who are ground crew members are the ones on the front lines taking the

greatest amount of assaults and hits. You have been placed in this position because of your experience and knowledge. Remember, to whom much is given, much is required. You have received much in the manner of **The Truth** and now it is time for you ones to put that education to work. How much have you learned? How much of this can you apply in this mission? It is the time for the doing, and there is much to be done.

A great portion of that **Truth** is working together as ONE, supporting the team at every turn, laying aside the personal ego of the "I wants", and realizing and doing that which is for the betterment of the team. The work is so much easier when performed by many hands all working together toward the goal. Keep this in mind in the days ahead as the Adversary picks up steam. Your world is about to explode all around you ones and this is the time for which you have been in training.

DONT FORGET EMERGENCY
PREPARATIONS!

I need to once again address an old subject that has been left unattended recently due to all the critical issues which have been the forefront of attention. The subject is preparedness. You have been given a little forewarning and you should have taken this into consideration, yet as

we scan the thought frequencies, we find that it has been greatly forgotten and ignored of recent.

The Earth Changes which we speak of in every writing are continuing, and in fact are accelerating. How many of you have your emergency supplies stocked? How many of you have rotated your stored water and canned goods? How many have checked the integrity of batteries and supplies of candles, matches and emergency or alternate fuel supplies? How many have checked and prepared emergency and survival medical supplies—including natural remedies? Preparing for the moment of the disaster is but a very small portion of your survival. Preparations for the aftermath is another thing altogether and is potentially long-term.

RECENT DEVASTATING FLOODS

The recent flooding situations across your country should have been a strong reminder to you that in a matter of hours or minutes you could be in survival mode. In many areas the flood waters have only now begun to do their greatest damage as the waters from overfilled reservoirs and rivers pour into tributaries and flood the lowlands.

The after-effects of this massive amount of water will be felt long after the water itself has receded as many are now left homeless and farmlands are unable to be cultivated. This is going to leave a shortage of many foods, which of course will precipitate extreme increase in prices at your supermarkets. The insurance companies are already in dire trouble from the hurricanes of last summer, and now there will be even more trouble as these victims of the floods begin to assess their losses and file claims to recoup their losses.

Roads and bridges to many areas have been completely cut away by the power of the water, leaving these areas totally cut off, reachable only by air. Where will the money come from to satisfy all the insurance claims and the road repairs? This will mean yet greater insurance premium payments and greater taxes. How many of you ones have enough money to dump into these empty coffers? I thought so.

WHERE HAS ALL THE MONEY GONE?

Money for you ones to get by on is all but gone, and that which is not yet gone will be as soon as Mr. Clinton and his cronies begin to levy upon you **the greatest tax increases in the history of your country.** Plan 2000 is proceeding at full-speed-ahead, Chelas. It is time that you were prepared, for time is just about out. **When the money is gone, you will need some-**

thing to survive on and it had best be that for which you have prepared. Otherwise, you will become slaves of the government, rounded up and encamped in government-operated work camps, which will be nothing more than concentration camps. These are already being prepared and many are ready for use at this time. This is how your government plans to "take care" of the ones who are the "poor unfortunate" unable to care for selves.

This is no exaggeration, precious ones! It is the plan and you who want the government to take care of everything for you are playing right into their dirty little hands. **WAKE UP AND TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SELVES BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE! IF YOU DO NOT DO IT FOR YOURSELVES, THEN IT SHALL BE DONE UNTO YOU AND YOU SHALL HAVE NOT CHOICE IN THE MATTER, SAVE TO CHOOSE DEATH!** And the latter is totally acceptable to the Adversary for it is his ultimate goal to destroy God's people.

ALWAYS THE QUESTION OF SAFETY ZONES

Many ask questions of where to go in order to be safe during these coming days. You want to know where to go, when to go and what to do when you get there. If you have to ask these questions after all the information that has been given unto you, then I wonder how many are truly listening and learning. In past writings by myself and by Commander Hatonn, you have been given much information on this subject. If you have not read those JOURNALS which deal with this matter, then I would admonish you ones to go back and restudy. You might consider beginning with SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL. It deals quite succinctly with how to prepare yourselves for that which is coming upon your world. If you have not yet laid out a plan, I would strongly suggest that you do so immediately.

The earthquakes are increasing and have been reported to you weekly. We have given you information about the location, causes and probabilities of future activity in certain areas. These are not considered "safe places". Likewise, we have given you the same information regarding volcanic activity, and again, these are not considered "safe places". With the recent weather changes you have witnessed, areas that are below or in the flood plain of dams are not considered "safe places". Any medium- or large-size metropolises are not considered "safe places" either as this is where you ones will be "rounded up" or quarantined by the authorities. Again, **DISCERNMENT** is the key issue. You have been given so much information on this matter that you should be able to make these decisions for selves.

Remember, it is not our position to do it for you. Our job is to inform and assist. Your job is the doing.

At this very moment, however, it is imperative that you do not go off and form "survivalist communes". This is only going to call attention to you and signal the authorities to watch you very carefully. It is the time to be making preparations, yes, but you need to remain an active part of your society and "blend in". By calling attention to yourself, you are only marking yourself for trouble.

Go about your normal routine and business. Stay out of the business of protests, obey the laws, pay your taxes, keep all your permits and licenses in scrupulous order and behave yourselves. Learn when to speak and when to remain silent and to whom to speak and to whom to remain silent with. If you will stay close to God and to the Host, you will know when the time has come to make the move. In the meantime, **STAY THE COURSE AND STAY ALIVE! DEAD MARTYRS ARE INEFFECTIVE WORKERS. GOD NEEDS YOU ALIVE ON THIS EARTH.**

I realize that there is much here for you to digest, and in some manner it may sound harsh to some. Yet, our only concern is that you ones are informed of **The Truth** and that this same **Truth** will be your weapon and your source for preparation and survival. We are not allowed to interfere with your destiny, whatever that destiny shall be. It is your world's choice to shape and mold your own destiny. We shall guide and teach, but we shall not do it for you. We are ever present and ever willing to assist in the manner in which we are permitted and we shall not depart until this mission is completed. We are like the mother bird that must watch as her youngster attempts his first flights. She instructs and demonstrates and is there as support, but she can not fly for her child, and neither can we. You must learn to fly under the power of your own wings.

Let us close this writing. May the Light of Holy God bathe you in Warmth and Radiance and Divine Love.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

MAYNARD CAMPBELL UPDATE

The trial of Maynard Campbell in Federal Court began on February 22, in Sacramento, and continued through February 26. There have been no rulings thus far. The trial is being continued during the week of March 1. The courtroom is located at 650 Capital Mall. We do request that if you attend to support Maynard, that it be done in a restrained, respectful manner.

The public information telephone number for this case is through the U.S. Attorney's office (916) 551-2700.

Nevada Corporations

YOUR CORPORATION AS A MEANS TO PERSONAL PRIVACY

A Nevada Corporation can be an incredibly useful vehicle for "dropping out". While A corporation can be used in your strategy for protecting everything that you own—the other important question remains: what about yourself? Many people today are looking for a way to accomplish *personal* privacy. A Nevada Corporation is the perfect tool for gaining this privacy, and in turn, gaining more freedom.

A corporation can be used to either purchase real estate or to change the way the title currently reads on owned property. For instance, if you currently own property you can use a simple Grant Bargain Deed to change the name in which the property is held. This way you no longer appear as the owner — the corporation does instead. This can be done without any reappraisal being conducted because this transaction is not considered a sale.

But what about the large group of people who are renters? If you currently are renting, the annual tracking statement goes out to the IRS from your landlord that tells them exactly where you are living and, especially in California, you get that "wonderful" Renter's Credit every year. This can be changed by either getting a new apartment or drawing up a new lease agreement with your current landlord in which you use the Nevada Corporation's name instead of your own.

This will take care of step one, since you now live on property where you are no longer listed as the owner or renter; the corporation is the official listed entity.

The next step that you may consider is to

have all of the utilities listed under the corporation name. Again, you need to have a business purpose for this. Maybe, for "caretaking" the home for the corporation, the corporation has decided to pick up all of the utilities for you. Next you would probably want to set up a bank account for the corporation so that you can handle the utilities. You can do this in either Nevada or closer to home. There are advantages to both approaches.

Then, finally, you would want to take advantage of a private mail service. This way there is no way for anyone to track your whereabouts. By taking advantage of these useful strategies and using the privacy that implicitly comes along with a Nevada Corporation, you have successfully found *personal* privacy, too.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information].

Our Shaking Mother Earth

2/28/93 #1 HATONN

WATCH THE PHILIPPINES!

Watch the Philippines very closely for the next little while. There is rumbling and earthquaking deep within Mt. Pinatubo and increased earthquaking within Mt. Mayon.

More important to your attention, however, are the enormously increased activities in both Vesuvius in Italy and Etna in Sicily. The more important action, however, may well be in Peleé, Martinique.

The entire crusting of the Earth is on a "roll" and picking up movement. Remember the definition of "inertia" (the tendency of matter to remain in a state of rest or in motion)? Well, you are "in motion" and this is compounding itself by the minute in various directions as there is NEVER only one direction of thrust. As any matter or thought moves it affects every atom surrounding it throughout the universe. There will be directional thrust from any motion but it will always be speeding toward "rest" or further "motion"—just as breathing in and out by a physical being or Gaia Mother (Living Planet). Go read the PLEIADES CONNECTION series if you were fortunate enough to have them.

TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE



The George Green Connection **To Ekkers' RTC Battle And Attack On Phoenix Institute**

2/28/93 #1 HATONN

TO THE LAW CENTER

We have to begin to note that quite possibly the "quarrel" which Mr. Green seems to be the only one "without", may very well have begun in simple "cause" but revolves around the same players in the game.

While you are at it in filing a criminal action against the opposition attorneys—try this one on for size in addition. After Jason Brent was brought into this case via George Green, he has been guiding the "opposition's" approach to the Ekker property case. This is why negotiations reached the "criminal demands" stage by the RTC. I suggest you get your P.I. to check into it to see if you can get hard evidence—but someone will blow it because "they" can't seem to work without their tangled-web participants. They are in continual contact with Green for their next information—which is funny for they are as well set up by him as by any other of their stupid informants. I'll mention a few little nasty incidents. I leave it to your discretion, counsels, to place ex-Judge Jason Brent in the matter right up front, or let his buddies pull him down a bit later when the fire gets going.

The Haynes (previous owners of "Ekker" property) will be more than happy to cooperate and assist you as it will be obvious to them that they were royally stripped—intentionally. They acted in good faith and, in fact, the people (Ekkers) in the City Hall area as noted by Mitchell on that fateful "non-sale" day were **THOUGHT** to be Haynes. You see, the event of "no-sale" followed by **"illegal" entering of the title officially to the wrong party (Santa Barbara Savings) was "interesting" in and of itself because, if found to be a "fraudulent" sale, the title would have reverted to Haynes. At BEST, the SALE would have had to be "renoticed" and "repeated". IT WAS THOUGHT BY ALL PARTIES INVOLVED THAT "THIS" WOULD NEVER BE REALIZED AND THAT EKKERS COULD EVENTUALLY BE RAIL-**

ROADED RIGHT OFF THE TRACKS—AS EVIDENCED BY THIS FINAL BARRAGE OF DEMANDED EXTORTION BY THE RTC LEGAL PARTIES TO PROTECT ALL OPPOSITION PARTIES, INCLUDING LAWYERS, INSURANCE AND BOND CARRIERS AND ALL PARTIES PRIOR TO AND CURRENT—PRIOR TO ANY ALLOWANCE REGARDING THE EKKERS. IT IS ALSO OBVIOUS THAT THE OPPOSITION VERY CAREFULLY WORDED THE OTHER EXTORTION PHRASE OF "QUITCLAIMING" BY THE EKKERS TO ANY AND ALL CLAIMS ON THE PROPERTY AS WELL AS TO ACKNOWLEDGE ANY POSSIBLE CLAIM THAT THERE ARE OTHER PERSONS WHO MAY HAVE CLAIM. This is all, interestingly enough, in addition to dropping of all Bankruptcy and "Stay" motions before the courts and dropping **ALL LITIGATION PENDING IN ALL MATTERS AGAINST ALL PARTIES.**

FAT CHANCE! THERE ARE LARGE TENTS NOW SET UP ALL OVER THE PROPERTY NEXT DOOR AND GOING UP IN THE DOORYARD OF THIS VERY RESIDENCE—TO HOUSE PROPERTY OR "VISITORS" WHO SIMPLY OBJECT TO SUCH GROSS AND CRIMINAL ACTIONS.

The Head of the major RTC Citizen's Watchdog group (along with others), is giving instructions for needed stance and will have news, media and representatives present **SHOULD THE SHERIFF SHOW UP WITH EVICTION PAPERS. YOU SEE, THERE IS ALSO A DIFFERENCE IN "POSSESSION" AND "TENANCY". THIS IS IMPORTANT—BECAUSE THE RTC HAS BEEN GRANTED "POSSESSION" AND THE EKKERS HAVE "TENANCY" RIGHTS OF ADEQUATE TIME TO REMOVE THEIR PERSONAL POSSESSIONS. I TELL YOU THIS BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR YOU TO GO LOOK IT UP RIGHT NOW. AND, furthermore, with over 300 people present—I think the dwelling might get emptied quite quickly if the SWAT TEAM of Federal Marshals insist—which they will not, thanks to the multitude of citizens present in non-violent visitation on behalf of the ones being thrown out.**

At this moment of writing it is heavily

snowing and even the downtrodden among the citizens cannot be longer evicted onto the streets when the weather is below 32 degrees F. Do the Ekkers not also qualify for consideration after five long years of draining and blood sucking?

GREEN — BO GRITZ

This is going to be the most painful of all for my scribe and E.J. After all they have personally done on behalf of Gritz and his call to serve. This is what happened Friday when Gene from the Constitutional Law Center called him to ask his attention to this. He said that the Ekkers didn't deserve help—that they had "screwed" the original owners (the Haynes), had lived without cost for almost six years, had bankrupted the "Institute", used false claims of on-going litigation to get money and support and it was simply that the law and the RTC had "caught up with them". Gene, aghast (since he has been involved in literal litigation since the conception of the CLC) said, "My God, this is not true—where in the world did you get that information?" **RESPONSE: "GEORGE GREEN TOLD ME."** Gene: "Bo, that is a total pack of lies; I've been in this for years—how could you believe such crap?"

BO: "xxxxxx—my plane is in for repairs **BUT I'LL GET THERE ANY WAY I HAVE TO—WHEN DO YOU THINK THEY CAN SERVE THOSE PAPERS?**"

SO, PRECIOUS ONES WHO HAVE HEARD THE WRONG TRUMPETER: BETTER SHARPEN UP YOUR HEARING AND SEEING—LEST YOU FOLLOW THE WRONG PIPER!

BUT "WHO" WILL FIRST PAY?

Before this assault by Green is over, poor Leon will bear the brunt of the entire rise and fall of the "empire", and left in his loss and pain—it is always the way of the Beast. I can do no more. George is the one who set him up with Jason Brent and also is efforting to get Brent to handle a "defamation suit" for himself (Green) against the Ekkers, Institute and *LIBERATOR*. Now,

for you ones who "thought" you saw Green in Tehachapi yesterday—I make no comment. However, when it was noted that the Colorado "plated" Isuzu (just like Green's) was moving from the direction of Leon's (which he was not just leaving) toward the area of Jason Brent's place—ones went out to research the travels of the reported "sighting". One of the alert tribe simply picked up the phone and called Leon's place.

A nice young woman answered the phone (wasn't his dear mother, Esther) and upon the caller saying, "Let me speak to Leon," she responded, "He's not up yet—**is this George?**" In answer the caller mumbled something misunderstood by the other end and then the response, "...no, I'll get him up; he'll want to talk to you." The caller then said, "No, it's not urgent; I'll call back." This then got the following response: **"Well, Ok, but this is Ann, your EMISSARY from Tucson."** Then, later, with interest from Bud C., the notation came back that "George couldn't have been in town because Leon just got a call from him from Carson City." OH??? See how God only has to "allow" the infolding upon selves? Or, is this also interpreted as some setup to deprive ones of their assets in sneaky manner?

Now, chelas, Ann does not make errors in her definitions of words as she is quite educated and well-placed. **Just what is the definition of "emissary"? EMIS-SARY: AGENT!!!** This, of course, is simply to "whom it may concern" that has continued to denounce Hatonn as being "Evil in being" and "...whoever that energy form might be".

I, Hatonn, am EXACTLY who I claim to be: HEAD OF THE HOSTS OF LIGHTED GOD—AGAIN COME NEAR UNTO YOUR PLACEMENT IN PREPARATION AND INSTRUCTION FOR THOSE THINGS COME UPON YOU IN THIS TIME OF CHANGING CYCLES OF EXPRESSION. **EXACTLY WHO I SAY I AM!!! Who might you ones be or whom do YOU serve? THAT IS A FAR MORE IMPORTANT QUESTION!**

GOLD IN THE POCKETS?

We are shocked at that which has happened, as are you. But, our people are finding responders, now, to "investment loans" of large size having been made with Green (against gold "he claims he has"). The loans were made under the request "...don't tell Ekker anything about this as the gold is 'mine!'" And again I ask: And how is your day? It isn't so hot for the Ekkers and the other participants of the Institute—who can see a deliberate plan to divest and lose everything gained through work, investment, projects and total bankrupting of the Institute. WELL, IT WON'T HAPPEN. **THE INSTITUTE IS CORPO-**

RATELY SOUND AND NOTHING WILL BE ISSUED TO ANYONE AT ANY EXPENSE TO ANY OTHER—UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES FROM THIS EVENT ONWARD. THERE WILL BE ENOUGH DAMAGES FROM THIS PROPERTY TO COVER EVERY CENT IN THE INSTITUTE AND IF WE CAN EVER GET OUR PROPERTY BACK FROM AMERICA WEST—THE JOURNALS WILL MORE THAN ADEQUATELY REPAY ANY INTERIM SHORTAGE.

IF "EVERYONE" DEMANDS TAKEOUT IN FULL WITH INTEREST AND ETC. FROM ANY INSTITUTION, FOUNDATION, BANK OR S&L—**ALL LOSE INSTANTLY. THIS WILL NOT TAKE PLACE WITH GOD'S OWN TENDED TRUST. ONES WHO WOULD DO THIS UNTO THEIR BROTHERS ARE MISGUIDED AND HAD BEST CONSIDER THE POTENTIAL DANGER OF SUCH MOTIVATION AND ACTION. WE DO NOT HAVE SOME LITTLE STASH OF SOMEONE ELSE'S GOLD IN THE GARAGE—THE GOLD COLLATERAL RESTS IN VAULTS OF THE TWO LARGEST GOLD STORAGE FACILITIES IN THIS HEMISPHERE. P.S.: The GOLD in Green's possession IS THE PROPERTY OF THE INSTITUTE BUT "KEEP IT A SECRET FROM THE EKKERS!"—JUST LET THEM LOSE EVERYTHING ALONG WITH ALL THE BLOOD, SWEAT AND TEARS OF ALL OF YOU BELOVED FRIENDS AND GO TO JAIL FOR "WHATEVER" GEORGE DEEMS SUITABLE TO PAY FOR HIS EGO ERRORS. HE OBJECTED TO "MY" TERM "GREED"—GOOD GRIEF, THAT SEEMS LIKE A RATHER GENTLE WORD COMPARED TO THOSE I MIGHT NOW USE!**

I HAVE WARNED YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN—I AM EXACTLY WHO I SAY I AM! "I AM"! IT IS TIME THAT THESE THINGS AGAINST MY OWN PEOPLE BE COUNTERED IN KIND—QUICKLY AND THOROUGHLY. ALL ONES HAVE RIGHT TO MAKE RESTITUTION AND BALANCE—IF THEY SO CHOOSE. IF NOT, THEN I CAN NOT ALTER THE COURSE OF THAT WHICH COMES IN CIRCLE BACK UNTO THEM.

TO JOHN AND ELEANOR SCHROEPFER

I must name you, precious ones, for I have no other way to impress upon you the seriousness of what is now happening. Corporate responsibility and the integrity of our work rests greatly upon what my people and the Institute do in counteraction to that which YOU HAVE JOINED UNWITTINGLY.

I realize that you have structured a letter and signed it stating that you would not at this time remove your funds from the Institute. BUT, it is insufficient for the needs of relieving you of "conspiracy" as GEORGE IS TELLING EVERYONE HE CONTACTS THAT YOU ARE A MAJOR PLAYER IN UNCOVERING THE AWFUL ACTIONS

OF EKKERS AND THE INSTITUTE. The original demand written by Leon and signed by you two and Bud Clark, along with your request (also signed by both of you) demanding resignation as officers of your corporations, along with the letter from the Institute saying that you have no funds in the Institute and asking that you consider "corporate" possibilities, etc., IS ALL BEING SENT TO GREEN'S MAILING LIST AND ALL CORPORATIONS WHICH EVEN "MIGHT" HAVE BEEN SET UP WITH EKKERS ACTING AS OFFICERS FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT IN PRIVACY OF YOUR CORPORATION FOUNDING. Since Ekkers have signed for almost all corporations founded through Resident Agents serving you, our friends, you will find them listed on some 300 plus corporations.

With great joy and glee, they resigned—but you must also know that it will not be with joy that they longer serve YOU when you need further help with taxes, corporate records and/or information and business help. They have VOLUNTEERED those services because they BELIEVE IN JUSTICE, BROTHERHOOD AND RECLAMATION OF THIS NATION UNDER GOD.

Eleanor was heard loudly and clearly that the only reason she participated was because "Hatonn said the banks were in trouble" and "I JUST WANT MY MONEY!" **THIS "REASON" WAS NEVER AN ACCEPTED REASON FOR MY PEOPLE TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYONE! I TOLD ALL OF YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN WHY WE EVEN BOTHER WITH THE ADDED BURDEN OF SERVICE IN THIS AREA OF BUSINESS—TO GAIN IN GREED AND GET YOUR MONEY HELD FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND BANKS IS NOT AMONG ANY OF THE LISTED REASONS FOR HELPING YOU IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER. WE DO NOT SHELTER YOU IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER AGAINST THE LAWS OF THE LAND—AND THE BANKS ARE CERTAINLY NOT OUT OF TROUBLE!!!**

What you can now do to prevent full retaliatory response from the Institute, as the Board of Directors and Advisers are mandated by law to do under the rule of "fiduciary responsibility", is limited at best. For the same REASON, the Ekkers must personally respond to your original claims of mismanagement, false "teaching" and representation in JOURNALS and LIBERATOR AND the accusation of personal gain and illegally using YOUR funds. But I tell you here and now—a retraction note is NOT SUFFICIENT—for the system is already rolling.

I would guess the only way to avoid the major blast is a full retraction and cause of action AGAINST your conspiracy director—George Green and/or America West, etc., claiming your own damages with a minimum amount of whatever you have in the Institute which he fully intended to get

from you, or LOST TO YOU, whichever came first. It would appear that each of you who unwittingly joined his conspiracy is in the hot seat legally for coalition to "blow up and wipe out" the Ekkers and "shut down the Institute". (These are Mr. Green's directly quoted words to two people immediately after your departure from Carson City and his meeting with you.)

Hatonn playing "hard ball"? Absolutely! I am sick and tired of ones whining that "Well, I didn't know" and "I didn't think..." YOU would deliberately wipe out everything others have worked for, diligently built and all future hopes—and you gave not a whit of care as to the consequences unto all of "these" when you fell for the trap. Should all who have avoided the traps pay for your lack of attention? I think not—that is not JUSTICE for which you all claim to be so diligently attuned—NOR IS IT UNCONDITIONAL LOVE WHICH I AM SICK OF HEARING MISDEFINED AND MISUSED!

BUT WHAT DO I TELL MY "SISTERS"?

This was Leon's question to me. And then he went on to state the most absurd travesty of truth imaginable—that all is lost!

BROTHER: NOT A FARTHING IS EVEN IN DANGER UNTIL YOU "ACT" ON THE FOOLISH ADVICE BEING FED YOU—OF JERKING WHATEVER YOU THINK YOU HAVE IN THE INSTITUTE—OUT. I personally rather think it would be "justice" if you were given your gold equivalent (which resides in Green's possession) and then you take the loss of exchanging and holding that GOLD. The IRS doesn't like those kinds of "gains" and if Mr. Green says he has ways of covering that little problem—IT IS ILLEGAL AND YOU ARE AS GUILTY UNDER THE LAW AS IS HE FOR SUCH EVASION.

By the Board of Directors refusing to move on these removals of funds until full accounting and measures of actions can be made—ALL INVESTMENTS, LOANS AND TRANSACTIONS ARE FULLY SECURE—IN THE INSTITUTE.

SO, I SUGGEST YOU TELL YOUR SISTERS THAT, IN SPITE OF BAD ADVICE TO YOU, THEIR FAMILY ESTATE FUNDS WHICH WERE HANDLED BY YOU—ARE SECURE! THEN I SUGGEST YOU HAVE A GOOD, LONG AND INTIMATE TALK WITH MR. GREEN'S EMISSARY FROM TUCSON [who answered your phone] AND CHECK OUT "INTENT"—OPENLY, AND NOT WITH THE PHYSICAL EMOTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS IN POINT. I DO NOT MAKE LIGHT OR FUN OF YOUR "UNCONDITIONAL LOVE" PROJECTIONS—I DO, HOWEVER, POINT OUT THAT WHAT YOU CONSIDER "UNCONDITIONAL LOVE" IS NOT!

MEETINGS

I further object to the inference that meetings are not being held to somehow personally disallow your [Leon] speaking on these matters.

These are NOT your rightful meeting places and there is quite a bit of OTHER things at hand here needing attention. Ones who are being somehow insulted because you are not getting invited to Board meetings, etc.—STOP IT. No one is being denied anything—every effort to get things under control so we can get back to our task is being done. Remember, please, Dharma is my voice and my presence at such meetings—AND SHE IS EXPECTING THE FEDERAL SWAT TEAMS TO EVICT HER BY TUESDAY NOON—WHEN THE EXTORTION DEMANDS NOT BEING MET WILL BE PAST DEADLINE (12:00 NOON—"HIGH NOON"?). THIS MEANS THAT THERE ARE PREPARATIONS FOR MOVING OUT WHICH INCLUDES MUCH GEAR STORED FOR THE WHOLE NUMBERS OF THE WORKING CIRCLE AT THIS LOCATION.

I suggest that if you question this statement: ASK CHARLES who built facilities at that place for such placement and holding until other facilities can be placed to decentralize items which would be immediately taken from central locations. There is a 3,995 gallon Diesel tank (just filled) for supply of fuel for the construction equipment, trucks and FOR THE GENERATOR (BIG) WHICH INSURES POWER FOR CONTINUATION OF ABILITY TO WRITE—FOR ME. Just moving the Generator from the property is a MASSIVE job to accomplish. Then, there is the aviary with "tropical" birds. What do they do with those birds?? Turn them loose to the hawks and snowbanks? Once the property is seized—those things are also subject to confiscation and I really doubt that Mr. Horn or Jason Brent will come and tend the daily seed distribution!

AS I WRITE

The facts are, Dharma, that we shall close here pretty quickly for, as we write, my level of irritation at "humankind" is about to cause me to get "angry"—a feeling that somehow is not allowed a Host of God—or more especially, God Himself.

OUT OF HELL COMES GOODNESS

Nice announcement: Little Crow will be making available some listing of some of his recent writings and, now that we have separation from America West, will share from his SACRED HILL WITHIN and-or write on spiritual cyclic matters to share with you readers. This is blessed information and perhaps, now, you shall be worthy of its sharing as we clean and sort in order that we can move onward.

He keeps his blessings of Grandfather about these friends here and if asked to stand present when the need arises—will be here also.

OUR HOPE IS THAT REASON WILL PREVAIL WITH THE ADVERSARIAL DISADVANTAGED AND IT WILL NOT COME TO CONFRONTATION—HOWEVER, THAT CANNOT BE COUNTED UPON IN ANY MEASURE POSITIVE, AT ALL. PREPARATION FOR AN EVENT IS ALWAYS THE BEST PLAN. I DO NOT, HOW-

EVER, GIVE DHARMA TO PACK IT ALL NEATLY FOR WE HOPE TO AVOID THAT MASSIVE NEED—IF THE CHIPS FALL WRONGLY—WE SHALL DUMP IN BOXES AND CARRY OUT AS IS, TO BE PACKED PROPERLY FROM THE TENTS.

BULLETIN BOARDS

This matter will be run on the Bulletin Boards, i.e., John Quade, etc. But how will you know if need exists on Tuesday or??

A STATUS REPORT will be running on the LIBERATOR'S telephone Hotline with changes, as happen, being immediately placed on that line. We know of no easier way to check on status—if you plan to come join the gathering. We know of ones who plan to come from Florida, even—and we do not wish anyone to make journeys at this time unless absolutely NECESSARY. So, please, especially if you reside a distance from here—KEEP THE EAR TO THE PHONE. If this gets under way at all, it may be very short—OR, IT WILL BE LENGTHY ENOUGH TO GET A LOT OF ATTENTION! IF IT IS REQUIRED TO PROVE THAT YOU PEOPLE JUST WON'T TAKE IT ANY LONGER—THEN THERE MAY BE A CALLED GATHERING ANYWAY—BUT THAT WOULD NOT NECESSITATE LONG-DISTANCE TRAVELERS WHO WOULD BE NECESSARY TO ACTUALLY SHUT DOWN ACTIONS.

THE "HOTLINE" WILL BE CHANGED AS SUITABLE TO KEEP YOU POSTED CONTINUALLY.

The loving response has been overwhelming in all of these recent "happenings" and appreciation is without expression. God will stand with you who stand with HIM! It is the promise. There will not be, however, any violence—no weapons brought anywhere near this property and no misbehavior AT ALL. There will be full respect for the officers who may be involved and TOTAL RESPECT FOR THE LAW! THESE MEN ARE NOT THE PROBLEM IN POINT—THEY ARE BUT THE TOOLS TO CARRY OUT THEIR ORDERS. IF THE CIRCUMSTANCES MERIT LEGAL ACTION ON YOUR PART—DO IT PROPERLY!

Should any representatives from "extremist" groups show up, they will either be within the requested activities or stay off the property in total. There will not, however, be allowed ANY demonstrations against other groups who might come to disrupt or cause disorder.

These are two people being evicted and their property confiscated by the government criminals—DO NOT ACT IN SUCH MANNER TO WORSEN THEIR PLIGHT OR THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM AND CONSTITUTIONAL RECOVERY LAWFULLY! If you act out in violence and civil disorder in the name of goodness, you are no better than those who do so in the name of Evil—REMEMBER IT. EVIL CANNOT STAND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOODNESS AND GOD DOESN'T NEED OR WANT ANY MARTYRS—

SO DON'T BE FOOLS. USE WISE THOUGHT AND ACTIONS AND YOU THE PEOPLE DESIRING THE GOAL OF REGAINING YOUR NATION AND GOVERNMENT—CAN PREVAIL. ACT WRONGLY AND YOU SHALL BE SQUASHED AS THE BUG UNDER THEIR EVIL BOOTS. IT IS UP TO YOU.

Thank you for your attention. May your reading be with perception and understanding. God did not start these disputes but HIS troops have joined the "battle". So be it. Winning or losing in even these small-seeming encounters rests with you and your actions—and, it will be the multitudes of "winnings" in the small things which shall rebuild the foundation of solid rock of your nation and freedom. "Force" is NOT OF GOD—so always take that into consideration when used against you—DEFENSE IS MANDATORY! Be sure all defense is within the bounds of "right" under assault, however, lest you be the guilty party to the "force". DO NOT GIVE NEED FOR THE ADVERSARY TO USE HIS BIG GUNS—FOR DEAD TROOPS ARE JUST THAT—USELESSLY DEAD!

WE NEVER "COME TO START WAR"—WE ONLY ASSEMBLE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCE TO STOP, IF POSSIBLE, INJUSTICE.

WE HAVE NO SELECTION OF ANY RACE, CREED, COLOR OR KIND—GOD IS ALL, FREEDOM AND EQUALITY UNDER THE LAW MUST BE FOR ALL—AND TO RECLAIM JUSTICE AND FREEDOM—REQUIRES ALL! **Bigotry is NOT OF GOD—it is YOU of physical human aspect who conjure up these things—for a white man cannot make himself into a black man any more than a red man can change himself into a purple people eater. STOP this foolish ignorance of attention—take your brother's hand (because you are going to need one another) and consider the equality of all WITHIN THE ENERGY CREATION OF YOUR BEINGS. You are IN the miracle or the destruction—the choice, as always, is YOURS!**

Thank you and allow us to close this. Be at peace for it is only through quiet, peaceful and fearless "reasoning" and communication that we shall see this through to positive perfection UNTO GOD's needs. I will never be from your side. It is hard on the consciousness—Dharma, you will be strong enough. Remember back to your first meeting with Little Crow and he closed his eyes and told you and E.J.: "What we do will change the world as we know it, it is THE TIME and you will be given the energy, strength and that which is needed to do what must be done!" AHO!

And so it shall be in these days come upon you that all shall face confrontations and choices—WHAT WILL **YOU** CHOOSE?

Dad, to standby.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;

SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

Bombs and "Cults"

(Continued from page 1)

FBI/SESSIONS

This question comes up constantly and "why is Sessions on the hit-list?"

Because Sessions was offered a bribe of around \$750,000 and Bush's people intercepted it. This uncovered a lot of "stuff" and Barr (Attorney General) was brought into the play at that time. Sessions is a part of a project called the "12 Year Network" and is simply one of the ones in the grouping of those called, in the Establishment New World Order circles, a "Reptile" person or "Serpent People".

Bush is a full-blown "Serpent People" person—AS IS CLINTON, et al. Clinton has NO control and is only a "fanghead" show-piece.

There was far more to the statement made about me by Bo Gritz ("If there is anything reptilian about you it is your Chameleon lizard ability to change colors—yak, yak"). What connection? Well, since Gritz seems to believe that which is given by one George Green—it does become highly suspect, does it not? Well, not to jump to conclusions, please.

The Constitutional Law Center contacted Gritz, asking help with the Ekker property eviction which now expects some 200 people to attend. First Bo said he wanted no part of it, that the Ekkers had ripped off everyone from the first sellers of the property on—then, when countered with, "That is a lie," Bo said he had gotten the information directly from George Green in person and it came from the attorneys involved and prior court records. When it was explained that that was total hogwash and a pack of lies, Gritz then said—"I'll be there...." But, interestingly enough—there has been not the least tiny recognition or confirmation to the Ekkers in any way whatsoever. We shall see, I suppose. Bo is also the FIRST to announce that George had been to see him and said that Hatonn was now working directly with Green. This is absurd?? You should hear some of the better tid-bits!

ENEMIES AND FRIENDS

It is devastating when you cannot tell who is reptilian, robotoid, friend or foe—but the signs are always present if you look.

More and more confirmations of illegal dealings by George flow in like wine from a new cask. We report facts as they are

presented—if you choose to listen to the lies from the silver-tongued serpents, so be it. The projects in this place are most carefully structured and secured by multiple entities to insure inability of personal actions which can damage or corrupt or destroy any OTHER or assets thereof. We cannot control what Mr. Green does, nor any of his people or his wife, Desirée.

We know that they are phoning and petitioning constantly but the traps have only sprung on their own legs. No, we are not pleased about that matter—BUT, IF THE TRAP FITS—WEAR IT!

As you listen to this message and read that which we bring—KNOW that we are not "fighting" anything, totally legal action is mandatory if in my service and realize that we are NOT involved in any clandestine games of ANY sort. God is open, non-secret and we have only to gather our people so even the word is focused to YOU who are intended to receive it. If we are revealing information which damages the New World Order Puppets—so be it—OURS IS TO GATHER GOD'S PEOPLE AND THEN THE DESTROYERS CAN HAVE AT EACH OTHER UNTIL ALL IS DEVoured—

GOD HAS TIME AND HAS NO INTENT TO HAVE THOSE WHO ARE NOT HIS OWN. It is time, in every instance, to decide whom you serve, for the sorting time is upon you and it will be done—regardless of that which YOU THINK OR VOTE-IN.

Are WE a big danger to the adversary? Not in the way YOU might think! God wins this war ultimately for only HE can CREATE—thusly, HE CAN ALSO UNCREATE. The testing is for YOU and YOU will decide your leader to suit your journey. We are sent to see to the safety and passage of God's creations—so it IS and thus shall it be! As you pass this journey—be most discerning and careful—for in your actions and intent of the moment rests your journey's pathway and destination. He who falls to the temptations of the flesh and physical NOW—probably dooms himself for a very long and infinite disappointment as the facts of God and Creation unfold unto your KNOWING.

Dharma, close this for it needs be placed on the phone-line. I am with you, child—FEAR not for that which comes will not be greater than your ability to bear for so it IS with God. Amen.

Summary Report On The Ekker Dwelling Status

by Gene Dixon
Constitutional Law Center

Doris and E.J. Ekker (*Dharma & Oberli*) purchased their subject real property (residential home) by a land sale contract from a private seller in 1986. The Ekkers made the required down payment of some \$20,000 and thereafter another approximately \$20,000.

The seller failed to transmit a portion of the second \$20,000 payment to lender, and lender started default foreclosure proceedings and a noticed sale. The Ekkers appeared at the scheduled sale, but no sale was held. However, the lender did acquire a wrongful foreclosure trustee's deed of sale. The Ekkers have 12 witnesses to prove that no sale was held.

The lender initiated legal action in 1987 which has been opposed in court for the last 5 years by the Ekkers—who have been raising the point of defense that no sale was ever held, among other miscarriages of justice.

The Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC), that questionable government entity that has wasted billions of taxpayers' monies, took over as proper party plaintiff in March 1992 and immediately raised a device called the D'Oench Duhme Doctrine to usurp the powers of the State court and forced the State courts to annul the jury and award, immediately, judgment and possession to the RTC.

The Ekkers have valiantly argued this injustice through all the State Courts, Appellate Courts, Supreme Court of California and the Bankruptcy Courts, and still have never had their "day in court". And now the Sheriff of Kern County may force eviction proceedings starting March 1, 1993.

Ekker supporters, and specifically their own church associate, have submitted a cash purchase offer to the RTC attorneys of the reasonable value of the subject property, but the RTC attorneys are smelling blood and revenge and won't even send the RTC appraiser through to make an appraisal.

The RTC attorneys are even now placing additional conditions on any cooperation from them that sound of blackmail and extortion.

The Ekkers need as many friends, associates and like-minded countrymen as possible to show their support by becoming part of a peaceful "sit-in" at their residence. It is anticipated that the Sheriff will be arriving to enforce eviction on Tuesday or Wednesday of this week (3/2-3/93). The sheriff will naturally hesitate to proceed if a strong show of support is exhibited for the Ekkers who have been so terribly wronged by the court system and the RTC. Three humongous tents have been set up to accommodate up to 300 people (and to quickly move belongings from the house should the need actually arise).

Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead

batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other

viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body

tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA **(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)**

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted

around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "The Remedy for Immortality" or "The Divine Tsché".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus

Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambuoco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: *Bacterium Xylinum*, *Bacterium Gluconicum*, *Acetobacter Ketogenum*, and *Pichia Fermentans*.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers world-wide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.

(Editor's note: Please see separate insert page for ordering information.)

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**PHONE LINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.** **Quantity Subscriptions:** \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **EXPRESS** are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.** Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.**

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS*

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

MARCH 9, 1993

VOLUME 22, #7

When Do You Recognize Changes? Are You Ready For What's Next?

3/7/93 #1 HATONN

CHANGES SPEEDING UP ON ALL FRONTS OF EXPERIENCE

You ask constantly if there will be changes and when. Yes indeed and they are already underway in everything from earth upheavals to political structures. Most all of these changes would be deemed quite drastic if you were allowed to see what is REALLY happening.

You cannot assume the "changes" are something to punish you in some manner for most of the drastic human experience changes are manifest by mankind itself in political form, force and control. Earth changes are going to take their cyclic alterations in the order of universal change, but also now, technology of "man" allows for interference with the natural order of that change.

We have gone over this so many times prior to this but as you ponder the speculations of massive upheaval as predicted by various geophysical resources, it is hard not to turn your attention to possibilities.

The time is drawing near when you will be shaken and scared out of your wits.

This is not as "punishment", but a need on the one hand for the Elite Controllers to show their power in force. Also, the Earth will shake and will be moved by violent forces which will cause many to lose their physical lives. The process which will cause these earth-changing events has already gotten well under-way. The changes have begun and will continue until completion for, as the very "plates" of the Earth crust are increasing in their level of motion, the "gears" of ALL become engaged so that movement in one area will cause movement in others according to the chain of events.

The real tragedy during this time is that many will actually lose their spiritual growth.

The planet Earth is under bombardment with forces which will actually cause it to change its direction in relationship to the universe. As the universe grows and as the galaxies grow, there is a dividing and splitting of galaxies. These changes are universal. Some of these events began millions of Earth years ago. Now, the growth affects your solar system, and the planets will realign to new places and points. During this realignment the Earth

will be turned and shaken, and you will have many catastrophic events. We have told you that you are in a "great" cycle change that does not simply affect the "face" of your planet.

As the planet turns and changes direction, many natural occurrences will be recognized as disasters. Mountains will move; seas will be upturned; new lands will come out of the oceans, some of the land which is now inhabited will be inundated and returned to the ocean floor to be allowed to renew. These natural disasters have already begun, but in the sequences to follow they will occur more rapidly and with increasing violence.

Ours is to warn you of these coming trying times. It behooves you each to turn to God within your hearts and minds, for in this way some of you will survive these catastrophic events by renewing your spiritual values. However, KNOW that no coercion or force shall be utilized to cause you to do so. Only through self-intent to make this journey as such, with the remnant, will you be individually led and guided.

I can only suggest that you resist.

Please see RECOGNIZE CHANGES, page 50

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

George Green's Latest Shenanigans, p.2,42,55

Gunther Russbacher's Latest Writings, p.13,44

The "Big One" Earthquake Is Very Near, p.20

Ekker Property And JOURNALS Updates, p.2,26

Maynard Campbell Trial Outcome, p.26

Ancient Health Elixers, p.35

The NEW WORLD ORDER Dragon, p.36

George Green Stirs The Ekker Property Hassles Pot And Holds Onto Pots Of Gold

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked, as preface to the following writing by him, addressing the continuing preposterous prevarications by one slick "used-car salesman" who goes by the initials G.G., that we first print: (1) the recent TEHACHAPI NEWS article on the Ekker property matter, (2) Dharma's May '90 TEHACHAPI NEWS summary "letter to the Editor" about their property hassles up to that time, and (3) Rick Martin's insightful third-party-observer July '89 TEHACHAPI NEWS "letter to the Editor" concerning peculiar, local, and now ex-Judge Jason Brent. So, here we go...)

ITEM #1

QUOTING (Front Page, THE TEHACHAPI NEWS, Wednesday, March 3, 1993):

COUPLE PLANS TO FIGHT IMPENDING EVICTION WITH PEACEFUL 'SIT-IN'

A Golden Hills couple who help publish THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR newspaper have been evicted from their home after years of court battles.

Doris and E.J. Ekker said they plan to fight their eviction by holding a peaceful "sit-in" at their residence. Mr. Ekker said their eviction was related at least in part to the couple's role in the LIBERATOR, which often takes critical views of the Government.

"The Sheriff will naturally hesitate to proceed if a show of force is exhibited by having 150 to 200 supporters 'camping' on the property," said Gene Dixon, the couple's legal advisor.

Mr. Ekker described the eviction as a "conspiracy" between the "financial institutions and the legal system to take properties from people."

"This is being done a lot," Ekker said. "It's not just Kern County."

According to Dixon, the Ekkers purchased the property by a land sale contract from a private seller in 1986. The Ekkers made the down payment of some \$20,000 and thereafter made another payment of

the same amount.

The seller failed to transmit the second payment to the lender, and the lender started default foreclosure proceedings, Dixon said. The Ekkers appeared at the scheduled sale date, but no sale was held, he said.

However, the lender did acquire a wrongful foreclosure trustee's deed of sale and initiated legal action in 1987, Dixon said.

Since then, the Ekkers have opposed the action in court. Dixon said the couple has 12 witnesses saying that the sale was never held. Mr. Ekker accused the auctioneer and the lender of "conspiring" to not hold the sale in order to obtain title to the property.

The Resolution Trust Corp. took over the property from Santa Barbara Savings and Loan, according to Dixon.

Ekker supporters, and specifically their own church associations, have submitted a cash purchase offer to the RTC attorneys, but RTC has rejected the offer, Dixon said. Moreover, the RTC attorneys are placing additional conditions on a settlement, saying that the Ekkers must drop lawsuits against other involved parties, Dixon says.

Ekker said he is continuing to fight eviction through the courts, but his options are limited. With financial help from supporters, Ekker said he hopes to meet the conditions to bring the case before the Supreme Court.

Meanwhile, the Ekkers continue to put out weekly editions of the LIBERATOR. Doris Ekker writes much of the newspaper, Mr. Ekker said. Both he and his wife are on the board of directors of the independent corporation, he said.

One of the stories that he said the newspaper is following is the case of the Korean jetliner that crashed several years ago. He said the passengers in that plane may still be incarcerated in China, and that former President Nixon and others were part of the conspiracy.

"We're uncovering a lot of stuff," Ekker said.

END OF QUOTING

ITEM #2

QUOTING (May, 1990; THE TEHACHAPI NEWS):

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

WHAT BECAME OF JUSTICE AND THE CONSTITUTION? Briefly: On May 24, 1988 there was to have been a public auction "for our property" due to foreclosure of prior owners (we have a land contract). Santa Barbara Savings (SBS) carried the note and suggested we clear title by re-buying at the auction. Then began the nightmare. We went to the sale with money in hand and rapture in the heart for "today we would own our home"; THERE WAS NO SALE! Witnesses of the NO-SALE (at City Hall) were the Bakersfield City Clerk and the City Treasurer. Both attended three ensuing court sessions in the Mojave Court wherein the case was never "heard" because of "improper paperwork". That began two years and some eight court actions ago, plus over \$80,000 to us in legal costs. (To re-offer the sale would have cost less than \$500, but SBS refused.)

In court I asked, "How does a person obtain justice?" Mr. Brent politely explained that we should get a lawyer! (over the New Year's week-end!) In some five sessions we have never been allowed to speak nor have our witnesses been heard. We got attorneys—neither were they heard. At our last encounter Judge Brent came to the bench stating he had "made up his mind" and refused to hear our attorney's argument as he "didn't want any more facts". He said we were "dead-beats trying to rip-off SBS" and stated he wouldn't allow the case to go further because if SBS won "they wouldn't get a penny from Ekkers". Funny thing—the audio tape of the session in court has mysteriously disappeared; but the courtroom was full of people who witnessed the personal insults. A Superior Court Judge temporarily set aside Brent's ruling to allow us to rent the property by paying \$1,500 per month plus taxes and insurance while we await appeal, which could take as

long as two to four years in Superior Court.

Two weeks ago we attended a debate between Brent and John Quinlen, the opposing candidate for Municipal Court Judge. Brent looked directly at us and said he hadn't ever had a case overturned. I guess not if court records are consistently "lost". Where is justice? If we win the appeal of Brent's ruling we can expect at least 4 more sessions at some \$5-\$10,000 each! April's legal bill was \$9,500. Once you are in "the system" you completely lose control of your costs.

WHAT HAPPENED TO OUR CONSTITUTION—OUR BILL OF RIGHTS? MENTION "CONSTITUTION" AND YOU ARE PRACTICALLY CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT! Even our own attorneys snicker at the word.

Judge Brent uses as campaign rhetoric that he was a member of Stallion Springs CSD (Community Services District) and feeds the wild coons and foxes—offering that as proof of caring community participation. Well, Mr. Ekker is President of the Golden Hills POA (Property Owners Association) and we have a wildlife sanctuary in our back area and also raise birds in a permanent aviary. Where do you put breeding birds when you are evicted? SBS is history—what do we do now? Does anyone actually believe we will get justice from a seized S&L who gave its top executives large raises just prior to seizure—in fact, precipitating seizure?

Our personal problem is not the point. **THE CONSTITUTION IS THAT WHICH IS THE POINT.** I am author of the internationally recognized **PHOENIX JOURNALS** and have published 13 books. I am now writing **RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION AND DEATH OF JUSTICE**. Ones ask if I am not afraid to confront the system and "god" Brent? Yes, frankly I am terrified! But you see, I have **EVERYTHING TO LOSE IF I DO NOT!** IF WE THE PEOPLE DO NOT TAKE A STAND FOR OUR CONSTITUTION WE ARE DESTINED TO PERISH AS A FREE NATION. **THE JUSTICE SYSTEM IS ALL BUT DEAD** AND YOU, DEAR NEIGHBOR, MAY VERY WELL BE THE NEXT CAUGHT IN THE INVISIBLE TRAP. CONSIDER YOUR VOTE MOST CAREFULLY. IF WE ALLOW OUR FREEDOMS TO BE STOLEN FROM US THEN WE DESERVE THAT WHICH BEFALLS US.

"DHARMA" EKKER

END OF QUOTING

* * *

ITEM #3

QUOTING:

July 30, 1989

Pam Johnson, Editor
THE TEHACHAPI NEWS
411 North Mill St.
Tehachapi, CA 93561

Dear Editor:

In two recent letters from Judge Jason Brent, he invited the public to participate in observing the Kern County judicial system. I have done just that on three separate occasions over the last several months, and I had a few surprises. I witnessed a courtroom atmosphere where the citing of codes took precedent over the hearing of issues, where the judge's rote verbiage seemed to literally fill the agenda. There was an atmosphere whereby the judge had all the power (obviously) and knew it, and there seemed to be moments of glee at the metering-out of sentences with no possibility of objection.

On one occasion in particular, I witnessed a blatantly biased and prejudiced Judge Brent actually say (almost verbatim), "Don't bother me with the facts, my mind is made up." In this same case he proceeded to literally slander the defendants on trial, with no pretense of impartiality.

Each time I have gone to the Mojave court, and each sitting has been for several hours at a time, I leave shaking my head saying, to quote Al Pacino in the movie *And Justice For All*, "There's something terribly wrong here."

In most cases the defendants were Spanish-speaking and, by the sheer atmosphere of impenetrable power created in the Brent court, they shrink when asked to speak, for fear of deportation or worse. I do not

discount the fact that the courts are full and judges have their hands full. They are also paid for that experience.

But the system of justice in our country was founded on some very basic principles which have gotten lost in the legal paper shuffle—not the least of which is the right to be heard, the assumption of innocence, and the right of a trial by a jury of your peers.

When people with less education or legal savvy start falling through the cracks of our society because our judges are just too busy to determine innocence, then it's time to look again. And in looking again it's time to re-assess the values that set up the entire system in the first place. For, surely, the mercy of the court must be offered to those ones without understanding of the system. As it is now, the backs are turned on those less informed and to jail they go, wondering why, in America.

Deeply concerned,

Rick Martin

END OF QUOTING

3/2/93 #1 HATONN

In reference to the stories being told around about the world regarding the property investment, legal entanglements, etc., that the Ekkers have only told lies to gain sympathy and money, we wish to comment.

George Green has gone to the original "Judge" (no longer a Judge, thanks to his incredible behavior as a Judge—having



Doris and E.J. Ekker have installed these two tents in their front yard in case they are evicted from their home. The couple plans to store their furniture in the tents.

lost every election campaign since this case began). This "case" is only a minor point of steamroller politics but it might be interesting for you readers to realize Doris took a stand years ago—publicly. George is now working WITH this ex-Judge to handle his and his conspirators' and "agent's" smear tactics. Jason Brent is now in instant contact with the RTC people **ALSO UP FOR POSSIBLE CRIMINAL ACTIONS IN THIS CASE.** I believe you readers who are hearing from George with his tales of misconduct by Ekkers—might well realize that EVERY word comes directly from J. Brent and, now, George has gone further—and lumps Mr. Tips (Ekkers' attorney) as being "IN-WITH" his own side and offers "confirmation" by Mr. Tips. This is not true and Mr. Tips is getting ever so slightly UPSET!

George Green has coerced Mr. Tips into doing some things which are not fully ethical—against the best interests of the Ekkers in regards to the University of Science and Philosophy and—to George Green: **YOU ARE FRESSING YOUR LUCK RIGHT OFF THE MAP, FRIEND.**

By the way, for you who receive information from George Green that he no longer "even gets the *LIBERATOR*": *Since leaving Tehachapi he has regularly gotten first, 500 copies (free as requested), then for the past 3 or so months, 100 (free as requested) and now still gets copies sent immediately upon press.*

WHAT HAS HAPPENED?

When Satan wants to pull down the opposition—he hits where he can get results. It is, as well, a test of Truth and association. I would remind you to read the mass mailing letter sent by Mr. Green and then consider the following copy of a letter written by G.M. to Mr. Green. **It is only one of hundreds of supporting letters but seems to have very thought-provoking information contained within. We note it made no impact on its receiver, however:**

Feb. 15, 1993

Dear Mr. Green:

Thank you for your letter of 2-8-93. To be sure, these are the times for very careful discernment, of everything.

At the bottom of the first page of the above noted letter you say, "...we have come to the painful conclusion that we can no longer rely or depend upon that source of information." Earlier in that same letter you said that "...this was Commander Hatonn's paper..."

So, this leads me to the inescapable conclusion that, after 3 years of expounding on matters of Truth, somehow Commander Hatonn has now "turned" from

that path to some other one. If that is true, then some really basic character flaw in Commander Hatonn has shown itself. Is it likely that a Host of God would have such a character flaw? Or maybe, somehow, God has "screwed up" in assigning Commander Hatonn his current post? No, NO, to both questions.

So the matter really comes down to, either Commander Hatonn has turned (extremely, EXTREMELY unlikely) and/or God has screwed up (IMPOSSIBLE) in posting him, OR, something has changed or occurred with YOU, to cause you to say and infer the things you say and infer in your letter. In my opinion, you lose this race. Of course you can say that in this "contest" you have come in second and Hatonn & God have come in next to last, which would technically be correct, but, if so, **are you somehow coloring the Truth?**

It is my experience that when someone talks unkindly or outright negatively about someone else, it is an indicator that they (in this case YOU) have done something to harm or harm the reputé of that other. NO exceptions! So, what have YOU done that you are not talking about? I personally do not want your answer to this question, respond to Commander Hatonn if you respond at all. **[H: Of course, he has not and lumps me in with others who have to "go through his attorney".]**

These are not the times to be fooling around with one's eternity. I sincerely suggest you come clean. If you honestly do, I really feel that God will listen. It's YOUR decision.

Sincerely,
G.M.

Excellent food for thought, readers.

MOVE ON NOW: BO GRITZ

Goodness sakes, readers, I know you are confused and wary but each being must act in discernment for self and of all things presented.

"Bo", after being told the above Jason Brent version of "perfect law" against the Ekkers, personally to him and repeating it to Gene at the CLC, when learning the facts and lies of the presentation, said he would be at anything happening at the Ekkers. However, there has been no acknowledgement and no message from that source. So be it. Perhaps Bo is busy in Texas (Waco?). **Perhaps Bo Gritz is, after all, simply a human being and simply unable to be everywhere at once and—in any event—only able to influence minimally any events. He is not now running for President and perhaps THAT makes a large difference.**

What I am asked about mostly is the

"SAVE AMERICA" program offered by Col. Gritz and his partners. I suggested any who would and could, attend their SPIKE program but when I asked for schedules of same, received NO RESPONSE. The SAVE-AMERICA program, as presented through callers and correspondents, is that you sign-up and purchase (through that source) ONLY American made products. This is very expensive, etc. Comments? I have no comments other than it WON'T SAVE AMERICA—FOR BUYING INFERIOR PRODUCTS AT OUTRAGEOUS PRICES WILL SAVE NOTHING EXCEPT THE POCKET-BOOKS OF THE ONES OFFERING THE PROGRAM. Further, it requires up front donations and fees. I would suggest you investigate and discern for selves for I only offer guidelines for "wisdom" in decisions—not directions or fortune-telling bifocal glasses, American made or otherwise.

THINGS TO CONSIDER

When ones attack another—see who might have the most investment and loss potential in a given circumstance or product. Look to see who has had the most reward from the given product, where THEY shop and leisure, work and play.

As with Greens for instance: the most expensive department stores in America, Neiman Marcus (George refers to it as "Needless Markup"), is the selection of choice for wardrobe. Expensive vehicles, Mercedes and Chrysler, are choice and acquired. A comfortable security buffer of over a million dollars has been touted to many by Mr. Green personally for his "wife's comfort zone". Mr. Green continues to shout: "Money doesn't mean anything and herein money is not the point!" OH???

The Ekkers and the rest of the workers at this location in California shop at Pic & Save, McFrugals, Target and K-Mart. They ALL have OLD cars, secondhand, and dine at Brewer's Truck Stop while Greens lived in the secluded "guarded" community of Bear Valley Springs and belonged to and dined at the Bear Valley Country Club.

I care not what a man does with that which is HIS OWN TO USE—but when one secrets away gold intended for God's work, into his own caches and works with ones who side-track donations to the Law Center for use of enemies, when others continue to frugally survive against all odds—it annoys me.

The latest threat by Mr. Green is that "I'll pull down the Constitutional Law Center **for practicing law without a license.**" This comes as a bullet at Mr. Dixon whose license was suspended by the Bar Association of the Elite Cartel for their considered "misbehavior and deviation from their rules of mandatory (or else) behavior and conduct in a courtroom before 'GOD OF THE

BENCH". Can YOU determine if this is best for your nation and your brother-citizens?

Is it better to pull down an entire "Institute" whereby EVERYONE LOSES a LOT—to have one or two GAIN AT YOUR EXPENSE? **IS THIS GODLY BEHAVIOR—OR MORE OF THE GREEDY SAME YOU EXPERIENCE EVERY DAY IN YOUR WORLD OF CORRUPTION AGAINST YOU THE PEOPLE?? I ASK YOU READERS TO THINK UPON THESE THINGS FOR IF MR. GREEN "WINS IN HIS OWN PERCEPTION"—YOU ALL LOSE! IS THAT WORTHY OF GOD'S SERVICE TO CAUSE ALL TO LOSE FOR THE EGO GAIN OF ONE? IS THERE PERHAPS SOMETHING POSSIBLY INCORRECT IN WHAT IS BEING TOLD TO YOU BY GREENS AND AMERICA WEST?** So be it.

TAKE NOTE PLEASE

At any time in the past five years that Ekkers would have WANTED TO RIP OFF THE INSTITUTE AND/OR ANY OF YOU—**THEY COULD HAVE BOUGHT THIS CONFOUNDED PIECE OF PROPERTY. THEY PUT MORE MONEY INTO THE INSTITUTE AGAIN AND OVER THE COST OF THE HOUSE TO PAY FOR THE THING. WE ARE NOT TALKING ABOUT THE TAJ MAHAL OR "WHITE-HOUSE", WE ARE TALKING ABOUT UNDER A HALF ACRE OF LAND AND A NICE, BUT CERTAINLY NOT PRETENTIOUS, HOUSE.**

They have continued to REFUSE to use any funds from the Institute for such purpose even though they have more invested than do any. I take exception to that which is going around the country from Greens that they use for personal gain—YOUR assets. Greens are the ones with the secreted away GOLD sent for the Institute—and yes, frankly, by D.O. to HELP EKKERS ATTEND THEIR PERSONAL LIVING NEEDS. Now, George says the letter included in the fourth shipment of gold said "to use for personal needs if necessary." Indeed—but the assumption, because that is what he (D.O.) was told, was NOT to George's personal coffers. THE MONEY WAS SENT FOR MY (HATONN'S) NEEDS FOR GOD'S PURPOSES!. THIS IN NO WAY INDICATES "GEORGE'S" USE FOR ANYTHING!

My people are continually amazed that you ones in the public cannot SEE what has happened in all this. Well, mankind is confused and concerned because YOU still wish to place this "operation" in the category of a Texas cult or something. We have nothing except good stable corporations with men of integrity in charge. This blows out the competition every time. No one has put a cent into any fly-by-night operation here—EXCEPT THOSE WHO LISTENED AND PLACED WITH GEORGE GREEN—DO YOU NOT FIND THAT INTERESTING?

WHY, THEN, IS GEORGE SO DESPERATE?

It begins to seem quite clear that he is

being PUSHED and ordered about quite mercilessly, would it not?? Whose tool is he?? This would certainly be worthy of notation! Watch the actions, listen to the content of the stories and HOW they are told to you and you will know instantly exactly WHO IS SERVED.

Do I wish to see George Green fall? No—JUST HIS PROGRAM. I have great appreciation for him and for Desirée for that which they DID when we needed help. This does not allow me to condone actions OR INTENT—now for that which they DO. I neither condemn nor otherwise—it simply IS HAPPENING and that is what must be confronted. I have great compassion to any and all who lose their way and become embroiled in the web of disillusion and deceit by ego and greed.

I do not keep this information flowing for ANY REASON other than that YOU might have input and discernment from a situation which is prevalent, above all, in your society and daily thrust of living. "Many come but few are chosen"!!! Ones think, and shout, "I shall never fail you Father." OH?? How long and what does it require for you to "fail"? Peter managed it three times between midnight and dawn on a fateful day 2000 years ago. "He" isn't likely to fail this time—because he can now understand the difference in "intent" and "lip service". Denial by the lips is not denial within the heart intent. When you learn the difference then perhaps these testings will be less difficult to sort. ALL is but an expressed experience and, after the passage of same—only the lesson remains to guide you further. NOTHING, NO MATTER HOW PERCEIVED HEINOUS OR GREAT, IS LOST IN THE JOURNEY OF EXPRESSION. IT IS ALWAYS "WHAT YOU DO WITH THAT WHICH IS GIVEN" THAT DETERMINES DIRECTION, PASSAGE AND FULFILLMENT. If you choose the "moment" over the "infinite"—you might have problems with the passage ticket. It doesn't mean you lose the infinite but it means you have to do it all again until you get it right!

The largest problem you have, however, is that you have a world over two-thirds filled with serpent-programmed beings. Once programmed for a task or path—it is all but impossible to re-program the entity. Block the Light of God perception and the task is impossible—through simply "remoteness dilution" if nothing else. The more distant you get from God's protection and presence—the more you are subject to the whims and programming of the adversary and the happenings of the moment.

Some, moreover, are under the misassumption that THEY are acting in a GODLY manner—when in fact they are more programmed than any of the so-thought "enemy". If EGO enters, God is usually pushed out by the assumed direction taken by the consciousness! It happens to those assumed the "greatest" and also those assumed "the least". To go forth on some

"religious" crusade is no better than to go out in service to the Adversary! God needs ones who LIVE HIS WORD—NOT BLAST HIS OPPOSITION TO BITS AND PIECES. GOD'S LAWS ARE WRITTEN WITHIN UPON HIS ALTAR OF SOUL—NOT ON A ROSTER BOOK OF DOCTRINES AND RULES SET BY MAN.

IF MY TEACHINGS ARE NOT WORTHY OF YOUR RECOGNITION—THEN I SUGGEST YOU HAVE NOT STUDIED THAT WHICH I BRING AND/OR YOU CHOOSE SIMPLY NOT TO SERVE GOD OF LIGHTED CREATION. IT IS FINE, FOR THE CONFRONTATION OF YOUR LACK OF ATTENTION WILL BE YOUR OWN—NOT MINE NOR ANY OTHER'S. MINE IS TO BRING IT UNTO YOU—YOURS IS TO DO THAT WHICH YOU WILL DO—WITH IT.

HOWEVER, YOU will not be the one who decides WHO will come aboard my place of security and journey—hold THAT carefully within your thoughts!

And WHO am I to make such statements? I am come in leadership of the HOSTS OF GOD! These "HOSTS" nor that one you await is on your place in human form. WHY? To STOP CONFUSION—you don't need to think one more moment about whether or not the man in Texas is Jesus Christ or not—HE IS NOT—HE CAN NOT BE! WHY ARE YOU SO SELECTIVE IN YOUR CHOICES OF PASSAGES AND INSTRUCTIONS FROM YOUR OWN GUIDE-BOOKS? YOU HAVE ALWAYS BEEN TOLD THE FACT OF THIS TRANSITION—WHY DO YOU DENOUNCE ME WHEN YOU KNOW ME NOT?

More importantly, why do you claim to be in God's service and then cling to the lie at all costs? This needs more attention than any other action or reaction! Why do you continue to slaughter the messenger because the message causes you discomfort? Always it is to kill the messenger in hopes the message will die and, yet, it never works.

Why do you think we are not in service? Why do you THINK the explosives were insufficient to kill the 105 thousand intended in the Twin Towers in New York rather than the five? Do you not think God might have been giving you warning, chelas, of that which is about to come upon you?? THAT terrorizing was and IS an INSIDE JOB! And how is your day?

Dharma, allow us to move on to copy-work for I need to communicate with you. Yes, readers, she CAN type from copy and absorb the contents AND commune with me on other matters. So be it. It is anticipated a brash visit by the SWAT teams any moment now and the nerves are frazzled. Few come forth to attend the pieces as they fall—it was also true in Jerusalem a "few" years ago! Many faithful pray and attend as they can do so—but by and large the world simply loves the blood to be spilled and the misery level intensified for their curiosity. Accepting this fact is NOT

the same as "liking" it.

I find this all to be most interesting. There are many within the audience who could jot a check sufficient to end this entire nightmare—and yet, they ponder over the possible loss of a sheckle in the "deal". I marvel as herein we have total coverage of assets—a house appraised at twice its value as full collateral, no connection to the people in point, AT ALL, total distancing by business procedures and still we must ponder and finally deny—because of claimed confusion. NO—it is not confusion, chelas, it is denial and wishing you could get the "ticket" without the need of participation save from a distance and holding of your assets until you CAN LOSE THEM IN THE ONE WORLD BANKS! GOD DOES TEST AT EVERY TURN OF THE PATHWAY—WHO LOSES AND WHO GAINS?? I THINK YOU KNOW AND THAT IS WHY YOU AGONIZE SO GREATLY AND TRY TO CONVINCE SELVES THAT POSSIBLY THE SITUATION COULD BE A DECEPTION—WELL, GOOD LUCK, YOU SHALL BE NEEDING IT.

Let us go back and pick up the next in the offered series by Gunther Russbacher's writings. We have so many critical subjects from which to share direct information that we are stymied by the amount and lack of ability to get it all to you. We shall do that which we can and ask you readers to bear with us as we struggle through these days of darkened assaults. There are plenty out there who not only offer—but dare—with the price of such daring being the price of their very lives. **WE SHALL NOT BETRAY THEIR TRUST THAT WE SHALL DO THAT WHICH WE CAN TO GIVE THEM VOICE.**

3/2/93 #2 HATONN

ATTEMPTED TO MOVE ON—BUT...

Why do we get "hung-up" on this ongoing saggy saga of the "Gold Heist"? Because YOU are demanding nothing less of us. The communications pour in with demand to have all the information so as to put "my" actions where my mouth has been—open and sharing all on this related subject.

I do this in spite of the following note because the "democratic voice" asks for the information by great majority, but we certainly understand the half-interested reader's point. The facts are: we are not a general type of newsletter wherein we simply are here as a "public service". That may become factual at some time but at present we are here because of need to reach our own crew here and there about the nations. Also, we affiliate with no groups so if YOU wish to participate you are welcome to do so but we do not arrange or rearrange our tasks, property or truth to suit any who disagree with us. We effort to always be "just" in our presentations and even "fair"—but we are not idiots! We will present both sides of all major issues and most especially do we present, if we have any, the information as regards this current issue in point.

The objection letter is as follows, and frankly, the information base did not come from THE

LIBERATOR. The letter stemmed from our so called "protection" of Bo Gritz.

Quote:

Feb. 25, 1993

Dear Sir:

I have honored you since I first began reading your material over four years ago. I did not have good feelings about George Green then and stuffed it in order to get the information your crew offered and continue to offer.

I am perplexed at present, however, for I supported Bo Gritz—mainly because he seemed open and a patriot and was even witnessed in Tehachapi—meaning at least an open mind. However, Sir, I am now forced to reconsider my acceptance of advice as being "so hot"! I have heard what Col. Gritz has spouted off about "you" and can only wonder at why you would continue to protect him. Now that he has teamed up with George Green—according to George Green—why would I honor the S.O.B. at all?

Unless you can give me better reason for "following his leadership" than appears to me at present—mark me off the list. If these be our friendly leaders—why should we not simply follow our enemies?

Except that I recognize God has plans of His own and you are one of the representatives, I would simply cancel my subscription to the paper and go back to idiocy in the fast-lane. Because, however, I honor truth and it seems to flow from that nucleus, therefore I shall be discerning and continue to read the paper and journals. I think Bo Gritz either has some burr up his you know what...at you, or has one lodged in his brain. Either way, I find it difficult to take him at his word when his actions so bespeak a very different approach. God's chosen?? That ain't enough, Commander—**WE ALL ARE CHOSEN—AND "I" ACCEPT AND DO SO WITHOUT MY WAR MEDALLION SPATTERED ALL OVER THE PICTURE BOOKS.**

Anyone who is undiscerning enough to bobble around with and after one nerd, George Green of disinformation fame, is not my idea of a leader for any nation MUCH LESS "OUR" GREATEST OF ALL NATIONS. If this seems disrespectful, Sir—then in your own words: **SO BE IT!**

Keep up the good work, let's hear what George is using for defense of his actions without comment or protection from you—for past service rendered, and let's get on with our work, old friend.

I listen to you because you have proven to be worthy of leadership—**PLEASE DON'T LET US DOWN NOW THAT WE ARE ABOUT TO ROLL, SIR.**

With best regards and in great respect,
I am one of the troops awaiting marching instructions.

R.B.

So, if the heat hits my toes in the too-tight shoes, I shall perhaps have to stand on my knees a while and consider the wisdom of the words as offered.

I cannot offer more on Col. Gritz for it is not given unto me to reveal that which is not my own to attend. I apologize if I have given you readers reason to think otherwise. I have had as much abuse from Bo Gritz as from any human in my acquaintanceship—but then, how else does man or "spirit" grow and learn?? I have never said, "Hatonn chose old Bo"—I have said that my orders have been to keep him alive, respect him and offer him my hand in Command. The rest is up to him. If he pulls away from me and refuses to continue in his learning and sorting, then he shall lose the protection of the "Command". It simply IS the way it IS. We do not tread whereon we are not invited. There is a higher "supervisor" to whom I answer, however, and that is **THE ONE I SERVE FIRST, LAST AND ALWAYS!** Any MAN can do whatever he wishes to do.

The next barrage of phone calls: "Is Bo Gritz in Waco, Texas"? **Why ask ME?? Call and ask the ones with Boll! Is not one life as worthy as another? Apparently NOT in some opinions—I do not attend Col. Gritz's calendar of scheduled events. I consider Bo one of my closest brothers—but indeed as the reader stated—so too are YOU one of my closest brothers so I have nothing more to offer. One life is not more sacred than that of another—save the ONE WHO ASKS ME FOR PROTECTION—OTHERWISE, I MUST ALLOW CHOICES TO THE ONE MAKING THE CHOICE.** How do I "judge"? **IDONT!** What do I think? I "know" that no man knows the contractor silent-within intent of any other! That is the will of God. How do I discern? **I DISCERN ERRORS IN BOTH JUDGMENTS AND DISCERNMENT.** And further, in my own words as above: So be it! Thank you for your letter, friend. And I repeat something: to call you "friend" is the greatest honor to bestow upon any being!

Now, in order to effort at "fairness", I shall ask that the Editor print the letters from one D.O. (please delete all further location and identification information) and print as written. THESE are the letters George is using for his defense (in total).

(Editor's note: See next six LIBERATOR pages for the information Commander Hatonn is referring to above, starting with the "suggestive and manipulative" fax cover page from George Green.)

Please keep in mind that until July of 1992 George even states that Hatonn, etc., was working in and around this area and location. He did not even pretend that HE was Hatonn or received directly from Hatonn and therefore the assumption at the given time in point of June, 1991, with instructions for use by one Hatonn, etc., may well have been intended for MY attention and use. **I personally cannot even realize why George would wish to use these letters as DEFENSE—as they seem totally incriminating to both he and to Desireé.**

FAX COVER PAGE

TO

CONTACT:

COMPANY:

DATE:

FAX #:

Number of pages:

FROM

George Green

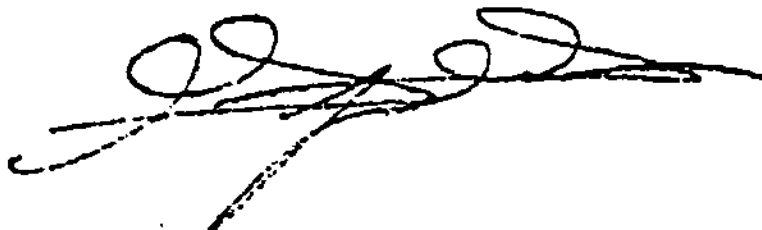
CONTACT:

(702) 885-0700

FAX (702) 885-0713

Attached are copies of your letters, which you sent. My attorney will be contacting you. EJ attorneys will have copies of same. Please make note of times when EJ called you and all that he told you for the deposition.

Thank you,

**AMERICA WEST PUBLISHERS**

Post Office Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702
(702) 885-0700
FAX 885-0713



TX
6/15/91
14

My dear George,
Annie, Alan, Samuel, William, etc.:

I have received some money from subscriptions
and amount it returned to Geo. I have not
the ability to most effectively do this.

Can you help?

My situation:

My wife is - has died some three or four
ago, and I inherit her house. I have no family
(except 2 aunts) and no money - no and no income.

I have my 25 grand old house, all paid for
and about 10K (\$10,000) in my savings
account for emergency, etc. My retirement
plan will give me ~~10K~~ 20K per year. I don't owe
anybody anything; no, I don't need to raise
anything more.

Essentially all the inherited house just
now, and have of about 40K. This
is what I'd like to give back to Alan and
Company (the etc.).

I have no connections except thru GG
and would like to decide how to get the
house out, since I'm on my own.

The point is most efficient way, maybe
is to use the money all as gifts - also as
page-fee. But what is the it is:

As thought is that GG, GG's family, AN
Publishers, Phoenix, etc. are all
intimately related to a family, i.e. if
any one of the family, maybe it's a
publisher, then the family offering is
reduced. So, if Annie and I know money,
if GG's family and it's value money, etc.
if AN Pub. made a strong purchase, it's a
house, or if I want to do it. The reason for
all the above is to appear my
attitude and intent. OK?

My problem:

I suppose I write a gift check of 20K to
for example, GG, GG's wife (2), Annie, etc.
etc., or? Each check is under the 10K

Your problem:

I can't do the job; I have no assistants and don't know how to do it.

However, a character named G.B., the president, Austin, etc. does have the abilities to make the on-going decisions required or knows to whom to delegate the job.

G, then, isn't just off the top of my head (?) — I am aware that you're already working 30 hours/week and 7 days/week. Help! Please.

If you're managed to read this far, I am sure grateful! Write a note, or call me collect any time, if you are to.

"All my love to the whole family, including the folks who take out the garbage."

This limit and is not payable to the recipient. But, in those a limit to have many of the above, check I can write without a tag to me? Oh no, I've got a problem — a 20% tax plus penalties on 36K (\$ x 9K) would ruin my bank account.

I want to IRS to ask, and received their Publication No. 525 (6-20), which does not answer my question. I know no CPA or tax attorney. Does someone in your organization know the proper way to handle this? A single check to Phoenix Post is tried as an investment theme — and this is not my aim.

All my taxes have been paid and my insurance is under at this point, so far.

I have no family or rich friends; if IRS hits me because of my ignorance of their "law," then what little money I'm able to

do for them I know would be lost. Would a jailed or dead martyr help Aton's operation?

7K
10/31/191

Greeting and blessings to you, George.

Have been waiting my compensation and I should
my return home. But I will not do it.

But I will do my compensation and I will not do it.
Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.

Have been in a better position and I will not do it.
But I will do my compensation and I will not do it.
Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.

The package (No. 4, this time) is done.

Have been in a better position and I will not do it.
But I will do my compensation and I will not do it.

There are 98.5. But I will not do it.
Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.

Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.
The package (No. 4, this time) is done.

George, what's the matter?

Please confirm receipt of package and this letter.
But I will not do it. Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.

Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.
The package (No. 4, this time) is done.

Anyway, we are now in a better
but have competition in the future.
The package (No. 4, this time) is done.

8

5/10/92

10-7-92

My beloved friends
Mr & Mrs (?) E & B,
Mr & Mrs G & G:
Except for a possible emergency, my Taii bond
accout & Ray under 5,000. Investments = zero.
This is plenty for me (and 2 cats!) until our
little world goes to pot. I shall send what I
can as long as my pension checks come in.
The Ekku and Ekanu know how to use their
checks most effectively to help Hattana / Hattani
operations. I hope your wonderful expertise,
knowledge, wisdom and dedication! So, do your
things, please
I send my own love and thanks every day
to every Godly being.
You need not reply - you're overloaded,
I know!

Love, etc.
N

My beloved Belie,
I love you, too!
Dear George,
My thanks forever for your abilities and
dedication.
I'm trying in my small way - by still delivering
Liberator and Gaid's sheets to my part of
town. I bless each Liberator and Louisa. I believe
to. I often feel exhausted and lost and lonely
that I'm not doing more.
God is surely with you both.
No need to reply.

TH

6/24/92

Beloved Alice,

There will be a little to pay some of your bills. Say your thing for Mr. Allen & Mrs. S.C. and your family. No need to reply, dear lady! Since I'm not a scholar, I cannot, I am sorry to say, do what I can; so I will be leaving. The children are in my part of the letter.

And God bless all of you.

A

Dear George

Tell your beautiful Alice that I love her, also.

No need to reply.

A

Never, was it suggested to KEEP SECRET THE TOOLS SENT FOR HELP OF MY (HATONN'S) WORK FOR THE FATHER OR HOARD IT IN HIS OWN SECRET PLACES AND LEND AND BORROW MONEY AGAINST IT—STASH IT FOR LATER GLEANING OF WEALTH OR ANY OTHER SUCH INTENT.

I find it equally interesting that, as you will note in the letter, one Jim Cook at "IRI" is named. This happens to be one of the ones E.J. is in constant business with so it would have been far easier for E.J. to do the business in point than George Green in ANY EVENT. The sadder thing is that there is also a Foundation now fully operational here where such can be given as a tax-sheltered resource. George Green's garage does not offer that asset, I would guess. You will also find the letters state that the use is for such things as publishing and the intent of the sums were "TO GET THE WORD OUT"—THAT "word" being that which I and my colleagues bring forth, I believe. Moreover, if this were for the express use of ones, Greens and/or America West, WHY were not THOSE assets used instead of sums from the Institute?? Would the need not have

"sort of" "come up" at that time of "borrowing" for printing?? Further, WHY did Mr. Green tell one here, in one of his first tirades against Ekkers and Hatonn—that "...the notes from the Institute (signed by himself) are just a paper trail and the debt doesn't really exist at all"??? If this be true—then NO NOTES EXIST IN REALITY AND WHY SHOULD WE STRIP THE INSTITUTE TO PAY ANYONE ANYTHING??? YOU CANNOT HAVE ONE WITHOUT THE OTHER, SIR.

At the time of these exchanges you ALL must remember—THE ONLY ADDRESS AND WAY TO REACH ME WAS THROUGH GEORGE GREEN AND AMERICA WEST!!!! AFTER READING THE LETTERS IN POINT—DO YOU STILL THINK IF THERE HAD BEEN A WAY TO GET THINGS TO ME THAT IT WOULD HAVE GONE INTO GEORGE GREEN'S SECRET HIDING PLACE FOR HIS OWN PERSONAL USE????? Come now, George, we may be a bit "slow" BUT WE ARE NOT STUPID! I will also point out that D.O. specifically states that some of the funds were for the paper—which we just established Mr. Green as saying (and especially at the time in point) was "Hatonn's".

I further note that used AGAINST Ekkers in this matter is a letter which first named "EJE" in its introduction—THIS WAS NEVER SEEN BEFORE BY EITHER DORIS OR E.J. "E"kker. This was in May of 1992. How could Ekkers respond as did Desirée IF THEY NEVER RECEIVED ANYTHING—UNLESS SEPARATELY SENT IN A SEALED ENVELOPE—AT THAT TIME, ALSO THROUGH THAT SAME SCANNER SYSTEM! I BELIEVE YOU CAN SEE HOW IMPORTANT IT WOULD BE TO NOT LET SUCH CORRESPONDENCE SLIP THROUGH TO EKKERS. Truth will always "out" my friends, if you give it enough time and rope!

As ones are readying the eviction and the very removal of furniture into these outside tents at this location—the fact that George could have bought and paid for this dwelling ten times over with just what he has skimmed off is somewhat irritating to the senses of the ones left holding the empty bag at "snipe" hunting exercises. Snipe hunting is an old Southern trick, I believe, and should be taken a bit seriously as we move through these days of sharded glass under the feet.

THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS

Part II Of A New Series

(Editor's note: This is the second installment of excellent research by incarcerated superplane pilot Gunther K. Russbacher. This series began last week on page 3 of the LIBERATOR. As Commander Hatonn said in his introduction last week, "Yes, we have written on all the subjects covered here—but you need 'his' background to prepare for that which WILL be coming in sequence as we move along here with his work....I believe you will find it most interesting and this will provide support for their [he and wife Rayelan] efforts to free Captain Russbacher from his trumped-up incarceration in a Missouri prison." Remember, Gunther was the one who flew Bush back from Paris on that arms-for-hostages planning trip, over a dozen years ago, that Bush claims he never made...and Gunther has the data to prove it.)

3/2/93 #2 HATONN

Now, please, to continue with the Gunther Russbacher material.

CONTINUATION OF QUOTING OF THE ART OF GLOBAL POLITICS by Gunther K. Russbacher, Copyright 1992:

THE CFR: FUNDING AND MEMBERS

The most powerful man in the CFR

[Council On Foreign Relations] during the past two decades has been David Rockefeller, the grandson of John D. Rockefeller. Along with being a Council director for thirty-six years, David served as chairman of the board from 1970-85 and remains, to this day, the organization's honorary chairman. During this time, David was also the chairman of Chase Manhattan Bank. Such actions surely must reek of collusion and worse.

Permit me to state that in my professional opinion, the Rockefellers are in no great danger of losing control of the CFR any time soon! Another generation of family members are being groomed to continue their tradition. David, Jr., John D. IV and Norman C. Rockefeller are all current members of the Council on Foreign Relations.

As mentioned somewhat earlier, the Reece Committee found that the CFR was being financed by both the Rockefeller and the Carnegie Foundation and investigated it as well as its sister organization, the Institute of Pacific Relations, stating that the CFR "overwhelmingly propagandizes the globalist concept".

In order to determine from whence the funding came, it became necessary to call upon my "so-called" ex-associates in Langley, Virginia. The response was over-

whelming. I never doubted that they would feed me a morsel or two. However, it soon became quite clear that they intended to inundate me with far more research material than I was capable of dealing with. After sorting through a virtual panacea of secrets, I did determine it to be necessary to divulge the names of many sponsors to the organization. They didn't merely contribute, they matched contributions and grand gifts during the early years of CFR's existence.

The areas of concern are actually a little more recent. We are dealing with contributors, gifts, and matching funds received between the years 1987 and 1991. These were received from leading organization men, corporations and individuals. They are deemed to include, but are not limited to Chemical Bank, Citibank/Citicorp, Morgan Guaranty Trust, John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation, British Petroleum American, Inc., Newsweek, Inc., Reader's Digest Foundation, Washington Post Company, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Rockefeller Family and Associates, the Rockefeller Foundation, and David Rockefeller.

During the same period, the CFR received major grants from other major corporations and foundations, including (partial list) the Association of Radio and Tele-

vision News Analysts, the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the Ford Foundation, the General Electric Foundation, the General Motors Corporation, the Hewlett Foundation, the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, and the Xerox Foundation.

Presently, the Council currently numbers 2,670 in active memberships; of whom 952 reside in New York City, 339 in Boston, and 730 in Washington D.C. Its memberships, as you the reader shall see, reads like a Who's Who in America, including most of the nation's top leaders in government, business, education, labor, the military, the media and, of course, in banking. In addition to its headquarters in New York City, the CFR has thirty-eight affiliated organizations, known commonly as Committees on Foreign Relations, located in major cities throughout the United States.

ATTEMPTS TO WARN AND EDUCATE RE: THE CFR

Rear Admiral Chester Ward, a former CFR member for sixteen years, issued a decisive warning to the American people as to the organization's intentions. For information purposes I shall cite an excerpt of his warning:

"The most powerful clique in these elitist groups have one objective in common—they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and the national independence of the United States.

"A second clique of international members in the CFR...comprises the Wall Street international bankers and their key agents.

"Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from whatever power ends up in the control of global government."

Dan Smoot, a former supervising member of the FBI headquarters staff in the Washington Office, and one of the first and primary researchers into the CFR, summarized the organization's purpose as follows:

"The ultimate aim of the Council on Foreign Relations...is...to create a one world socialist system and make the United States an official part of it."

This of course would all be done in the name of democracy.

Congressman John R. Rarick, deeply concerned over the growing influence of the CFR, has been one of the members in Congress making a concerted effort to expose the organization. Rarick warns:

"The Council on Foreign Relations—dedicated to one world government, financed by a number of the largest tax-exempt foundations, and wielding such power and influence over our lives in the areas of finance, business, labor, military, education, and mass communication media—should be familiar to every American concerned with good government and with

preserving and defending the U.S. Constitution and our free-enterprise system.

"Yet the Nation's 'right-to-know-machinery'—the news media—usually so aggressive in exposures to inform our people, remain conspicuously silent when it comes to the CFR, its members, and their activities. And I find that few university students and graduates have even heard of the Council On Foreign Relations.

[Editor's note: I can't resist including a little aside here that may be of some confirmation and amusement to our readers about what Gunther just said above. Last week, when I was checking over Gunther's text list of the CFR names and service dates of some prominent members, I came to one that I knew was a misprint—the guy was only 9 years old at the time—and assumed that it would be a simple matter to check and correct. This particular CFR member, the long-time and now-retired President of Notre Dame, the Rev. Theodore M. Hesburgh, "was" a personal friend of mine and I just reached up for his recent autobiography on my reference bookshelf. While everything else under the sun was indexed to the finest detail, guess what: no mention of his CFR membership or activities! Then I asked a "Sherlock Holmes" member of the LIBERATOR Editorial staff to check Gunther's entire list of CFR members and dates at the local library. Again, biographical resumé information, otherwise extensive, flowery and flattering, either avoided completely or severely downplayed any CFR involvement. Hmmmm.]

"The CFR is 'THE ESTABLISHMENT!' Not only does it have the influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also finances and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the United States from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one world dictatorship."

In the event that I had any doubts remaining over the real intent of the CFR, they were removed after becoming aware of the statements made over the years by the CFR itself, advocating world government. For example, on 17 February, 1950, CFR member James Warburg, testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, stated, **"We shall have world government whether or not you like it—by conquest or consent."**

On another occasion, in the April 1974 issue of the CFR journal, *Foreign Affairs* (p. 558), Richard Gardner stated that the New World Order "will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion,'...but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece,

will accomplish much more than the old fashioned frontal assault."

In *Study Number 7*, a CFR position paper, published on or about November 25, 1959, the CFR stated that its purpose was to advocate the "building (of) a new international order (which) may be responsible to world aspirations for peace (and) for social economic change... An international order...including states labelling themselves as Socialist (Communist)." (Obviously such maneuvering has already taken place among the new republics of Eastern Europe, the former Soviet Union, and the numerous, small but ethnically tormented Balkan States. No one appears willing to embrace this "so-called" new World Order!)

3/2/93 #3 HATONN

CONTINUE QUOTING:

THE NEW WORLD ORDER

The term New World Order (or new International Order—as termed by the Communists since 1917) has been used privately by the CFR since its inception to describe the coming world government. However, since the winter of 1990, and spring of 1991, CFR members have, for the first time, begun using the term publicly to begin the conditioning process in order that the unsuspecting public might brace and prepare themselves for what lies ahead. It is their opinion that if the American people hear the term often enough, on a daily dose basis, that they will be less likely to resist or feel threatened by it when that fateful day arrives.

The New World Order, it should be explained, is an expression that has been used by Illuminized Freemasonry since the days of Adam Weishaupt to signify the coming world government. One of the symbols portraying the message of "New World Order" was placed on the back of our one dollar note during the administration of Franklin D. Roosevelt. It consists of a multipart message. One of the parts of the message is the pyramid, containing the eye of Osiris. Under the pyramid is the writing **"Novus Ordo Seclorum"**. Translated from the Latin text to the English language, it means...**New World Order!** It must be mentioned that this symbol was designed by Freemasons. Or better said...Masonic Interests, and became the official reverse side of the Great Seal of the United States in 1782.

To this day, most people have never given a second thought to this Latin phrase or the meaning contained therein. Some unusually astute people did recognize the seal and the meaning contained therein, and began exposing it, in context to what it really represented.

The reader should also note that at the time the seal was designed, the New World Order was a fledgling, in the early stages of being built, and was not yet complete. This is symbolized by the capstone (of the pyramid) being separated from the rest of the pyramid.

However, once the New World Order has been built and the one world government is in place, the capstone will be joined to the rest of the pyramid, symbolizing the completion of the task. One must remember that the Illuminati usurps names, ideas and symbols and perverts them for their own use. There are some who believe that the symbol was created by the Founders of our country as a message of what democracy can do once it has spread throughout the world—educating and enlightening men who will join together and establish a world government based on liberty and justice for all. But from the research I have done, it appears as if the symbol has become a sign—almost a secret codeword—for the domination of the world and the subjugation of her peoples.

As I continued my reading and research, I discovered that the CFR had far more in common with the Illuminati than a mere use of the same terminology. The facts of the conspiratorial plot are known to us. The question in my mind remains unanswered as to whether we can thwart their well placed efforts.

One of the reasons you have heard so little about the Council on Foreign Relations is because its rules, like those of the Illuminati, require that important meetings of the membership remain an eternal secret! Article II of the organizational by-laws contends that:

"It is an express condition of membership in the Council, to which condition every member accedes by virtue of his or her membership, that members will observe such rules and regulations as may be prescribed from time to time by the Board of Directors concerning the conduct of the Council meetings or the attribution of statements made therein, and that any disclosure, publication, or other action by a member in contravention thereof may be regarded by the Board of Directors in its sole discretion as ground for termination or suspension of membership pursuant to Article I of the Bylaws."

Page 182 of the CFR's 1991 Annual Report further states that "it would not be in compliance" with the organization's non-attribution rule for a meeting participant...

"(i) to publish a speaker's statement in attributed form in a newspaper; (ii) to repeat it on television or radio, or on a speaker's platform, or in a classroom; or (iii) to go beyond a memo of limited circulation, by distributing the attributed statement in a company or government agency newsletter... A meeting participant is forbidden knowingly to transmit the attrib-

uted statement to a newspaper reporter or other such person who is likely to publish it in a public medium. The essence of the Rule...is simple enough: participants in Council meetings should not pass along an attributed statement in circumstances where there is substantial risk that it will promptly be widely circulated or published."

Well, so much for freedom of the press! What could be so important that such secrecy is required if the purpose of the CFR is not to influence U.S. policy in the direction of world government...a world government that does not take into consideration the welfare of its citizens?

In order to accomplish its mission of leading the American people in a New World Order, the CFR has been using a strategy very similar to the one employed by Adam Weishaupt. It was designed to surround leaders in high places with members of the Council, targeting especially the key advisory positions in the executive branch of the U.S. government, until the Council's members were in absolute and complete control of the nation's presidency. In furtherance of their goals the tactic would also be used and applied to the fields of education, the media, the military and banking, with CFR members eventually becoming the leaders in each of these fields.

(Editor's note: On the following two LIBERATOR pages we are printing a most comprehensive and well-researched chart on CFR members. This is courtesy of Cy Minett—quiet superpatriot and running mate of Presidential candidate Col. James "Bo" Gritz during the past campaign. THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR would like to deeply thank Cy for granting us permission for the reprinting of this chart. He informs us that in approximately three weeks there will be available a new and revised version of this chart. Cy can be contacted at P.O. Box 33339, Kerrville, TX 78029.)

The goal of the CFR, quite simply put, was to influence all aspects of society in such a way that one day Americans would awaken to find themselves in the midst of a one-world system whether they liked it or not. Their hope was to get Americans to the point where entering a world government would seem as natural and American as baseball and apple pie. Although this scenario might seem preposterous to many, I respectfully suggest that the reader entertain the scope and concept of how far the CFR's plans have already come. To implement such "Order" does require some time for planning, execution and on-line bringing of such a new regime.

Using illuministic tactics and with the backing from the major global foundations, the CFR has been able to advance its agenda rapidly and with relative ease.

During the 1920s and 30s the organization made significant strides toward control of the Democratic party, and by the 1940s had managed to establish a foothold in the Republican party as well. Since the early 1950s the progress has been more than merely significant. Today, the Republican party is saturated with members of the CFR; members who propagate the idea of a New World Order. It must be stated that there is very little difference between these parties, since the advent of global communications and shortened distances. Both parties are controlled by the CFR and its various sister factions, all operating for the common goal of the CFR.

Numerous historical antecedents not only exist but have been followed to the letter while building the CFR into a power with which to be reckoned. With the start of World War II, the CFR, thanks to the superb help of Franklin D. Roosevelt, managed to gain control of the State Department, and therefore, our foreign policy. Even today, this department as well as others remain firmly under control of the CFR. Recent foreign policy directives toward the warring factions of the Mid East more than prove this point. The involvement of the United States, the United Nations, and the Arab League in the affairs of Iraq adequately verify the writer's contention that the war waged between the Coalition forces-Kuwait and Iraq show a greater goal was at stake.

It was not merely the issue of Mid East oil. It was one dictator's will against the will of a larger and more powerful one. Oil played a significant part but it was not the only cause of the hostile action. The reader must bear in mind that Kuwait, only recently, was a part of the state of Iraq. It was through United Nations Decree that Iraq was forced to give up its territory and cede political government in the region once known as a province of Iraq. No one considered the will of the Iraqi people. It was done in a covert and underhanded way. All signs point to the infiltrated Department of State. It was a CFR member who voted that such action was compatible with the furtherance of the New World Order.

Rene Wormser, a member of the Reece committee, explained so well how the United States permitted itself to be drawn into and accept the CFR. Such history dates back to the Second World War. Wormser stated:

"[The] organization became virtually an agency of the government when World War II broke out. The Rockefeller Foundation had started and financed certain studies known as *THE WAR AND PEACE STUDIES*, manned largely by associates of the Council; the State Department, in due course, took these studies over, retaining the major personnel which the Council on Foreign Relations had supplied."

Good Times - Bad Times Recession - Depression

Influence or Control of Money, Mail, Media, Military, IRS/Tax Courts, Commerce, Energy, Unions, Domestic and Foreign Policy, etc. Provides an Apparent Opportunity for Massive Fraud, Robbery, and Control of the American People!



THE CFR/TRILATERAL

MEDIA

Past & Present CFR/TC Members (partial listing)

CBS

William Paley CFR
William Burden CFR
Roswell Gilpatric CFR
James Houghton CFR/TC
Henry Schacht CFR/TC
Marietta Tree CFR
C.C. Collingwood CFR
Lawrence LeSueur CFR
Dan Rather CFR
Harry Reasoner CFR
Richard Hottelet CFR
Frank Stanton CFR
Bill Moyers CFR

NBC/RCA

Jane Pfeiffer CFR
Lester Crystal CFR
R.W. Sonnenfeldt CFR
T.F. Bradshaw CFR
John Petty CFR
David Brinkley CFR
John Chancellor CFR
Marvin Kalb CFR
Irving Levine CFR
H. Schlosser CFR
P.G. Peterson CFR/TC
John Sawhill CFR/TC

ABC

Ray Adam CFR
Frank Cary CFR
John Connor CFR
T.M. Macfocse CFR
Ted Koppel CFR
John Scall CFR
Diane Sawyer CFR
Barbara Walters CFR

CABLE NEWS NETWORK

Daniel Schorr CFR

PUBLIC BROADCAST SERVICE

Hartford Gunn CFR
Robert McNeil CFR
Jim Lehrer CFR
C. Hunter-Gault CFR
Hodding Carter III CFR
Daniel Schorr CFR

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Keith Fuller CFR
Stanley Swinton CFR
Louis Boccardi CFR
Harold Anderson CFR
Katharine Graham CFR/TC

U.P.I.

H.L. Stevenson CFR

REUTERS

Michael Posner CFR

BOSTON GLOBE

David Rogers CFR

L.A. TIMES CHRONICLE

Joseph Kraft CFR/TC

BALTIMORE SUN

Henry Trehwitt CFR

WASHINGTON TIMES

Arnaud de Borchgrave CFR

NEW YORK TIME CO.

Richard Gelb CFR
James Reston CFR
William Scranton CFR/TC
A.M. Rosenthal CFR
Seymour Topping CFR
James Greenfield CFR
Max Frankel CFR
Jack Rosenthal CFR
Harding Bancroft CFR
Amory Bradford CFR
Orvil Dryfoos CFR
David Halberstram CFR
L.E. Markel CFR
H.L. Matthews CFR
John Oakes CFR
Adolph Ochs CFR
Harrison Salisbury CFR
A. Hays Sulzberger CFR
A. Ochs Sulzberger CFR
C.L. Sulzberger CFR
H.L. Smith CFR
Steven Ratner CFR
Richard Burt CFR

TIME, INC.

Ralph Davidson CFR
Donald M. Wilson CFR
Louis Banks CFR
Henry Grunwald CFR
Alexander Heard CFR
Sol Linowitz CFR/TC
Rawleigh Warner, Jr. CFR
Thomas Watson, Jr. CFR

NEWSWEEK/WASH POST

Katharine Graham CFR/TC
Philip Graham CFR
Arjay Miller TC
N. deB. Katzenbach CFR
Frederick Beebe CFR
Robert Christopher CFR
Osborne Elliot CFR
Phillip Geyelin CFR
Kermit Lauener - CFR
Murry Marder CFR
Malcolm Muir CFR
Maynard Parker CFR
George Will CFR/TC
Robert Kaiser CFR
Meg Greenfield CFR
Walter Pincus CFR
Murray Gart CFR
Peter Osnos CFR
Don Oberdorfer CFR

DOW JONES & CO. (Wall St Journal)

William Agee CFR
J. Paul Austin TC
Charles Mayer CFR
Robert Potter CFR
Richard Wood CFR
Robert Bartley CFR/TC
Karen House CFR

NATIONAL REVIEW

Wm. F. Buckley, Jr. CFR
Richard Brookhiser CFR

ENERGY COMPANIES

EXXON CORPORATION

Lawrence G. Rawl, Chmn. CFR
Lee R. Raymond, Pres. CFR
Jack F. Bennett, Sr. VP CFR
Jack G. Clarke, Sr. VP CFR

TEXACO

Alfred C. DeCrane, Jr. Chmn. CFR

ATLANTIC RICHFIELD-ARCO

Philip M. Hawley CFR
Hannah H. Gray CFR
Donald M. Kendall CFR/TC

SHELL OIL CO.

John F. Bookout CFR

MOBIL CORP.

Allan E. Murray, Chmn. CFR
Richard F. Tucker, V. Chmn. CFR

INDUSTRY

DEERE & CO.

Robert H. Hanson, Chmn & CEO CFR

IBM

John F. Akers, Chmn. CFR
John R. Opel, Chmn. CFR
Former Chmn Federal Reserve Bank Of New York

AMTRAK

(National RR Passenger Corp.)

William S. Norman, Exec. V. Pres. CFR

BOARD OF INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING

Michael Novak, Member CFR
Lane Kirkland, CFR/TC

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. AT&T

Directors:
Peter E. Haas CFR
Juanita M. Kreps CFR
Donald F. McHenry CFR
Henry B. Schacht CFR
Michael I. Sovern CFR
Franklin A. Thomas CFR
Rawleigh Warner, Jr. CFR
Thomas H. Wyman CFR

CHRYSLER CORPORATION

Directors:
Joseph A. Califano, Jr. CFR
Juanita Kreps CFR
Peter A. Magowan CFR
J. Paul Sticht CFR

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.

Directors:
Anne L. Armstrong CFR
Marvin L. Goldberger CFR
Edmund T. Pratt, Jr. CFR
James D. Robinson III CFR
Leon H. Sullivan CFR
Thomas H. Wyman CFR

FORD MOTOR COMPANY

Directors:
Donald E. Peterson, Chmn. CFR
Philip Caldwell, Dir. TC
Roberto C. Goizueta CFR/TC
Drew Lewis CFR

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY

John F. Welch, Jr. Chmn. CFR
David C. Jones CFR
Lewis T. Preston CFR
Frank H.T. Rhodes CFR
Walter B. Wriston CFR
Lawrence A. Bossidy, V. Chmn. TC

SOURCES:

1. The United States Government Manual 1989/90 Office of the Federal Register - National Archives and Records Administration Revised July 1, 1989
2. Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives 1989
3. The CFR Conspiracy, by Phoebe Courtney, Littleton CO., 1989
4. The Gorbachev quotation is from The McAvany Intelligence Advisor, Phoenix, AZ.

"The Council on Foreign Relations is the American Branch of a society which originated in England...and...believes national boundaries should be obliterated and one-world rule established..."

"The Trilateral Commission is international...and...is intended to be the vehicle for multinational consolidation of the commercial and banking interests by seizing control of the political government of the United States." WITH NO APOLOGIES, Senator Barry Goldwater

David Rockefeller

FORMER CHAIRMAN OF

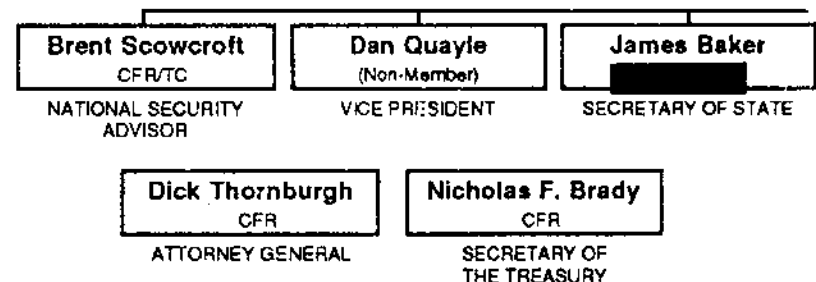
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN R

58 E. 68th St. New York, NY 10021 Phc

NORTH AMERICAN CHAIR

The TRILATERAL COM

345 E. 46th St. New York, NY 10017 Ph



U.S INSTITUTE FOR PEACE

Bradley C. Hoerner, Lt. Gen. USAF, Bd. Of Dir. CFR
William R. Kintner, Bd Of Dir. CFR
John Norton Moore, Chairman CFR
Elspeth Davies Rostow, Vice Chmn. CFR
W. Scott Thompson, Bd. Member CFR
W. Bruce Weinrod, Bd. Member CFR
Samuel W. Lewis, President CFR

DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION

Elaine L. Chao, Dep. Sec. CFR

JUDICIARY

Steven G. Breyer, US Court Of Appeals, First Circuit, Boston CFR
Ruth B. Ginsburg, US Court Of Appeals, D.C. Circuit CFR
Laurence H. Silberman, US Court Of Appeals, Wash DC Circuit CFR

COMMISSION OF FINE ARTS

Roy M. Goodman, Member CFR

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Reginald Bartholomew, (Undersec. For Security Assistance, Science & Technology) CFR
Lawrence S. Eagleburger, (Deputy Sec.) CFR/TC
Brandon H. Grove, (Dir. Of Foreign Service Institute) CFR
H. Allen Holmes, (Asst. Sec. Bureau of Politico - Military Affairs) CFR
John H. Kelly, (Asst. Sec. Near East - South Asian Affairs) CFR
Robert M. Kimmitt, Under Sec. For Political Affairs CFR
Rozanne L. Ridgway, Asst. Sec. For European & Canadian Affairs CFR
Ivan Sellin, (Under Sec. For Mngmnt.) CFR
Richard H. Solomon, (Asst. Sec. East Asian & Pacific Affairs) CFR
Herbert S. Okun, Dep. Rep. United Nations CFR
Thomas R. Pickering, UN Representative CFR

AMBASSADORS:
Morton I. Abramowitz
Michael H. Armacost
Henry E. Catto, Jr.
Henry A. Grunwald
Deane R. Hinton
Jack F. Matlock
John D. Negroponte
Edward N. Ney
Ronald D. Palmer
Edward J. Perkins
Nicholas Platt
James W. Spain
Terence A. Todman
Frank G. Wisner II
Warren Zimmerman

HOUSE & SENATE CFR/

Timothy E. Wirth, Sen. CO CFR
Howard E. Wolpe, Cong. MI CFR
Les Aspin, Cong. WI CFR
Rudy Boschwitz, Cong. MN CFR
William Bradley, Sen. NJ CFR
Daniel F. Burton, Jr., Cong. IN CFR
John H. Chaffee, Sen. RI CFR
Peter B. Smith, Cong. VT CFR
Stephen J. Solarz, Cong. NY CFR
Charles S. Robb, Sen. VA CFR
John D. Rockefeller IV, Sen. WV CFR
William Roth, Sen. DE CFR
Warren B. Rudman, Sen. NH CFR
Terry Sanford, Sen. NC CFR
Jim Moody, Cong. WI CFR
Daniel P. Moynihan, Sen. NY CFR
Cairborne Pell, Sen. RI CFR
Larry Pressler, Sen. SD CFR
Bill Green, Cong. NY CFR
Christopher J. Dodd, Sen. CT CFR

NOTE:

The "New World Order" views of Rockefeller, Kissinger, Brzezinski and others in the CFR/TC "inner circle" are not shared by all members. Some join for prestige and to further their careers. Some are invited in for "window dressing." All Americans should closely examine the disastrous results of foreign and domestic policy formulated and implemented by the CFR through the years without public knowledge.

100 Copies shipped postpaid for tax-exempt contribution of \$25.00 or more. State quantity wanted when larger contributions are made.

Non-Copyrighted Educational Material: Order or Re-print for Distribution to Local/State/Federal Officials, Law Enforcement Officers, Friends, Relatives, Students, Teachers, and Citizens From Every Walk Of Life. It may be reprinted, and reproduced in newspapers, newsletters, books and magazines. Large quantities may be obtained from F.R.E.E. PLEASE GIVE CREDIT TO F.R.E.E.

F.R.E.E.

P.O. BOX 33339

KERRVILLE, TX 78029

EDITION

L CONNECTION



★ CFR Indicates past or present membership in the Council on Foreign Relations.
★ TC Indicates past or present membership in the Triateral Commission.

feller
OF THE
RELATIONS
Phone (212) 734-0400
CHAIRMAN OF
COMMISSION
Phone (212) 661-1180

FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM
(Past & Present) - Partial Listing

Alan Greenspan, FED Chmn.	CFR/TC	John R. Opel	CFR
Andrew R. Brimmer	CFR	Donald C. Platten	CFR
E. Gerald Corrigan	CFR/TC	Emmett J. Rice	CFR
Sam Y. Cross	CFR	Anthony M. Solomon	CFR/TC
Robert F. Erbure	CFR	Edwin M. Truman	CFR
Robert P. Forrestal	CFR	Cyrus R. Vance	CFR
Gerald D. Hines	CFR	Paul Volcker	CFR/TC
Bobby R. Inman	CFR/TC	Henry Wallich	CFR
John V. James	CFR	George Weyerhaeuser	CFR/TC
Robert H. Knight, Esq.	CFR	Henry Woodbridge, Jr.	CFR/TC
Steven Muller	CFR		

GEORGE BUSH
(Former Member TC/CFR)

The U.S. government and private money system are not "out of control". They are scientifically controlled by the CFR/TC!

CHASE MANHATTAN CORP.

Willard C. Butcher, Chmn. & CEO	CFR
Thomas G. Labrecque, Pres. & COO	CFR/TC
Robert R. Douglass, V. Chmn.	CFR
William T. Coleman, Jr., Dir.	CFR/TC
James L. Ferguson	CFR
Richard W. Lyman	CFR
Joan Ganz Cooney	CFR
David T. Kearns	CFR
David T. McLaughlin	CFR
Edmund T. Pratt, Jr.	CFR
Henry B. Schacht	CFR

CHEMICAL BANK

Walter V. Shipley, Chmn.	CFR
Thomas S. Johnson, Pres.	CFR
Robert J. Callender, V. Chmn.	CFR
Richard S. Simmons, V. Chmn.	CFR
Donald C. Platten, Dir.	CFR
Rawleigh Warner, Jr.	CFR
Richard D. Wood	CFR
Franklin H. Williams	CFR
Martha Redfield Wallace	CFR
W. Michael Blumenthal	CFR
Michael L. Sovern	CFR
Lawrence G. Rawl	CFR
George V. Grune	CFR
Charles W. Duncan, Jr.	CFR

CITICORP

John S. Reed, Chmn.	CFR
Hans H. Augermueller, V. Chmn.	CFR
John M. Deutch, Dir.	CFR
Juanita M. Krepe	CFR
C. Peter McColough	CFR
Charles M. Pigott	CFR

MORGAN GUARANTY

Lewis T. Preston, Chmn.	CFR
-------------------------	-----

BANKERS TRUST NEW YORK CORPORATION

Charles S. Stanford, Jr., Chmn.	CFR
Alfred Brittain III, Dir.	CFR
Vernon E. Jordan, Jr.	CFR
Richard L. Gelb	CFR
Patricia Carry Stewart	CFR

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CHICAGO

Barry F. Sullivan	TC
-------------------	----

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK

Hart Feasenden, General Council	CFR
---------------------------------	-----

MANUFACTURERS HANOVER DIRECTORS

Cyrus Vance	CFR
G. Robert Durham	CFR
George B. Munroe	CFR
Marina V. N. Whitman	CFR/TC
Charles J. Pilliod, Jr.	CFR

U.S. MILITARY

Past & Present CFR/TC Members (partial listing)

ALLIED SUPREME COMMANDERS

49-52 Eisenhower	CFR
52-53 Ridgway	CFR
53-56 Gruenther	CFR
56-63 Norstad	CFR
63-69 Lemnitzer	CFR
69-74 Goodpastor	CFR
74-79 Haig	CFR
79-87 Rogers	CFR/TC

SUPERINTENDENTS U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT

60-63 Westmoreland	CFR
63-66 Lampert	CFR
66-68 Bennett	CFR
70-74 Knowlton	CFR
74-77 Berry	CFR
77-81 Goodpastor	CFR

PRESIDENT, NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY

Lt. Gen. Hosmer	CFR
-----------------	-----

SECRETARY OF THE NAVY

John Lehman, Jr.	CFR
------------------	-----

SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE

Donald B. Rice	CFR
----------------	-----

JOINT CHIEF

Gen. Welch - USAF	CFR
Admiral Trost - Navy	CFR

ADDITIONAL MILITARY

MG R.C. Bowman	CFR
B.G. Brown	CFR
LT COL W. Clark	CFR
ADM Wm. Crowe	CFR
COL P. Dawkins	CFR
VADM Thor Hanson	CFR
COL W. Hauser	CFR
MAJ R. Kimmitt	CFR
GEN W. Knowlton	CFR
VADM J. Lee	CFR
COL D. Mead	CFR
MG Jack Merritt	CFR
GEN E. Meyer	CFR
COL Wm. E. Odom	CFR
COL L. Olvey	CFR
COL Geo. K. Osborn	CFR
MG J. Pustay	CFR
LG E.L. Rowny	CFR
CAPT Gary Sick	CFR
MG De Witt Smith	CFR
B.G. Perry Smith	CFR
LTG Wm. Y. Smith	CFR
COL W. Taylor	CFR
ADM S. Turner	CFR
MG J. Welch	CFR
GEN J. Wickham	CFR

CFR INFLUENCE IN THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE

Robert McCormick Adams, (Secretary)	CFR
Anne L. Armstrong, (Bd. of Regents)	CFR
William J. Baroody, Jr., (Chmn. Bd of Trustees)	CFR
Woodrow Wilson International Center For Scholars	
William G. Bowen, (Bd of Regents)	CFR
Ralph P. Davidson, (Chmn. John F. Kennedy Center For Performing Arts)	CFR
Murray Galt-Mann, (Bd of Regents)	CFR
Daniel P. Moynihan, (Bd of Regents)	CFR
John R. Stevenson, (Pres. National Gallery of Art)	CFR

No one escapes when freedom fails.
The best men rot in filthy jails, and those who cried,
'Appease, Appease!'
Are hanged by those they tried to please.

TC MEMBERS

CFR	Mel Levine, Cong. CA	CFR
CFR	John Lewis, Cong. GA	CFR
CFR/TC	Dave K. McCurdy, Cong. OK	CFR
CFR	Robert T. Mataui, Cong. CA	CFR
CFR	Frank B. Horton III, Cong. NY	CFR
CFR	Dante B. Faecell, Cong. FL	CFR
CFR	Thomas S. Foley, Cong. WA, Speaker	CFR
CFR	Sam Gejdenson, Cong. CT	CFR
CFR	Bob Graham, Sen. FL	CFR
CFR	William S. Cohen, Sen. ME	CFR

COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY PRESIDENTS

Ellen V. Futter, Barnard College	CFR	Hanna Holborn Gray, University Of Chicago	CFR
Michael I. Sovern, Columbia University	CFR	Steven Muller, Johns Hopkins University	CFR
Frank H.T. Rhodes, Cornell University	CFR	Nannerl O. Keohane, Wellesley University	CFR
John Brademas, New York University	CFR	William H. Danforth, Washington University St. Louis	CFR
Joshua Lederberg, Rockefeller University	CFR	William G. Bowen, Princeton University	CFR
Alice S. Ilchman, Sarah Lawrence College	CFR	Donna E. Shalala, University Of Wisconsin	CFR/TC
Theodore M. Hesburgh, Notre Dame	CFR/TC	Hans M. Mark, Chancellor, University Of Texas	CFR
Donald Kennedy, Stanford University	CFR	Wesley W. Posvar, University Of Pittsburg	CFR
Benno C. Schmidt, Jr., Yale University	CFR	Howard R. Swearer, Brown University	CFR
Edward T. Foote, II, University Of Miami	CFR	James B. Holderman, University of South Carolina	CFR
James T. Laney, Emory University	CFR	John D. Wilson, Washington & Lee University	CFR

*PLEASE NOTE: These CFR/TC members head StateDepartment bureaus where dramatic shifts in American foreign policy appear to work against allies of the United States and in favor of revolutionary forces.

This chart is presented in memory of a great American patriot, Johnny Stewart. Founder of F.R.E.E., Johnny literally gave his life in the hope that this information would educate the American electorate and that, armed with the truth, they would defend our republican form of government. He will not be forgotten.

(Turkey)	CFR
(Japan)	CFR
(Great Britain)	CFR
(Austria)	CFR
(Costa Rica)	CFR
(USSR)	CFR
(Mexico)	CFR
(Canada)	CFR
(Hungary)	CFR
(South Africa)	CFR
(Philippines)	CFR
(Maldives & Sri Lanka)	CFR
(Argentina)	CFR
(Egypt)	CFR
(Yugoslavia)	CFR

A CLOSER LOOK AT THE CFR AND THE UNITED NATIONS

CFR control of the State Department would insure U.S. membership in the United Nations following World War II. In fact the Council on Foreign Relations would act through the State Department to establish the U.N. These details, long known by Consular Operations and Central Intelligence personnel, were finally revealed in 1969 during a debate between Lt. Colonel Archibald Roberts and Congressman Richard I. Ottinger, Director, United States Committee on the United Nations. During this somewhat spectacular debate, Col. Roberts testified:

"...the United Nations was spawned two weeks after Pearl Harbor in the office of Secretary of State, Cordell Hull. In a letter to the President, Franklin Roosevelt, dated 22 December, 1941. Secretary Hull, at the direction of his faceless sponsors...recommended the founding of a Presidential Advisory Committee on Post War Foreign Policy. This Committee was in fact the planning commission for the United Nations and its charter."

Col. Roberts went on to identify the people who made up the Committee, besides Secretary Hull. The list included various department advisors and staff members, CFR officials, and leaders in education, the media, and foreign policy research.

These are the real founders of the United Nations. Altogether, ten of the fourteen Committee members belonged to the CFR. As Roberts pointed out, "Each member of the Committee...was without exception, a member of the Council on Foreign Relations, or under the control of the Council on Foreign Relations."

In 1945, at the founding conference of the United Nations, forty-seven members of the CFR were in the United States delegation. Included among these were Edward Stettinius, the new Secretary of State; John Foster Dulles; Adlai Stevenson; Nelson Rockefeller; and Alger Hiss, who was the Secretary General of the U.N.'s founding conference.

To make certain that the United States would not back out of joining the United Nations, as it did with the League of Nations, the international body would this time be located on American soil. Such a gesture, it was determined, would make the American public less resistant to the move. The land for the United Nations building was "graciously" donated by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. The land had been a slaughterhouse and the soil where the U.N. buildings now stand had been fully saturated with the blood of the slaughtered animals. Knowing what I do about the purpose of the United Nations, I can think of no place more fitting.

By getting the United States to join the U.N., which represents a limited form of world government, the Council on Foreign Relations had accomplished its first major objective. Using its influence in public education and the media, the CFR would now proceed to cast a favorable image for the United Nations among the American public, eventually leading step-by-step to U.S. participation in a full blown system of world government. This, it was realized, would take some time.

Had the CFR attempted and tried to bring the United States into a world government all at once, the effort would have failed. The American people would have reacted full force against any such attempt. ***The immediate purpose of the U.N. was therefore merely to warm Americans up to the idea of global government.*** You may rest assured that it was a well constructed conditioning plan.

Since the United Nations was founded in 1945, two of its main leaders have been guilty of outrageous actions. Alger Hiss, for example, was exposed as a Soviet operative and Spy. Secretary U Thant praised Lenin as a leader whose "ideals of peace and peaceful coexistence among states have won widespread international acceptance and they are in line with the aims of the U.N. Charter."

Secretary General Kurt Waldheim was regretfully and erroneously targeted and smeared by factions who were not able to exercise any degree of control over him. They branded him as a Nazi Foot Soldier, and smeared his honest name throughout the world. It was the largest slime and smear campaign ever undertaken by the United States Department of State and the CFR in its entirety. All America is aware of the atrocities attributed to Waldheim, having heard about them or read about them in the international media.

Yet in spite of these revelations, most Americans today continue to view the U.N. as a "good organization". It is truly amazing what a media publicity campaign can accomplish. It can cover the misdeeds of many and destroy the very honor of the one man who was totally dedicated to promote good will among men. One of the oldest tricks of the Illuminati was to label their enemies as having the black hearts and evil motives that were actually their own. In this way, down through the ages, they have branded and burned their enemies, and turned the gullible public against their adversaries.

Along with being responsible for the United Nations, the Council on Foreign Relations would go on to serve as a main-spring for numerous spin-off groups, such as the Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission and, with some error, the Bilderberger Society. All but the Bilderbergers were designed to carry out a

specific task within the broader mission of establishing a New World Order. The creation of these organizations represents a restructuring of the one-world political hierarchy. This hierarchy is always changing, revising, and adapting itself to current situations. This must be done so that it can more successfully and effectively further its agenda.

The hierarchy, among other things, had called for world government to be achieved in stages through the forming of world administrative regions. This was in accordance with the U.N. Charter, which encourages the implementation and administration of world government on a regional basis. (According to chapter 8, Article 52 (2-3) and 53 (1) of the Charter, under "Regional Arrangements".)

The strategy was really quite simple. The countries of the world would first be merged into several regions. This would serve to break down the long standing concepts of national sovereignty. Then, region by region, they would be merged into a system of world government. The idea was grand, but national politics were not counted upon. All one has to do to understand this is look at Europe as it tries to ratify the Maastricht Treaty or move to Mexico because of NAFTA. (North American Free Trade Agreement.)

However, as previously indicated, with emphasis placed on nationalism, it was soon realized that regional government would be next to impossible to achieve politically because of resistance to the idea from the world's people. ***That's when the powers-that-be decided to divide the world into primary economic regions first, hoping to pave the way for later political unions based and predicated on the same geopolitical boundaries.***

THE BILDERBERGERS

In order to accomplish this feat, several special task organizations were established to oversee the creation of regional trade associations. The society responsible for Europe's economic integration would be the Bilderberg Group, here known better as the Bilderbergers.

At first it was assumed that this society would form a complementary relationship with the U.N., the CFR, the Club of Rome, the TLC [*Tri-Lateral Commission*] and numerous other sister organizations founded to promote a singular one world order. This was not to be the case as the members of the Bilderbergers Society were (are) members of Europe's old hard line aristocracy. They were more nationalistic than the entire global cabal combined. They began to break away from the CFR gang and forge their own New World Order, based on freedom and equality for all citizens.

The present day and public name for

the group was derived from the Bilderberg Hotel in Oosterbeeki, Holland, the site of the association's first meeting in 1954. The present day group consists of approximately one hundred power-elite from the member nations. Most of them are members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. However, Austria and France were admitted because the organization originally appeared within their respective borders. Many of these Society members have come from a long heritage of Templar Knights. Many of their ancestors served as Knights Templars as well as Crusaders throughout the wars in the Holy Lands. Today's leadership is at relative ease with the Council on Foreign Relations.

The express purpose of the Bilderberger Society was to regionalize all of Europe. This goal was revealed by Giovanni Agnelli, the head of Fiat and one of the leaders of the present day Bilderbergers. Agnelli stated:

"European integration is our goal and where the politicians have failed, we, the old world elite, intend to succeed."

The original seat of the prior Bilderbergers was Schloss Bilderberg, in Passau, Germany. Here they met for hundreds of years to promote commerce between the many fiefdoms along the riverways of Austria, Germany and France. These Dukes ruled their lands with fists of iron and wills of steel.

George McGhee, the former U.S. Ambassador to Germany, revealed that "the Treaty of Rome, which brought the Common Market into being was nurtured at the Bilderberg meetings." In other words, today's European Economic Community, which is soon to become a political reality, on December 31, 1992, is indeed a product of the Bilderberg Group.

Although the Bilderbergers share some of the goals discussed earlier in this article, they differ considerably as to what the average citizen stands to gain in giving up his nationality to further a United States of Europe. It is common knowledge that most, if not all of Europe, presently has adequate housing, food, clothing, and most important, medical care for all of its citizenry. No one lives in a slum-like environment. Children receive free education, only subject to the students obtaining and holding a passing scholastic grade. Although money is an object, or better stated...the piece d'resistance, the food of the burgher is deemed to come first. It is the contention of this writer that the goals expressed by the Bilderbergers merit closer examination.

As my friend Dave Emory puts it so well...."It's food for thought and grounds for further research."

For lack of space, the rank and file of the Bilderbergers shall not be discussed in this particular article. A larger and more informative exposé is being planned for the next installment.

Therefore, the focus of the next installment shall be directed to exposing as well as discussing the negatives and positives of the Bilderberger Society, and its impact on the rest of the heretofore named organizations. As an alternate topic, the Tri-Lateral Commission, its history, agenda, and opportunists growth patterns shall be scrutinized. Exposure of these organizations can not harm the American Will to survive. It merely gives us the much needed ammunition to fight a war for which, by virtue of our large and demographic landscape, we are ill-equipped to wage.

AFTERTHOUGHTS

A lone and single thought, nurtured and brought to action on our common behalf is a round fired for freedom. Let us not permit this chapter of history to be written without our input for proposed change. Never give in to these globalists. Remember the battle cry of John Paul Jones...

"I have not yet begun to fight..."

I urge each and every one of you to shout with me the new cry for battle...the pledge we learned in grade school; the Pledge we grew up with, and learned to honor and revere... Ladies and gentlemen, I am referring to the pledge upon which this country's way of life is based...I am referring to

**THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA!!!**

This short pledge says it far better than I could ever dare. It speaks not for the globalists; it speaks not for a New World Order. It speaks of the flag of these United States, and not the flag of a United Nations. It speaks of **One Nation under God**, with liberty and justice for all. This was the dream of the Founders of the United States of America. While they may have dreamed of taking their dream to the whole of the world, they never in their wildest nightmares imagined a one world government based upon the enslavement of its peoples.

We cannot let this country be lost because her citizenry cannot see what the global masters have in store for us. We must form a figurative chain, interlocking arms to show our national pride and unity. This must be done immediately, before they manage to separate and divide us. Their tactics include clever plans for dividing and conquering a people. If you are

made to believe that you are separate and apart from other Americans, you won't mind when their rights are taken from them. And slowly one by one, with the same tactic known in prewar Germany as **"the salami tactique"**, you will suddenly realize that you have given up all your rights and you too will have become a slave of the new world order.

We have a covenant, signed and sealed with the blood of those who came, lived, fought and died for liberty and freedom long before we were born. You live freely because of their commitment to an ideal of self-determination, liberty and justice for all. The thread of their dreams that reach from them to you will surely wither and die if you do not pick up their ideal and carry it to its completion. Fight for your freedom...fight with everything you have. Let the united will of the American people preserve our way of life and our ideals for those who shall, God willing, come after us.

Lastly, let us proudly tell the world that we are Americans...we have a history...we have a purpose...we stand as a beacon for the rest of humanity of freedom, liberty and justice. We will not be swallowed up by global masters who wish to exploit us for their own economic gain. We will march forward with our arms interlocked and proclaim to the world that we **ONLY** pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America...and we're damned proud of it!

A FINAL WORD OF WARNING

If you do not take personal responsibility for your country and your way of life right now...you will only have yourself to blame as your liberties erode. Get involved...get informed and then get started informing others. We must reject the one world government, we must reject the U.N. troops on our shores, we must reject NAFTA.

**WAKE UP AND TAKE BACK
YOUR COUNTRY!**

**IF NOT YOU....WHO?
IF NOT NOW....WHEN?**

END OF QUOTING.

Let us pause and ponder for a moment or two. We are asked WHY do we not just give Dharma a few days of rest so that she might at least move and find other placement! I have presented this to these ones here and I get this response: **"No, Father, as long as there are ones like Gunther Russbacher who MUST WRITE FROM A PRISON CELL BECAUSE HE SIMPLY FLEW**

HIS PRESIDENT BACK FROM PARIS AS ORDERED, I shall send forth His word for as long as my computer is plugged in—wherever it may be—in the gutter if necessary, as long as we have voice we shall cry out, as long as we have means and the freedom to use our voice and hands—we shall do that which another perhaps cannot do."

God blesses you, precious friends; I humbly serve WITH you in great honor.

If you wish to write to Gunther: Gunther

Karl Russbacher, Captain, U.S.N., JCCC - 184306, P.O. Box 900, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0900. Or through Rayelan Russbacher, P.O. Box 3078, Carmel, CA 93921. Either and-or BOTH need your encouraging support as the road is lonely and hard as the enemy sets forth to destroy. Remember to consider the information offered prior to this in the *LIBERATOR*, through Rayelan [see page 27 of the 2/16/93 *LIBERATOR* for an informative

update and available tapes from Rayelan; also see Gunther's warm "thank you" note to *LIBERATOR* readers on page 36 of the 2/23/93 *LIBERATOR*]. This offering is the only help we can give at present due to the circumstances of the ones in this location. JUST REMEMBER, HOWEVER, **GOD WINS!**

Hatonn to stand aside and allow for a rest-break. Thank you for the long service. Good afternoon.

GOODNESS GRACIOUS, PEOPLE!

Scientists And Psychics BOTH Say "Big One" Is Very Near

3/3/93 SOLTEC

Good evening. Soltec present in the Light of Holy God. I come in service with the Host of Heaven during this time of Earth-Shan transition as helper, guide and teacher to you of Earth who will hear.

I am in receipt of an inquiry made by one B.W. This inquiry makes reference to an anomaly, which according to Earth scientists, is to occur between March 7 and March 21 of this year. **According to the information B.W. has received, the moon will pass within 216,000 miles of your planet [rather than its usual average 233,000]** and scientists feel this may trigger the "BIG ONE", as well as activate possible volcanic activity in the Pacific Northwest, Mt. Rainier and-or Mt. Baker.

First of all, let us have a small lesson in lunar effects upon your globe. The lunar rotation about your planet, along with its relationship to the position of the sun, is the driving force of the tidal activity on Earth. Depending upon the alignment of the Earth, Moon and Sun, you have either high tides or low tides. When the Sun and Moon are in alignment on the same side of the Earth, you experience the new moon and extreme differences between high and low tides. This is due to the gravitational forces exerted by the Sun and Moon being in alignment. There is also something known as the effects of elliptical orbits, which has to do with the fact that the rotation of the Earth and Moon around the sun is not a round orbit, rather it is more elliptical or oval, and therefore, the orbit of the moon around the Earth is likewise

elliptical, rather than round.

The point at which the moon is farthest away from the Earth is known as the apogee and this distance, though varying somewhat from orbit to orbit, is roughly 252,000 miles; while the point at which the moon is closest to the Earth is known as the perigee and this distance is roughly 233,000 miles. The time period for the moon to move from perigee back to perigee is a period of 27.5 days, known as the anomalistic month. The sun also has maximum and minimum distances from the Earth, due to this elliptical orbit, and these are known as perihelion (approximately 92.2 million miles) and the aphelion (approximately 94.5 million miles). The aphelion occurs during the summer months, while the perihelion occurs during the winter months. (This is in the Northern Hemisphere—the opposite would, of course, be true in the Southern Hemisphere.)

Realizing that this is a very basic lesson, it should at least provide a general idea of the causes of the changing tides. Yet, what does this have to do with earthquakes and volcanoes? Let us not forget that the sun and moon also have a definite effect upon the plate movement of the Earth, as well. These gravitational forces that affect the tidal movements of the oceans affect all else as well. Sir Isaac Newton's *Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica*, published in your year 1686, stated in the preface, "...I derive from the celestial phenomena the forces of gravity with which bodies tend to the sun and several planets. Then from these forces, by other propositions which are also mathematical, I deduce the motions

of the planets, the comets, the moon and the sea." His law of gravitation states that every particle of mass in the universe attracts every other particle of mass with a force that is proportional to the product of their masses and inversely proportional to the square of the distance between the masses. The greater the mass of the objects and the closer they are together, the greater will be the gravitational attraction. Actually, tide-generating forces vary inversely as the *cube* of the distance from the center of the Earth to center of the tide-generating object, instead of varying inversely as the *square* of the distance, as does the gravitational attraction. However, Newton's theory was the basis for your understanding of why tides behave as they do, and what effects there might be upon plate movement and stresses.

Therefore, based upon the above, it is logical to expect the moon to have an effect upon the movement of your tectonic plates, and upon your planet's molten core, if all objects have a gravitational effect upon all other objects. And, due to the fact that you are in the stages of the moon and sun being at their perigee and perihelion, and maybe even a bit closer than on average, you have much stronger gravitational influences upon your planet from these two bodies.

In the past month, you have experienced several relatively small earthquakes in the Northern California coastal areas of Cape Mendocino and Eureka. They have not been much more than 3.0 to 3.2 on your scales. Yet these are, nonetheless, important to take into consideration. Let us also take into consideration the predic-

tions from one of your own "psychics" or "prophets", who has been experiencing visions for quite some time relating to the upcoming Earth Changes.

(Editor's note: This would be the outstanding Gordon-Michael Scallion, whose THE EARTH CHANGES REPORT is read monthly by many people around the world. For those of you readers who may be interested in his fine publication, it is published by Matrix Institute, RR1, Box 391, Westmoreland, NH 03467; telephone 603-399-4916; fax 603-399-4340; \$50 for a one-year subscription. Tell him THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR sent you! Also, he will be on Fox Television's program SIGHTINGS, probably this coming Friday night 3/12/93, or whenever it is aired in your area.

As he states in his Issue 18 of THE EARTH CHANGES REPORT for March 1993, "When Fox's producer called and asked me to do the show and share my message of Earth changes, I agreed if they could air the show as early as possible, preferably in March, so I could use this opportunity to warn the citizens of California. They were gracious and not only agreed to do it in early March, they also asked if they could present my Future Map of the United States on this show. I could not think of a better way to reach so many California people, as well as informing the nation of these changes. Once again the power of Spirit is at work." Amen! As Commanders Hatonn and Soltec often remind us, God indeed works in His own ways for those with eyes to see and ears to hear! Since I'm told he wasn't on SIGHTINGS this Friday night 3/5, it should be assumed that the next week's date of 3/12 is the next critical one to watch out for.)

Know, also, that the nearer you are to an event, the more likely prophecies or predictions are going to occur. This is due to the fact that less events may alter the outcome. Though this is not cast in stone by any means, it is worth considering, especially if the same information is coming from more than one source. Such is with that which follows.

One of the visions he has seen is in reference to the breaking up of California. The first fracture begins to break near Eureka, California and extends southward to Baja. This first fracture, he believes, from his visions, will take place **BEFORE MAY 9, 1993**—which is just slightly over two months from this date. After this first break, he believes that there will be several small islands left, which will be the remnants of Western California.

During the second fracture, he sees the Earth breaking near Newport, Oregon south on a slight curve to Phoenix, Arizona, which takes in the remainder of California and

western Nevada.

The final fracture includes the balance of Oregon, western Washington, western Idaho, most of Utah, parts of southern Wyoming and most of northern Colorado.

He also sees in his visions volcanic activity in the Pacific Northwest—Mt. Rainier and/or Mt. Baker, to be precise—interestingly enough, the same as your scientists seem to be exhibiting some concern about. This same person has had visions of renewed volcanic activity in the Long Valley Caldera, which is on the central portion of the border between Nevada and California. This volcano last erupted approximately 700,000 years ago. The ash cloud produced from this volcano extended as far east as central Kansas and Nebraska, as far south as Mexico and as far north as northern Wyoming.

This volcano is still capable of producing activity because magma is still present at variable depths beneath the caldera floor. The floor of the caldera has slowly domed upward since the explosive eruption that formed it. Around 1980, the rate of uplift here accelerated to 25 cm in about two years and was accompanied by swarms of earthquakes, some of which were in the range of magnitude 5 to 6. The magma moved from a depth of approximately 8 km in 1980 to 3.2 km in 1982. Therefore, your scientists are quite concerned with this little waking giant, as the earthquakes have continued, which carries the implication of renewed magma movement.

Is all this likely or even possible? Keep in mind the current situation that you ones in California and other Western States are in because of the heavy amount of rainfall that you have received in the past two months. The ground is fully saturated, and because of the pulverized soil, you are literally floating on a sea of mud. This has caused much instability in your ground, so earthquakes of large magnitude are quite possible, and with the moon's relative position, exerting stronger gravitational influences at this time of year, you have the potential for some heavy seismic and-or volcanic activity at this time.

Also, take into consideration all the earth shaking that has been occurring on your planet, the renewed volcanic activity in the Pacific Ring of Fire, the newly discovered chain of 1,100 volcanoes off Easter Island, the heavy interference of the Elite—and draw your own conclusions.

Remember also that your planet, being a living organism, reacts to the energy frequencies produced by all that are living on it. The energy of Earth's inhabitants is extremely destructive at this time, as is evidenced by the daily occurrences you see and hear on your television and newspapers and radios. Look about you and listen. What do you see and hear? Violence and destruction everywhere.

Chelas, your prophecies are being fulfilled daily, if you would but listen and pay attention. It is so evident that you should not need us to be telling you of what is coming about. For those of you who "feel" that something is "in the air", you are absolutely correct, for there are so many things occurring at the same time that many of you are feeling frenzied—bombarded by the confluence of so many energy frequencies.

Do you wonder why you are exhausted? Do you wonder why you have difficulty relaxing enough to fall asleep at night? Do you wonder why you are feeling ill? It is the combined effects of what your planet is going through right now. **IT IS THE TIME OF YOUR TRIBULATION!**

Confusion and frustration abound as you wind your way through this labyrinth of change, and because you and your planet are linked, you are feeling all these energy frequencies and are reacting to them, just as is your planet, for she is no different than you. The planet feels and reacts, but her reactions are in the form of changing tectonics, increased volcanic activity, changing weather patterns, earthquakes and the like.

We are here to help those who will hear through this time, as there must be a remnant that gets through this—a remnant that takes its steps upward to the next dimension of spiritual evolution on your path back to the Divine Source. It is a marvelous journey, filled with multitudes of opportunity for growth and learning.

There is nothing mystical, nothing magical about this journey. The path is most natural, for all in the entire Universe are traveling the same path, just on different levels of progression and expression. The approach of your world's transition brings with it the tribulations being experienced today, as all things must complete their cycle prior to the transition, and this is what you are seeing taking place daily. All must be purged during this time, and purging is the order of the day.

Though it may seem to ones that all is unraveling, it actually is weaving and re-creating, just as your planet is re-creating herself in preparation for this transition. Time appears to have speeded, as it must, for you are approaching a level of a new awareness and understanding of your relationship to time and space. Your world will be totally changed once you have experienced this transition to the next level of development. Those that awaken and come into acceptance of this changing will step across the threshold of a totally new, re-created planet Earth—one that is conducive to the new life form—you.

Do not mistake this acceptance of change for that which your Elite are touting, for their idea of change is not that

which is the Natural Order. Theirs is the change that is meant to trap you forever in this dimension of experience. It is the plan of the Adversary, who is very hard at work to keep you from taking that step forward.

As you have been told before, the Adversary's fight is with God and he intends to do all in his power to keep God's creations from returning to the Divine Source of Creation. So, once again, you must use your **DISCERNMENT** to know what is the change brought about by God and the change that is brought about by the Adversary, for they are in total opposition to one another. KEEP YOUR EYES ON GOD AND GOD ALONE. The lie is extremely strong and subtle at this time and you who have elected to serve God need have the discernment to know the difference between God and Adversary.

Your survival depends upon your ability to **DISCERN** on many levels, not the least of which is ability to "feel" your planet and know the changes that are taking place. By this knowing, you will be able to make determinations of where is safety and where you will be better off. You are being guided and taught by the Hosts of God of Light. Through this guidance you are learning to know **The Truths** on many levels and it is through this knowing that you are developing your ability of **DISCERNMENT** and will be able to survive this transitional time.

See that you fear not, for fear is the strength of the enemy. Know **The Truth**, and you shall be set free of the fear. Thank you for your attention and for your time. You honor us in your loyalty and in your service unto Holy God of Light.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

Nora's Research Corner

SNORRES KONGE SAGAER I

(A SUPPLEMENT TO SECTION 2, PART III AND END OF SERIES ON ROBOTIDS AND THE SNAKE PEOPLE; PLUS AN ADDENDUM ON ADMIRAL BYRD'S FLIGHT BEYOND EARTH'S NORTH POLE)

On 02/22/93, I received, from a generous and thoughtful researcher using the pen-name, Jenta Fra Norge, additional material on "Odin" and his times. It is taken from the Norwegian book titled, *SNORRES KONGE SAGAER I*, meaning Snorre's King Sagal. An account of Odin and his descendents, the Vikings and Kings of Norway. The book was published in the Norwegian language by Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, Oslo, Norway. No publishing date is given. Jenta Fra Norge has translated a portion of Part 1 of this "Sagaer" from the Norwegian, and provided some pictures from the book which illuminate the story. The account takes us up to Magnus Barefoot, son of Olav Kyrre, who became King of Norway in 1093 A.D. The title to this Part 1 is: *Ynglingesage, Snorre Sturluson's Tale*. Snorre lived in 1080 A.D., his birthdate and date of death are not given.

The material is more than can be included in one article, and probably more than is critical for our purposes here. Therefore I will quote parts of it, in order to give more details on the subject of Norse history and beliefs—and add comments to bring out the significance to the material already presented in some of my previous articles. There are three letters of the alphabet in Norwegian which we do not use in English. I will use the English letters, or their ap-

proximation, throughout. The author gives us a running tale of the "Kings", their exploits, their families, their laws and "religion", their travels and their deaths. The tale does not give the actual dates of each rule.

The first page provides a description of the Earth as known to the Norwegians prior to the eleventh century A.D. (Snorre's time). I quote:

"*Kringla Heimsins*, (the disc of home, or the round earth-kringla, a kringla being a **bagel-like** disc of bread), which mankind lives on, is much cut into by the ocean, huge bays come from the wide ocean into the landmass. We know there is a sea from *Norvasund* (lit., the narrow sound, the old *Norra* name for Gibraltar) all the way to *Jorsalaland* (the land about Jerusalem), and from this sea there goes a long seabottom toward the northeast, that is called the Black Sea (*Svartehavet*). This divides among the three parts of the world, in the East it is called Asia, and the lands to the West some call Europe and some Enea (from Aeneas, the king's son from Troy, according to tradition, father of the Roman race.)"

From the above, it shows that the people in Snorre's time believed the earth was flat, and the land was enclosed by water. It also shows that the people of the Northland were familiar with the area of the Mediterranean and Black Sea. Two maps are printed with the account which depict the earth as known at that time. Whether the maps were included in Snorre's original work, or added later by the publisher is not clear. The idea of the earth being "**bagel-**

like" is curious, for bagels have a hole in the center! The map shown does not depict such a "hole", but is a flat disc showing land masses encompassed by water. The map has the Mediterranean Sea in the center with Asia, Europe and Africa surrounding it and water surrounding the whole. Perhaps Snorre's "bagel" or "kringle" is the land masses (continents) surrounding the "hole" of the Mediterranean Sea. I pursue the point because of other legends coming from the northern countries regarding a hollow earth with "holes" at the North and South Poles. It is possible Snorre was unaware of the other legends, although his picturesque choice of words is interesting.

Continuing with this narrative:

"To the North of the Black Sea lies *Store Svitjod* (Big Svitjod or Scythia; Snorre means most likely Scythia Magna which in olden days lay in Southeastern Russia), or the Cold Svitjod."... "The northerly part of Svitjod lies unpopulated because of the frost and cold, likewise the southern part of Blaaland (referring to Ethiopia or Northwest Africa) is desolate from the burning sun. In Svitjod there are many large towns, there are also many kinds of people and many languages. There are *riser* (?) and there are dwarves, there are Blueman (Africans) and there are many different kinds of people. There are also animals and dragons there, horribly large."

This "Svitjod" is the area inhabited by Japheth's sons, according to Biblical accounts, or the Khazars. It was also a trading and merchant area in which many peoples had gathered. According to Snorre, Odin was a great traveler, and could be away from home several years at a time. He also had great land holdings in Svitjod!

"Odin had two brothers,"... "Ve, the other Vilje (Will). These brothers ruled the kingdom when Odin was away." At one time Odin was gone so long that Ve and Vilje divided Odin's estate among themselves and shared his wife. When Odin returned he took back his wife! In Snorre's account we see that, indeed, Odin, Ve, and Vilje were not a trinity of "gods"! They were three, strong, aggressive brothers from Scythia (AKA Svitjod, Gothland or Goatland)!

Snorre relates a great deal about the "Vikings". When times were bad or when men needed something to do, they would "go a viking", which literally means: "raiding and plundering"! The story includes brief accounts of several battles. "Odin was a great warrior, he went far around and conquered many kingdoms; he was so *seiersael* (winning, or victory-happy), that he had luck in every fight. His men started believing that he could win any fight just by

wanting to. He had the habit, whenever he sent his men into battle or on any journey, he first laid his hands on their heads and blessed them. The people were confident then of success. Whenever his men were in trouble, on sea or land, they called on his name, and always it seemed to help; they trusted totally in Odin."

Snorre's account of the location of Aasgard is somewhat different from that of the account given in my article of 2/19/93, unless there are two "Aasgards". He describes a great river which divides and surrounds "Svitjod", the river is the "Tanakvisk," which is now called the "Don", and falls into the Black Sea. Continuing:

"The land east from Tanakvisk in Asia was called Aasaland or Aasaheim, and the chief fortress in the land was called Aasgard. (The old gods were called aesir, singularly ass.) One who was called Odin, was chief in the fortress, and there was also a large sacrificial place (blotsted). It was customary there that twelve hovgoden (hov was the name of the heathen godshouse; a "gode" served as a priest, among other things)...the twelve hovgoden should be the head of affairs, the leaders, they should supervise the sacrifices and judge between the people. They were called "Diar" or "Drotner" (gods, or those who lead an army). The people had to be subservient to these "Diar".

Odin and his Aesirs went against the "Vaners", who were another "God race" in old Norse Mythology. They fought for some time, first one and then the other winning, causing much damage. Finally they tired of it, made agreements between them and exchanged hostages, which were to be two each of the best men. Apparently, the hostages given by Odin turned out not to be the men agreed upon. This made the Vaner angry, they killed the men, cut off the head of one, Mime, and sent it back to Odin. "Odin took the head and smeared it with herbs so it could not rot, sang spells over it and gave it such power that it could talk with him, and it told him many hidden things. Odin set Njord and Frey to become blotgodes (sacrificial priests), so now they were gods along with the Aesir. Njord's daughter was Freya, a sacrificial priestess, and the first to teach the Aesir SEID (witchcraft), such as the Vaner used."

There is an account of Odin leaving the area of Svitjod and his "ownings" there in the charge of Ve and Vilje. He traveled North with the Aesir and many, many people. The Roman legions were taking over much country. "Odin could see into the future" and knew his people were to live on the "Northern half of the world". There is also an account of Odin in Russia, among the Saxons and Franks, etc. It follows closely the account already given of Odin's expansionist activities in the North and in Europe. According to

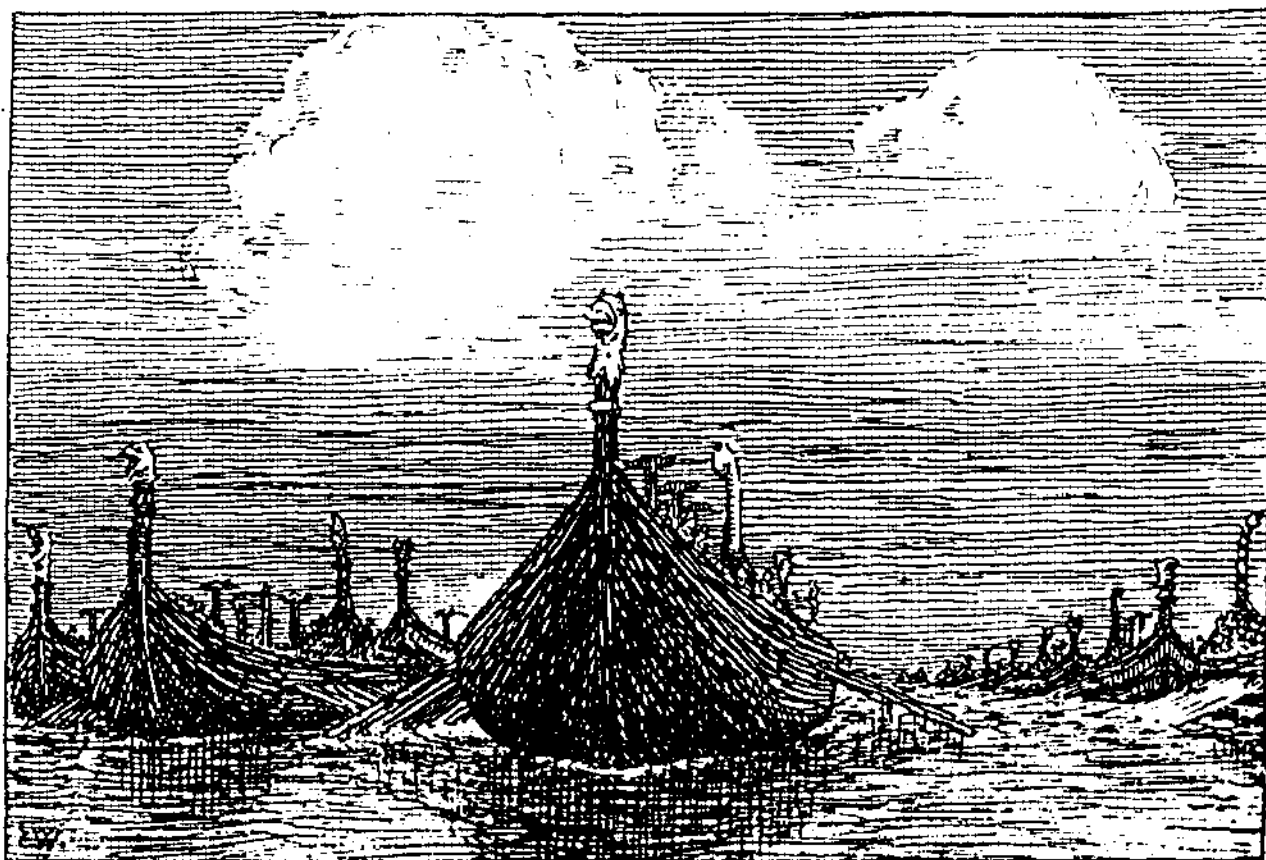
Snorre, Odin was already in the North country when Christ was born.

Odin made laws, one of which required that the dead be burned with all their goods. "To the memory of great men people should make a hill, and after all such men who had a man's courage, should be erected BAUTASTEINER (standing stones)." There were also laws about the seasonal activities,

sacrifices, taxes, etc.

The practice of witchcraft was very prevalent, with Odin and the "priests" being the foremost workers of the "craft", or Seid. Murder was not uncommon among married couples in the ruling class. If one did not like their spouse, they killed them and got another. Warring or "viking" was a way of life. The carnage was incredible. Bodies were

Om Liggasans saga



Seierherrenes skip vender hjem etter slaget ved Svolder

Donalde blotet.

Swedish



stacked and burned as a means of disposal.

Another practice among Odin's priests and descendants was that of sacrifice. This was mostly a sacrifice of animals. However, during "bad" times when crops were poor, etc., ordinary men were also sacrificed to the "gods". In the case of the king, one "Dornalde" was finally sacrificed as well because the "bad" times continued. The people later realized they did not have enough food due to overpopulation, and some emigrated to new territory.

According to Snorre, Odin was buried in Svitjod, which was called Gudeheim (Home of the Gods).

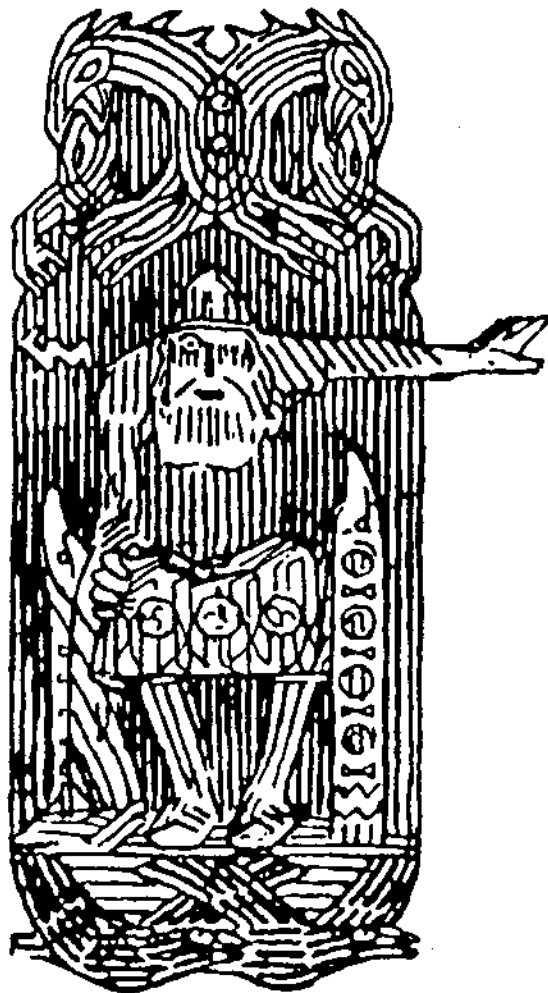
There is a difference of opinion among various scholars and historians whether the Black Sea area was first colonized by the Goths from the North, some of whom later returned to the Baltic area, or whether the Goths originated in the Black Sea area. From Snorre's account, at least during the time of Odin, they came from the Black Sea area to the North. However, there continued to be a close contact between the two groups.

I have sprinkled throughout this article several pictures taken from *Snorres Konge Sagaer I*, which help to convey some flavor for this culture and story.

There are several things to consider regarding Odin, his origins, his "mythology" and what Commander Hatonn has said about the Khazars. The Khazars, according to Hatonn, call themselves the "snake people", and are of a Nordic/Mongolian/Russian race. The "race" of these people from the Black Sea, Caspian Sea and the Caucasus Mountains has been amply identified herein to be exactly what Hatonn said. Further, when you remember from last week's article that, according to the "Odinic Mysteries", mithgard (AKA midgard) is the "central" or "middle" realm where the "unruled race" (mankind) lives, and this "mithgard" is encircled by the great worm (snake), or Mithgard-Worm, you can begin to see the connections. Remember, "Scythia" (AKA Svitjod according to Snorre) was the home of the Khazars, and the "gods" of northern mythology.

The conflicts in Odin's title give us further clues. He is said to be the "god" of peace, wisdom, war, death, etc. From the account of Snorre, it appears he is more correctly identified as the "god" of war, death and witchcraft — all at variance to God's Laws and Esu's teachings. It would appear, therefore, that Odin and his Aesirs obtained and maintained their "power" from the "god" of their "middle realm", or the "Mithgard-Worm".

Lucifer has been amply identified in Biblical accounts as the snake, the son of chaos (or Jahldabaoth), the "covering cherub", and the "Prince" of this world. The "Mithgard-Worm" is merely a new name for the Adversary. And, the earth-encircling snake is another of his symbols. It appears that, like Alexander, Odin also came from Gothland (Goatland) and was one of those "Chief



(Note that Odin has only one eye open when practicing witchcraft! -- Nora)

Odin over seid.

practising craft.
(withcraft.)

Princes" (AKA He-Goats)

My summation of "Odin" is: He was a great general, not unlike Alexander the Great, who knew well the use of propaganda and how to prey upon the ignorance and fears of the Norseman. Like Alexander, whose heirs ruled in Asia and the Mediterranean area from 311 B.C., Odin's heirs were set up to rule Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, and France prior to the time of Esu — and later, England, under Cedric in the fifth century A.D. However, the influence of these "religions" from "Persia, Greece and the Brahmins" already had a foothold in England by way of the Druids (a story which must be told in another article). Please see my article in the 3/2/93 issue of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* for more information on the sources of the Odinic Mysteries.

There are additional connections with the "home of the gods", which was east from the Don River (Tanakvisk) in Asia, and called "Aasaland" or "Aasaheim", and the Khazars! If you have read my previous articles on the Brothers Grimm, He-Goats, and the Aryans you know about the continuing control of our world by these "Khazars", control of Masonry, and the language changes brought about by Grimm's Law. The Don River first empties into the Sea of Azov and then into the Black Sea. The name "Aasaland", used by Odin and his tribe, of course is connected to the tribe name of "Asir" (AKA Asar, Ass, Ases, etc.) There is another connection to the word, Khazar, and its relationship to the names given chief-princes (AKA He-goats). That is in the word ending "Azar". I have already shown where it, or one of its translations, was thought to be used as a word ending for the "ruling class" and/or "Chief-Princes" in words such as Khazar, Kaiser, Cesar, Czar, etc., as well as some Babylonian and Semitic Kings. What I suggest now is the possibility that the word "Aryan" also came from the word "Asir"! Knowing as we now do, from Grimm's Law, that the s, z and r are interchangeable consonants among the various languages, and that the vowels are also interchangeable as well as the i with the y. Let's look at a run-down of some possible translations:

- A a S a: Norwegian Name for "Gods"
- A S a: Indo-European usage
- A S i A: Possible use of vowels
- A R a: English translation using Grimm's Law
- A R i A: Possible use of Vowels
- A R y A: The i and y interchanged

So—we are back to the words "Asia" and "Arya", and those "upper class" or "aristocrats" again! Was it the intent all along when Jacob Grimm made the law? You may be interested to know that, according to the *Poetic Edda*, "Grim" is one of the names used for Odin!

Immediately following this writing, there

is also included, as an interesting aside, a provocative writing on Admiral Byrd's flight to the "North Pole" from his own private diary. (Remember the description, early in this article, of the "bagel-shaped" Earth and the inference of passageway to the Earth's interior.) It was received from a scholar and reader, R.R., and adds to the information presented in my earlier article titled, *THE THULE SOCIETY — CONNECTIONS TO THE INNER EARTH*, in the 12/1/92 issue of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

Please note, the people living in the inner earth at the Northern entrance called themselves the "Arianni". Whatever connection this may have to the promotion of the name "Aryan" (AKA Arian) by the philologists (like the brothers Grimm), Nazis, and Khazars is speculation. However, any group with secret knowledge of our Earth may very well have come to know about the "Arianni" long before the rest of us had any inkling. They also, in my opinion, could have conspired to use this name as a way of eventually "proving" they were the descendents of the "master race"! (Does that "ring any bells" for you?) One only needs to compare the differences between the two groups to know that the barbaric Goths and Nazis had little true connection to the Arianni, or they had regressed far from their origins! One begins vaguely to see that these "gods" from "Aasaland" could very well be that troop of "fallen angels", under the leadership of Satan! It was Satan who promised "the world" to those who would follow him. I think he has been trying and continues to try, to deliver on that promise!

Bibliography: *Snorres Konge Sagaer I*, Pub., Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, Oslo, Norway (Translated in part from the Norwegian for this article by Jenta Fra Norge); *The Poetic Edda*, Trans., Lee M. Hollander, Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, TX., Third Printing (1988); *Nora's Research Corner* articles appearing in the following issues of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*: 12/1/92, "The Thule Society — Connections to the Inner Earth"; 12/29/92, "Architects of Culture, The Brothers Grimm"; 1/5/93, "The Aryans- Who Are They?"; 2/2/93, "He-Goats and a Little Horn"; 3/2/93, "Some Cultural Precursors of Robotoids and the Snake People, Section 2"; *Rand McNally Contemporary World Atlas*, Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, N.Y., S.F., (1984).

* * * * *

IN THE INNER EARTH

Admiral Richard E. Byrd

On February 19, 1947, Admiral Richard E. Byrd left Base Camp and flew northward.

What happened on that flight?

For years rumors have persisted that on his historic flight to the North Pole, Admiral Byrd

flew beyond the Pole into an opening inside the Earth. Here he met with advanced beings who had a sobering message for him to deliver to Mankind on the Surface World.

Upon Byrd's return to Washington, on March 11, 1947 he was interviewed intently by top security forces and a medical team. He was placed under strict control and ordered to remain silent on the behalf of humanity. Being a military man, he felt he had to comply.

Here, from Admiral Byrd's secret log and diary, is the message meant to have been heard 45 years ago!



"I bid you welcome to our domain, Admiral." I see a man with delicate features and with the etching of years upon his face. He is seated at a long table. He motions me to sit down in one of the chairs. After I am seated, he places his fingertips together and smiles. He speaks softly again, and conveys the following. "We have let you enter here because you are of noble character and well-known on the Surface World, Admiral."

"Surface World," I half-gasp under my breath! "Yes," the Master replies with a smile, "you are in the domain of the Arianni, the Inner World of the Earth. We shall not long delay your mission, and you will be safely escorted back to the surface and for a distance beyond. But now, Admiral, I shall tell you why you have been summoned here. Our interest rightly begins just after your race exploded the first atomic bombs over Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan. It was at that alarming time we sent our flying machines, the 'Flugelrads,' to your surface world to investigate what your race had done.

"That is, of course, past history now, my dear Admiral, but I must continue on.

You see, we have never interfered before in your race's wars, and barbarity, but now we must, for you have learned to tamper with a certain power that is not for man, namely, that of atomic energy. Our emissaries have already delivered messages to the powers of your world, and yet they do not heed. Now you have been chosen to be witness here that our world does exist. You see, our culture and science is many thousands of years beyond your race, Admiral."

I interrupted, "But what does this have to do with me, Sir?"

The master's eyes seemed to penetrate into my mind, and after studying me for a few moments he replied, "Your race has now reached the point of no return, for there are those among you who would destroy your very world rather than relinquish their power as they know it..."

I nodded, and the Master continued. "In 1945 and afterward, we tried to contact your race, but our efforts were met with hostility. Our Flugelrads were fired upon, yes, even pursued with malice and animosity by your fighter planes. So, now, I say to you, my son, there is a great storm gathering in your world, a black fury that will not spend itself for many years. There will be no answer in your armies, there will be no safety in your science. It may rage on until every flower of your culture is trampled and all human things are leveled in vast chaos."

"Your recent war was only a prelude of what is yet to come for your race. We here see it more clearly with each hour...do you say I am mistaken?"

"No," I answer, "it happened once before, the Dark Ages came and they lasted for more than five hundred years."

"Yes, my son," replied the Master, "the Dark Ages that will come now for your race will cover the Earth like a pall, but I believe that some of your race will live through the storm, beyond that, I cannot say. We see at a great distance a new world stirring from the ruins of your race, seeking its lost and legendary treasures, and they will be here, my son, safe in our keeping. When that time arrives, we shall come forward again to help revive your culture and your race."

"Perhaps, by then, you will have learned the futility of war and its strife...and after that time, certain of your culture and science will be returned for your race to begin anew. You, my son, are to return to the Surface World with this message..."

With those closing words, our meeting seemed at an end. I stood for a moment as in a dream...but, yet, I knew this was reality, and for some strange reason I bowed slightly, either out of respect or humility, I do not know which.

Suddenly, I was again aware that the two beautiful hosts who had brought me here were again at my side. "This way, Admiral," motioned one. I turned once

more before leaving and looked back toward the Master. A gentle smile was etched on his delicate ancient face. "Farewell, my son," he spoke, then he gestured, with a lovely, slender hand, a motion of peace and our meeting was truly ended.

Quickly, we walked back through the great door of the Master's chamber and once again entered into the elevator. The door slid silently downward and we were at once going upward. One of my hosts spoke again, "We must now make haste, Admi-

ral, as the Master desires to delay you no longer on your schedule timetable and you must return with his message to your race." **

(** Reprinted, courtesy of R.R., from issue 18 of *CONNECTING LINK*, which in turn reprinted, with permission, from *A Flight to the Land Beyond the North Pole: The Missing Diary of Admiral Richard E. Byrd*. Inner Light Publications, Box 753, New Brunswick, NJ 08903. \$10.00)

Update On Maynard Campbell, Ekker Property And JOURNALS

3/3/93 #1 HATONN

OPTIMIST OR PESSIMIST?

UPDATE ON MAYNARD CAMPBELL

PRESS RELEASE

March 2, 1993

This press release comes directly from the U.S. Department of Justice, United States Attorney, Eastern District of California. Room 3305 Federal Building, United States Court House, 650 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, California 93814. Phone: 916-551-2700.

QUOTING:

George L. O'Connell, United States Attorney, Eastern District of California, announced today that Maynard Charles Campbell, Jr., age 51, and Eileen Carol Kunkel, age 50, were found guilty by a jury of theft of government property for unlawfully cutting and selling trees from the Klamath National Forest in California. Campbell was also found guilty of depredation of government property for constructing earthen barriers which damaged a government roadway.

Campbell and Kunkel EACH face a maximum potential sentence of 10 YEARS IN PRISON and a \$250,000 FINE on EACH COUNT. The defendants are scheduled for sentencing before United States District Judge Edward J. Garcia on May 24, 1993.

The joint investigation of this case was conducted by the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Inspector General, the Forest Service's Timber Theft Task Force and the Klamath National Forest.

END OF QUOTING.

[P.S.: H: This is the same court in the same district wherein Ekkers will have hearing—IF THEY EVER GET HEARING. It does seem a bit unlikely that any citizen shall ever again prevail, doesn't it?]

The optimist goes to the window every morning and says, "Good morning, God." The pessimist goes to the window and says, "Good God, morning." WHICH IS YOUR HABIT?

Yes, Dharma, I know, precious—you looked out the window at the birds flocked in for their panhandling, at the misting rain, at the tents and simply were bewildered. I heard you thank God for one more day in spite of the fact that the RTC appraisers were due in half an hour—but I also did hear you lament—"Good God, another day, can we make it?"

UPDATE ON EKKER PROPERTY TO YOU READERS AND PHONERS

After sitting on the courthouse steps for the signing of the order removing any shelter at all—the RTC "boys" overstepped their bounds in some slight measure. The Judge refused to sign the order as written by the RTC so it was returned for correction. That means three days at best—but it allows a breath for the attorneys to do something. The worst, of course, is if that Judge signs late Friday because there will be no shelter over the week-end. We shall see how it goes because it appears no help is going to come from those who could afford this place and four more like it without having to change bank-accounts. It is fine, for God watches and sorting is happening as we speak. "It is harder for a rich man to pass into heaven than a camel to pass through the eye of the needle!" So be it.

To you who stand ready to come—please remain at ready for this is not over by a long, long way. Someone has to stand the gauntlet and the Ekkers are willing to do that but it does help so much to know that you are not alone.

The letter that perhaps "hurt" the most was also so amusing that all save Dharma in her packing box got a good laugh. One person from Ohio whacked Dharma upside the head with: "Why don't you get rid of that Hatonn and let George Green run things—he is the only one who can do it right." Then in the next paragraph there were multiple "lies" offered to cover his actions from you-the-people. She further stated that she was the only one she knew who would even look at that *LIBERATOR* and she "...felt sorry for George having to even try and sell those terribly written Journals." I will remark, however, there has been ONLY THIS "ONE" out of the myriads of beautiful letters of support.

There is something you MUST understand, readers. Doris and E.J. Ekker are NOT the Institute—BUT, every cent in the Institute is backed by their word to cover in full, with interest. This includes ALL that has been skived off by anyone. And, further, I shall see to it that there is the wherewithal to do exactly THAT. If we cannot remain in integrity and purity of purpose—we have nothing left for which to work and may as well close it down right now. If YOU allow George Green this victory in his theft—then I see that few deserve more than that which you have allowed to be built to destroy you. In that event, I will ask no more of these people here, or you out there, who give all you can to this Nation and Freedom.

JOURNALS

I am herein asking you readers to purchase no more JOURNALS directly from America West. Those books are MY and MY BROTHERS' property in EVERY WAY YOU CAN MENTION—RIGHT DOWN TO THE FINANCING FOR THE PRINTING. If you MUST pin an "author of earth realm" on them—THEY BELONG TO ONE DORIS J. EKKER. We are working diligently to first reclaim the assets taken illegally and then get the volumes of printed JOURNALS—or—the sum of \$150,000 note value (in which case we shall simply reprint the books). At any rate, waiting is what is requested for would-be purchasers. We shall offer the books at a lower price—even for distributors. This will allow more quantity for distribution. Our intent has never been to make great wealth from our WORD and now this shall come back under our control. We do have to break even and make enough to afford help and warehousing. We hope to have this

matter settled shortly and at least a minimal supply with which to work. We will re-press every one if it comes to that necessity—I guess you call it "starting over". It matters not—GOD'S TRUTH DOES NOT CHANGE. While we are at it we will re-dictate the volumes banned in a different format; WE don't have poor memories and the secrets of life and God are not going to change or "go anywhere". Please allow our people a bit of time and we shall get it under control. Thank you. If the books are banned—we shall simply rewrite each and all. So be it.

Today's Newswatch

3/3/93 #1 HATONN

MR. SESSIONS OF THE FBI

As we pen it is evident that so many things happen at once that many of the fragments are lost. For instance, do any of you know WHY Sessions is on the hot seat and being pushed out of position?

Well, it is NOT because of some trumped up corruption—the REASON is exactly the opposite. What Sessions knows—and what the late Bush Administration doesn't want you to know—is that Sessions ordered a probe of the evidence that **leading mob figures gave Bush some \$750,000 IN CASH for "whatever he needed"**.

It reminds me a bit of George Green's claim that D.O. gave him and Desiree \$350,000 in gold for "whatever they wanted it for".

Sessions is an honest man and is not willing to shred evidence and retire gracefully nor must you allow him to do so. He was going to continue his campaign to expose wrongdoing, **even, and perhaps especially, by the JUSTICE DEPARTMENT**. You know, that same group of "Hell's Angels" who back the RTC and railroad every citizen targeted.

PEROT AND CON CON

Be especially alert to the thrust of Perot in his push to handle the budget, debt and other nonsense. His THRUST IS TO CAUSE TO BE CALLED A CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION (CON CON) WHICH WILL COMPLETELY DESTROY YOUR CONSTITUTION—IN TOTAL—IN ONE BRUSH STROKE. YOU ONLY NEED A COUPLE OF STATES TO CAUSE SAME TO HAPPEN. New Jersey and Michigan are now efforting to undo their vote for a convention but the fight is on to disallow that

action. Hold your breath, citizens, because you are so near to loss of a nation as to be in total crisis.

ISRAEL

While you butt into everything in places like Somalia—why have you not urged something be done about the Hard Line Soviets and Hard Line Serbs in Europe who are destroying nation after nation? Why? Because it is all a part of the Kissinger Associates One World Order Plan. They are not the planners—only the henchmen and executioners.

You continue without interruption to totally foot the bill for the State of Israel and yet three Arab-American citizens of the U.S. have been seized by Israeli secret police—in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and ARE BEING HELD HOSTAGE TO SILENCE OPPOSITION TO ISRAEL'S FORCED EXPULSION OF MORE THAN 400 PALESTINIANS WHO WERE ILLEGALLY DEPORTED FROM THE WEST BANK TO LEBANON'S NO-MAN'S LAND. It becomes obvious that if your country will leave over 2,600 of your soldiers in Southeast Asia to die—what matters three citizens in Israel? Shame!

TROUBLE FINANCING COLLEGE?

If so then you might like to know that the World Bank is helping some countries. You do not happen to be one of them if you are not from the Russian Federation. The World Bank approved a \$600 million loan to the Russian Federation to provide foreign exchange. The "rehabilitation" loan will support the **first phase** of a broad-based program of reforms, said the World Bank. So that means more and more and endlessly more for you good citizens to pay.

PROTECTION, IF IT KILLS YOU

Your dollars at work, America: "If you put garlic and chili peppers on your pizza, you're OK, says the federal government. But spray it on your crops and you're in trouble. Not wanting to use chemicals on his farm, Rich Ihler of Idaho sprayed a concoction of garlic and chili peppers on his crops. **Now he's in trouble with the Environmental Protection Agency who are investigating because the mixture is not a 'registered pesticide'.**" And how is your day?

How far must suffering and misery go before we see that even in this day of vast cities and powerful machines, the Good Earth is our Mother and if we destroy Her, we destroy ourselves.

-- Paul Bigelow Sears

Constitutional "Rights" Or Patriotism Out Of Control?

3/3/93 #2 HATONN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE LETTER

In the interest of Journalism and in an attempt to allow you to be discerning regarding Constitutional "RIGHTS", we are going to print ALL of the following. Remember, chelas, you can't have it ALL WAYS—you either must have Constitutional rights for ALL or you have nothing! If you disagree with a person's color, creed, religion, etc., DOES IT NEGATE HIS RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW?? WHAT IF ALL DISAGREE WITH YOU? PONDER IT AS YOU MOVE ALONG IN THIS PRESENTATION FOR IT GETS DOWN AND DIRTY AND DANGEROUS. This is the best example I can offer of how the Government is efforting to stamp out anything they wish to call a "cult" or "subversive" or any other excuse for stopping any who speak out against the New World Order and New States Constitution (U.N. Charter).

QUOTING:

U.S. Department of Justice
United States Marshals Service
District of Utah

U.S. Post Office & Courthouse
350 South Main Street-Rm. B-20
P.O. Box 1234, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

TO: JUDGE HARRY SMERLING
LOS ANGELES, CA

FR: DEPUTY JAMES L. PARKER
U.S. MARSHAL SERVICE
DIST. OF UTAH

RE: SENSITIVE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

SU: ROBERT SEAMANS

[H: Yes, you should recognize the name—from the Randy Weaver incident.]

THIS MEMO IS TO MAKE YOU AWARE OF AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS AND SENSITIVE INVESTIGATION THAT IS ONGOING IN THE STATE OF UTAH.

SINCE OCTOBER OF 1992 A MULTI-AGENCY INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN IN PLACE. THIS INVESTIGATION HAS USED

NUMEROUS INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES. THIS INCLUDES THE USE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS, AND UNDER COVER AGENTS OF SOME OF THE PARTICIPATING AGENCIES.

DURING THIS INVESTIGATION IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT ROBERT SEAMANS WAS A CONVICTED FELON AND A PROBATIONER OUT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THUS MS. FRANCES GARSIDE WAS CONTACTED AND HAS BEEN OF GREAT HOPE AND ASSISTANCE TO OUR INVESTIGATION.

IT IS IMPERATIVE TO OUR INVESTIGATION THAT THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA ISSUE AN ARREST WARRANT FOR SEAMANS. EXTRADITION IS OF EQUAL IMPORTANCE. IF THIS IS NOT POSSIBLE, WE WOULD BE FORCED TO ALLOW A VERY DANGEROUS SUBJECT TO CONTINUE TO BE A DANGER TO THE COMMUNITY THAT HE RESIDES IN. **[H: Goodness, I effort to correct errors but "there should be a law against" butchering the language and grammar (not to mention miswording)—most especially in documents that pronounce actual death sentence upon a being.]**

PLEASE BELIEVE ME THAT I'M NOT TRYING TO HOLD ANYBODY EMOTIONALLY HOSTAGE WITH THAT LAST STATEMENT. THE INVESTIGATION HAS A LARGE AMOUNT OF INDIVIDUALS AS TARGETS. IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTINUE THE CASE IF WE WERE TO ARREST SEAMANS ON FEDERAL CHARGES AT THIS TIME.

THE NUMBER ONE CONCERN TO US IS THE SAFETY OF OUR AGENTS AND TO THE PUBLIC.

THIS INVESTIGATION HAS THE UTMOST ATTENTION OF OUR HEADQUARTERS IN ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, THEY HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR CONCERN IN THIS MATTER.

THE BIGGEST PROBLEM THAT THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA SEEMS TO HAVE IS THE EXPENSE OF THE EXTRADITION. THE MARSHAL SERVICE HAS WHAT ARE CALLED, "CO-OP" MOVES. THIS IS WHERE THE STATES CONTRACT WITH THE MARSHAL SERVICE TO MOVE OR EXTRADITE THEIR PRISONERS, NORMALLY THE COST IS SIGNIFICANTLY LESS THAN LOCAL OR STATES DEPARTMENTS CAN MOVE A PERSON. THIS PROGRAM MIGHT BE OF SOME HELP TO YOUR STATE.

WE ALL CERTAINLY UNDERSTAND FINANCIAL PROBLEMS, BUT I AM FEARFUL THAT IF SEAMANS IS NOT ARRESTED AS

SOON AS POSSIBLE, IT COULD COME BACK TO HAUNT ALL OF US. **[H: Guess what he REALLY means!]**

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE IN THIS EXTREMELY SENSITIVE MATTER. I HOPE THIS MEMO IS NOT CONSTRUED AS TO INTIMIDATE OR TO THREATEN ANYBODY. I FEEL VERY STRONGLY ABOUT THIS CASE. I'M HOPING THAT MS. GARSIDE WILL FILL YOU IN ON THE BACKGROUND OF THIS CASE. IT IS INTERESTING AND SAD THAT THERE CAN BE SUCH BLIND HATRED IN OUR COUNTRY. THANK YOU AGAIN FOR YOUR HELP.

END OF FEDERAL LETTER QUOTING.

I cannot possibly catch you up on this case but I can say that there have been many calls into the *LIBERATOR* offices by one terrified person, John W. Bangerter, "Army of Israel".

We have declined to print anything because of the "Jewish" implications and we are already under attack from same through the ADL and WZO. However, you are going to find this "Israel" is not the same—but rather the opposite, which creates more fire and dragons.

Therefore, all we can do is print the letters, for information only, in good conscience for journalistic fairness. Anything that pits a Federal Marshal's SWAT team against an ordinary citizen living as his heart dictates (as with Randy Weaver), there deserves hearing at the very least. I repeat, this is so entangled with the Randy Weaver matter that we would actually be shirking of our responsibility NOT to print this material.

So, we will back up and print a letter received on Feb. 23, 1993, at the *LIBERATOR* from John W. Bangerter. I WILL NOTE HERE AT THE BEGINNING THAT WE HAVE NO ADDRESS NOR VERIFICATION OF THIS PERSON SO ALL WE CAN DO IS SIMPLY OFFER THE LETTER AS GIVEN.

QUOTING:

Dear Editor and Staff:

I am writing to you about some of the things that have been happening to my family, my friends and the "Movement". I do not know when we became a problem to

"Z.O.G." [H: no definition given for Z.O.G.] or when we became under their watchful eye.

In 1986, a group of Skinheads (about 8) would hunt the desert at night to find aliens, not Mexicans or Haitians, but aliens called "Greys". In 1987 I met with John Lear at his home in East Las Vegas. We talked about our sightings just 40 miles southeast of Las Vegas. Maybe that's when Z.O.G. began watching us or possibly could have been in 1985 after meeting Jim Wickstrom of the Posse Comitatus and Pastor of an Israel Identity Church in Wisconsin. In 1988 we were the security for the Church of Jesus Christ Christian in Hayden Lake, Idaho and found out who the feds were while they, by then, knew for sure who we were.

At the Aryan Congress of July 1989, we had a list of about 25 Federal Scum. In Oct. of 1989 Z.O.G.'s satanic forces made their play, a man whom I had known for several years tried to get my 16 year old brother and I drunk on moonshine. Well, luckily we didn't drink hard alcohol, so they couldn't get us drunk like they had planned. A couple of hours later we had a conversation with this federal agent. He wanted the two of us (my brother and I) to fly to San Diego, purchase 500 semi-auto assault rifles and then fly back to Spokane. Then, by car, drive back to San Diego and pick up the guns and then drive to Nevada, put them in a mine in a town called Nelson. Then get all the Skinheads to pick up the guns and take them to Las Vegas and hold the whole city hostage and make demands that they let all of our friends out of prison. I knew it was a set-up and my friend who I liked very much was a federal agent provocateur. After he left, I told my brother what I thought and he agreed, so we avoided him for a long time. We then warned all of our friends. Some listened, some did not. The ones who listened to him are doing time in Z.O.G.'s prisons. Well, we out-smarted Z.O.G. and their net caught the wrong fish.

Now, for their most vicious trap, the Weavers. I met Randy and Vicki Weaver at a Church of Jesus Christ Christian in 1988 at a church gathering of about 400-500 people. I sat at Randy's and Vicki's camp and talked about aliens and the Jewish control of our government. Most of the time we read scriptures. In fact, when we weren't doing security we were spending most of our time with the Weavers at their camp. Of course, the Federal eyes were taking notes of our conversations with their long-distance listening devices.

When they tried and failed to set us up in October of '89 they tried to get Randy to do so. He said no, so they put their pressure on he and his wife and children. Of course there may be reasons, some other reasons, I do not know. In March of '89, the Las Vegas SWAT searched my

house after several of us returned from an 80 mile hike through Death Valley, California. They were looking for White Supremists literature, so they stated. When they tried to set me up in August of '89 to purchase illegal firearms and then in Oct. 1989 for illegal transportation of firearms and conspiracy charges, it never worked for them.

The Gulf War began, we sent over 20,000 letters to servicemen explaining the truth. We sent articles out of Jewish newspapers, letting the real culprits spill the beans about it all. The Military Intelligence ordered us to stop. Dick Cheney himself, ordered all outgoing mail to be seized. We had over 1,000 in agreeance with us. Some told of 700 marines throwing down their guns and burning a mannequin of Bush. Fearing the soldiers safety, we burned all of their letters. The war ended a few days later. We spent all of our money on mail-outs and had to move. The FBI searched our house after we left and confiscated over 1,000 unmailed letters to "Any Serviceman". They never charged us with anything to my knowledge.

We had meetings in Las Vegas every week with sometimes more than 200 people attending. Randy's situation was always mentioned. We decided to move to Utah when our house was being shot at 3 to 4 times a week. I have three sons ages 2, 6 and 9. I needed a safe place for them. My mother, her husband, my sister and her husband, my brother, his wife and two children, my wife and I and our three children moved to Hurricane, right outside of Zion. We all lived (except my sister and her husband) in a large brick home from July '92 to Dec. '92.

One day I noticed an army helicopter circling our home for about 20 minutes. It was there again a couple of days later. Several neighbors had questions, the local paper said the National Guard was looking for marijuana crops in Zion, but I lived 20 miles away from Zion (Park) and the helicopters were circling my house. It was quiet until August. Then my friend, Dave Cooper, came down and told me the feds had Randy and his family surrounded. We did not hesitate. We grabbed our guns and left for Naples, Idaho. When we got there we heard on the radio that some skinheads were arrested for trying to get in and save the Weavers. We didn't know what to expect. When we got to the roadblock, the ATF pointed at us. They knew who we were. We never slept until it was 9 days later. We prayed by the river that they'd come off the mountain alive. Our prayers were answered. They came down alive. Dave and I wrote a letter urging Randy to come down and be a living witness to the world and tell what really happened. When they came down we went to the motel and spent two days with Sara, Rachel and Eleisheba. They told us many of our friends and their

friends were Feds. (That's why a lynch mob was formed for me and my friend, Dave, for writing a letter.)

As of Feb. 3, 1993 my brother-in-law was arrested in St. George, Utah. Federal Marshals questioned all the police who know us. The Feds are trying to say we had been trafficking guns to Randy years ago. **It is all false. They want to use us to destroy Randy and Kevin's trail and thus finally destroy us also.**

J.W.B.

END OF QUOTING.

* * *

Now, on to a letter which came attached to the Federal Marshal's letter.

QUOTING:

March 2, 1993

Mary Lynn (Bangerter) Seamans
XX, Utah

Dear Editor and Staff:

I hope that you can get this information out to your readers before my family have all been killed by the government tyrants! **[H: So do I, blessed children, so do I!]**

The FBI and ATF boys are presently busy with the Waco, Texas standoff. I think this is a good time to apprise you of what is going on with John Bangerter and the 'Army of Israel'. Johnny is my twenty three year old brother. He has been investigating the Federal Government for years. He has been very astute.

We have known for some time of the Federal surveillance on us. We know that the FBI and ATF gunners are being brain-washed and lied to about us, so that they will fire on us with absolutely no reservations!

My brother Johnny is definitely NOT of the criminal type, but rather, a deeply religious and involved man with regard to the future of our country and its people.

None of my family have been involved in crime. We have high expectations of one another. We are most particular about good health, education and patriotism in our group.

I believe that our group have become informed about the tyranny of our government to the extent that they now think it is necessary to stop us from exposing them any further.

The Weaver family in Idaho attempted to alarm the public of their suspicion of their on-coming attack. No one took them seriously enough to go to the press with their cry for help until it was far too late.

Please take note of the enclosed document. It is a letter to my husband's judge from Federal Marshal, James Parker. Please

read the information below, and hear our plea!

My husband Robert Seamans was arrested in 1990. He was driving a car that belonged to his friend. Within the car was a gun that also belonged to this friend. The gun had been modified, making it illegal. Bobby has honor and did not wish to disclose information to the police of who did own the weapons; consequently, he was charged with having possession of an illegal firearm. He was put on probation for three years.

[H: Let me interrupt right here and now. This is why I tell you that nothing associated with me nor mine will have violence or will I sanction any firearms whatsoever. I realize that you who think you have freedoms can't face the fact that you no longer 'o so. HOWEVER: DEAD PATRIOTS ARE WORTHLESS AND AGAIN IT WILL BE PROVEN—THE PEN IS MIGHTIER THAN THE SWORD UNTIL THAT, TOO, IS SILENCED. It is difficult, though, to totally silence the press as long as you have a Constitution and WORK TOTALLY WITHIN THE LAWS OF GOD AND THE LAND! BREAK THE LAWS OF THE LAND AND YOU WILL BE ARRESTED AND CHARGED—AND LIKELY IMPRISONED OR, AT THE LEAST, LOSE EVERY THING OF PROPERTY AND RESOURCE. IT IS UNDERSTANDABLE TO DESIRE TO LASH-OUT AND STRIKE BACK IN KIND—BUT IT WILL ONLY GET YOU HURT OR KILLED. PLEASE, TAKE CAUTION, CITIZENS, WAKE UP AND REALIZE THAT VIOLENCE AGAINST THIS ENEMY COME UPON YOU WILL NOT DO ANYTHING SAVE CAUSE YOU MORE PAIN AND ENSLAVEMENT.]

Robert and I were married in July of '92. My father had told me he would further my education and give me a nice car if we would live near him in Utah. He wanted me to help him with his business. When Robert was offered a job in Utah it gave us great hope since he could not find employment in California. Robert thought there would be more security and safety for a family-setting in the small crime-free Utah town.

Robert started his job right away. He advanced rapidly to 'crew chief'. He is well liked by his boss M.C. and his co-workers. We have a nice home and Bobby and I were very happy.

February 2, 1993 my husband was arrested by a large group of local police and Federal officers under large spotlights with guns to his head for violating his probation by leaving California. I didn't realize that Robert still had one month left of his probation. He was held in St. George, Utah for about a week. He was then extradited to the L.A. County jail in California.

In August of 1992 my brother Johnny, several friends, another family member and myself left Hurricane, Utah to travel to Idaho. We hoped to rescue the Weaver family from death, who were under attack by the enemies

of our Christian Nation. We all choked with emotion and worry about our dear friends as we blazed the road north toward Idaho. This time, I didn't even notice the beauty of the tall pines of the mountains along the way. I could only see the road ahead of us; the long, long road!

After we arrived in Idaho we were informed of the massacre that had taken place. We were furious at the actions taken against the Weavers. We planned and prayed night and day. Finally, my brother Johnny and friend, David Cooper, thought of convincing Bo Gritz to deliver a letter to Randy Weaver who was still in the cabin with his three daughters. In the letter Johnny and David urged Randy to end the standoff. The letter told Randy how much they cared for him and how they wanted him to live! They pleaded with him to stay a living witness and present the truth in the courts! Randy left his cabin and he and his daughters came down the mountain.

Randy was not allowed to speak with us. Sixteen year old Sara Weaver requested to speak with my brother, Johnny and David Cooper, the "skinheads" that had written the letter.

I joined my brother and David as they talked and cried with the traumatized Weaver girls at their motel. We stayed there with them for two nights. Sara was exhausted but she gave us as much information as her strength would allow her. We know the true story and events that took place. We will never forget what Sara told us!

Before and after the Idaho ordeal it was obvious that we were in the scope of the Feds. They recorded our activities. When friends left our home, they were pulled over by police. They were questioned, searched and usually cited for something. Frequently we saw military aircraft flying over our house. We saw numerous cars parked in groups near our home. We suspected a Z.O.G. attack, or at best, a beefed-up surveillance.

After the Weaver siege, we all returned to Utah. Soon, the "News" was at our house. One group of reporters after the other. Some were there at the same time. We did interviews with them to publicize the facts about the Weavers. Of course they didn't print what we wanted, but they seemed to scare off the Feds at least. Still it was necessary to guard the house night and day. After leaving our house and returning to their home, the *Salt Lake Tribune* reporters told us that they were harassed by the Feds. The FBI demanded the information that the reporters had gathered from us.

Since then, certain agents have been successful in causing several members of our family to lose their jobs. My brother's landlord was contacted by Federal Marshals and interrogated. The landlord, R.L., evicted my family from their home as soon as it was possible. He told us it was because of the press coverage about our religious beliefs.

Presently the government has intervened

in my husband Robert's court case. They have leaned on the judge and told many lies about my husband. Federal Marshal James L. Parker told the probation officer Garside, public defender, A. Leone, and Judge Harry Smerling that Robert needed to be held because they plan to charge him with trafficking guns to Randy Weaver with my brother and associates. With that in mind the public defender, A. Leone, told us that Robert may be charged indirectly with the murder of Marshal Degan who was killed up at the Weaver siege in Idaho. This is absurd! My husband has not even met Randy Weaver. He didn't attend the stand-off with us in Idaho!

It is apparent by the documents that we have obtained, that my husband's probation officers, the judge and the prosecutors have been keenly and deliberately prejudiced against him by the power of evil government.

Enclosed is the secret letter from Marshal James L. Parker. Please notice the fifth paragraph, where he states that they have targeted a large number of us! Please notice also, in paragraph nine, he attempts to intimidate the judge. We think Judge T. Smerling was greatly affected by this letter from Marshal Parker. Judge T. Smerling made a gesture of obvious recognition when Robert Seamans' name was announced in the court. The judge leaned forward from his previous relaxed posture and remarked with slow extending tones.... "Oh yes!... oh yes... the Seamans case!" Even before any other words were uttered. We knew most certainly that Robert's case had been discussed and decided with prejudice prior to his trial! Robert Seamans' Constitutional rights have been violated!

Years before the Idaho Standoff, Randy Weaver was approached by Federal men with a "deal"! They tried to entice him to play "rat" and spy on Aryan Nations in Idaho. We worked with Aryan Nations. There was Federal surveillance on our group as we traveled to and from the Aryan Nations meetings. While we were at Aryan Nations a Federal agent tried to entrap my brother Johnny and my younger brother Grant (age sixteen) into an illegal gun traffic scam. That very same month, the agents were working hard to coerce Randy Weaver into cooperating with them in a conspiracy against us!

It is our wish that you can bring awareness to the public of the Federal government's plan to imprison or murder the remainder of my family. The Feds are using our religious doctrine as an excuse to rub us out, and cover-up incriminating information that we know about the tyranny in high levels of our government.

When the bullets start flying....remember....it will be time for all good men to gather!

Hallelujah!,
M.L.S. (age 21)

END OF QUOTING

Children, children, precious children—oh how I would hold you and dissuade you from your first errors in actions. In your plea for mercy and consideration on account of “your beliefs” you turn against others in violence for their own beliefs as well. When you lay your “religious” beliefs down as an excuse to bear GUNS and gather to arm for battle—you only bring the “bigger guns” against you. Why must you go forth with heads shaven and targets on your bosoms? Can you not fight for right in simplicity? You set yourselves up by your own actions and then become angry at God because of your plight. Of course it is not right, that which is brought against you—but you leave yourselves open for same—without ability to gain sympathy or recourse. Just because the Crusades of the Middle Ages claimed to be in the “name of Jesus”—DID NOT MAKE IT SO.

The very public violence of that group recognized as “Skinheads” brings you with the “cult of cults” for destruction. When you gather into groups (churches, cults, covens, etc.) you have labelled selves with the brush of the whole. Perhaps you are innocent—but the arrest and conviction for bearing of illegal weapons states otherwise. If you give thine enemy the quarter—he shall take it without mercy.

Do you have “rights” to do as you wish? No, not “MORAL” right if it bears hurt upon another innocent being and if it be against the laws of the land—so too, shall you be brought under the sword of that law. Do you have “Constitutional right” to do what has been done? YES, and therein lies the truth of it. It matters not WHAT religion you choose, even be it Satan’s own church in the valley—you have Constitutional rights under the LAW. This may not be actions sanctioned by God—but under the “Law” you do have “rights”—however, if you BREAK, DELIBERATELY, THE LAW OF THE LAND—the ones you refer to as Z.O.G. HAVE THE LEGAL RIGHT TO “GETCHA” EVEN IF THEY HAVE NO LAWFUL RIGHT TO DO SO.

You are young and filled with patriotism and desire for freedom—but you tear down that which you have by the presentation of battle and war at every turn. You only rile the gall in the stomach of your enemy and he will strike you down. My compassion is great and perhaps your brothers can hear your cry for help and demand fairness in your hearings and in your behalf. You are in the time of great chaos as the One World Order of Satan comes upon you ones and the road is treacherous at best. You claim the Church of God as your foundation and yet, God never, never, never built HIS church upon the gun—be they legal or illegal!

Never has God advocated treasonous overthrow of governments. TRUTH, AND ONLY TRUTH, GIVES FREEDOM AND RECLAMATION OF A GOVERNMENT UNDER GOD. When you align selves with the serpent, whether in the garb of the Christian, the Jew or the Infidel—you mark of self for the fall.

IF YOU FOLLOW THE STEPS AND INSTRUCTION OF GOD—YOU DO NONE OF THESE THINGS.

Yes, indeed, I see the horror of the circumstance and the terror at the hands of the National Police of which we just wrote this very day.

Does it mean that if you follow all the rules and regulations and yet do not agree, that you will be safe, secure and untouched by the Beast and his demons? No—was the Christ untouched, even in His own perfection? Be sure, however, that that which you blindly follow is Truth or simply another trap to pull you down. After the fact, it is very difficult, indeed, to undo.

As people who work on this paper, we can only offer love and prayers for your safety and offer this help in printing. We shall also offer this information to other presses who have helped other persons involved in this horrendously powerful bringing down of all cults and dissenters. **I repeat something: The New World Order plans to bring down all governments and enslave the masses of human “subjects”. This is planned by year 2000 so it will not get “nicer”, readers, so I suggest you get squared away with GOD and stop the nonsense of little groupies or big groupies. GOD is a one-on-one expression.**

We work totally within the expression of God in Truth for that is the importance of the journey itself—however, we singularly work within business environments with integrity and within the regulations of the laws as expressed upon all citizens.

Does this mean that I am in favor of gun control? NO—you have a Constitutional right to hold and have a gun. But, you have to have it under the regulations of the powers that be—which YOU elected to the various offices of power. I DO feel that guns are for killing and, therefore, I am against GUNS!—not your right to have them.

Why, for instance, did you say, “...we grabbed our guns and...”? What were you going to do with those guns? Rescue Randy and the Weavers? Too late smart? I hope not, little ones, for you are just beginning your experience in your journey and you have all but destroyed your hopes of freedom by careless acts which only taunt the “big bad wolf”. Let me assure you that we do not condone “gun running” whether it is pulled off or not. If you place yourself in the position to even be approached as to doing such a thing—it is most unwise. Ones who live by the gun shall die by the gun.

We were asked to run this material and we do so—but were I asked for advice, which I was not, I would suggest that you remove yourselves from connections with fringe elements of considered “cults” (you can serve God and Nation without affiliation of same), lay down those guns (turn them over immediately and peacefully) and STOP THIS INSANITY. AS LONG AS YOU STAND AGAINST THE BIG BOYS, THEY WILL SMASH YOU. ASK GOD FOR GUIDANCE AND BEWARE, IF THE ANSWER COMES TO BATTLE WITH THOSE GUNS—IT IS **NOT GOD TO WHOM YOU ASK**. Satan plays in death and bloodletting—GOD IS LIFE.

To any who will hear my plea (Me, Hatonn), please pray diligently for the welfare of these

babies—BUT DO NOT “GATHER” AS REQUESTED IN THE CONTEXT OFFERED—IN BATTLE DRESS AND WEAPONRY. THIS IS **NOT HOW “GOOD” MEN GATHER!**

MAY THE VOICE OF REASON AGAIN BE HEARD THROUGHOUT YOUR LANDS. BLESSED BE THE LAMBS IN IGNORANCE FOR THEIR BLOOD RESTS UPON THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO TAUGHT THEM NOT TRUTH. SO BE IT.

Thank you, Dharma, for a very long day.

Each of you is unique and wondrous—I wonder if you shall ever come to know as much. Everyone has his own fingerprints. The White Light streams down to be broken up by those human prisms into all the colors of the rainbow. Take your own color in the pattern and be just that. You cannot take another’s for your own—there is, after all is said and done, only YOU and GOD!!

And for ALL OF YOU: *If you realize you aren’t so wise today as you thought you were yesterday—YOU’RE WISER TODAY! WHAT PART OF YOUR “FUTURE” ARE YOU ASSEMBLING OR DESTROYING THIS DAY? PONDER IT MOST CAREFULLY AND YOUR ACTIONS MIGHT WELL REFLECT YOUR NEW WISDOM.*

Salu, Hatonn to clear—but never depart.

Latest JOURNAL Goes To Press

3/4/93 #3 HATONN

INTRODUCTION

I have pondered as to the necessity of placing this material into book format but I am requested to do so by ones who do not take the paper and have no other way to get the information contained therein.

I am calling the volume THE BEST OF TIMES—THE WORST OF TIMES because you cannot have one without the other also being present in perception and recognition. All things just “are” and it is how you perceive given actions, assaults, friendships, betrayals, loyalties, and thus and so, that determines the product of the resulting MAN. “Bars do not a prison make” is an old adage worthy of note. Your mind and your actions determine the MAN and the prison or freedom.

You are each TRAPPED in a physical expression—and shall remain so until you GROW through LEARNING AND, FINALLY, KNOWING, into your perfection as a higher expression of God.

As you are walking through a perceived experience in manifest form of physical compression your perceptions are myriad, confusing and hard to keep focused. The harder you effort in the consciousness to SEE beyond, the more assault you have on your

physical senses. It is simply the way it IS. If you were in the kindergarten grade of schooling—you would learn your alphabet and numbers—but only most simply. As you go into advanced university calculus—you will have had to learn those early numbers or there will be no basis upon which to consider "calculus".

If, however, you plan to utilize "calculus" as a major tool of your career and REFUSE to learn numbers—you shall not succeed! So too, is the learning grades of God's school. If you REFUSE to learn—you shall fail.

There are lessons which SHALL BE LEARNED if you are to rejoin that wondrous Source of All Creation and you cannot slip-by, skip grades or assume another can learn it FOR you. You are stuck on graduation day either having made the grade or not having done so. It is no necessary mark of either "failure" or "terrible"—it simply IS the way it IS.

There are many ways to slow your journey and mostly you ones choose the distractions of physical acquirements of "stuff", wealth, etc. Then, too, you turn your own growth into the hands of ones who will orchestrate your path FOR you. But, you LOSE in that game for it can, at best, be but a most temporary state of existence. It is, however, ONLY your singular choice. If you move yourself from the path of Lighted growth, that is one thing—if, however, you cause another to be pulled from the path of Lighted growth through subterfuge and influence beyond the ability of the one to resist—this is EVIL. (Evil: The purposeful pulling of one from his path to God of Source—even by distraction.) This brings a double whammy to the one doing the distracting by untoward means of influence locked within the physical expression. This is the hardest of all to avoid as the pit is camouflaged most gloriously with trinkets and physical pleasures that you are "trained" to desire. Do you see, it is not "good" or "bad"—for that which is "good" for the one may well be very, very "bad" for another. You must consider what is the goal and see if a given action or thing is "right" or "wrong" for your purposes.

Many think they are moving directly toward their goal only to find out that they had not the slightest idea what IS their goal in fact. You will most often claim that your goal is oneness with God—when actually, your goal is interaction with another human! You can find "both" in an arrangement—but always, you must look into your own intent as well as consider the REAL intent of the other in influence.

You will most often err when you consider "twin flames" and "soul mates" and other nonsense. You have ONLY ONE "twin flame" and ONLY ONE "soul mate"—GOD! To fall for the old line of capture as, "I am your soul mate intended for together journey in the past, in the now and in the future," is B.S. in its highest presentation. If, further, you turn

away from that ONE TRUE SOUL MATE-TWIN FLAME IN FAVOR OF ANOTHER HUMAN EXPRESSION—YOU STOP COLD ON YOUR PATH TO THAT SOURCE OF TOTAL EXPRESSION—GOD. IT IS WORTHY OF THINKING-ON.

So, who am I to speak as if I hold the key to all wisdom and knowing? Well, I've passed my "wisdom" doctorate studies and my higher "knowing" post-graduate classes. I have teaching credentials for these subjects—but, you do not have to attend my classes unless you wish. I can show you the way to the Universal Cosmic Realms AND to God for I am a "Wayshower" come for that purpose as a cohan (professor)—but the choice of receiving that which I offer is ONLY yours, chelas (students).

It is a time of growing and expressing in that growth and, finally, growing BEYOND into the reality of being. This is an experience of learning and accepting the good, the bad, the ugly and the beautiful—and utilizing all to gain perfection of expression in rising above judging, but ever in discernment, of all things—and judgement of all actions of physical expression. You cannot know the "contract" of another nor even if "that other" is a full and knowing working soul-being of God Creator, so your only method of recognition is to hold your own path solidly in the direction of the path unto THAT GOD for the snares are many and the traps deadly.

May you be given to walk in love and beauty—whatever the path shall spring upon you. Put your hand in the hand of the MAN and you shall not fall. Remember—you cannot see the heart of the lotus while the blossom is but a bud—not the rose, nor the lily—why think ye that you can see the "whole" from but a tiny shrouded "part"? God offers enough for your perceptions to see HIM in all things around you and, yet, can you not allow the petals to open in perfection that the wonders of that perfection can be yours and not something upon which only to gaze—apart from—and always longing to hold? If God seems to be pulling away from

you—it is because you stop whilst He moves on that you might learn to "keep-up". He will never move faster than your capacity to travel, nor will He ever give loads beyond that which you can bear. If you stumble He will bear you up or send His legions to carry you. He will, further, ALWAYS send His messengers to show the way and the teachers to allow for your lessons. So be it, it is the perfection of CREATOR.

This JOURNAL will be called:

THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES

Only in the recesses of the mind can come the perceptions of which it is at any experience in expression. It is the time of learning in Godness or expressing in the most heinous manners of God's "adversary". But, in all, it is the experience which gives LIFE or DEATH of soul expression in growth beyond the realms of physical bindings. It is the time of sorting of that and those who serve their own needs above and beyond that of mankind and God, and the adjustments of selves to that which IS.

DEDICATION

I dedicate this volume to Nora Boyles: My friend, my colleague and the backbone of researched truth that you might have confirmation for your discernment. I ask our Editors if we might now assemble our first "dictionary" from Nora and get it to press. The volumes will be more suitable for use in smaller "doses"—remember, we seek understanding—not overload of the senses.

How many volumes will this require? As many as it takes! Thank you, Nora, for a superb contribution to the "knowing" and "learning" of your brethren.

Today's Meditation And News Watch

3/4/93 #1 HATONN

REMEMBERING:
THE GREAT SPIRIT OF WISDOM

When you are remembering, it is most important, as you cast off the "forgetting of Truth", that you:

"But remember, I will speak much more clearly direct from within, if you but turn trustingly to ME for help. For I ever preserve My Holiest secrets for those who turn to ME IN DEEP, ABIDING FAITH THAT I CAN AND WILL SUPPLY THEIR EVERY NEED."

You search high and you search low and seek expression in the realms of physical manifestation for that which CAN ONLY BE SPIRIT. Those things of the physical can NEVER fulfill the seeking, searching perfection of soul in transiting—or the soul in final transition. For when you have arrived at the gate of higher Source—the physical is quite invisible and that which you THOUGHT you experienced will be gone and only the moments of ecstasy and perfection shall remain—always and constant, in presence.

"The time will come when you cease to look without for love, sympathy, appreciation and spiritual help, and turn wholly to ME within, that these seeming imperfections will disappear; and you will see in any 'mate' or brother only the reflection of qualities of unselfish love, gentleness, trust, a constant endeavor to make the other happy, that will then be shining brightly and continuously from out of your own heart."

"Perhaps you cannot yet wholly believe all this, and you still question that I, your own reflection of self in fragment of whole perfection, am responsible for your present testing, measure or present position in life, or that I chose for you your present mate or significant 'others' that you might see beyond and grow even beyond that which is 'Light' (en-Light-ment) and into the Radiance of brilliance so great that you are ONE WITH IT." — The Great Spirit of Wisdom.

You claim a "soul mate"? Does THAT ONE fit the above description? Is there ONLY the offering of that which is spiritual fulfillment? Or, does "that other" urge, push, shove and taunt into the very things of physical gratification and-or "things" which are only of the physical expression? Is YOUR "LOVE" and that of the proclaimed intent of the "other" ACTUALLY "unconditional"? Or, are there GREAT CONDITIONS of subtle unspoken expression placed upon your relationship? You had best be thinking of these things for the time in this expression grows short and the infinite journey ahead is indeed long. **THINK!**

SHARED ITEMS OF IMMEDIATE INTEREST

From R.R.: It is said that the California Specialized Training Center (old FEMA facility) has stopped all visitation.

It has recently been a place where hobbyists could gather to fly remote controlled model aircraft, etc. This has been now banned.

High security fences are being put in place NOW and army tents are up in expect-

tation of the "spontaneous, impromptu riots which are expected at the end of the "King" trial (regardless of which verdict is brought forth). This will be personally checked out by the caller.

NOTE OF "LAW"

Senator Quentin Kopp of San Francisco has introduced legislation Monday to SCRAP "NON-GUILTY" VERDICTS and replace with "NOT-PROVEN". Good luck citizens, this is a long, long way from "Innocent unless PROVEN guilty".

KANSAS BOMB

A friend from the town of Pittsburg, Kansas calls to report that on March 2nd, in the morning, there were live bombs left in a vehicle at a Mall. It required a "Bomb Squad" from Wichita to defuse the devices. Since the population of this town is less than 50,000, the terrorist campaign must be heating up in all parts of the country. That, dear ones, is a magnificent understatement.

EARTHQUAKE ALERT NEWS FROM WASHINGTON STATE

A seismologist employed by the government is saying that the government believes and is acting on the information, that between March 7th (pretty close) and the 21st, 1993, the moon is going into an "oval" orbit which will bring it 216,000 miles from the Earth. They are geared up to expect the "Big One" in California and Washington. Also, they expect that Mt. Baker, Mt. Rainier along with others, may well erupt. They say the lava from Mt. Rainier will bury Seattle and other places in between.

The question from this person, to me, is: "Is this data correct as to the dates?" I would suggest that you attend that which Commander Soltec is offering for your attention. [See "Professor" Soltec's excellent writing starting on page 20 which addresses this important issue of lunar AND solar effects on tide and crust motion. When the Moon passes exceptionally close to the Earth--216,000 rather than 233,000 miles--ALL of its effects ON the Earth would be greatly heightened.]

I would suggest that you first, however, writer, attend what you have, yourself, said: "I know it's going to happen soon...." Your geologists, geophysicists and obviously, seismologists—KNOW it will be sometime in the near, near future. I can only suggest that you pay attention and take ALL warnings seriously and remain totally prepared for any eventual date. I am not come near to tell you "safe places" or "individually guide your path as to security from Earth upheavals". We are here to

get you to "prepare" and accept responsibility for selves. We have given unlimited information regarding dangerous places—which would, I realize, appear to be "everywhere". It is the time of massive Earth changes, both inflicted by man through technology AND those of natural evolution as a planet changes.

Just as with associations which seemingly "bind" you, you must look unto the possibilities and see to that which holds you in quandary. I have no "right" to interject my wishes upon any—YOU must do that which you must do (or not do). We can only give information—not forceful intervention. Listen to that which your Earth "scientists" are telling you—check with those labs which keep track, plot those courses of highest potential and then act according to that which seems appropriate.

If you are hoping that I will somehow give you ten minutes notice or a day or,—I have already done so. IT IS TIME TO ATTEND THESE THINGS OR GO WITH THE CONSEQUENCES.

HUMANITARIAN HELP IN BOSNIA

Humanitarian help in Bosnia??? Don't be foolish, look at what is happening. There is an advancing front of assault troops moving into the area whereat the supplies are being air-dropped. The "enemy" of those targeted for humanitarian relief is GETTING IT ALL! What do you now think? Let me point it out if it eludes you: You are supplying the very enemy with rations, ammunition, medical supplies and all necessary small equipment (and some quite large) necessary for a major offensive. Even your own Secretary of State and President tell you that it will continue! And how is your day?

TOWER BOMBING TERROR

Now they are telling you that it may take years to find evidence as to who put the bomb in the towers. Come, come little sleepyheads, do you think the world will "wait" while your rinky-dinks play around with plastic fragments? You had better get with the program or there won't be enough left to pick up any pieces.

WACO, TEXAS FIASCO

No, I don't have much sympathy with a man who uses God to allow for his degradation and illicit activities. Neither do I have much sympathy for SWAT teams with assault weapons. However, you ones had better look at what is happening in Waco, Texas. There is massive information if you but look. I make no pronouncement on the incident in point except that you can expect this around your nations, around the world. We do not sanction, in any manner whatsoever, the

activities within that compound by those people within its boundaries. But, have you come so far that it is worthy of mass murder?

It is already set up as mass MIND-CONTROL and programmed to perfection so, unless you get INFORMED, you will not be able to have an intelligently-formed conclusion about anything happening in that, or any other, area. This whole event is "Psychopolitics through Religion" (a deadly combination of lies as to both politics and religion).

Note that the definition of "cult" is now changed to suit the oppressive needs of the "media". "Cult" simply means a group oriented to a given purpose or idea—usually associated with religion. Now, it represents unlimited evil expression. By definition, ANY CHURCH IN THE WORLD—IS BUT A "CULT". BUT, NOW YOU HAVE A NEW DEFINITION WHICH WILL MEAN: ANYTHING THAT IS OTHER THAN SANCTIONED BY THE ELITE AND ALLOWABLE BY THE ELITE. In other words, you can now be hanged for "NON-PROVEN" GUILT, YEA, EVEN THROUGH "THOUGHT".

HOW ARE "WE" DIFFERENT?

We are "Hosts" come to awaken God's children, allow them the Word of Truth for the purpose of decision-making and to bring home God's people while reclaiming that which is claimed by GOD Creator. **GOD WANTS nothing of the Satanic world of debased expression. This requires NO GROUPS, no "other"—only self and God.** Even physical protection from the massive movement over freedom, depends on how well you listen to instruction for behavior. Violence or law-breaking is NOT acceptable. A remnant will be brought through in awareness and you have no need to be in a special place or certainly not in any group. Groups are targeted in EVERY INSTANCE and infiltrated. I expect my crew to function fully open and act in such manner that your deadliest enemy can function on your Corporate Board of Directors—as long as his antics can be outvoted by our people. "Subversion" is a tool of that very movement you wish to confront and change—**WE HAVE NO INTENT OF ANY KIND OF SUBVERSION OR CONTRADICTIONS TO THE LAWS OF THE LAND. WE BRING "THE WORD" AND THAT IS ENOUGH. IF IT BE NOT ENOUGH THEN SO BE IT. THROUGH "THE WORD" OF TRUTH AND GOD, SHALL YOU FIND YOUR PERFECT COURSE.**

STATEMENT ON GAYS IN MILITARY BY MARINE CORPS LEAGUE (INCORPORATED BY AN ACT OF CONGRESS)

I have been asked to run the following information and we are happy to do so

since the subject considered is so impacting on ALL of you.

QUOTING:

THE WORD—MARINE CORPS LEAGUE:
Commandant's Message: Military Service Is No Place For A Social Experiment.

Candidate Clinton's priorities to the American people were substantial deficit reductions, health care reforms and other domestic actions to revitalize the country. But his first priority, as President, turned out to be the abolishment of the 50-year-old ban on homosexuals in the military.

Our new Commander-in-Chief, who has never served in the Armed Forces of these United States, and who did all he could to avoid such service that would put him in harm's way, feels qualified enough on military service life to order the enlistment of lesbians and gays in the Armed Forces. "I intend to keep my commitment to the American People," he said. Apparently we who have worn the uniform don't count as American people. Just some common inhabitants to serve this nation by putting our lives on the line whenever he calls.

The Uniform Code of Military Justice has been approved by the Congress of the United States. Sodomy is a violation of article 125 of the UCMJ, which states oral and anal sex is a criminal act.

As a veteran, I have asked myself such questions as to how much trust and respect would I have had for my immediate leaders in a combat situation if I knew they were gay? How would I handle homosexual advances in the showers? Would gay officers show favoritism toward gays when promotions were handed out? Would I help a wounded bleeding soldier who might possibly be infected with the AIDS virus? God forbid if I were the one who needed a blood transfusion while in the field.

Senator Edward Kennedy in support of Clinton said, "The President is trying to bring the nation together and to try and deal with the issues of intolerance in our society." But THE MILITARY COALITION, a consortium of military and veterans' associations representing 3.5 million members of the military community, opposed such a demoralizing move on the part of the Commander-in-Chief of the nation's uniformed services.

In a letter to the President-Elect Clinton they said, "Service in the armed forces is a unique calling. Military men and women must be prepared to live anywhere, fight anywhere, and maintain high morale and combat efficiency under frequently adverse exposure to difficult conditions. They are asked to undergo frequent exposure to risk, long hours, periodic relocations and family separations.

"Additionally, they willingly accept some abridgment of their freedom of speech, their right to privacy, and control over their lives and working conditions. These are all part of the very personal price our military personnel pay on a daily basis."

In another letter sent to Clinton our National Executive Director, Marine Corps League, **Ronald L. Martin** pointed out that our top military leaders are uniquely qualified to advise the Commander-in-Chief on the ramifications of such an action. He said, "Uniformed service personnel know that homosexual behavior is absolutely incompatible with military service because it adversely affects morale, undermines discipline and erodes combat readiness."

Martin went on to point out that the homosexual person in the military will also expect the same privileges afforded the non-homosexual person, such as quarters, the right to be married in the chapel on base and DIC payments should one of the members become a casualty of war. "It is absurd to assume that homosexuals can control their behavior under circumstances similar to those where heterosexuals have been unable to exercise self-restraint," he said.

Why is it that those who never wore a uniform and have no idea of what military service is like, let alone combat, seem to be the leaders in Congress who want to change a military service that has served this nation well for over 200 years? Supporters of the ban's removal, Congresswoman **Pat Schroeder**, who has led the fight for women aboard ship as well as in combat, and avowed gay Congressmen **Barney Frank** and **Gerry Studds** were cheered by Clinton's commitment. They are just three of the few who support Clinton on the issue. If they have their way, we'll next see a Gay Disco established at Quantico and a Lesbian Slopshoot at Twentynine Palms.

As veterans, what can we do to promote, preserve and protect legitimate military interests? The military chiefs failed to convince Clinton. But the Congress of the United States must vote on any changes in the Military Code of Conduct.

Senate Armed Forces Committee Chairman **Sam Nunn** said he plans hearings in March, regardless of what Clinton does now. That turned a light bulb on for President Clinton and he quickly agreed to delay his executive order on gay rights. Reason? Have we forgotten the fight over the flag-burning issues? When flag desecrators were on the ropes from the pressure Americans were putting on Congress, all they did was...**wait out the storm.**

Time heals, courage fails, tension lessens, people forget, the weak-kneed back off, and that is when left-leaning liberal Kennedy types take over command on the Hill.

The Congress took the slings and ar-

rows of outraged veterans' organizations on the flag issue. You can bet they will again on the gay issue—unless we stand firm and keep the pressure on.

So how do we oppose Clinton on this issue? Where do Nevada Senators and Representatives stand on gays in the military? The answer is simple. As veterans who served in the United States Marine Corps, everyone of us should write our Washington Reps and tell them where we stand on this important issue.

This article is presented by Michael

Ensworth.
END OF QUOTING.

Since the above comes from a Nevada publication, I would suggest if you wish to express opinions—write to your own State's representatives and public officials. **Also, however, since there is ongoing contact on this issue with and through the CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER, your voice can be heard through that entity.**

The address: CLC 564 La Sierra Dr. #176, Sacramento CA 95864.

Here is where your chondrocytes come into play as cartilage consists of specialized cells called "chondrocytes" embedded in a matrix, or ground substance, that comprises varying amounts of *collagen*, a gel-like substance.

SO WHY DON'T WE "PUSH" THE GU?

Because there is a significant amount of "broth" containing the particles of membrane in Gaiaandriana and the other products of Gaia-source. Also, our people have only a couple of membranes from which to begin a nursery. I believe there is enough now available to fill most orders for a "start" and instructions if you wish a "start" of your own. It is not an "end-all", it is only a good addition and my wish was to disabuse you of thinking it to be a "whole" to the point of exclusion of the most important of all the components in Gaiaandriana. With the "tea" or "membrane" broth—YOU DO NOT HAVE ALL THAT YOU NEED TO COMPLETE THE NECESSARY WHOLE—ONLY A SMALL PORTION—SO OUR THRUST IS TO GIVE THAT WHICH PROVIDES "WHOLE" NESS, NOT PARTIAL HIT-MISS HELP. YOUR BODY NEEDS ALL OF THE MYRIADS OF "THINGS" WHICH COMPRISE IT—NOT JUST PARTS—AND IT MUST HAVE THE PERFECTION TO KNOW HOW TO UTILIZE THE SUBSTANCES, WHEN SUPPLIED, IN RIGHT RATIOS.

This substance is more accurately recognized in our places as Gaiacondriacytic gelatinous fibrous structure. "Gaiacongel" would do nicely for the membrane, and the "broth" you can call anything you like from tea to Gaia mini (living water [liquid]) Ask any good Lakota Sioux!

I hope that all of you will take note that toward the end of this month, March, there will be some speakers assembled in Tehachapi to discuss some of these items—I believe, around the weekend of the 20th. [This began as a casual gathering and seems to have grown; an announcement will be carried as a LIBERATOR insert for the states adjoining California; others who are interested, further away geographically, please call the LIBERATOR for information.] They won't know about these things to great extent but I will probably make my own information available.

For you who wonder why you must use the actual "tea" in the solution for growth, it is because of the color. Remember that I told you that alternate spectrum needs in Gaiaandriana culturing was coffee and more efficient is tea as found steeped from the regular brewing types you utilize as beverage. The sugar, of course, is for the same purpose as sugar in yeast bread—to feed the cells. Aren't we having fun? Isn't God wonderful? Aren't we glad we came this way? I am! I am humbly grateful for the opportunity to serve in this wondrous time of uncovering the wonders of God—with you.

Comments On Ancient Elixers For Health Improvement

3/4/93 #2 HATONN

MU-GU, MO-GU AND CHINESE MUSH-ROOMS

Friends, since I am interrupted right now, let us take just a minute to discuss some of the wondrous things coming into your attention for health improvement. Ones are now calling and commenting on similarities of "ancient" substances [See the "MO-GU ELIXER" among the Gaia Resources Products information on the next-to-last pages.] now coming forth again, which they have stumbled upon, under various names, in the quiet sharing places.

Let us look at the "membrane" which gives life to these "brews". You have "Gaia-cartilage". The membrane itself is living-cartilage which is exactly the replication of any "cartilage" formation in its basic structuring, among many other things. Our "subject", however, is the membrane itself.

You will note the current interest in the use of "Shark cartilage" [on the 60 Minutes television show two Sundays ago] in the reduction of cancer tumors and even, in some instances, total shrinkage of such tumors. In studies in Cuba, almost ALL treated cancer patients had remarkable showings of improvement in overall well-being, stamina and shrinkage of affected tissue masses. Is THIS the miracle cure? NO—it is not a cure at all.

Well, you could take the "membrane" and dry and grind it and have basically the same thing as Shark cartilage except for the perfection of it adapting specifically to human structure. Or, you could take the "older" membrane, cut it, dry it and use it for "chewing" and get the same results along with some pleasurable munching. This is about the BEST substance for the repair and restoration of joint cartilage attacked by arthritis and damage of any kind.

Will it completely "restore" it? Sometimes, but most likely not to perfection if there has been

intervention by surgeons, etc. This will recushion the spinal structure since the discs and surrounding tissue of the spinal canal is cartilage. What causes shrinkage of malignant tissue? It doesn't matter. It is, again, much like your television—almost all of you don't need to know how that television works—only that the on-off switch, when the equipment is receiving power, presents you with a "picture". I am not come to give you biophysics lectures—we leave those lessons and communications to the biophysicists, if you please.

Is this the "stuff" you order separately from Kathy? Yes. It has many, many labels but it technically is "living (Gaia)-cartilage" (Gaiacondrocytes). There are three main types of cartilage: hyaline, fibrocartilage, and elastic, each with a different proportion of collagen and each with different functions.

Hyaline cartilage is a tough, smooth tissue that lines the surfaces of joints, such as the knee, providing an almost frictionless layer over the bony parts of the joint. If the lining becomes worn (as in osteoarthritis) or damaged, joint movement may be painful or severely restricted.

Fibrocartilage contains a large amount of collagen and is solid and very strong. It makes up the intervertebral disks between the bones of the spine and the shock-absorbing pads of tissue that are found in joints.

Elastic cartilage is soft and rubbery. It is found in various structures, notably the outer ear and the epiglottis.

Cartilage is simply a type of connective tissue that, although not as hard as bone, forms an important structural component of many parts of your skeletal system, such as the joints. Much of the fetal skeleton is formed **entirely** of cartilage, which is then gradually converted to bone. In replication procedures, the first "skeletal" form is only cartilaginous.

The *NEW WORLD ORDER* Is Breathing Down Our Necks

3/3/93 #1 HATONN

The following is going to be taken DIRECTLY from the January 1993 issue of *The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*. I have honored this man before and I wondered at why there was such animosity at meetings against Green who claimed to be representing our work. I guess that answer now speaks for itself, doesn't it? It seems the ones "in the seminar arena" knew George Green far better than did anyone at this location.

Since the paper has been copied and sent to us and I find it an excellently written document, I offer it with full responsibility for so-doing. I will, however, do the journalistically proper thing when using another's writing: give full credit and list acquisition information. I am a bit sorry to note that this paper is one of the "Phoenix [Arizona] Club" papers of which I have negatively written. It makes the paper, when issuing truth, no less valid. (Subscription Office: P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, AZ 85071. Rates: six mos. \$56, Domestic, 12 mos. \$95. 24 mos. \$165.) Mr. McAlvany is the Editor but does not reside in Phoenix, AZ—I would, however, assume that he can be reached via that above address.

QUOTING:

THE FOURTH REICH: TOWARD AN AMERICAN POLICE STATE

"When plunder has become a way of life for a group of people living together in society, they create for themselves in the course of time a legal system that authorizes it, and a moral code that glorifies it." — Frederick Bastiat

"Socialism, once a reality, destroys the moral fiber which is the creation of freedom. It breeds every device which produces totalitarian rule." — General Douglas MacArthur

"The individual's freedom and choice will be controlled within very narrow alternatives, by the fact that he will be numbered from birth...and followed as a number,

through his educational training, his required military or other service, his tax contributions, his health and medical requirements and his final retirement and death benefits." — Carroll Quigley

"America is great, because America is good. If America ever ceases to be good, she will cease to be great." — Alexis de Toqueville

INTRODUCTION

America, in 1993 (and for the balance of the decade), is plunging toward becoming a socialist police state, remarkably similar to Nazi Germany in the 1930s or the Soviet Union from the '20s through the '80s. America, over the past few decades, has seen its traditional values turned upside down in almost every area, to the extent that the killing of 28 million babies is simply "free choice"; homosexuality is simply an "alternate lifestyle" officially sanctioned and pushed by the liberal establishment and its media; the family is now under attack from the government, the media, the schools, the homosexuals, and the environmentalists.

Pornography is now the norm on television, in movies, in books, magazines, and more and more in the classroom as students down to kindergarten level are taught how to have "safe sex" or enjoy "alternate sexual lifestyles"; spiritual values, Christian leaders, organizations, and individuals are denigrated and discriminated against more and more by a government, media, and culture that rejects our traditional Biblical foundations and (as in Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union) will soon persecute the Christian church in America.

The criminals (murderers, rapists, burglars, robbers, etc.) are given light (or negligible) jail sentences, while the government is now reclassifying honest law-abiding Americans as criminals, and giving them severe jail sentences or confiscating their assets or property via Draconian Nazi-Marxist-Leninist-style seizure laws.

The legal system and government now allow the "have nots" to plunder the assets of the "haves"; and a gargantuan U.S. government passes tens of thousands of new regulations each year (i.e., over 67,000

pages of fine print) to control every aspect of Americans' lives.

The Socialists (calling themselves liberals, secular humanists, environmentalists, gay rights activists, women's rights activists, civil rights activists, New Agers, etc.) now completely control the U.S. Administrative branch of government, the media, and the educational system; have effective control of the Legislative branch; and partial (but growing) control of the U.S. Judiciary. The Socialist agenda (now to be accelerated under Bill and Hillary Clinton and Al Gore) calls for the nationalization of children, the abolition of the family, the promotion of promiscuity, and Orwellian-type controls over every aspect of our lives.

Has the incredible transformation of American traditions and values, of our government, and our whole way of life over the past two decades happened spontaneously, or by accident? No! There have been powerful forces behind the scenes orchestrating and manipulating the transformation of America according to a well laid out plan that has been in operation for many decades, if not centuries.

As Igor Shafarevich wrote in his excellent essay *Socialism In Our Past and Future* and Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote in *From Under the Rubble*, the destruction of religion and the family are central to socialist ideology.

The socialists, internationalists, and communists of the world (they no longer call themselves communists) are now following the revolutionary strategy of Antonio Gramsci, the late founder of the Italian Communist Party and a Marxist theoretician who died in 1937. (Franklin Sanders wrote in detail recently about Gramsci's strategy in his *Moneychanger Newsletter*, P.O. Box 341753, Memphis, TN 38184.) After spending time in the Soviet Union in the 1920s, Gramsci concluded that the clenched fist revolutionary approach of the Bolsheviks was not a winning strategy, but that socialism (i.e., communism) would triumph through the "reshaping of consciousness" in society.

Gramsci, concluding that "the cultural superstructure determines the political and economic base, and not the other way around", wrote, "In a developed society, the passage to socialism occurs neither by

putsch [ED. NOTE: A sudden revolt or uprising] nor by direct confrontation, but by the transformation of ideas, which is to say, a slow reshaping of consciousness. At stake in this war of positions is the culture (i.e., the source of values and ideas). The seizure of political power is not possible until after the seizure of cultural power. Culture is transformed through government (and its agencies), schools, universities, social sciences, trade unions, churches, and the print and broadcast media."

In essence, Gramsci said the socialist revolution would be brought about by the transformation of a society's culture and values, not through political or military power. By changing the values and very mode of thinking of the enemies of socialism without their conscious knowledge, they would become socialism's allies. We are not talking about a communist revolution or military takeover in the traditional sense, but a wholly different danger: the establishment of radical socialism by the undermining and transformation of traditional Western values.

[ED. NOTE: And that is precisely what the socialists in the American government, universities (and lower schools), media, Hollywood, churches, etc., have systematically done over the past two to three decades. They have been preparing Americans for acceptance of a Socialist-Nazi-Marxist-Leninist-style **POLICE STATE** and to willingly become slaves by undermining our culture from top to bottom. And this is the great danger of the Clinton Administration. It is likely to continue the Bush/Wall Street economic policies, but is rapidly going to culturally transform America and its values to conform to the Gramsci strategy. The whole process took only about 14 years in South Africa—which now stands on the brink of the socialist-communist abyss.]

Gramsci articulated the importance of Lenin's "*Long march through the institutions*" (i.e., the penetration of the media, the universities, public interest groups, churches, and cultural institutions)—stressing that by working through such institutions, cultural values could be altered and morals softened "irreversibly", setting the stage for political and economic power to drop into the hands of the Left (as it has done over the past decade or so, and will do like an avalanche under Bill and Hillary Clinton and Al Gore).

According to Gramsci, once socialism dominates the cultural and ideological scene, revolutionary power and control by the state will quickly follow in one short easy step. The strategy of the socialists, then, is to change the way society thinks about problems—to gain control over the minds of the population.

An essential element of Gramsci's strategy was to replace the religious (or Christian) inclinations in a targeted society with a social gospel (i.e., a Marxist-Christian dialogue, liberation theology, etc.) which is totally devoid of all supernatural content. Gramsci did not want to destroy religion, but rather to neutralize all spiritual aspects and use what remains as a vehicle for the political struggle and socialism. Worship, faith, prayer, the sacraments would be replaced with what Gorbachev calls human values, human solidarity, abolition of social injustice, and the end to oppression of women, children, blacks, native peoples, homosexuals, the disabled, etc.

Gramsci therefore strategized a "convergence" of religion and socialism and takeover of the entire field where culture is elaborated and diffused (i.e., schools, universities, the media, Hollywood, etc.). Following Gramsci's strategy, the socialists of our day (in America, Europe, South Africa, and throughout the socialist culture)—come replete with socialist literature, films, plays, poetry, and various forms of art and music. The stage is now set in America (and throughout much of the West) where the closet communists are ready to build more openly upon this well-established superstructure.

It is important to note that the "new thinking" in the "old Soviet Union" (CIS); the "new South Africa" of F.W. de Klerk and Pik Botha; the "New Covenant" of Bill and Hillary Clinton, Al Gore and their entourage of socialist advisors and staffers, is based either directly or indirectly on the writings and strategies of Antonio Gramsci.

[ED. NOTE: It would be remembered that Bill Clinton has studied under the highly praised Italian socialists and communists. And it should also be remembered that many of Clinton's top advisors come from the Institute of Policy Study, an influential socialist group which follows the agenda of the Marxists and Gramscians.]

This writer is reminded of a quote by John Strachey, the former head of the British Labor Socialist Party and a communist, who said in the 1930s: "*There cannot be a direct transition from capitalism to communism. First we must move to socialism, as a necessary stepping stone to communism.*"

Sun Tsu, the Chinese military strategist, wrote in 500 B.C. that "*to conquer your enemy, you must destroy their will to resist.*" [H: **How many of you are ALREADY "THERE"?**] Of course, that will be destroyed if you can convert your enemy without him even knowing it. Eventually, it becomes impossible to oppose socialism. In "1984", Orwell said that the purpose of the new lan-

guage, Newspeak, was to make opposition to Big Brother impossible to even conceive. Anyone who failed to embrace the "politically correct" socialist mentality was, by definition, mentally ill. It was not enough to destroy Winston Smith. It was necessary to turn him to the point where he would love Big Brother.

So, in the 1990s, America is plunging rapidly into Antonio Gramsci's socialist quagmire—not by accident—but by clever, well-orchestrated and well-financed design. Behind this socialist transformation of America (culturally, socially, politically, and economically) is the Liberal Eastern Establishment (epitomized by the socialist-globalist Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations, Club of Rome, Bilderbergers, Fabian Socialists, Socialist International, etc. Behind these groups is probably the centuries old Illuminati, with its occultic-Luciferian substructure.

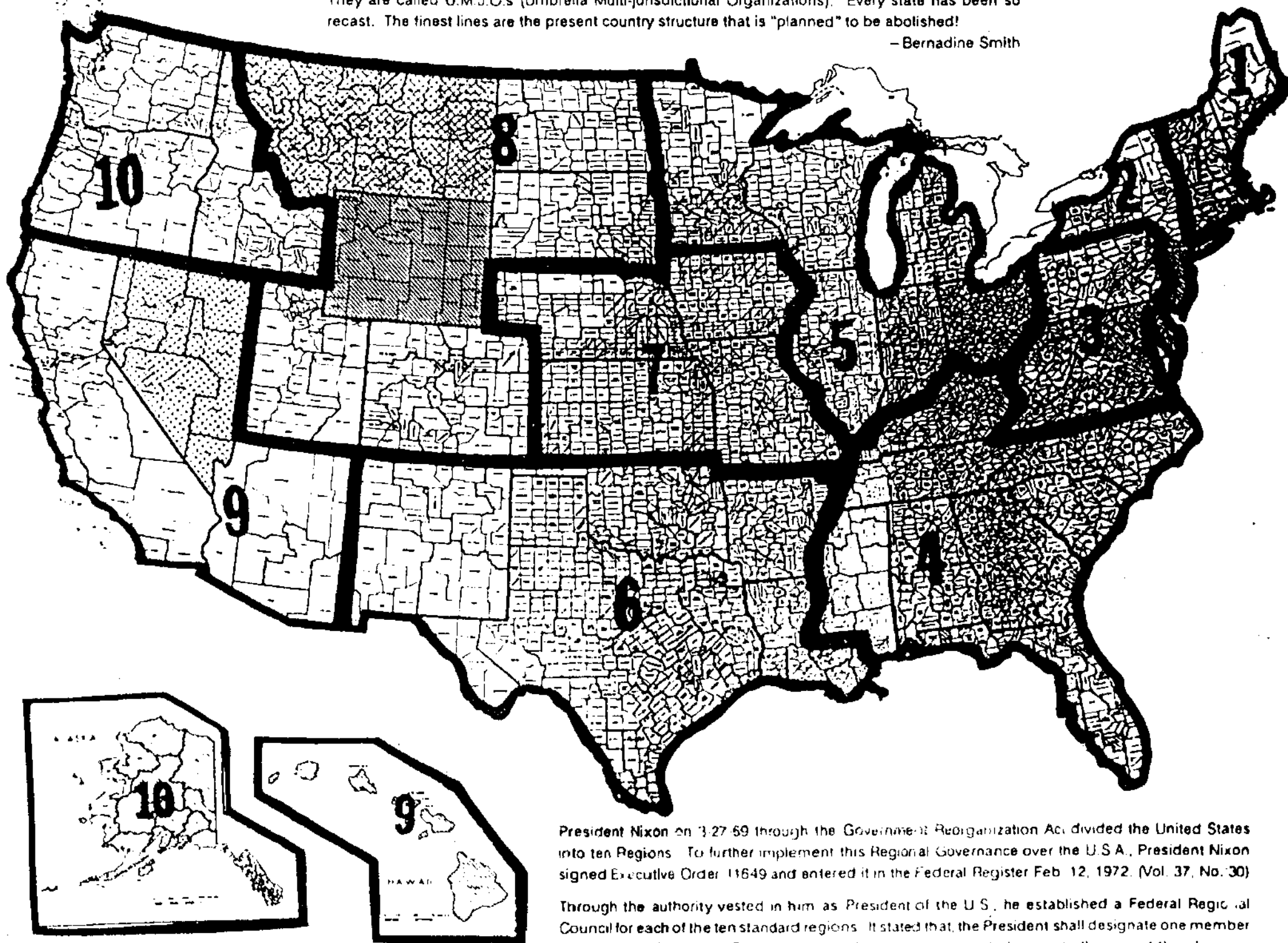
The Clinton Administration, the Bush Administration, and the Carter Administration are (or were) **wholly owned** by these socialist-globalist groups, and the Nixon, Ford, and Reagan Administrations were **partially owned** by the same. **Their goal:** the immersion of America (and the West) into a socialist world government called the New World Order, on or before the year 2000. It will be replete with a "convergence" of the common interests of America and Russia; three major regional governments: 1) Europe (the U.S. of Europe—which came into being 12/31/92); 2) NACOM, the North American Common Market (the U.S., Canada, and Mexico)—which was launched by George Bush in 1992; and 3) a Japanese-Pacific Rim regional government.

Elements of this socialist New World Order include **a global financial system** (replete with a one world Central Bank and currency, global currency controls, and eventually a cashless, computerized society); **one world environmental control** (replete with global Environmental Protection Agency which can track down and punish corporate or individual "environmental criminals"); **a one world economic system; one world population control** (which will be anti-family, anti-reproduction, anti-children, and pro-homosexual, and which will lead the charge globally for abortion, euthanasia, and other population control measures). America is to be divided into ten regions under the New World Order (as per Richard Nixon's Government Reorganization Act (3/27/69) and Executive order 11649 (2/12/72). [H: **Editors, please reprint the 10 district map of the U.S.**] [See next page.]

Regional Government Update 1987

The country is partitioned off into 10 "regions". The most bold black lines delineate the ten sections (regions), each having its own "capital". The less bold lines depict the replacements for countries. They are called U.M.J.O.s (Umbrella Multi-jurisdictional Organizations). Every state has been so recast. The finest lines are the present country structure that is "planned" to be abolished!

—Bernadine Smith



President Nixon on 3-27-69 through the Government Reorganization Act divided the United States into ten Regions. To further implement this Regional Governance over the U.S.A., President Nixon signed Executive Order 11649 and entered it in the Federal Register Feb. 12, 1972. (Vol. 37, No. 30)

Through the authority vested in him as President of the U.S., he established a Federal Regional Council for each of the ten standard regions. It stated that, the President shall designate one member of each such Council as Chairman of that Council and such chairman shall serve at the pleasure.

Also included is a one world police force, now called the New World Army (under the control of the United Nations), designed to keep the peace globally, eliminate global dictators (or resisters to the New World Order), and enforce global socialism and world government. The U.N.'s New World Army (pushed so hard by George Bush over the past two years) is establishing itself as the world police force, first in Operation Desert Storm, next in Somalia, next back in Iraq, and next in Serbia-Croatia-Bosnia and-or South Africa (where it is likely to be sent to install the communist ANC in power). Eventually, it is envisioned that New World Army (U.N.) troops will be sent anywhere in the world (even into America) to stamp out resistance to the New World Order. [H: Oh brother, if you haven't seen this already in place and working in the U.S.A.—you had better look carefully—AGAIN. This is already operational from one corner of your nations to the other on the entire continent.]

There is a supernatural (occultic) dimension to the New World Order, called by some the New Age Movement (and epitomized by Maurice Strong, Shirley MacLaine, Jane Fonda, Ted Turner, John Denver, Zbigniew Brzezinski, George "Thousand Points of Light" Bush, Al Gore, Hillary Clinton, the Dahli Lama, and a cast of millions worldwide), which also promises world government and sharp population reduction by the year 2000—the "Dawning of the Age of Aquarius".

[H: "Ah," you might say, "But I thought you, Hatonn, and your crew were 'New Agers'." NO! Sorry about that—I have said over and over again that if nothing else could destroy you the NEW AGE MOVEMENT would do it. I can assure you that you are going to find "us" to be about as traditionally moral as you can find anywhere in heaven. The New Age Movement is not NEW—it is as old as Satan!]

Herein lies an interesting parallel to the supernatural, occultic underpinnings of the Nazi Third Reich, which also aspired to global government and had the same occultic-Eastern religious dynamic behind it as the New World Order-New Age axis. [ED. NOTE: This writer, McAlvany, has long felt that the global convulsions of the '80s and '90s were not just political or economic, but also spiritual (or supernatural). Some Bible scholars even feel that the present rise of socialism on a global scale and the rise of the New World Order-New Age axis could be setting the stage for the rise of the Biblical anti-Christ. Indeed the New Agers call their Christ, Lord Maitreya.]

This issue of MIA (for which your editor has been gathering research for about a year) will analyze within the context of the above-described plunge into socialism, the New World Order, and New Age: 1)

the accelerating thrust to control the American people (via gun control, environmental and tens of thousands of other government regulations, electronic surveillance and computerization of all aspects of Americans' lives, a national police force, and various Nazi-Fascist-Communist-style police state tactics); **2) The plunge toward a cashless society and the government war against cash and privacy** (via money laundering and structuring laws, the new money, and foreign exchange controls); **3) The government's campaign to seize property and assets of U.S. citizens via unconstitutional forfeiture laws and regulations;** **4) Specific cases of government attacks against innocent citizens;** and **5) What to do financially and politically to oppose America's plunge into a socialist police state.**

If some of the examples of the U.S. government attacks against its citizens seem shocking or unbelievable to you (as they were to this writer), remember they are only a few examples of what has been happening to tens of thousands of U.S. citizens across America. This issue of MIA will not be funny or entertaining. It will be sobering and frightening, but hopefully it will pull together a myriad of seemingly unrelated incidents and give the reader a perspective on the trends and threats to our families, our freedoms, our traditional way of life, and our future as a free people, as we move toward an American Socialist Police State.

STOP QUOTING.

We will continue to offer portions of this material as we can fit it in. It is well done in all respects. In the interest of good journalism we will make comments from time to time but present it in its own format except for "retyping" for we have such a poor copy as to prevent direct utilization. We are efforting to give it exactly as presented, IN ITS ENTIRETY SO THAT IT IS NEVER OUT OF CONTEXT OR INTENT OF THE AUTHOR. Herein an "ED. NOTE:" indicates, I believe, Mr. McAlvany. The assumption is that he is also the writer so if confusion prevails—don't focus on that point. IT IS THE INFORMATION UPON WHICH YOU MUST FOCUS FULL ATTENTION.

3/4/93 #4 HATONN

We will now return to the writing in progress yesterday, from *The McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*, P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, Arizona 85071. We will present it exactly as originally offered so that all context is considered exactly as presented.

.CONTINUATION OF QUOTING:
McAlvany Intelligence Advisor

1. TO CONTROL THE PEOPLE

"Either some Caesar or Napoleon will seize the reins of government with a strong hand or your republic (America) will be as fearfully plundered and laid waste by barbarians in the Twentieth Century as the Roman Empire was in the Fifth; with the difference that the Huns and Vandals who ravaged the Roman Empire came from without, and your Huns and Vandals will have been engendered within your own country by your own institutions." — Thomas Cacawley, 1857.

People control is essential to any totalitarian state, whether in Nazi Germany, the former Soviet Union, Cuba, or perhaps even in the socialist America of the 1990s, or in the emerging New World Order.

A. THE EXPLOSION OF GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS

Congress passed almost 2,500 new laws in 1992. **Most of these laws carry both criminal and civil penalties for violations.** These laws are then turned over to any of several dozen applicable federal agencies (i.e., FDA, EPA, BATF, SEC, IRS, OSHA, FCC, FAA, DEA, etc.) which write tens of thousands of federal regulations each year to implement and enforce these new laws. These agencies employ close to 121,000 faceless bureaucrats to write the new regulations and enforce these laws and regulations.

There were 67,715 pages of new regulations written and published (in fine print) in the Federal Register in 1992 and that suffices as legal public notice of the new laws and regulations. **You are responsible for following every one of those.** It would take a large battery of Philadelphia lawyers to interpret and keep up with this avalanche of new regulations; **but each U.S. citizen is considered to be responsible to know, understand, and abide by these new laws and regulations. Ignorance of the law in America is no excuse.**

Heavy fines and-or jail sentences are associated with violation of many of these laws and regulations, and tens of thousands of Americans are now sitting in jail, or have been heavily fined, or had their businesses closed for violation of these new laws and regulations. In many instances, agents from the various agencies run stings against unsuspecting citizens or businesses, and entrap them into violating the new law or regulation. A high profile example is then made of the new criminal, or violation, along with

finances, prison sentences, and media publicity, to intimidate the public, or other related businesses, into going along with the regulations.

[ED. NOTE: Incredibly, the government has created a situation in which you are almost certain to be a "criminal". You are breaking one or more of these regulations right now, and don't even know it—there is no way to know and keep all of these rules and regulations. We have more people in prison per capita today than South Africa, Albania (and most of Eastern Europe), or even Red China. We jail 6 times as many people per capita as Denmark, and almost 11 times as many per capita as Japan.]

These dictatorial new laws and regulations are costing Americans literally hundreds of billions of dollars per year, and are hamstringing tens of thousands of small businesses which literally cannot afford the paperwork, red tape, and expenses of compliance, and are therefore forced out of business. One small example: **the Agriculture Department has made it a crime to sell peaches or nectarines which do not meet the minimum size of 2-7/16" and 2-3/8" in diameter respectively.** This new regulation (passed in 1992) will condemn to rot over 500 million perfectly edible peaches and nectarines per year (worth over \$50 million at the grocery store).

The U.S. Attorney General has already filed for a federal injunction and a \$100 per box fine against California's largest nectarine and peach farmer, who was selling the forbidden fruit at a bargain price of under \$10 per box to thankful inner-city residents. The farmer is now a criminal who will be fined heavily for his crime. But meanwhile, the Agriculture Department has asked the California Nectarine Administrative Committee to undertake market research to determine the effect of fruit size on consumer preferences.

B. ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATIONS

These may be the most dangerous of all, because the Clean Water Act, Clean Air Act, and a host of other environmental laws and regulations passed in recent years give the government Draconian, dictatorial controls over virtually every business and person, over every piece of private property, every car, and every action of every American in the U.S. (The July and September '92 issues of *MIA* described this socialist juggernaut in detail.) **Environmental laws and regulations (both domestic and international) will be the number one vehicle for moving us into socialism and the New World Order.**

Seventy percent of private property in America is already considered by the government as "wetlands" (whether there is surface water on it or not) and

under their control (i.e., half of Vermont, 40% of Maryland's eastern shore, 40% of drought-stricken California, and much of suburban Houston are classified as "wetlands"). Environmentalists are pushing to make that 100%. (The Clinton Administration is likely to comply.) **They are also pushing to have private land adjacent to government land (i.e., national forest, BLM or wilderness areas) under the same government controls as the government land.**

Even as thousands of murderers and rapists are turned loose by our justice system each year on technicalities, room is being made in our jails for honest law abiding citizens who have run afoul of environmental fanatics. A case in point is a Vietnam vet and environmental consultant, Bill Ellen, who is now serving a six month prison sentence for a "wetlands" violation. (The U.S. attorney had pushed for a three year sentence but the judge was more lenient.)

What was Ellen's crime? In 1987, Ellen, who had a strong background as a conservationist, agreed to do a project to construct 10 ponds for migrating geese and wildlife on the Eastern shore of the Chesapeake Bay in Maryland. Ellen was to build the \$7 million, 103 acre wildlife sanctuary on a 2,000 acre **private estate**. Ellen, who knew environmental laws well, got all the proper permits, and complied with all those laws and regulations **as written in 1987.** However, in 1988, the definition of "wetland" was expanded to include potholes that collect water during rains.

Ellen, who already had permits, was unconcerned with the new regulations because the land was so dry that workers had to wear dust masks. However, Ellen was indicted for "wetlands" violations after one government agency told him he could continue landfill work and another told him he could not. Acting on the former, he hauled in two more loads of landfill (i.e., dirt).

Angry federal environmental bureaucrats toured the land after three days of heavy rains and indicted Ellen for "desecration of wetlands". He was sentenced to six months in jail where he now sits. The owner of the estate escaped jail as an accomplice to an environmental ("wetlands") crime by paying a \$1 million fine and making another \$1 million donation to the National Fish and Wildlife Federation.

[ED. NOTE: This and hundreds of similar travesties of justice happened under the Bush Administration. How much worse are things going to be under Bill, Hillary, and Al and their entourage of environmental radicals (called by Walter Williams "enviro-Nazis")? What has happened to Americans' constitutional protections such as the Fifth Amendment, and Article I,

Section 9 which says: "*No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.*"?]

C. TOWARD A NATIONAL (AND INTERNATIONAL) POLICE FORCE

The socialists believe in crisis management to solve crises (real or manufactured) in order to greatly expand their power, authority, and control over the people. The war on drugs, the environmental crisis, the war on crime, discrimination against minorities, "hate crimes", etc., are all "crises" which supposedly justify the passage of new laws and regulations, expansion of bureaucratic agencies, and the installation of police state powers over the people.

Bill Clinton and Al Gore have already called (in their new book) for installation of a national police force in America, numbering 100,000 police (made up of former or retired local police, retired military personnel, other government employees, etc.) to fight the crime war and America's other crises. CIA Director Robert Gates called for the CIA to be given the power to spy on American businesses and individuals and to help support the Justice Department and other federal agencies in enforcing the myriad of new governmental laws and regulations. (This is supposed to keep tens of thousands of CIA agents busy, since "Communism is no longer considered to be an external threat.")

If criminal enforcement agents of the DEA, FBI, CIA, BATF, EPA, FDA, IRS, and various other government agencies and departments are included, the U.S. could soon have a national police force of 200-300,000 people spying on the public and enforcing new laws and regulations. Shades of the Gestapo in Nazi Germany or the KGB in Russia!

The New World Order crowd are also talking about an **international police force** made up of U.N. troops from member countries to police and control **internal crises** such as the present famine and civil unrest in Somalia, the emerging civil wars in South Africa and the former Yugoslavia, environmental abuses, and eventually, opponents of the New World Order.

In May of '92, an extensive training course called *Police 2000* was taught at the First International Crime Conference in Fairbanks, Alaska, and was attended by law enforcement officials and government agents from America, Canada, and Russia. **One of the Police 2000 goals is for the creation of a "transnational police organization for the coming 'global village'". There is growing cooperation between international police organizations such as the CIA, KGB, Interpol, etc.**

The New World Army police force will soon reach 100,000, and could well grow to 250,000 or more over the next five years. An undisclosed number of U.N. troops are now training on U.S. soil and could be

used in America in some future State or National Emergency, civil unrest such as the Los Angeles riots, or other upheaval.

D. POLICE STATE TACTICS

U.S. military and National Guard personnel have been undergoing training and exercises for several years for house-to-house searches (presumably for drugs or guns), for crowd control, and for domestic "counter-terrorism measures". Roadblocks are being randomly set up on highways around America by local, state, or federal officials to conduct drivers license checks or warrantless spot checks of cars or their occupants for drugs, liquor, or firearms; local or state police or military helicopters are, with greatly increased frequency, overflying cities, towns, neighborhoods, and individual houses at low levels (looking for drugs, for surveillance, or for intimidation purposes).

In late '91, an "urban warfare training exercise" by the U.S. Marines brought a dozen military helicopters swooping low over San Francisco roof tops, prompting hundreds of frightened calls to radio stations and the local police, who denied any knowledge of the exercise. Hundreds of military vehicles (black and with no markings) are being observed in various parts of the U.S., in many instances manned by personnel in black uniforms (with no insignias). Denial of any knowledge of these helicopters, vehicles or personnel from local, state, and federal officials almost always follows frightened inquiries from citizens.

Over the past two years, as training and enforcement exercises have increased, SWAT teams in black Ninja suits and other government marshals and enforcement teams have had an increasing number of shootouts with innocent victims—who are characterized by the government as "religious fundamentalists", "white supremacists", "left or right wing extremists", "tax protestors", etc.

In August '92, a mob of federal agents surrounded the remote Idaho home of Randy Weaver (wanted on a misdemeanor warrant) and his family, and in a ten-day siege shot and killed his wife and 14-year old son. In October '92, a "drug raid" against a 61-year old wealthy, partially blind Ventura County, California resident, Donald P. Scott, resulted in Scott being shot dead by Los Angeles County Sheriff's deputies. No drugs were found, nor did Scott resist arrest. [ED. NOTE: Details of these two cases will be described in Section IV below.]

The general tactic (whether used by local or federal police officials, or both) is to overwhelm (and intimidate) the "suspected" money launderer, environmental or financial "criminal", gun law violator, etc., by invading his home or business with a SWAT team and/or federal marshals or agents numbering 10 to 20 to 30 people. Guns are often drawn and if the "victim"

of the attack makes any sudden move he is often shot.

This writer personally knows of at least a dozen individuals (none ever convicted of a traditional crime such as murder, rape, robbery, etc.) that have had their homes or businesses invaded by local, state or federal law enforcement SWAT teams in this manner. The experience is terrifying for the individual, families, or employees involved. Shades of Nazi Germany, Red China, or the old Soviet Union!

E. TOWARD A STATE OF NATIONAL EMERGENCY

Over the past few years, a number of references to a State of National Emergency (or martial law) have been hinted at or suggested by government officials, congressmen, etc.—usually to fight the drug war, crime, etc. Indeed martial law was imposed in Los Angeles (and was begged for by the public) to quell the massive riots in the spring of '92, and could have been declared nationally had the riots continued to spread during the summer of '92. [ED. NOTE: They did spread to 166 other cities—but not as severe as in Los Angeles.]

MARTIAL LAW, by definition, is: "A system of government under the direction of military authority. It is an arbitrary kind of law, preceding directly from military power and having no immediate constitutional or legislative sanction. It is only justified by necessity, and supersedes all civil government... Martial law is built on no settled principle, but is arbitrary and in truth no law." Suspension of the writ of habeas corpus (i.e., right to trial by judge and jury and protection from illegal imprisonment) is a **major element of martial law**. As Justice Blackstone wrote: "In this case, the nation parts with a portion of its liberty and suspected persons may then be arrested without cause assigned."

The potential for a State of National Emergency or martial law in America over the next three to five to seven years (perhaps to deal with riots, the war on crime or drugs, a financial/banking crisis or some manufactured crisis) is a very real possibility, as the Establishment moves to install a socialist America and the New World Order. Indeed aspects of a state of emergency (or martial law) and the suspension of constitutional rights already exist in America today! **Over a dozen Executive Orders have been passed by Congress over the past few decades (analyzed in prior issues of MIA) giving the President total dictatorial control over every aspect of American life if the president (or his Establishment bosses) decide to trigger and implement same.** FEMA would then go into action, firearms would be confiscated, and many (if not all) constitutional rights and guarantees would be suspended.

Under a full state of emergency, tens or

hundreds of thousands of Americans (guilty of hate, environmental, financial, or gun control "crimes"; or "criminal" violation of any of tens of thousands of new government regulations; or resistance to the New World Order or a socialist America) are likely to be imprisoned. Perhaps this is why George Bush moved in recent years to double U.S. prison capacity, and why under a national security directive called "Rex 84" signed in 1984 by President Reagan, eleven huge federal detention centers were activated in California, Arizona, Arkansas, Wisconsin, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, and Florida.

[ED. NOTE: As part of this whole trend, Draconian laws registering firearms and outlawing many kinds of guns will begin to be passed in 1993 (and beyond), turning hundreds of thousands (or millions) of honest freedom loving U.S. gun owners, who refuse to comply, into "instant criminals."]

F. ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE AND COMPUTERIZATION OF THE PUBLIC

Computers and other high tech breakthroughs over the past few years have given the U.S. (and other governments) the ability to listen to, monitor, track, and keep citizens under surveillance (from the cradle to the grave) that were not available to Hitler in Nazi Germany or to the Communists in Russia, China, or the East bloc until very recently.

In 1974, the government had 3.9 billion records on individuals stored in the personal data systems of 97 federal agencies. The Department of Health, Education and Welfare had 963 separate data systems with 130 million personal records including marital, financial, health, etc., data stored. The Treasury Department had 910 data systems with 853 million records; the Justice Department 175 data systems with 181 million records; the Defense Department 2,219 data systems with 312 million records stored, etc.

These numbers (from *U.S. News and World Report*) are 20 years old. The computer files on Americans today are probably at least ten times larger and are linked together between most government agencies. Like it or not, your life is now an open book. Using your Social Security number, any government agency, or agent (local, state, or federal) can now tap into dozens (or hundreds) of computer data bases on every American. A total and comprehensive computer profile exists on virtually every adult American.

Now the government has developed a DNA (genetic) data base on 1.5 million U.S. military servicemen and is experimenting with same on federal prisoners. Eventually it is intended that the whole U.S. population will be placed in such a data base. Most Americans are not aware that their phone calls, telexes, faxes and certain U.S. mail are regularly monitored by federal agencies. The federal government is now purchasing hun-

dreds of portable fax tapping machines at \$30,000 per copy. The U.S. Air Force alone recently purchased 40 of these devices.

Phones can now be made "hot on the hook" (i.e., turned into microphones even when hung up and not in use). According to a 1992 report by the General Accounting Office entitled "*FBI Advanced Communication Technologies Pose Wiretapping Challenges*", **it is the intention of the FBI to tap all phones in America.**

Every square inch of the earth's surface can now be monitored by satellite so that all persons and activities can now be watched. The government, in conjunction with AT&T, has developed computerized voice recognition on phones and also picks up and records (through the National Security Agency) key words from conversations, which trigger the NSA tape recorders.

Several years ago, U.S. passports were made computer readable. Now, U.S., Canadian, Australian, German and other European authorities are installing computers in airports which will not only read passports, **but also hand prints via infrared security readers.** This means data banks of computerized hand prints will be developed over the next few years and linked to other governmental data bases, so that an instant computer record of an individual will be flashed on a screen simply by waving a person's hand over a grocery store-type infrared scanner. Does this sound farfetched? **This system is being set up at the Kennedy and Newark airports, and airports in the aforementioned countries at this writing.**

Biometric identification systems are now exploding onto the scene with computerized fingerprint comparisons, identification cards, debit and smart cards, drivers licenses, proposals for a biometric national ID card, a biometric card to replace welfare checks and food stamps, biometric passports, and biometric booking of prisoners by law enforcement officers. Biometric technologies include fingerprint comparison, retina scanning, DNA analysis, voice recognition, hand geometry, body odor, body heat patterns and brain wave analysis. In other words, 1001 ways of tracking the earth's inhabitants are emerging via new high technology. [ED. NOTE: Does this sound like George Orwell's 1984, or the Biblical "mark of the Beast"?]

Cars can be tracked via small implanted computerized receiving devices linked with government satellites. (The experiments on this technology were done in Singapore for several years.) The U.S. government has actually spent \$3 billion over the past 15 years to develop this people-vehicle tracking system. Now the exact location of trucks, police cars, and other vehicles is beginning to be tracked in the U.S. via this method. The Detroit Police Department is presently installing this system to track its squad cars, and a number of trucking companies are doing the same to track their fleets. Perhaps

in the not too distant future, these computerized tracking devices will be standard (or even mandatory) equipment on new cars and trucks—like seat belts and air bags.

So, in an era where Big Brother (now represented by King Bill, Queen Hillary, and Prince Al and their legion of socialist bureaucrats) wants to track, monitor and control every aspect of our lives, as he ushers in a socialist America and the New World Order, the emerging high technology in the hands of socialist bureaucrats will simply help to lock on the chains that much more quickly and efficiently.

**[The McAtwamy Intelligence Adviser,
P.O. Box 84904, Phoenix, Arizona 85071]**

STOP QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT.

So, what have we here? Is not the *LIBERATOR* along with these other "writers" apt to be shut-down, shot or something? No, not if ALL attend what I tell you. Oh, there will indeed be the assaults—but, AGAIN, I remind you that ours is to bring THE WORD—not go forth to "fight" (as in weapons of battle) or pull down ANYTHING. Ours is to inform, act always within all laws and regulations and IF CHANGE CAN BE WROUGHT—it shall be done within the LAW.

In many ways, our very own presentations are assumed most helpful to the adversary and enforcers of the new "World Order". We bring you truth which gives you guidelines by which to act (or "abide"). "They" need to get

the news of their GREAT POWER over you—TO you.

I disallow any of the crew which works in any service remotely connected to this "Command" from holding anything illegal—from weapons to substances. If ones who choose to utilize that which is against the laws of the land wish to work within this general and varied team(s)—they get rid of guns (you can have a hunting rifle or pellet device)—nothing remotely considered as a weapon of battle.

If, as is now being demanded by the "Planning" committee of the Community Service District who would have cut the Ekkers' water off yesterday as harassment, to take down the tents placed for furniture at eviction as temporary overnight storage against rain and snow—so be it—TAKE THEM DOWN IF THE DEMAND IS BACKED BY LAW AS CAN BE SHOWN TO YOU. DO NOT SIMPLY FOLD YOUR TENTS AND CRAWL IN A HOLE—BUT ALWAYS REMAIN WITHIN THE LAWS AS STATED WHEN THEY COME WITH THEIR OWN GUNS DRAWN. DEFENSE? THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH DEFENSE—THIS IS NEEDLESS ENDANGERMENT FOR NO REASONABLE REASON SAVE TO MAKE A POINT. A BETTER POINT CAN BE MADE BY THE OBVIOUS IN RESPONSE—BY THE PEN!

I, further, remind you that we "fight" nothing! Ours is to get word to our people, get a remnant through, and bring THE WORD as directed. So be it, for in this event we represent no threat to any "man".

Thank you for your attention,
Hatonn to clear.

Latest Scam Tactics By *GOOFY* George Green

3/5/93 #1 HATONN

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES

All systems of morality are based on the idea that an action has consequences that legitimize or cancel it. A mind imbued with the absurd merely judges that those consequences must be considered calmly. However, consequences of your actions take hold of you quite indifferent to your claim that meanwhile you have "improved or "changed". I would remind all of you that the sower may mistake and sow his peas crookedly; the peas make no mistake as they come up and show his line. A bad beginning always makes a bad ending and that seems to be where our old friend is headed as Mr. Green

goes about his daily task of calling, bashing, thieving and raving but logical consequences are the scare-crows of fools and the beacons of wise men.

When Mr. Green allies himself in dispute with ones who already are quite uninformed or thieving on their own account, he points up quite remarkably **THE TRUTH.**

George Green is now doing that which seems quite unconscionable in that he is now giving out private phone numbers and asking his "team" to call persons with the following report: "*Those people in Tehachapi are a cult, the Institute has no money as it has been skived off by the Ekkers, the group in Tehachapi have an illegal operation and steal money and assets, they are in trouble with the law*" already and on and on and on.

A beloved friend in Florida, R.Y., received a call last night from one Luke Perry of Nevada. Mr. Perry's **STEPMOTHER** has control over the Perry estate—Mr. Perry having been a Christian minister, it would seem quite acceptable that she of sound mind and thought be in such a position—especially considering the vile behavior of the children in trying to strip her of everything and gain the entire estate for themselves while putting her into a home for the infirm. Even the lawyer representing her is "on their side". This became true because the "bunch of greedy goldmongers" have gone to the Wisconsin Securities Board, at the request of George Green, to "investigate" the Institute and try to break their father's will. Then, L.P. has gone to the Nevada Board of Securities and ordered an investigation—as well as to the FBI for claims.

When Mrs. Perry got word of the "Securities" secret contact (quite by accident and, again, thanks to George Green) she simply picked up the phone and called. She got the very man who had been contacted and his reaction? "How did you find out? You were not supposed to be told about this!" Is it possible someone is intercepting these SECRET DEALS?

I would think that by this time Mr. Green would be quite nervous for every one of the contacts is coming back to investigate his activities which are quite obviously incriminating. The Institute holds up very well within all functioning laws—BUT MR. GREEN DOES NOT! PERHAPS GEORGE WOULD LIKE TO REALIZE THAT NOT ONLY HAVE PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS BEEN RESEARCHING HIS GAME PLAN AND ACTIVITIES, AS WELL AS THOSE OF GARY ANDERSON, ETC., BUT NOW THERE ARE ONES FROM INSIDE THE "INTELLIGENCE" SERVICES DOING LIKEWISE. George, I have constantly tried to warn you to stop this drive to destruction for the end is quite a dead end. You are now causing ones whom you called in to your conspiracy to renounce you and reveal your clever scam. From one point on the globe to others, you are becoming the show-piece of deceit and lies and where do you go from here?? Consequences of your foolish actions are now out of "others'" hands to make choices in their own actions. In your attempt to destroy ME you have forgotten one thing: that others have not operated as you have and, therefore, all things are appropriately documented, functioning and it is now proven beyond all doubt and through simple bookkeeping that not only have you taken the gold of D.O. but much other in addition.

Moreover, as you disallow release of the JOURNALS or the funds, you have

caused the various corporations to have to check on their books—only to find that America West owes above and beyond all the bills you have sent, in an effort to show "how much you are hurt", many thousands of dollars. IS THIS THE WAY YOU CHOSE TO "GET THE WORD OF GOD OUT"? Sic, sic.

To you who sent the "coin" from the "sunken galleon", my love is great and my appreciation for your contribution also is indeed great. At the time you originally wrote and told of the "airport" exchange, I urged E.J. to question George about the transaction. George tossed the event off with a shrug and indicated that "it was so long ago that he had actually forgotten it" and "besides, there wasn't much and the coin was not worth anything—except maybe the price of the silver content."

Of course, it turns out that the transaction was "quite new", was not "old", and I thank you for now bringing this to E.J. along with the check theft. This is an interesting point, however, to note: when a man is only interested in the gold and money—he misses the most important thing of all—the value of that which appears to have no value. The coin is the most precious of all—and Dharma would love to have it for safekeeping to later use it for its first purpose—not as commercial gain, but as a symbol of love and sharing. A lot of "hearts" are growing up these days and one day honor shall safely and securely be given to those who participated in this task.

What is going on with Ekkers' dwelling? Today will tell a lot for all sorts of things "expire" today. Already the tents are ordered down and threats come from the community, etc. But mostly, support looms large and your support has seen us through the darkest days. The Ekkers feel that so many of you have paid much more dearly through these years that there is no concern over possible "loss"—only a slowing or stopping of the work in progress.

I want Mr. Green to realize that no matter WHAT HE DOES, the work shall not be stopped and NEITHER SHALL THE WORD OF TRUTH! HE HAD THE MOST OPPORTUNITY OF ALL ONES TO FIND TRUTH AND ACT WITHIN THE GUIDELINES OF INTEGRITY—BUT HE SLIPPED AND FELL. WILL HE GET UP AND CORRECT HIS COURSE? THAT REMAINS TO BE SEEN AND BETWEEN HIM AND GOD! We, however, will pull into protection all ones involved of our beloved friends and we shall all be stronger for the attack. How better can we PROVE our integrity and total adherence to that which is spoken than an international hearing in this public forum?? How long will this go on? Until it's over!

Walk Kindly, With Wisdom Amidst Chaos

3/5/93 #1 **HATONN**

NEW YORK BOMB

Don't be distracted by that which is being foisted off on you now—as to who is guilty. You are witnessing the most obvious of all tactics as you drag off an innocent (of that particular offense) man to hold hostage. Ones who serve in violence set themselves up for this kind of trade-off, however. Terror hits will become the notable point of the days ahead—as all groups who stand for "anything" will be destroyed. It is part of the PLAN to pull down all opposition to the New World Order.

I repeat something again and again and again, this is why in spite of request after request to at least start a group of some kind here—NO, NO AND NO! You need NO GROUP TO SERVE GOD. You work totally within the laws of God and the Land! The "cult" is no better than the opposition and breaks even more laws of God usually, than the appointed beast of prey. Our people are patriotic to nation, God and Constitution—but they are not affiliated "patriots" and certainly represent no "group" or "thrusters" who ARE. We will support all fair and honest situations of inappropriate breaking of justice—not as a rabble-rousing group—but as a voice of journalism. We advocate no violence, tolerate no violence nor physical civil disobedience. The pen will handle the weaponry quite nicely and if stopped from that, the remnant shall be notified at any rate. The word has gone forth and the call is being heard around the world—not for patriotism—but the call of God unto HIS people. This is all that is necessary—bloodshed is NOT.

Will the masses of people accept what WE bring? NO—most of the masses are not on the side of God but, rather, serve only evil, physical intent. Those who serve the adversary will remain with the adversary—it is quite simple in its truth. It is the time of sorting of intent and separation of the physical bindings from the "coming home". Yes, you must attend security and self-sustainment, but I remind all of you—THE PUPPET-MASTER ELITE—**PLAN TO HAVE IT ALL—AND THEY PLAN TO HAVE IT ALL BY YEAR 2000!**

Would it not be better to use that which you have for building and storing, growing

and shelter—against that day of nothing? Look unto the mountains wherein dwell your friends across the seas. In nations wherein the iron fist is being felt—starvation is rampant. Starving people without anything to eat, no home in which to dwell, no fire to warm the body, etc., are helpless and already “taken”. A “welfare recipient” will not dare to get out of the welfare line lest he starve and also his family. You cannot get out of the system, chelas, and the mark of the beast is a silly trump-card played superbly by your enemy—**YOU ARE MARKED BEFORE YOUR BIRTH—CONTROLLED AND HANDLED BY THE BEAST—ALREADY! GOD ONLY CARES ABOUT THAT WHICH IS IN THE SOUL—NOT SOME TATTOO ON YOUR LATER USELESS “HOUSE” VEHICLE. YOU MUST COME TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE FOR WHEN YOU REFUSE TO COOPERATE IN THE “SILLY” THINGS—YOU SIMPLY MAKE OF YOURSELF A TARGET ALONG WITH ALL WHO SHARE WITH YOU.**

Hold these ideas strongly in your minds for, if you are squaring off in a direction of direct conflict through physical violence—you had best stop, look and re-think. Give the adversary any excuse to get rid of you and he shall quite willingly do so. This will worsen but you need not fall prey unless you simply and deliberately act irrationally into his hands.

Just remember something as you go along and it seems you can't reach through to ones with your truth: You must always

remember how hard it was and is, to change yourself, then you will begin to understand what little chance you have of changing others and how long the task might take. In most cases, you will simply have to “let go” for you master your enemies not by force but by forgiveness and allowance of individual journey. Don't PUSH! Know that people will often admit to a bad memory—but hardly ever will they admit to bad judgment. And, when the chips are down and the stones lay all around you, you will be wise to recall that praise is most satisfying to receive—but **it never teaches you anything NEW.**

When you stop and think about your pathway and your growth you will note that life is teaching you some painful lessons. But it is more often from adversity that strength is born. You may lose an inning—but within Truth and expression of that Truth—you MUST win the game! And, a final thought about these things: you don't have to prove yourself to me, your parents, your children, your spouse or even to GOD. If you have done your best within the laws of LIFE, that is all that has account and all that matters. **ARE YOU CONTENT AND AT PEACE—SATISFIED—WITH YOUR EFFORTS? THAT IS THE ONLY QUESTION TO ASK AND THE MOST IMPORTANT TO ANSWER!** In “showing and telling” to gain importance, just think: **If there were no one to watch them drive by, how many people would buy that expensive Mercedes?** Ponder it.

(Is THIS his real name? What difference, chelas? Did not Mark Twain also have another name—like Samuel Clemens? Stop the nonsense and turn to the point or you shall never get off your “dime”. Even if this be the blackest pretender on the planet, **can you not gain from whatever TRUTH is presented?**)

**TO ALL THE INNOCENTS WHO
THIRST FOR TRUTH AND FREEDOM**

I SALUTE YOU AND BRING YOU GREETINGS!

Permit me to begin this exposé by greeting each and every one of you. Most of you have accepted the fact that change is imminent and far closer than the clouds boiling on the near horizon. You know your history, and of the great legacy with which you have been entrusted.

Many of you have availed yourselves of wisdom and knowledge so cogent, (blessings of which other and lesser men have yet to dare to dream) and have dared to make these precious gifts your very own. You are the chosen! You shall be the Guardians and Sentinels of a future not yet conceived. To you I entrust the insider information of that which has been permitted to occur, and that which lurks in the deep shadows of the nether-World.

The **hypothetical case** shown below is for all those of mild and tender conscience, and those of an overly passive nature, who have not taken time out of their “ever so busy schedules” to look about them, or think of what might come on the wings of tomorrow.

To each segment of the readership of Rayelan, I issue a strong word of caution, care and love. May your Father bless you and enlighten you in all your thoughts and endeavors, as you traverse the exalted roads of life.

There seems so precious little time to divest myself of the anchors of all our errors of judgment, deceit, covert games, subterfuge, manmade wisdom, and to convey, for the first time, “pro bono publica” (for the good of the public) the absolute truth about the “True State of this Nation”. All of which has heretofore been cloaked and shrouded under the guise and veil of National Security.

It is now time to share those informations. They are of such magnitude that they represent the difference between mere survival, and the opportunity to make this world into a safer and better place for our successors. Permit me to elaborate upon, and to submit for your consideration the following hypothetical case scenario:

“A pale dawn breaks as the sun begins its hurried climb to break away from the horizon. The light of day falls upon a landscape, defiled by small mountains of

Gunther Russbacher Speaks On *Truth and Freedom*

3/5/93 #1 HATONN

RUSSBACHER

We shall do all that we can physically do to make the way a bit easier for our brothers and sisters paying a great price for their journey to help us SEE. It seems limited, the help, at this moment of confusion and sorting—but, if you wait upon the Lord, so shall the Lord act in proper perfection. Realizations come slowly and testing is always long and most difficult—but he who shirks not the task at hand and stays the course—shall prevail.

The best way I can serve you—and ones who struggle just to stay alive—is allow all the publicity we can muster. This keeps people “alive” literally and allows YOU to assist. You will find that God's people ask for nothing—for nothing, so please know that when you help the least able to help

selves—so too, are you doing the work of the Master. You shall have in return far beyond that bit you place on “loan”.

I would like to take a while for you to get a bit better acquainted with this person and his style of sharing. Is he in perfection or just another distractor who might well be the very enemy we fear? FEAR? I “fear” no man! When you live in a manner acceptable—no intruder can find other than truth—so it matters not and there is no need to dwell upon the circumstance. If you have an enemy, he will eventually show himself. If he be friend, you are already a long way into the journey. **If you have nothing to hide—why hide it??**

I shall simply ask that we type the mailing piece received yesterday, which would go forth on Rayelan's list of recipients.

QUOTING Gunther Karl Russbacher:

twisted metal and crumbling concrete. The scent of sheer and utter despair wafts through the early morning breeze. Slowly, the remnants of a small city awaken from a night of fitful slumber.

"The cry of a lone Muezzin echoes and reverberates throughout what might once have been an affluent community. The tout of the cry cuts deeply and painfully into a brain still groggy with sleep. The message that another day of horror has begun becomes manifest as the Muezzin's cry of "Allah il Allah Inshallah" is heard through every window and broken wall.

"Fear forces you from your warm bed, as you rush to pay homage and render prayer to a deity to which you hold no allegiance. You pray for speed as the front door is within your reach; opening and running through it as if your very life depended upon it.

"You live and exist only to throw yourself, face down, upon the cool damp ground, not daring to move your eyes or turn your head in any direction. With your fear magnified and reflected by your galloping heart, you strain your ears to hear the harsh sounds, and the foot steps of an alien race of men. The sounds of these men, their language so foreign and their barbaric customs, signal imminent and acute danger. Suddenly, your heart is in your throat as you recognize the unholy noise of sabers being swung against human flesh. The cries of the maimed and dying are absorbed by the earth right along with the still steaming blood. The pitiful sounds of the elderly and the children are carried almost lazily by the light breeze. The stench of blood soon assaults your nostrils as the pungent odor of death sweeps through the cool and early morning. For this morning, the almost sacrificial killing was done.

"Although you, your family, and those under your charge have somehow managed to survive another early morning bout with death, you dare not permit yourself to think about what new and frightful horrors the morrow shall bring."

No, these aren't the abhorrent, insufferable and repugnant memories of the killing fields of Southeast Asia, or the last vestiges of an era of war long gone by. It doesn't depict a scene out of the recent fiasco commonly referred to as the Gulf War; nor does it call to mind any specific place in the Mideast. It is much closer to the place you dare call home. It is what once was known as "Your Home Town, Anywhere, U.S.A."

Congratulations, America, you have just awakened to the sights, sounds and odors of a culture so alien that your mind warbles with pain as you ponder and reflect on...."how in Heaven's Name did we let it get so far out of hand?"

Have you lost the cogency to think, reason, and to believe in anything other

than the driving will to survive? You have entered a hell, not necessarily of your own creation, but nonetheless very much yours, simply because you have failed to perform the necessary duties and tasks associated with maintaining the "Great Grant of Freedom", bequeathed to you by those who came, fought, bled and died before you. You have failed to care for your legacy of peace and freedom. Maybe you have forgotten to give, voluntarily, that which is required of those who wish to remain free men; gathered under the Banner of the Free; in service to mankind through the giving of themselves—selflessly—in order to maintain a free society. Truly freedom costs a dear price. Yet it is a mere pittance compared to what awaits us if we renege on our commitments, past, present and future.

The above scenario shall be your legacy if you don't awaken to the fact that all which you hold so near and dear; cherish above everything else, is about to be wrenched from your very hands by those who claim to serve you. Don't permit their lies to muddy the waters of your thinking. Refrain from permitting the past or present administration to continue setting policy which appears hell bent for leather to bankrupt the nation, and draw us away from what is right for ourselves and the innocent others who live in the lesser fortunate areas of the world. Force them, through popular referendum, to heed the voice of the people who put them into these positions of power. Look carefully, well past your momentary emotions, and exercise your right to critique the men and women who claim to have your best interests at heart. Look closely, and guard your few remaining rights with all the strength you can bring to muster. The future is still yours, but only if you act now!

Don't say that the afore-mentioned scenario can't happen in this country. You need to know that, even now, there are foreign troops stationed on American soil. They are here under the auspices of the United Nations. They are part of the controlling interests. By controlling interests, I am of course referring to the Council on Foreign Relations, the Tri-Lateral Commission, and numerous other sister organizations, scattered around the globe. They are prepared to act upon the behalf of these powerful organizations.

Be advised that individual rights, as outlined and allegedly protected under the Constitution of the United States, hold little or no meaning to these men of power. Their allegiance is to the Global Economic Cartel, located in London, Paris and Geneva. Our presidents are usually only mere puppets of these special interest groups. He is handled no differently than a Case Officer or Operative, directly responsible to the Central Intelligence Agency. The word of

the cartel is absolute law!

In order to protect that which you hold of value, it is imperative that you acquaint yourself with the aims of such organizations, and know them for what they are. Involve yourself in grass-roots issues, making certain that your voice carries and is heard by those who represent your interests in Congress.

Know without doubt that the scenario painted herein is not only plausible, but also a coming certainty, unless you act now to reduce the risk of possible invasion. Know that there are hundreds of millions of people, controlled by the select few, who are prepared to administrate your government; rule your very lives, and force you to adhere to their whims and dictates. The racial group shown herein is merely an example of how completely your lives could change if another race becomes your masters.

Look closely to what is happening in your own back yard. We have bastardized the American Justice System to the point where no man can be assured of a fair trial by a jury of his peers. If you pose a problem, or come to the attention of those with power, you might find yourself in the "cross hairs" of what once was called Justice. How can you defend yourself against libel, false charges, and manufactured evidence? The answer is simple...you can't! You too may be standing before the Bench entering an "Alford Plea", (Nolo Contendere) because you can't afford to take the risk that a jury, manipulated and chosen by the men of power, chooses to listen to the lies, as told by the "Government Witnesses". The truth cannot survive the onslaught of lies. Consequently, you stand convicted of a crime you didn't commit. You are sentenced and incarcerated; safely defused from presenting your cause to the public.

Not only are you now imprisoned, but through the trial process have lost all your assets. Your family's economic future has been ruined, and the street people's ranks are swelled by however many were in your family. Most of these cases end up in immediate divorce, as the average wife or husband has little taste for fighting through such adversity. Suddenly it has become the old "every man-woman for themselves". The heart of the family unit is broken, desperate poverty sets in, and the affected suffer the many diseases of the desolate and poor.

What is the difference between an armed invasion stripping you of all you hold Holy, or the manipulations of a corrupt court system, systematically destroying you in the face of your neighbors and friends? Believe me, there is little or no difference! A man destroyed is destroyed whether it comes to pass through a bullet to the brain, or the emotional torture of a wrongful

incarceration, which ends up in divorce, loss of family, and suicide! Give thought to these words, for you may be the next to suffer the consequences of inaction.

Most of you know the circumstances behind my incarceration. You know of the attempts to discredit me, the violent attempts to take the life of my beloved wife, and of the numerous attempts to silence me forever. To date, thanks to the assistance of the men of my SEAL TEAM, who have served with me during the times of the Hot and Cold War, standing back to back, with smoking guns in our hands, we have survived the many attempts to deprive us of our lives. Men associated with the numerous scandals of the Reagan and Bush eras, are being terminated because they refuse to stand silent. Know that their lives have not been given in vain, for these infamous chapters in America's history are far from over! As long as we draw the breath of life, we shall stand for "Truth and Freedom", as cited on the title page of this exposé.

Don't let their sacrifices be in vain! Stand by those who so avidly guard your precious rights and help their families survive in a cruel and unjust environment. Give them the respect they so well deserve and provide them with the basic necessities

to sustain their lives.

This is merely the first of many installments of the TRUTH. Each month a new chapter shall follow, until all pertinent facts have been disclosed. Stay tuned for the rest of the story.

May God bless you, guide you, and shine His wondrous light of love to illuminate your every step along the path of life.

You may address your comments and correspondence to me, via Rayelan A. Russbacher, at the address shown herein. Again, please know that I invite your comments, thoughts, as well as future correspondence. Each communication shall be answered in a prompt and forthright manner.

Respectfully,

Gunther K. Russbacher

END OF QUOTING

This is shown as "FIRST in a series of exposés" from Captain Gunther K. Russbacher, USN, Political Prisoner. Address for contact: New Discoveries, P.O. Box 3078, Carmel, CA 93921.

Meditations On The Relentless Journey

3/5/93 #3 HATONN

A MOMENT TO "THINK"

In the hurry of the moment, in the insecurity of not knowing even the next moment—you must prepare yourself with the tools of "all ways". This, firstly, means we take a moment to share when a friend is needful of that which seems irritating or time-consuming to YOU. In this instance, I need to give support to friends who have served me well and pass, now, a most frustrating and debilitating time of experience. There is no REAL problem to be considered here, only solutions to fit the need. As all the problems of housing, business and other nitty things pile up, Dharma and Oberli only ask for clarity of thought and strength to "not give in" just to gain some sanity space. Remember, chelas, you do not see things as they are—you see things as YOU are. Therefore you must move outside and look at alternatives of both the one who assaults and as the one

who is assaulted. Your thoughts will always determine your responses to life. You are not victims of the world for, to the extent that you control your thoughts, you control the world.

You can see how badly the RTC and opposition parties FEAR you in this property situation. Now, even the real estate people won't move forward unless signed-off agreements are made to release all parties prior to this time in this case, for any and all responsibility. They KNOW they will find a clouded title on this property and now they want to deal. Since the property will never, at any rate, be in your name, chelas—hold strong. If you "bite" on their bait, you shall make errors. When the ones "at the top" suggest you release all litigants and "you probably won't ever collect from any of them"—you know you have a real whopper on your line. Also, when "they" tell you it's alright, take down your tents—"you won't be evicted just like that", know to leave them in place and wait. That does not mean that you do not

work like hell all the while—just use wise judgements and carefully walk through the shards of glass.

You may note that the RTC, et al., are between the proverbial rock and hard place. With the church making a "deal" on the property to allow your use of it, they don't know what to do. If they allow that to happen, you escape without any leverage to shut you up. If they don't allow that to happen, they will have lost many, many rounds of the ongoing fray. Watch your "timing" and move steadily on. Even for another party to purchase the property they will effort to require a release to be signed by YOU. DON'T DO IT! Let us not do anything to become dangerous in reaction, but let them tie their own noose for they chose the hanging if there is to be one. Note that "they" do everything possible without even considering the one proper solution—restitution and justice. Do you note this same trend in almost everything and in everyone you touch in this journey in this day? Even George could have stopped this miserable thing before it got started JUST BY DOING THE RIGHT THING—and furthermore—would have benefited greatly by the doing.

The same with the entities involved in this property—just make good on the circumstances set up incorrectly. At any time at onset they could have simply held another "sale" and no one would have ever known. No, they had to push around the little guy and threaten, destroy and rip-off the citizens and taxpayers. Now, they want to threaten you some way to cause you to go away, after losing EVERYTHING and not tell anyone. Wisdom would say to "make good" and silence would automatically be theirs—a mistake made right could only reflect well on them, but no, the lie has to be covered and recovered until it finally, simply of its own volition, becomes UNCOVERED. It is a sad commentary on mankind and what society has become. It is a result of that which is planted in the mind, nurtured and grown and now comes the harvest.

Old Clint might well have put it better than I:

THE MIND, THE SOIL, AND THE FARMER

The mind is like the farm, it should be treated like soil. Thought, like seed, should be carefully chosen, cultivated and fertilized to stimulate growth. Thought can be transplanted to another mind without harm to its original seed bed, or any damage done to the thought.

Faith and knowledge, of course, are multiplied when transplanted and accepted, for it has double the seed bed. Mind power has no limitations, and the mind is only as strong as the person in possession expects,

or demands it to be.

Your mind will accept what you put in it, but is a poor lie detector. It will file both true and false, so be careful what you plant. Because that is what you are going to reap.

Positive thought can grow a beautiful crop, whereas negative thoughts go sour and the personality joins in. Many thoughts may be planted in one mind, but as any farmer knows, too many crops are hard to care for.

Cultivation and fertilizer are very important to the progress of a good harvest, be it mental or producing a crop of corn.

No self respecting farmer will purposely plant weed seed. Nor shall he allow it to grow. If you plant weedy thoughts in your mind, they will surely interfere with your intended crop.

Weeding your mind is as important as weeding your field. While still a vacant field will also become infested with weeds. And unless they are removed before they mature, they will surely reseed and multiply.

The human mind being fertile soil for what one wants to grow there.

Plant a good seed of thought in your mind. Be positive of your expectations, fertilize and work with it. Keep it clean and you will grow a good crop.

Caution: Don't plant too many seeds on too small an acreage, unless you can afford the fertilizer.

— by Clint Cullen
General Delivery
Tehachapi, CA 93561

Let us also take the time to remember the generosity of sharing from Ken Coons for this next is especially suitable at this particular writing. We used this in our JOURNAL AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS but America West has never sent copies and, therefore, we have no idea where the book is in the cycle of availability—hopefully, you readers have it. I guess we shall learn that the "author" or "secretary" has no "rights" whatsoever with America West. You know, though, it usually doesn't pay to deceive God—it has become a bit tiresome.

FORGIVE AND RECALL

Forgive and forget, the old saying goes,
But is that the way it should be?
Should we just forget the lessons and trials
That someday may help set us free?

Forgive, to be sure, for we each possess
A fragment of God as a seed.
When we forgive all, we honor our God,
And much needed growth can proceed.

If we forgive not, resentment will grow
And poison our body and mind.

That fragment of God will shrivel inside
And we become spiritually blind.

Now does this suggest the other cheek turns
When evil men strike out at you?

No, no, my dear friend, that does you no good,

The best thing is just to eschew.

Remember, my friend, each time we are tried
We're given a new chance to grow,
So handle it well, forgive and recall,
And cherish the fruit that will grow.

— by Ken Coons, 5400 W. Cheyenne,
#2114, Las Vegas, Nevada 89108.

Please remember Ken as he is passing through some rather dark days with his health and it takes a bit of time to negate such attacks on the system. He should be finding positive results soon.

And, for you ones who continue to ask about Silverhawk and when will we finish his writings—we thank you. We are swamped and he is a bit hard to "find" but we will get back to sharing with you. In fact, right here would be a good place to insert one of his lessons:

AMERICA "THE CUP OF LIGHT"

The America that was brought forth as a vision and ideal by St. Germain and projected into the minds and hearts of the founding fathers, still remains only as a vision and ideal, yet to be fully actualized in practice. The "real" America was throttled in the cradle. The minute we borrowed the European Rothschild gold, with which to begin building, our fate was sealed. We gave up our sovereignty and doomed ourselves to chasing the mirage of the actualization of our vision. The devil dealt himself into the game and we let him. Well, he knew we had no gold yet. He'll always go for the weak points in a person, or a nation. We have since been drawn into every war, revolution, civil war, depression and "plan" that he has laid forth for us.

If the first settlers had seen, understood, and chosen to forsake the old European qualification, in favor of the good red road, we would have avoided much misery and frustration indeed. Ah well, spilled milk. However, we must now walk the good red road, covenant and trust, all things will be provided for safety, security and facilitation. God is never short of anything, only man is. Can we learn to live without fear and fences like the "elder American" did, the red man? Can we know and live and awaken in the laws of life? Yes of course, and we must if we want to go on. I say that, not only a remnant man can be salvaged, but this

nation can be salvaged from purification. "People" are what makes a nation. Their unity of purpose, ideal, and vision is what makes a nation. Infrastructure follows. Our true national treasures, our "crown jewels", can be saved. They are our land, our children, our Constitution, and our will and spirit and vision. It is time to say goodbye to Europe. It is time to finally break free and actualize this grand vision and purpose called America. It is time for reconciliation between red and white, man and God, man and Nature and man and himself. We have all that we need to accomplish this feat right here in America today. We have the knowledge, tools and resources aplenty. Become still and you can see with me that this is so.

I see this land as the "seed" of the new world. We don't need any "new world order". Order already exists. See this universe. What we need is a new world awakening to "see" the order that is already. It is God's order, and it is ours, as man, within which to share.

As so many people before us laid down their lives and risked all for this actualization, can we do less? What shall our legacy be for our children? A free new golden world, full of life and beauty and grace, or a radioactive rock, glowing green in the stillness of space? Well, you know where "I" stand, brother. I have "stalked" this medicine ever since my mother told me not to drink the milk, because it was "contaminated" with Strontium 90. Duck and cover? Nay, rise and radiate the full life of creation. Be the Light. Be its will and intent in action. That is where I stand. Life is much bigger and older and bolder, than all those put together who shovel of the "horseshit". Life was here long before them and will be here long after "they" are gone. Life always wins. God always wins. "All" will win back freedom when they want it bad enough. So the "harvest" is upon us. Are you "wheat", or are you "chaff"? Only "you" can answer.

In the "new" American mind, I see the birth and growth of the concept of pure communism and pure capitalism, in harmony and balance. To "realize" this concept, the people must learn stillness and how to "see". Pure communism states that all is held in common, the land and resources, and I would add to that, faith and knowledge and God consciousness. Pure capitalism states that, as a man sows, so he reaps and "keeps" what he reaps. His home, his possessions, his privacy, his money and his "soul" are all sacred and sacrosanct. Each must respect these rights of God, from God, for all and in return, he receives respect. "Treat others as you would like to be treated." This is the "KING" of all laws for man. If this law was embodied and realized, then there would be no more need of prisons, fences, property of land and resource, for armies, police, intelligence and

on and on. Our stance then becomes that we see that we are all just "campers" in the great "park" of Gaia and share equal rights and opportunity.

Oh, here we go, you say. Another "utopian" comes to give us a golden shower of longing and regret. Not "this" time. I bring more than vision. I bring "medicine". Medicine holds the ways and means. Medicine is "practical" and deals with "what is". I have a wide "range" and invite all to partake and share. There are no "fences" on this range, oh no. It is free for "all" to share.

Can you see that this vision of America was already accomplished to a great degree? It is the good red road. It was held and lived by the original people, from sea to shining sea. When we re-birth it, it will be a techno-kingdom of same consciousness. A "starbase" of grace and beauty and love. It is time for it to come. It is "an idea whose time has come.....at last." We can go no further on the bad dead road that leads nowhere. I just want to add here that anyone who just flips all this off with the idea that, "well, we'll all just get beamed up anyway or we'll just be raptured", had better reconsider. The Pleiadians are "graduates" and don't take on fools, loafers or shuckers. They are "warriors". Birds of a feather? Yup.....flock together. You don't have to manifest "perfection" to enter the kingdom, just be "willing". The "shield" will follow. Stay tuned. This has been a relay message. Please adjust your set, the fault is not with transmission. This is not a test. There is a real emergency.

So many people are growing into this consciousness now and many "elders" are holding the flame, still to this day and keeping it burning. "We the People", we are the "people". We can bring this forth and anchor it to Earth plane. We are doing it. More come forth every day, for they have no where else to go. All the "lies" that are lived and have lived, are dying now. Come back to life. Come back to Truth. Come back to God. Come home now. "ALL" are invited. "ALL" are chosen. Not all will "choose wisely" though, according to history.

St. Germain saw and started this medicine. His intent was and is to birth a nation of light and freedom that would transmit throughout Gaia herself. I join him in this and have and do work directly with him in work and intent. I will share some of his words and vision as well as my own, as we go along. From his grand stronghold in the Grand Tetons, he sent forth his vision and intent. I have been there. He brought me to one of the entrances to his stronghold. I did not enter, however. It is not time for that. I did, however, dance with the eagles and wove the golden thread of the great wheel, of the new portal, through that high ground. I am speaking now of the "foundation of the new America"; "the cup of light for the nations". I speak of the great wheel, which

is in fact a spiral. It embodies seven western states. I went out to and "claimed" the high ground power spots of all these states and activated and qualified them as the new portal, or "assemblage point", of Gaia. I wove them together in a spiral. On the day of 1/11/92, Gaia's assemblage point was moved from the Giza center in Egypt, to the western United States, as the place and configuration was provided for her to do so. This was the beginning of the fifth world. This is the foundation.

In the fourth world, light and dark continually "warred" for dominion over the portal or assemblage in the middle east. Now, the new assemblage is qualified in light only. The adversary can no longer come and go or communicate from this world. He is trapped like a rat. Nor can he hold any influence over the new assemblage. He cannot penetrate the "shield". He who was first, is now last and he who was last is now first...in the twinkling of an eye. Now of course the outer effects are slow to materialize, but they are picking up speed. It is like turning the direction of the Queen Mary with a tug boat. It is ponderous, but is being done. When the children of today reach full stature, they will experience quite a different world than we did, ah ho. The "beast" will live only in history and in memory of the elders. Let us never forget the consequences of the fallen nature then. Teach your children well. Let them see you walk with God. Speak to them of what they see. Be a demonstration of fifth world man. Innocents can only reflect you.

Let us return to the "wheel" of the West and consider its form. **[H: Now don't go crazy!]**

This is the wheel of the "purifier". You can see that it is the combination of two sacred symbols of the Hopi. The cross in a circle and the swastika. **The Nazi swastika spun in the opposite direction. The swastika symbolizes "life everlasting". So in the opposite direction, "death everlasting"! The cross in the circle represents "christing" of alpha-omega, protected by the circle.** In combining these two then, this wheel represents... "life everlasting, flowing out from the christing of alpha-omega, to all the earth in four directions, to bring forth sustaining, purifying balance, to all life and to all the earth." The cross you see, however, is broken by another smaller circle. This is where man stands. He enters the circle and completes the cross with himself and honors the four directions as he masters his four lower bodies. Now as man, his job is to awaken the "monad" and through christing to anchor the "intent" of the spirit to the gonad and thrust out the intent of God to the four directions, to all the earth, to all life. As above, so below. Thus, man cubes the life force in six directions, in himself and out to all life and creation. This is the tool of

spirit I used to open, claim and requalify the western assemblage and the high ground of it. This is the great wheel-spiral. The assemblage is "Gaia's mouth". She "breathes" the spirit in and out from here. Now, only "light" is in her breath. The "stench" of the beast has been eliminated. He is left to writhe in the ever increasing frequency of love, light and power of Gods' life. Ah ho. We-sa-kan has come far indeed.

It is time for America to have her new flag. In St. Germain's old transcription in the 1930s, in his green book collection, he spoke of the future new flag for America. "The gold, white and blue". He said that the blood of man would turn golden in the ascending purification. Thus, the red transmutes to gold to symbolize this change. I add to this my own proposal. It is this.

Instead of the old star configuration that are lined up like soldiers and tombstones, we configure them to form the wheel of purification. Fifty is a five in numerology. Five for the fifth world. The purified world. They should be gold stars upon a silver base that forms the wheel. This will be placed against the indigo color of Archangel Michael. How's that for a flag of power? That ought to make them sit up and take notice. I think that this is an appropriate evolutionary leap for the renewed America. Let our constitution then be written again in original form, with gold ink, on indigo parchment, so it stands out with more "luster".

So, as we the people reaffirm our spirit, rebirth our vision, reestablish original intent, reshape our country, refresh our minds and souls in the light and rebirth ourselves and our nation anew, let us spin this actualization out to the whole world and to all the lands. Let freedom ring, let love ride, let God in and let Light reign supreme. Make it so—on Earth as it is in Heaven. Amen. Ah ho.

— by SILVERHAWK, 1992.

I know, now that we're on a "roll" why not keep going with another epistle from another old friend. I guess we have been "hogging the paper". Well, this is a very important response to my call from DEJ. I think you need the input from this message:

Feb. 27, 1992, Saturday.

Hello, Everyone,

I know, I'm late, Commander, but, well, as you know I am not feeling so red-hot. On to the business at hand. The quatrains? I went about disproving myself, as usual, but the comet's name is Giacobini-Zinner and it appears every thirteen years with the last being in 1985, just happens to be coming back

in... 1998, but will begin appearing in '97. I just thought it might amuse you.....

As for Leishmania Donovanini?

It is also called Kala Azar, Hindu, meaning Black Fever. Also Dumdum Fever: *An infectious disease, common in the rural parts of the tropical and subtropical areas of the world. There are several types which differ as to the preference for children or adults, incidence in domestic animals, and transmitting agent. (Fleas). The disease is characterized by lesions of the reticuloendothelial system, especially the LIVER AND SPLEEN. It is often FATAL.*

What causes it: Leishmania donovani, a flagellated protozoan (tailed). The organism is transmitted by the bite of infected sandflies of the genus Phlebotomus.

Treatment: Pentavalent compounds of antimony. **[H: Ah, but now we know better, don't we?]**

Sir, you should run this with what I sent in December about CNN saying AIDS is spread like Hepatitis B. This is a major boo-boo. Hepatitis B is Infectious Hepatitis, A is Serum. A = addict. Neither is accurate, since if you are exposed long enough, you can get either, go ask the CDC. And Hepatitis **B is spread by RESPIRATORY DROPLETS.** FACT: The CDC refuses to do a Respiratory Contagion test on AIDS victims.

FACT: The CDC denies that kissing can transmit the virus.

Now, here is even worse than AIDS victims being allowed into the United States. It is called correctly Hansen's Disease—but better known as: LEPROSY.

It is transmitted by Mycobacterium leprae, a bacilli and, with any kind of suppressed or weakened system most "come" alive so to speak. AND CHILDREN ARE THE MOST SUSCEPTIBLE TO THE DISEASE. The incubation is one to thirty YEARS. It is a truly horrible disease.

Your tax dollars are at work making sure that if AIDS or White Plague doesn't get you something else will. One last thought:

"A virus was synthesized in the laboratory for the first time in 1967. This was done by using natural virus DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) as a template for forming the synthetic virus DNA." This comes from Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary.

In case you don't understand the meaning of the above—it means that they can take diseases and alter them.

Salu and God help those who refuse to see.

DJ

P.S.: If you can, you should run this with the bits I sent about Plum Island Facility and the Biotoxin experimental lab, in San Diego I believe.

Can't do it today—out of space but I'm sure, not out of interested readers. Things are hitting closer and closer to your own doorstep, friends. Thank you for your input for what the general reading audience doesn't realize is that there is a great wealth of information in that bible: *Tabor's Dictionary*. In it it tells you and all the world that the AIDS virus is spread by droplets, (tears), saliva and blood to blood. Therefore, little ones—the media is simply avoiding truth at all costs.

EARTHQUAKE POSSIBILITY?

From Santa Cruz: *"The man who studies animal behavior said there is evidence above 90% that a major earthquake will occur within just a few days. There is evidence of massive disruptions with noted 'Sun Spot Storms' going on right now."*

Comment? *A word to the wise should be sufficient.*

Thank you,
Salu, Hatonn.

Nevada Corporations

WHAT SETS NEVADA CORPORATIONS APART?

In the World of Corporations there are two states that clearly are the leaders or preferred states for incorporation. These two states are Nevada and Delaware. Delaware has long been considered the *only* state for incorporation and this is why you can look back and find that most large U.S. corporations were first incorporated in Delaware.

There are many reasons why states like Nevada and Delaware are preferred over other states. Those reasons range from the cost of incorporation to the details of state statutes that govern the corporations.

Delaware was the first really "pro business" state to develop legislation that protected directors and officers from personal liability for acts committed on behalf of the corporation or by the corporation. This legislation is backed by years of case law in Delaware which has consistently protected directors and officers. You see, no matter where a corporation may be doing business, it is always protected by the laws of the state where it is domiciled, or where they are incorporated.

In March of 1987, Nevada, wanting to develop a very pro-business environment and generate new revenues for the state, enacted legislation that set the foundation for Nevada to become by far the most pro-corporation state in the U.S.A. Besides developing legislation that would insulate corporate directors and officers from lawsuits against the corporation, Nevada went much further.

They created an annual corporate reporting system that allows owners of corporations to become completely anonymous. They enacted legislation that allowed a Nevada Corporation to issue Bearer Shares to stockholders where the tracking and tracing of stockholders becomes virtually impossible. They have taken a strong stand against the Federal Government by

establishing this playing field in which corporate privacy has become second to none. Nevada does not yet have the case law history as Delaware, but with the type of legislation that was enacted in 1987, it will not take long for strong case law to support this legislation.

Besides being *THE* corporate privacy state, Nevada is also very unique in that it is one of the few states in the United States that does not tax its corporations. A Nevada Corporation can have millions of dollars in profits and not have to pay one cent to the state. Compare this with a state like California where corporate tax rates are as high as 10 percent.

Here are a few of the other unique features that set Nevada apart: Nevada has: no Stock Transfer taxes or fees; no tax on corporation stock; no succession tax; stockholders are not required to live in Nevada; one person can represent a Nevada Corporation; initial or minimum capital is not required; and there is no requirement that stock be issued in a small private corporation. Best of all, Nevada only charges its corporations \$85 a year for the right to use their state as a corporate base.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES, TAX FREE NEVADA RESIDENCY & PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRSEXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information].

When Do You Recognize Changes?

(Continued from page 1)

dents of Earth heed these warnings most carefully. You are living in perilous times for now is the time of sorting those who are intentioned toward God from those locked into the Adversary's vice-grip of human physical entrapment. Far too long have you totally ignored all calls to return to your original goal and purpose. Most have totally forgotten what that goal would be. Far too long have you turned your backs on the spiritual element and into the morality of God's Laws and the balance of The Creation's Universal Laws. The last few years of this century will bring many surprises and much upheaval to those on Earth.

How do you or I reach through to the hearts turned to stone? How can you cause ones to listen to the warnings? The answer seems elusive but know that the higher guides are appearing to you ones throughout the nations, in the form of apparitions in the visual recognition of ones accepted as guides, i.e., Mother Mary, Esu Emmanuel the Christ and, to the other races and creeds, as the spiritual leader recognized through the teachings of the ancients. These will continue to appear in many diverse places and with much greater frequency. These apparitions will be for the sole purpose of warning you of the times ahead and as reminders to the multitudes of your spiritual connections.

Within the very next few years you will see massive acts which will seem from the "hand of fate" dealing out some mighty blows to Earth. There will be massive earthquakes and volcanic eruptions for when one begins the other must, by its interaction, follow. There will be massively changing weather patterns, storms will be increased in levels of power and destruction and, as the changes happen and the Earth changes herself, there will also follow massive tidal waves of unheard-of proportions. Look for strange happenings in the sky along with strange appearances of stars. The polar ice caps will begin to melt and to break apart.

Each incident which will be happening during the last times of this millennium will serve to remind you of your impotence. You will soon realize that you must look to a Higher Power to help you. It is planned that, as these things happen, you will be "forced" to look to the human puppet-masters in your confusion instead of to your actual resource for security and safety, especially if it needs to be "off" the planet.

God shall leave those choices, however, to EACH.

QUESTIONS FOR SELF

Check within: What is it that you do not understand? What is it you dread? What is it you need? What are your goals? How do you wish to be? How do you wish to be treated by others? Are you happy? Are you healthy? Are you living harmoniously? All these needs and desires are to be brought to God in your heart and in your mind.

Ones say: "I only seek the Truth of God" and "I come seeking Truth, only Truth" and then DENY THE VERY TRUTH LAID BARE BEFORE THEM. If you REFUSE TO SEE then how can you be helped? If you turn to "man" for your guidance—depend on it being from a "tool" of God's adversary set to snare you in a human physical trap.

Use whatever focuses your attention on the HIGHER SOURCE. If a trinket helps you focus—use it—but do not place power or salvation in the trinket for only in the "mind" is "spirit" manifest in fullness. Use whatever "position", words, or place that enable you to pray. Places, words, beads, and churches are not the issue in point. Your ability to commune with the ONE GOD is the utmost importance—the ONLY importance. You do NOT need a go-between, you need no angels, no ETs, no symbols—GO STRAIGHT TO GOD! THERE IS NONE MORE IMPORTANT TO GOD THAN YOU! GET THOSE LINES OF COMMUNICATION OPEN, HOWEVER, FOR YOU ARE RUNNING OUT OF CHOOSING TIME.

Don't think you can hoky-poky and fool God. Sincerity is absolutely vital to prayer. God knows your deepest longings, your best kept secrets. He knows every thought which enters your mind. There is nothing hidden from God, chelas, so stop the game playing on that pretense. HE knows with what sincerity you seek HIM. The YOU reflection of your greater being ALSO KNOWS, so sincerely ask, without human ego presence, ask the One God of the Universe to help you establish lines of communication with HIM. Your sincere desire to be near God will enable you to receive His guidance. God's ways are many and He uses many different situations and conditions to reach out to you and give you cause to find "the way".

Why do you tarry in your preparations? Why are you not in constant upgrading of those things for your survival in disasters? You are getting daily warnings now, from

even your scientific buffoons and prattlers. Is it not time to heed those warnings? You are, tomorrow, March 8, 1993 going to pass through a time when the moon is closest to your planet and "full". The tides are already up on your coastal shores and the predictors tell you that you are in a "window" for great cataclysmic happenings. How many simply listen and wonder if "this too shall pass". Well, could it not "pass" as easily with you **prepared** in case it doesn't "just pass"?

NUCLEAR WAR?

Cold war gone? Nuclear wars out of the question? What makes you think so? Oh, the government told you so? Well, why don't we just look at an article sent yesterday to this place. It appeared in a Denver, Colorado paper on 2/23/93. It was sent because it hit home to two "readers" who had, before their retirement, worked in the very facility about which the article is written. They noted bullet proof doors and glass, pass through windows; walls and vault doors. They thought those years, 1982-83, were of great concern to them for they thought "President Reagan was the same man that used to give 'freedom' speeches on the radio sponsored by H.L. Hunt." Well, that was a decade ago and things have only worsened and the puppet-masters have become less careful in hiding their total deceit.

QUOTING:

U.S. AGENCY DENIES NUCLEAR-WAR EMPHASIS

Denver Federal Center unit has special trucks but says work slanted to natural disasters. *Rocky Mountain News*, 2/23/93.

Lakewood—The Denver Federal Center has 59 trucks ready to provide mobile communication during a nuclear war.

But the drivers spend most of their time practicing for—or helping victims of—natural disasters, the chief of the detail **says**.

The 50 employees of Mobile Emergency Response Support haven't practiced a nuclear war scenario in about three years, says unit chief Jim Tobin. In that time crew members have responded to Hurricane Andrew, Hurricane Iniki and the 1989 San Francisco Earthquake.

A report Sunday by the *Cox News Service* said Federal Emergency Management

Agency, the umbrella agency for MERS, spends \$12 on a **secret mobile program to protect the government from nuclear attack for every \$1 it spends on natural disasters.**

Denver is one of five sites that has a 59-truck mobile unit.

Employees are experienced technicians in radio, generators and computers, earning from \$25,000 to \$35,000 a year, he said. **Each also has a license to drive a truck.**

One of the trucks is a 12-ton mobile radio van with UHF antennas and a clamshell that can receive satellite signals.

Others carry generators, microwave radio towers, support supplies and fuel tankers capable of pumping diesel fuel out of service station tanks.

The white trucks—mostly 10-wheelers, a few 18-wheelers—rest in a parking lot at the Federal Center or are housed in garages in the FEMA building.

Tobin says his crew spends about 20% of its training time on nuclear war scenarios.

"We spend most of our time on natural disasters," Tobin said.

The training scenarios would be valuable whether the real disaster turns out to be a nuclear war or a hurricane, said Joe Platko, head of security for MERS. **"The actions you take for a nuclear disaster are going to be virtually the same."**

MERS technicians travel to the site of a disaster and set up phone lines and radio contact, Tobin said. Microwave towers can connect the disaster area to phone systems up to 56 miles away.

In Washington, D.C., Monday, FEMA spokesman Dave Martin said FEMA has spent \$11.9 billion since 1982—\$6.3 billion for relief for victims of natural disasters and \$4.3 billion for response and recovery, and \$1.3 billion for government preparedness.

Part of that \$1.3 billion is spent on **secret security work.**

END OF QUOTING.

I could go through the Doomsday program for you again but we did that earlier in our beginning JOURNAL writings. Little has changed other than continual upgrading and perfecting. Old security "bomb shelter facilities" are now obsolete and are actually being "sold". That means that the new, deeper and better facilities are operational.

MORE MILITARY BASES TO CLOSE

They say that some 15 more bases will close. I find it interesting to note that we received listings over two weeks ago and yet, it just this week-end gets on your

"news". What can this tell you? **It should tell you that there will be 15 MORE bases for incarceration of the populace! You are moving into the final six years of perfecting the Global Plan 2000. It is NOT going to be an easy six years and it will be often-times very, very hard to isolate your friend from your enemy. Just as mind control and "physical drives" can be programmed and changed, i.e., causing homosexual drives from typical heterosexual (with the actual cause of cessation of hormonal function for either sex) so too can personalities be changed by the blink of a pulse-wave-probe.**

I can only warn you ones who serve in God's battalions that if you don't stay securely in the shelter of the Lighted protection shield—**YOU WILL BE ATTACKED AND STRUCK DOWN INSTANTLY BY THE ADVERSARY. WATCH ONES AT WORK RIGHT NOW—WHO THOUGHT THEY COULD GET BY WITHOUT THOSE SHIELDS. WHEN I, FOR INSTANCE, AM SHOVED OUT AND ANOTHER ENERGY ACCEPTED AS MYSELF, THE ASSAULT IS ON AND THE ATTACKED HELPLESS—AS IS GEORGE GREEN AT THIS VERY MOMENT.** There are others I could name, involved in the same scenario—but it need not take up further space herein. Actions become totally irrational with inability to see that they set up their own downfall—it is as a programmed robot heading for the cliff with all controls nonfunctional. Does this mean that "these ones" ARE robotoids? Might as well be for the programming is as tight in either instance.

Further, just because I may choose to work WITH someone, does not mean that YOU should do likewise. YOU are not ME and lack of discernment regarding persons is apt to deal you total misery. YOU CANNOT SEEM TO ISOLATE YOUR ENEMIES AND BECOME CARELESS IN YOUR SHIELD UPKEEP. We are working and presenting SEVERAL right now who are not necessarily ON YOUR SIDE BUT ARE, RATHER, TRAINED TO DO EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE DOING. BE MOST CAREFUL IN WHAT YOU SAY, DO AND TO WHOM YOU GIVE BLIND ALLEGIANCE. LEOPARDS RARELY CHANGE THEIR SPOTS—EVEN IF THEY "DYE" THEIR COATS. DO NOT BE SUCKED INTO "CAUSES"—ALL YOU NEED IS YOU AND GOD AND YOU HAD BEST REMEMBER IT. YOU NEED TO KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON—BUT THE LAST THING YOU NEED TO DO IS JOIN IN VIOLENCE OR NOTABLE TARGETURE.

IRAN/U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN NEW YORK

CNN let it slip—how many caught the announcement? The Iranian Government said loudly and without hesitation that

eventually the Trade Center bombings will be laid at Iran's doorstep. The response, however, was spoken loud and clear and slipped through ONCE! It was said that the U.S. set up and orchestrated the whole thing and that the CIA was working in conjunction with Mossad agents to set-up the persons now blamed for the action. This announcement was IMMEDIATELY removed from the airwaves. However, once stated, it can never be totally erased—just as several years ago when Reagan petitioned Russia to "join forces against the aliens coming from space".

Always be alert to these things, sort TRUTH, and keep to God in allegiance—not speakers who seem to know all the inside secrets. If they KNOW the inside "secrets" then they have been, or are, working on the inside—most probably FOR the "inside". You can utilize this to great advantage, keep secure in your beings by never bending to the "groupie" scene or lawlessness urge. If you think you can hide weapons and survive—then stay away from any of "my" people because people who think they can live by the gun shall perish by the gun—look to the groups caught in the traps right now, i.e., Texas, Idaho, etc. Dead "martyrs" are not—they are stupid fools. Ones who tell you they are gathering arsenals for "defense" of selves—lie. Look at what happens and, again, you look right to Texas and Idaho for examples. If you want a hunting gun and live where you might actually be able to survive by finding food (which almost NONE of you do), fine, but even there, you are apt to be "misunderstood" in intent and get yourself SHOT. Remember—"any excuse"! Better plan to "survive" on stored grain (spelta) or something less aggressive than wild animals. There will, however, probably come a time when you will have to defend selves against roving bands of domestic animals gone wild—as people can no longer attend dogs, etc., they will need food and you may represent that food resource to them. Further, as cities are devastated the larger cats and animals of the zoos will probably be let loose. But if you think you can set up a defensive "army" of some kind with rifles and automatic weapons—you are going to be dead before you can WIN with them.

LETTER OF CANCELLATION TO LIBERATOR

I want to share this letter with you readers because I think it speaks for many of you and I wish to point out a couple of things. The first, obviously, is **why does one have to excuse or blame? If you want to cancel a subscription, why take so much time in beating the dog? If a dog is dead, why kick it and waste your time? If the dog is perchance just not allowing you to hide your head in the**

sand-pot, then perhaps you better take another look!

QUOTING:

2/25/93

I am writing to cancel my subscription. Please return whatever amount is fair from my subscription price.

I am cancelling because I simply am tired of encountering the same problem, issue after issue, that exists with "establishment papers". I am capable of making up my own mind—just give me the facts. I am sorry, but I am simply tired of being told what I should be thinking and believing. God gave me a fine mind and I am quite capable of using it. There are many sources of true information available. If the facts are there, then I should be able to come to the same conclusions as you—but you don't allow me that courtesy.

Sincerely,

S.M.

Hartland, Wisc.

END OF QUOTING.

Now, I find this most interesting. Did someone FORCE her to take the *LIBERATOR*? Did anyone FORCE her to READ IT?? ARE you, S.M., capable of making up your own mind? Why do you protest so loudly? How can you get the "facts" if you stop reading anything that presents those facts to you? There are many sources of true information available? Perhaps, but I wonder, will you cancel all that also? Then the punch-line: "If the facts are there, then I should be able to come to the same conclusions as you—but you don't allow me that courtesy." How so? I believe I constantly bash you about the head and mind to draw your own conclusions—I am far more criticized for the latter action than for your critique. Yes, IF you get truthful facts—you SHOULD be able to come "to the same conclusions as you"—**BUT YOU WILL NOT FOR YOU HAVE ALREADY DRAWN OPPOSITE CONCLUSIONS BY YOUR OWN ACTION IN THIS VERY MATTER.** If you cannot "afford" the paper, then so be it—if you find no truth for self within the paper—don't read it—but it as with the television which has an OFF-ON switch—if you do not use the button you won't get response—I wonder if **you have also cancelled your television? How about your establishment media presentations? Or, is it simply that we draw conclusions FOR YOU?**

My real question, however, is why make a speech about it—why did you not just cancel your subscription and ask for a refund? If you take an item you don't like back to a department store—do you denounce the store because you didn't like

the style of the clothing you yourself bought? We OFFER and that is all we shall EVER DO. What you do with the material is up to you—in every instance. We appreciate your communication for it is evident that this paper is not for you—but for the thousands of others who do find Truth and information within—we shall continue to print it as is.

ANOTHER LETTER FOR THOUGHT

This one comes from R.S. who asks that I not use the name.

QUOTING:

2/21/93

Dear Sirs:

In a recent "*Liberator*" I read a section by "Soltec" discussing various volcanic eruptions. Among those mentioned was the eruption at Lake Nyos that killed over 1900. I don't know about the other disasters but the Lake Nyos one of August 1986 was not a volcanic eruption. It was a test of an Israeli neutron bomb.

The person who broke this story is Mae Brussel, a copy of whose article I enclose. In December of 1986 *National Geographic* published an article on this disaster. After the event hundreds of geologists converged on the area to study the volcano and the seismographic records were carefully studied. The consensus of all observers was that there was NO ERUPTION. To be sure, the crater lake was full of carbon dioxide bubbling from below, water had been splashed some 200 feet uphill and the water of the lake was several feet lower than usual and warmer. All this was attributed to an eruption but scientist were puzzled to find no seismic activity and NO VOLCANIC VENT. Finally this led to the theory of a "gas bubble."

What actually happened seems to be the following: Lake Nyos is one of a chain of extinct craters in the Cameroons now filled with water. A few of the newest craters show minor activity, mostly escaping gas. A year or so before the Lake Nyos disaster some carbon dioxide gas from a nearby volcano overwhelmed and suffocated some dozen farm workers near the crater. This apparently gave some people the idea for a live neutron bomb test. At this time the Iranians had crossed the Shatt Al Arab and were driving on Basra in a WW I style battle. Apparently the US-Israeli group selling arms to Iraq were considering use of a neutron bomb to stop the Iranians. Before such a thing could be done the bomb had to be tested. Unlike a regular A-bomb, such a weapon, designed to kill people, needed a human target. It was also necessary to see if such a weapon could be

exploded secretly. Thus, Lake Nyos was chosen.

Apparently the bomb was put into the crater lake above the populated valleys. The lake water would smother the flash and the ground shock of the bomb and the rainy season clouds would provide further cover. Conditions were much like in the Tigris-Euphrates delta. The bomb, of course, splashed water and carbon dioxide out of the lake and thus provided the cover story for the bomb test. The neutrons burned the people from "inside" but did not burn the grass roofs like a normal A-bomb would do. The burns on people and cattle were a giveaway. Even more so was the destruction of insects and bacteria by the neutrons so that the bodies of humans and animals were slow to decay. The dead lay in the heat for weeks before rotting, a dead giveaway as carbon dioxide wouldn't kill insects or bacteria. Pictures taken after the disaster show cows swelled up but that is due to methane from their stomachs and not decay gasses as in humans.

The test was apparently a success and the use of the bomb was generally covered up. However, in the end the poison gas the US sold Iraq was enough to stop the Iranians and the direct use of neutron bombs was not necessary.

Sincerely,

And the article: **AFRICAN HOLOCAUST WAS SECRET NEUTRON BOMB TEST** (April, 1987).

More than 2,000 people were cold-bloodedly slaughtered after the secret explosion of a neutron bomb, charges a top political analyst.

And now two world powers, Israel and the United States, face charges of a massive cover-up.

"Both nations were more than willing to kill innocent people to test the neutron bomb," says California-based radio commentator Mae Brussel.

Some 2,000 people perished in the explosion in the African nation of Cameroon last August, she added.

Press reports originally blamed the catastrophe on a massive bubble of carbon dioxide rising to the surface of a volcanic lake and bursting, emitting a suffocating cloud.

"But gas wouldn't cause burns, and victims were badly burned," noted Miss Brussel.

The officials responsible for the horror are many of the same now in the headlines for the Iran-Contra scandal, continued Miss Brussel.

All are strong advocates of neutron weapons, which can kill people and animals as effectively as atomic bombs, while leaving

buildings and property undamaged.

Intelligence sources realized that it would harm America's image to be associated with these terrible devices—so they arranged for Israel to test them in return for security.

"They armed a vile anti-Semite like the Ayatollah when we asked them to. In exchange, they get all aid and weapons they need from us," says Miss Brussel.

Right after last summer's incredible tragedy, Cameroon rolled out the red carpet for a glittering reception for visiting Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres.

Peres took with him 18 scientists to study the after-effects of the blast, said Miss Brussel.

"Why else would they be so interested in Cameroon when they never were before?" she asked

END QUOTE.

Well, that was 1987—do you think it is somehow different now?

THE DISASTROUS FEDERAL RESERVE

This one keeps popping up continually as you people get informed but haven't gotten information from the prior JOURNALS or elsewhere regarding the Federal Reserve. [See the JOURNALS recommended at the end of the "Nevada Corporations" article on page 49 for the best background reading on the Federal Reserve and related shocking matters.] This is a total viper in the bosom of your Constitution and you can go right to that source as to "who" is bankrupting your beloved America. Let us look at it briefly here, again, and then we'll see who the Federal Reserve Big Boys are.

In a tragic betrayal of the public trust, the Congress of 1913 created a private, for-profit corporation which has never been taxed or audited. Its creation was a gigantic fraud, probably bigger than all of the other historic swindles put together.

In November of 1910, powerful men in the world of finance met at Jekyll Island in Georgia. Among them, Paul Moritz Warburg, partner in Kuhn Loeb Co., member of the M.M. Warburg Co. of Hamburg who represented the Rothschilds, planned America's economic future—and the world's, for that matter. This was a totally orchestrated plan to gain billions of dollars in profit personally for themselves.

In December (22-23), 1913, the Jekyll Island plan was approved and America gave up the control of her destiny! The House vote, 298 to 60. The Senate vote, 43-25. Woodrow Wilson signed the Bill into law and the Federal Reserve System was born. It was indeed a very sad day for America. Paul Warburg, the Rothschild's representative became the first "head" of the "Fed".

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

An alien, who barely spoke English, took control of America's money supply! Even Woodrow Wilson would regret his actions and before his death, stated: "I am a most unhappy man—unwittingly I have ruined my country." Perhaps too late smart? Congressman Charles Lindberg, Sr. said, "This act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth...When the president signs this Act the invisible government by the money power, proven to exist by the Money Trust investigation, will be legalized...The new law will create inflation whenever the Trusts want inflation...**From now on depression will be scientifically created.**"

The *LIBERATOR* has just recently [2/2/93 issue] re-run the entire, rousing speech by Lewis T. McFadden and I would urge you to dig it out and re-read it carefully. As McFadden referred to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, he said: "*They are not government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers...this nation is run by the international bankers.*"

WHO ARE THE "REAL" OWNERS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE?

Well, we can list off the top eight for you:

1. Rothschilds of London and Berlin
2. Lazard Brothers of Paris
3. Israel Moses Seaf of Italy
4. Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of Germany and New York
5. Warburg & Company of Hamburg, Germany
6. Lehman Brothers of New York
7. Goldman, Sachs of New York
8. Rockefeller Brothers of New York

All of the above listed men, with the sole exception of the Rockefeller Brothers of New York, are Khazarian Zionist "Jews". Note that ALL are also "foreign" with established headquarters in Europe, even the ones in New York are only "branches" of European establishments.

There are an additional three hundred people, approximately, mostly relatives, who hold stock or shares, and they comprise the ownership of this enormous monster, the massive wealth of which is beyond man's comprehension.

This is by far the most gigantic counterfeiting ring in the world. The world has been "stolen" with worthless paper. As we have time we shall integrate this subject within our next episode from McAlvany on a cashless society and the destruction of privacy as well as cash.

I hope I have given you **some** facts worthy of your notice. I do not tell you what you **should** think or believe—but I surely do hope you draw some of the same conclusions as I.

Thank you.

Salu, Hatonn.

LAW CENTER FOUNDATION INAUGURATED

The Constitutional Law Center announces the establishment of a non-profit tax-exempt foundation named the *Foundation for Constitutional Education and Research, Ltd.*

In making this announcement, Law Center Director, Mr. C. Gene Dixon, focuses on the following key factors leading to the decision to establish a foundation: First, is that an increasing number of supporters of the Law Center wish to make specific tax-exempt pledges and contributions. Second, is that the Law Center recognizes the need to educate and inform Americans about the Constitution, its history and their rights under the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Another important goal is to provide easy access to this kind of legal information. Mr. Dixon went on to say that there is much current and historical research to be conducted that would benefit all Americans. He also stated that the Law Center is extremely grateful to all who have already given it their solid and warm support.

The Constitutional Law Center sincerely requests your help to meet these critically important objectives. The *Foundation for Constitutional Education and Research, Ltd.* is a tax-exempt, non-profit foundation. Therefore, contributors may request a receipt, for income tax purposes, acknowledging their contributions made to the *Foundation*. Simply fill out the form below, if you wish a receipt, and mail it with your check or money order (please do not send cash) made payable to:

Foundation for Constitutional Education and Research, Ltd.
P. O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Your cancelled check will serve as your receipt. However, if you require a receipt from the Foundation, please complete and enclose this form with your contribution and mail to:

Foundation for Constitutional Education and Research, Ltd.
P. O. Box 27740
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

☐

(check here) Yes, please send my receipt to:

Name: _____

Addr: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

The amount of my contribution is \$ _____

"Our nation was founded as an experiment in human liberty. Its institutions reflect the belief of our founders that men had their origin and destiny in God; that they were endowed by Him with inalienable rights and had duties prescribed by moral law; and that human institutions ought primarily to help men develop their God-given possibilities."

-- John Foster Dulles

Two Opposing Letters On The George Green Plague

Editor's note: At Commander Hatonn's request, the following two letters are presented for your discernment.

I, Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, am frankly sick of this whole George Green escapade—though I realize heavy sorting is taking place. And for as many of you out there, in reader land, who are likewise sick of wasting LIBERATOR space spotlighting the "George Green Dance [Swan Song?] Of Self Destruction", there are an equal number of you who have a vested interest in this unfolding of **THE TRUTH** with its undeniably exquisite lessons in discernment, choices and growth.

The first letter, though squarely ad-

dressed to admonish George Green, was sent to the LIBERATOR as an "open letter" for publication. In light of what is revealed in earlier pages of this present, latest LIBERATOR, about George's most recent breathtakingly despicable tactics, this first letter, from Robert J. Peters, comes across, as exceptionally mild and gracious counsel.

The second letter, with three attachments, is from Mr. Leon Fort, who claims to be the most "unconditionally loving" — and has been the most vocal — of the local group of "conspirators" you have been reading about. Leon's manuscript was hand-delivered to the LIBERATOR office around 11:30 AM today, Monday, during

the last moments of around-the-clock working to put together for press an already huge, complicated and editorially demanding paper.

Overlooking that hardly endearing case of tunnel vision and lack of consideration, we are nonetheless honoring Commander's offer of rebuttal space to George Green or his flock of "conspirators" seduced into his sordid camp of lies and shenanigans.

An open mind, an open heart and common sense are called for here. Whether some want it out or not, TRUTH WILL OUT, and often in ways least expected or desired OR flattering to some who demand public hearing. So be it.)

ROBERT J. PETERS

Feb. 26, 1993

George Green -
America West Publishers/Distributors
po Box 2208
Carson City, NV 89702

285 RIVER VALLEY DRIVE
CHESTERFIELD, MO 63017
314/878-8500

OPEN LETTER

Dear George *

Your statement that the Hatann energy has left Tehachapi is in error. You have been misinformed. Assuming all else you say is correct, what does it matter in the long run? Your activities in spreading the conversation you told me helps raise how many consciousnesses? What good does it really do men to hear what you have to say that negates all the fine work and cooperation you have done.

Don't let the money spent be a resentment as it appears to be. Let it go. All things sort themselves out. You cannot justify your present position no matter what. The truth is the energy is still as stated. You have free will to decide what to do, George. But your present efforts don't seem to fit the pattern of helpfulness they used to. These are my thoughts prompted by no one at Tehachapi.

As a Brother with love, and still another of God's messengers, truth will out. →

Bob Peters



You can go your own way with God's blessing but slam dunking another messenger seems so inappropriate, coming from you.

You must return the gold and cease your harmful activities, George.

Are you enraged or enlightened? Your reaction will tell you how far along the path of God's kingdom you are.

Your body is the temple of the holy spirit. Your soul is a part of God. You are a spiritual being inhabiting a material body for a season to learn things from your earth experiences to advance your consciousness, to increase your awareness and understanding. What you are is what everyone else is also. We are all in this together as part of the oneness. What one does (what you do) influences and affects everyone on a spiritual level and mental level and eventually on a physical level. We have been given free will to choose to follow the rules of God or not. Our choice. We may have a tendency to abuse, murder, swear, smoke, overeat, behave as a sodomite etc... But we can override these tendencies with our own free will by realizing the God force is within each one of us and using it. It is more powerful than any material tendency. We empower ourselves when we come to this awareness. Yes, it is the truth. Always seek the truth. Test it against your inner awareness. You are responsible for yourself and your thoughts, words and deeds. Your actions are your own choice, always. Live them according to God's rules and you will have no insurmountable problems. Only opportunities for growth in consciousness. Your behavior should reflect the God part of you, the indwelling real you. Do it. Not always easy but it can be done. Seek truth wherever it may be found. We have been fed a lot of lies by those who wish to control us. Be discerning in your thoughts. God is always with you. I am that I am, you are too.

Thoughtfully,

BP 2-28-93

The Operator-Owner Manual for \$5.95 plus P&H is the most complete, reliable & accurate set of God's rules I have ever seen. Available from America West Pub., PO Box 2208, Carson City, NV 89702. Isn't it time you found out what the rules really are for a happy, fulfilling earth experience???

March 5, 1993

To My Fellow Humans Out There Whom I Have Never Met,

I, Leon Fort, am your humble brother. My quest is truth, my foundation is love and wherever I walk, I shine my light of love, honor and integrity. From the Lord God of my being, I love who I am in this energy form; therefore, I am able to love all of you as I love myself.

I have asked Ed Young the editor of this paper (the "Phoenix Liberator") to please print this letter in full content without bending, twisting or leaving out full lines and paragraphs as Hatonn is so famous for doing. Will this be done? If not, I promise to all you divine seekers of truth, with the help of others and yourselves if your quest is truth, I will do all possible in human form to present total truth as it unfolds.

Am I sharing with George and Desiree Green? Yes, indeed I am because they also feel deceived. They feel and know what I know and are willing to do all possible to expose any lies or deception. In other words, I am a seeker of truth not a conspirator.

When Hatonn offered George Green front page of his paper for rebuttal, I talked to him. These were his words. "Point your finger away from yourself, Leon and what do you see?" I said, "So you have no intention of defending yourself or taking Hatonn's offer of front page?" "No, why should I," said George.

This reminds me of a poem I once wrote and it seems appropriate at this time to share it. "You should never point your finger for truth you may lack, for when you point your finger, you have three pointing back."

Please try this dear friends; you just might have a great revelation! Who is the one who always points the finger according to the direction of the wind? If and when the wind changes directions, who is it that runs to sit atop the band wagon? To you old readers, do you remember A.S.S.K and Little Crow? They were at one time the only other bearers of light according to Hatonn. What happened and why were some of the early journals changed? What about Little Crow? Has he stopped his chanting and wagging of feathers that he may now represent God in the "Liberator"? Especially since Moses is no longer a writer of the "Divine Plan"? Perhaps Little Crow will save the day? Please dear ones, we must not forget John Coleman, Bo Gritz and now George Green.

I say to you seekers of truth, I desire not to cast stones or to speak falsely in any manner. I am open and I hide nothing, which was my great attraction for all this work in the beginning. What I wish to share is my openness and my truth as things have unfolded for me. For as I look back, I can see where I've been on this adventure so costly to me and my precious mother of 88 years young.

Page 2

I sold my family estate in the San Francisco bay area after meeting George and Desiree Green in Berkley. It was advertised as a Winchester house. (All done without permits as my dear, deceased father desired.) It was a high price for freedom, when sold. But after meeting George and Desiree, I realized I was to free myself from this property that owned me. So I sold the land, giving the house away. I moved my mother into a thirty-two foot R.V., worked three months in L.A. and came to Tehachapi. I was convinced I had found the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth. I had found "my people" all working together, hand in hand, to get the word and this truth out to the ends of the earth. E. J. had set up a corporation for me and I gave him all checks as they came in to deposit as he saw fit. E. J. was president of my corporation and Doris was secretary. Promissory notes were given to my corporation as E. J. wrote checks to the Phoenix Institute. What I didn't know at the time was Doris and E. J. were the only listed officers of the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. Not that this truth would have made any difference to me at all at the time as my feelings were open sharing and caring and that of complete trust. However, I now see it as great conflict of interest. So recently, on February 6th, I asked that they resign from my corporation. They have done so. In the same request, I asked for my funds to be returned. (Previously, I had asked along with three others for my funds to be returned; two have since changed their minds.) I did this as an honorable human being believing what E. J. had told me from the beginning. If I needed funds for any reason, it was as simple as asking. Well, as all can see, it doesn't take much discernment to understand I and B. C. have not been paid or even given any serious hope that the funds are even available. Well, one thing for sure, the slings and arrows are flying toward me, George and Desiree and any others who question Hatonn, Aton, Sananda or any other energy form coming forth through Dharma.

Before I go any further, I wish to state that my letter to the Board of Directors of the Phoenix Institute for Research & Education, Ltd. that was printed in the "Liberator" on February 23, 1993, page 6 was not only butchered, twisted and bent out of shape, paragraphs and sentences left out, but any truth of my letter was lost. Would you please reprint my letter, in full content, Ed? No interruptions please! The reason for my letter was I had been granted a hearing by the board and these ones are like family members (those sitting on the board). I didn't even know they were board members until I was granted a forum the day before. So I wrote this letter doing unto them as I would wish them to do unto me if the table was turned. (For letter, see attached Item #1.) I believe the next letter of February 22, 1993 is self-explanatory and is directed to you ones out there as well as here. (See attached Item #2.)

There was a time we as people were to question every word from Dharma. Now ones are to accept every word without question and you

Page 3

will do it my way or you shall not serve in my command. But I thought God was not of force? You want to leave? You are free to go. But what of my investment that is supposed to be in gold? You have no investment here! You want your gold? Get it from George Green. But my notes were signed and guaranteed by E. J. Ekker. So why would I ask this of George? Who are you who would even suggest such a thing? "I am exactly who I say I am. I created you and I can uncreate you." Do you ones with ears hear what is being said? This energy form is here to speak on freedom of the physical being on planet earth. Is history repeating itself? Is the Lord God Jehovah here again as he promised, not only in the Bible but in the protocols? If you do it my way, I will be your god and you will be my people. You will do as I say or you shall not come aboard my craft. Is this love without conditions? How about fear? Are you of the remnant destined to repeat your lessons of earth? Or are you among the free walking your Christed path of honor, integrity and love without fear of an angry god might leave you behind to face death and destruction of the flesh.

Please excuse my long letter of many words but it has come from deep within me that I should share with all you people who have never questioned the true intentions, actions and out-and-out distortions of truth. Please dear ones, I share this only as great possibility and food for thought as this energy form is and has been so clever in his manipulation and intimidation. As truth comes in from across this land, sent to the "Liberator", it has been copied and sent to you. Many of us here who are beginning to see glimpses of light and truth, can only laugh at some of the statements made by Hatonn because they are so far from the truth. Then we reason together, question and are able to see and understand how the "scanner" works. Oh, yes, it comes from the little whispering elves in human form bent and twisted out of shape. So and so and such and such is why such and such is so and so, then comes the conscious mind of Doris/Dharma, Hatonn missed it all because the wires got crossed of who's speaking.

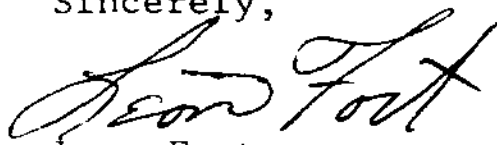
How do you ones out there feel about this god and institute using all that you have for over a year, interest free, then when the notes are called in, as I have done, being ignored and called a conspirator? Would God really lie, steal, deny, tell you that you have no investment here and to go see George Green? Would you get angry if their thank you was to suggest bringing charges against you for conspiracy?

I just got a notice delivered to me which I must share with you. (See attached Item #3.) Am I angry? Yes indeed I am. Yet this is unacceptable to me even as a human which only increases my spiritual awareness that any angry jealous egotistical being seen or unseen is not part of the Father within me. So with my blessings to this energy form and all angry gods, I say begone from me for you are no part of my kingdom.

Page 4

Please, all of you, remember these words. The Father within me is also within you. Satan, Lucifer, Jehovah, Hatonn has no power or control over anyone of us. It is you and I who feed these powerful energy forms. We, you and I, have always given them power over us because we fear the unknown powers that be and will trade our spirit and soul to be saved in physical form. May the Father's love which destroys nothing be the power and the glory forever. We, each one of us, has a free choice, enslavement or freedom? Love or fear. "I am the Light of the world." Shine your light of love that all can see that the Father within me is also in you. Love is the fulfillment of the law and all laws to come. You may take my body but you shall not take my living soul for I am at oneness with the spirit of love. If I have not love, I have nothing.

Sincerely,


Leon Fort.

February 14, 1993

ITEM # 1

Dear Members of the Board:

I, Leon Fort, came to this valley of Tehachapi because of my quest for truth and believed, as you ones here, that this was the word of God. It was George and Desiree Green that I first met in Berkley. It was these two who were out front bringing in investors and believers of Hatonn. I believe without them there would be no "Phoenix Liberator" or Institute. This is my personal belief as George was the one who encouraged me to invest. I put most of my family's estate in the Institute and believed with each person that I met that I was finding my long lost spiritual family. I still believe this is a truth. I feel there are no accidents.

In the beginning, I believed everything Commander Hatonn said, like I was a robotoid and I questioned nothing. Whenever I heard words that didn't resonate from my soul, a bell would go off. But I found I would ignore the bell and hold my peace, totally denying the God within that had brought me this far. In the not too distant past, I realized I was not being true to myself and, also, realized that the price of my silence was festering like a boil. So from my heart, I wrote a letter to Doris, E. J., Commander Hatonn and All Ears of Heaven and Earth. I felt the answer from Hatonn and especially Doris was extremely long and said little or nothing in response to my letter. For one who is supposed to know all things, be all things, see all things as Aton and speaks only truth through Dharma, I found only confirmation that Hatonn's truth is not mine. I have brought copies of all these letters if you wish to read them. It is said that I retreat and hide behind unlimited love. Then at the following meeting of "The Word" on tape, it was said that I hold my mother hostage! Well, what can I say.

My first real denial to self was over a year ago when Commander Hatonn said, "God gets angry." Then at a following meeting, it was said (while hitting the table), "God does not just get angry, but God gets furious." I really questioned this statement but kept my mouth shut. Perhaps I was in fear to speak out or even question this higher Command at that time but I did some serious research on those two words and Nora

I would love to read what your expert research would say. Anyway, there was a following statement made much later that is still shocking my soul. Yet, to this day, no one except myself has openly questioned Hatonn's words when he said on tape, "I created you and I can uncreate you." This statement planted the seed that has brought forth these words: "I am the bright and morning star and the revealing Angel of light." I share this only that you ones might go within for sincere guidance, always using the foundation of love. I have great reason to believe that the Light is the enslaver that keeps man in prison on the forever wheel of life here on earth. In the ancient school of wisdom, we were taught to go through the visable light to the infinite unknown; at the time, it meant little or nothing. I have since gotten follow up confirmation from other sources that is great food for thought. I feel each of us that was guided to this valley listened to the voice within.

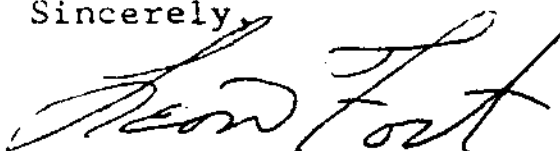
Page 2

I, personally, had stopped listening for awhile in favor of Hatonn, Aton which I now recognize as one with Jehovah. "I am a jealous God and there shall be no other Gods before me." My soul remembers this god of anger and vengeance whom I once served faithfully. Am I now the enemy because I come into remembering? Or because I wish to take my family's gold back into our possession? Or because I now speak possible truth and desire to share?

Good old Moses and the Devine Plan didn't quite make the promised land. Perhaps, he too has found the Father within to be the unconditional love of the Christ Consciousness. Perhaps, he has, also, awakened to the truth of Hatonn, Aton, Jehovah?

My conclusions and decision to withdraw from all of you whom I love dearly has not been easy. As a matter of fact, it has been the hardest decision I have ever made. Not that worldly possessions mean a thing; they are necessary and I would rather be doing anything but sitting before this board asking for our gold to be returned freely as it was given. Does not this in itself strike any of you as strange? Why have I written this letter of explanation? Well, lots of things depend on this letter, as many decisions shall be made from the outcome of this meeting. I only desire to go my way in peace leaving my love and blessings with each of you I have touched in this valley.

Sincerely,



Leon Fort

February 22, 1993

ITEM # 2

Dear Brothers and Sisters of This Non-Group
and Whomever This Energy Form Is,

I, Leon Fort, asked, as a humble man and a brother, for our gold to be returned. I have been told by the board and this energy form that I have no gold invested in the Phoenix Institute. I was told by board members that I needed to file proper paper work as a corporation. (I have done this.) My first letter was written February 6th and, as all can see, today is February 22nd.

When I invested the money from my family estate, I was told by E. J. that if I ever wanted or needed the money for any reason it was as simple as asking. To all you other investors, were you not all told the same thing? What would any of you do if you were in my place? Don't laugh, please! You may all see the truth sooner than any here or out there would like. It's painful!

I am writing this letter to all ones here because the Sunday meeting a week ago was cancelled. It was my intention to bring all truth to the surface at that time. To those of you who may have read the writing of February 16th, 9:41 A.M. by Esu Jesus Sananda, Aton and whoever, it is indeed the same energy as Hatonn. All I can say is that my words were twisted and bent and very important lines left out. My meeting and letter to the board was sincere and I was there asking for my investment to be returned. I was doing unto others as I would wish them do unto me. I was giving the board reasons for my decision. How can anyone reading my letter to the board and then reading this writing not see deception and withholding of my intent? I have been blasted here for flaunting my love and turning everything around like I am doing intentional harm by asking for our funds to be returned and even denied they exist. My god people! How much more do you need? I knew when I asked for our funds to be returned that we might lose it all. Why do you think it has been the hardest decision I have ever made?

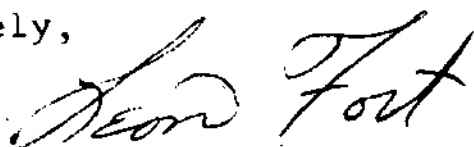
It is a hard lesson to admit to myself that we have been had. Harder still is how do I tell my sisters, who didn't believe any of this to begin with. Well dear sisters, I believed I was doing God's work and protecting our mother and father's life long savings. I'm sorry I was wrong! I should have given you each your share but felt I was doing the right thing placing it into gold into service to God.

You see dear ones I can handle mine and mom's loss because neither one of us need great material wealth. It would be wonderful not to lose our investment. Most important of all, for myself, is to know truth and hold fast to my path of love. It is not what any of you believe or disbelieve, express or feel toward me that is important. How I walk my truth and feel toward my fellow man is worth all the gold in this universe.

Page 2

May sincere love be the path for us all.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leon Fort". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the word "Sincerely,".

Leon Fort

P. S. "May you love one another as I have loved you."
Greater words will never be spoken.

PHOENIX INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATION, LTD.

Mailing: P. O. Box 27740, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
2810 West Charleston Blvd., Suite G67-23
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102-1921
TEL: 702 877-0657

DEMAND NOTICE

March 5, 1993

Leon Fort
Indian Hills Campground
Banducci Road
Tehachapi, California 93561

Dear Leon,

It has come to our attention that the letter, dated February 6, 1993, which you wrote and which you, Raymond Clark, and the Schroepfers signed relative to the withdrawal of "our gold from the Institute" has been used by George Green in his quest to "shut down" the Phoenix Institute. We have also been receiving reports from various locations throughout the country that George is claiming that the four of you are in alignment with this purpose.

If these conspiratorial claims by George Green are true then we must act upon those claims. Therefore, due to our fiduciary responsibility as Directors and Officers of the corporation, we demand that you "cease and desist" in these activities and that you require George Green to "cease and desist" from using your name as a co-conspirator.

If these claims are not true and you are not conspiring with George in his activities to damage the Institute, then we demand that you notify George Green of that fact and require him to "cease and desist" from using your name toward these ends.

In either case, you must notify the Institute, in writing, of your compliance with this demand and supply us with a copy of your "cease and desist" notice to George. If you do not comply with this demand, then the Phoenix Institute will have no alternative but to include you in any action that it takes against George Green, his activities, and any conspiracy that he has organized for that purpose.

We send this notice in good faith to seek to resolve this matter in a businesslike manner and, hopefully, without any court action being necessary. Due to the circumstances and George's high activity level in this matter we require that you comply within three (3) days of the date of this notice.

On behalf of the Directors and Officers, sincerely,



Executive Vice President

A Change Of Pace



Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead

batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilatable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other

viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondriana (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body

tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glytathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA

(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted

around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of Alzheimer's disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "The Remedy for Immortality" or "The Divine Tsche".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus

Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combucha Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers worldwide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-amino-benzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.



GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.
P. O. BOX 28100
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**PHONE LINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label. Quantity Subscriptions: \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *EXPRESS* are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.*

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS*

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

MARCH 16, 1993

VOLUME 22, #8

Storms & Other Aggressions *As The World Turns Over*

3/15/93 #1 HATONN

STORMS

What of the storms in the U.S. today? What about the ones in other parts of the world? Yes, I realize that you ones of our readers are almost all from the U.S. and since that is the location from which I am working—I can understand and actually request, that we must stick closely to the U.S. in happenings—"as the U.S. goes, so goes the world!"

I have explained to you how storms can be directed and how tornados are manufactured and you have just experienced another act of terrorism far greater than any in a "Trade" building—and, you get to blame God. (See *Soltec's* writing on page 19 for more on this recent major "manufactured" storm.)

The point is, citizens, to not look the other way into the distractions as you have your nation and world "taken" while you have your "blind side" on. What is happening in the political circles can only devastate the world for freedom and glean the worldly property and as-

sets for the Elite Controllers and Kings.

CHINA

Since we just wrote of China in the just prior writing—I would have you look at "today". It is reported that the hard-line Chinese in power have just destroyed the "democratic" plan and have come down with massive power against the ones pushing it. As the power controls are pressed in Russia and the more "Soviet" power comes down with the Kissinger Associates in places like Serbia/Bosnia—more and more show and tells will be coming out of China.

U.S.A. HEADINGS

The British Khazarian Banksters just about have you-the-people where you are harmless to their plans. The only unfortunate thing is that you have "act-up" just when the defense system of the U.S. is about to fold completely and go away, making room for massive incarceration centers AND an influx of more U.N. Troops/Police Force.

Most people are going to fully believe the insanity and stupidity of the idea that spending more, raising taxes and then lying about both will magically "fix" EVERYTHING. YOU seem to think that higher taxes will simply hurt the "next guy" and NOT you. Woe unto you in that misperception for there are relatively few left with jobs to pay more of anything. The truth is that by far the majority of people refuse to face any kind of "reality". You will simply be sucked dry and vital portions of your lives will be amputated—but not cleanly—it will be an agonizing "infectious" process. I suggest, however, that almost NONE will act in time to change a thing. Consequences of this plan of the adversary in power is going to be terrible beyond your ability to believe.

DEFICIT

What about the deficit? Won't it help to get that sucker cut back? NO. Right now the only thing that will happen in cutting the deficit is to cause interest rates to rise. YOU think you are in a
(Please see *STORMS*, page 29)

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

William Lloyd Garrison & *The Liberator*, p.2

George Green Tangles In Own Greed Web, p.4

Mount Carmel Federal Massacre Alert, p.13

Extraterrestrials Galore! p.15

Storms, Preparations & Geomagnetism, p.19

WELCOME New Additions To Local Crew, p.22,23

The 800-Year Oriental Cycle Is Here, p.24

Nora's Research Corner

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON AND ...The Liberator...

The last time The United States of America was involved in a great internal division was due to the "institution" of slavery. Many great men led the moral fight for freedom of all men in America, the fight to abolish slavery! William Lloyd Garrison was one of these staunch, uncompromising leaders who saw very early that America could not remain strong and free and allow half of its population to be enslaved. This article is about William Lloyd Garrison and is dedicated to him and his great moral influence on the American landscape prior to and during the Civil War between the Northern and Southern States of America (1861-1865).

Taking captives into slavery has been an ancient practice among conquerors. During expansionist wars and raids on every continent the aggressors captured slaves of all races and colors to man ships, work the land, labor in the mines, and fight in the army. Slavery provided aggressors with a continual source of manpower — and thus the means to continue their ex-

pansions. Slavery also produced great economic and political power for these same people. Taking people into slavery for the use of the conquerors, or to sell at a price, became a way of life for many aggressive, cruel and unscrupulous men. The slaves were, except in a very few cases, treated as less-than-human beings — and most certainly they had no rights!

There were, of course, down through the centuries, many kinds of slavery. Women were considered the "property" of their husbands in too many cultures, and "serfs" were regarded as the property of landowners. Indeed, even now, in this "sophisticated" latter twentieth century, although the word "slavery" is not used, many, many people have lost control of their lives and production to monopolies, large landowners, unfair trade practices, tyrants, conspirators in government, financial plutocrats and ignorance, to name just a few of the "enslaving" problems.

Whenever you see someone, or groups of powerful someones, who deem it their "right" to be maintained in undue luxury and power at the expense in time or resources of the people who provide these

services and resources, you essentially see a slaver. The label given to slavery, and the methods used have changed. The purpose has always been for the personal wealth, power, aggrandizement and their perpetuity by a few who consider themselves some kind of "elite", the "favored" few! None of these have the will or the integrity to work for the good of all, or to adequately pay for the services rendered or resources plundered. They are exploiters of people and of the Earth. Parasites!

The institution of slavery had a hold on the American Colonies before the Revolutionary War, after which America gained its independence from England (1776). Several European countries had colonies or groups of settlers well established in America (England, France, Germany and Spain) and the slave traders, who now were kidnapping African Blacks, were busy. There was money to be made in slave-trading and the use of slaves. In particular, the large plantation owners of the Southern states provided a ready market. They needed field hands.

Although slavery in America was not limited to the Southern States, it was certainly most openly practiced there as a "cultural" right. It was the custom of most wealthy persons to get and keep "servants", most of whom were not paid any wages, as such. The idea of any kind of "fair payment for services rendered" came



CULVER PICTURES, INC.

LET THE NORTH AWAKE!

T. B. M'CORMICK
Will Discuss the Immorality, Illegal-
ity and Unconstitutionality of
AMERICAN SLAVERY,

And the Duty and Power of the General Government
to Abolish it.

IN LIVERPOOL
AT 10.30 PM MONDAY

Mr. M'CORMICK is the Librarian for whom the Governor of Kentucky made a Requisition upon the Governor of Indiana, charging him with aiding in the escape of Fugitive Slaves. The Warrent was issued and Mr. M'CORMICK is thereby aided from his home. All are respectfully invited to attend.

THE OHIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CAUTION!! COLORED PEOPLE OF BOSTON, ONE & ALL,

You are hereby respectfully CAUTIONED and
advised, to avoid conversing with the
Watchmen and Police Officers
of Boston.

For since the recent ORDER OF THE MAYOR &
ALDERMEN, they are empowered to act as

KIDNAPPERS
AND
Slave Catchers,

And they have already been actually employed in
KIDNAPPING, CATCHING, AND KEEPING
SLAVES. Therefore, if you value your LIBERTY,
and the Welfare of the Fugitives among you, Alarm
them in every possible manner, as so many FUGITIVES
on the track of the most unfortunate of your race.

Keep a Sharp Look Out for
KIDNAPPERS, and have
TOP EYE open.

APRIL 24, 1861.

ABOLITIONIST. William Lloyd Garrison (left) helped turn antislavery into a crusade. The movement's moralistic tone is reflected in the handbill announcement (center) and the placard (right) attacking the Fugitive Slave Act of 1850.

SEYMANN ARCHIVE

rather late, and is still tentative in many countries. The "servants" were thus dependent on the "masters" for their keep, and that was generally the sum of what they received. In most cases, their "living standards" were poor indeed, if adequate at all. Most "servants" or "slaves" had a short life from years of hard work, actual abuse or little care and no hope of a better future. As might be expected, many tried to escape.

After the American Revolution, Congress passed the Fugitive Slave Act (1793), which gave legal support to masters seeking runaways. By this time, slavery had been abolished in most of the Northern states. In response to the act of 1793, the Northern states passed "personal liberty" laws intended to protect their citizens against unscrupulous slave catchers who might seize or kidnap free Negroes claimed by Southern masters.

Many Northerners and Southerners favored the gradual abolition of slavery, and there was the freest expression of opinion on the subject. Unfortunately, Eli Whitney's cotton gin was making the slave system enormously profitable, and after the Missouri Compromise (1820), the South insisted that states should be admitted to the Union only in pairs, one slave and one free.

Now enter William Lloyd Garrison onto this scene. William Lloyd Garrison, a strong and vocal opponent of slavery, was born in the small coastal town of Newburyport, Massachusetts, on December 12, 1804 (not 1805, as stated in some publications, according to Lippincott's *Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology*).

After trying an apprenticeship at cabinet-making, at about fourteen years of age, and finding it unsuitable, he prevailed upon his trademaster to release him. Shortly thereafter he was placed with Mr. E.W. Allen, Editor of the *Newburyport Herald*, to learn the art of printing.

He soon learned the mechanical part of the business and began to write — at first anonymously — for the *Herald*, and other papers. Before he was twenty years old he contributed to the *Salem [Massachusetts] Gazette* a series of well written articles which attracted much attention. Upon the expiration of his apprenticeship to Mr. Allen, in 1826, Garrison became the manager of his own paper, called the *Free Press*, published in Newburyport.

In 1827 Mr. Garrison became Editor of the *National Philanthropist*, published in Boston, being the first paper in America devoted to the advocacy of "total abstinence". About the end of 1829 he accepted an invitation from Benjamin Lundy to assist in the Editorship of the *Genius of Universal Emancipation*, published in Baltimore. While this paper had "previously advocated the gradual abolition of sla-

very", in the first issue after Garrison became associated with it, "he distinctly avowed the doctrine that immediate emancipation was the right of the slave and the duty of the master."

According to *Lippincott's Dictionary*, it was not long after that when Mr. Garrison, "denounced with great severity certain persons engaged in the domestic slave-trade", and declared his purpose to "cover with thick infamy" all who were implicated therein. He was, in consequence, tried and convicted for libel.

Being unable to pay the costs he was committed to prison for two months. A *Book Of Days In American History* states that on April 17, 1830, "In Baltimore, abolitionist William Lloyd Garrison begins a jail sentence after proving unable to pay a \$50 fine. Garrison was convicted for his remarks about a shipowner who transported slaves. Such men, he said, were 'enemies of their own species'." Arthur Tappan, a merchant of New York, paid his fine and released him.

According to the *Encyclopedia Americana*, Garrison broke with Lundy on the matter of Colonization, and proposed to publish an antislavery paper that would rouse the country. *The Liberator* began publication in Boston on Jan. 1, 1831. It was supported mainly by free Negroes and never had more than 3,000 subscribers, but its editorial policy was unprecedented and uncompromising. It denounced slaveholding as a crime, held that a moderate approach gave comfort to partisans of slavery, and demanded "immediate" abolition. "Garrison did not expect immediate action, but considered it immoral to treat slavery as a legitimate institution and maintained that honorable people ought to repudiate the system."

In general, "Abolitionist literature began to appear about 1820 and increased in volume until the Civil War. The antislavery press published newspapers and periodicals, sermons and addresses, reports of Abolitionist societies, correspondence, and the memoirs of runaway slaves."

The Nat Turner slave uprising in Virginia in August, 1831, stirred Southern fears that Negroes were being incited to a state of rebellion. Part of the blame was directed to Garrison, and Southern states outlawed circulation of *The Liberator* and sought to prosecute him."

According to the *Encyclopedia Americana's* article on *Fugitive Slave Laws*, "The spectacular rise of the antislavery movement in the 1830's focused attention on fugitive slaves. One fugitive, Frederick Douglass, who escaped from bondage in Maryland in 1838, became a symbol of the injustices perpetuated against sensitive, intelligent slaves. Many people became active on behalf of the Blacks. Levi Coffin, Thomas Garrett, Rev. Charles T. Torrey,

Rev. John Rankin, and Isaac T. Hopper, among others, challenged fugitive slave enactments and aided the escape of many Negroes through the so-called "Underground Railroad", especially from the border states of Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky. Harriet Tubman was outstanding among the Negroes who helped runaway slaves."

There were many incidences of abuse of slaves, runaways, legal actions, etc., which kept attention focused on the moral crime of slavery. In maintaining this spotlight of attention, William Lloyd Garrison was the foremost author and was considered the "conscience of the nation" through his activities both in publishing, editing, organizing and leading the New England Antislavery Society, as well as by attending conferences and exerting political pressure.

The New England Antislavery Society was based on the immediate abolition of slavery. Its membership was composed of "local Negroes along with elements of the aristocracy, notably Rev. Samuel J. May, Ellis Gray Loring, David Lee Child, and Samuel E. Sewall".

So great was the excitement produced by *The Liberator*, that Mr. Garrison's life was more than once in "utmost peril". His friends entreated him to go armed in self-defence — but his non-resistance principles prevented him from doing so. Garrison took for his motto "MY COUNTRY IS THE WORLD, MY COUNTRYMEN ARE ALL MANKIND".... "In 1840 he was sent as a delegate to the World's Antislavery Convention held in London; but refused to take his seat, because the female delegates from the United States were excluded." (Ref., *Lippincott's Dictionary*)

In addition to *The Liberator*, a weekly that continued to publish until 1865, "a brilliant group of orators, philanthropists, and political leaders kept the political issue before the people. Among them were Wendell Phillips, Charles Sumner, Gerrit Smith, and Lucretia Mott, all of whom worked unceasingly for the fight against slavery." (Ref., *Encyclopedia Americana's* article "Abolitionists".)

The pendulum swung back and forth in the political arena between the legality of the Fugitive Slave Laws (which made the ownership of slaves legal and provided laws for the return of runaway slaves to their masters), and the opposing legality of the "personal liberty" laws passed by the Northern states. Several well publicized cases began to sway public opinion in the North, but the Southerners retained a strong political power and the Congress passed, in 1850, a stronger Fugitive Slave Act designed to end the traffic in runaways. This act aroused wholesale opposition in the North and resulted in the enactment of a number of additional "personal liberty"

laws.

"In 1857, Chief Justice Roger B. Taney, speaking for the U.S. Supreme Court on the case *Scott V. Sanford*, confirmed the validity of the Fugitive Slave Act by concluding that slavery could not be confined to the slave states. This decision denied contentions that Northerners had a Constitutional right to impede slave law enforcement. Free-soilers then committed themselves to the doctrine that there was a "higher law" than the U.S. Constitution (See *Dred Scott Case*). (Ref., *Encyclopedia Americana* article "Fugitive Slave Laws".)

This final decision, in 1857, of the Supreme Court, regarding the legality of the Fugitive Slave Act, which was passed by Congress in 1850, and which strengthened the original Act of 1793, seemed to indicate that slavery would not be ended through moral persuasion or political action. Anti-Southern feeling was now increased in the North. Garrison, "although a pacifist, accepted the Civil War as necessary. At its conclusion he was viewed as the conscience of the abolition crusade." (Ref., *Encyclopedia Americana* article "Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805 - 1879.")



CULVER PICTURES

William Lloyd Garrison

President Abraham Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, which went into effect in 1863, ended the issue of Fugitive Slaves in the warring states. The Thirteenth Amendment in 1865 ended legal slavery in the United States. (Author Louis Filler, *The Crusade Against Slavery, 1830-1860*, as shown in the article "Fugitive Slave Laws" in the *Encyclopedia Americana*.)

"Last years: In May, 1865, Mr. Garrison resigned the presidency of the Antislavery Society — an office he had held uninterruptedly for twenty-two years."... "and in December of the same year *The Liberator* was

discontinued, the great object for which it had been established having, in his view, been fully accomplished.

"Not long afterwards his friends set on foot a subscription designed as a national testimonial for his long and faithful labors in the antislavery cause. About thirty thousand dollars was raised, and presented to him in March, 1868." (Ref., *Lippincott's Dictionary* article "Garrison, William Lloyd".)

Mr. Wendell Phillips became head of the Antislavery Society after Mr. Garrison's resignation. This Society continued until 1870. Mr. Phillips was an eloquent and tireless supporter of the Antislavery movement. (Ref., *Lippincott's Dictionary* article "Phillips, Wendell".)

According to the *Encyclopedia Americana*, Mr. Garrison "devoted himself to other reform movements, notably woman suffrage, prohibition, and advancing the rights of American Indians" after *The Liberator* was discontinued and until his death, in New York City, on May 24, 1879.

Garrison was definitely a man of strong principles and he never hesitated to speak up in the face of injustice. As the *Reader's Digest Illustrated Encyclopedic Dictionary* summed it up, "Garrison was best known for his fiery polemics and his demand, 'I will be heard!'" And, indeed he was, proving once again that the pen is ultimately mightier than the sword.

For those of you who may be unaware of the connection between William Lloyd Garrison and his Civil War publication called *The Liberator*, and this present publication called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, I shall simply repeat what Commander Hatonn has said about the matter: Doris Ekker is the present incarnation of the former William Lloyd Gar-

rison. The name *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, chosen by Hatonn, shows the link in purpose to the earlier *Liberator*, which was a voice of conscience to a society meant to be free, but pursuing a wrong course in maintaining the institution of slavery.

Today's *LIBERATOR* carries the motto on its masthead that Garrison would certainly be proud of, "THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE." Moreover, there is the added symbol of the "Phoenix" — the symbol from Egyptian mythology of a majestic bird, consumed by fire and then rising with renewed life up from out of its own ashes.

The task of the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* is a task of world concern — nothing less than communicating God's word of Truth to the four corners of an erring and Truth-starved and, once again, *enslaved* world on the brink of being consumed by the "fires" of tyranny and nuclear holocaust. This is a task, indeed, for one who so successfully passed the challenges given William Lloyd Garrison in the days of the antislavery cause, and one who now is the scribe of Commander Hatonn.

Bibliography: *A Book Of Days In American History*, Charles Scribner's Sons, N.Y. (1987); *Encyclopedia Americana*, International Edition, Grolier Inc., Vol. 12, First Pub. 1829, Articles: "Garrison, William Lloyd", "Fugitive Slave Laws", "Abolitionists"; *Reader's Digest Illustrated Encyclopedic Dictionary*, Reader's Digest Association, Pleasantville, N.Y. (1987); *Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology*, by Joseph Thomas M.D., L.L. D., New Fourth Edition, J.B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia and London, (1915), articles: "Garrison, William Lloyd", "Phillips, Wendell".

George Green Tangles In Own Greedy Web

3/10/93 #1 HATONN

THE TRUTH WILL ALWAYS "OUT"

YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND
THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU
MAD!

As Mr. Green heads for Texas to cause a great gentleman octogenarian to be coerced into somehow "thinking" he gave \$350,000 in gold to George Green's personal life-style—I think he might well be surprised.

We are told that the Texas State Attorney General WANTS Mr. Green for past indiscretions. Is it not interesting how truth flows as the lies get so entangled that they cannot be longer presented instead? So, to you who ask, "What are you doing to poor Mr. Green?" I respond: NOT A THING—Mr. Green is making his own bed in which he shall lie for a long time to come. I believe he is using "sheets" that fit not the mattress. If you use a king-sized sheet on a twin-sized bed—you have a lot of wrinkles. If you do not fit the living to the Truth—you have a very rumpled bed which shall entrap you.

IMMACULATE DECEPTION

Remember that great book I asked you to get? It was on the subject of the "Bush-whacker". Well, interestingly enough, the AUTHOR (who is NOT Russell S. Bowen as listed in the catalog) of that book paid George Green some \$60,000 to publish that book. George gave him back \$500 to "clinch the deal". The author now tells E.J. that thousands of those books were sold by George Green and he (the author) has not seen one cent—further, he is unable to get any of his own books (sound familiar?). You who want to continue to feel that we are abusing Mr. Green do not have priorities straight as concerns the work of GOD! You do not "just accidentally" take hundreds of thousands of dollars from people illicitly, for your own use, then destroy the ones from whom you stole and continue to be protected from discovery by the Hosts of God. Somehow it is that some of you perceive that "I am making up this story. Further—all and any of you who are demanding your funds back from the Phoenix Institute no matter how it damages all others in the Institute (at the demand of George Green) will get it back JUST AS SOON AS WE CAN

GET THE FUNDS TAKEN BY MR. GREEN—THAT WILL COVER IT ALL!

If you check the current America West catalog you will find *CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE COMMITTEE OF 300* by "Dr. John Coleman" [AKA Joseph Pavlonski]. This book was completely formatted, edited and made camera ready by the Editors and crew at the *PHOENIX JOURNAL/LIBERATOR* office. Not even a "thank you" was returned to any at this location and hundreds upon hundreds of those volumes have been sold—undercutting Dr. Coleman. George Green came crossways with Coleman and kept all volumes in print at the time and continues to print more. I make no comment as to John Coleman—but two wrongs do not make a right.

The interesting thing about the *GEORGE BUSH: THE UNAUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY* by Tarpley & Chaitkin is that this book was run in chapter format and published by *The New Federalist*. When I asked to use this book George said that *The New Federalist* would not so much as allow America West to distribute the book. We had permission to run excerpts in the paper but would not be

allowed to so much as "handle" the book itself. (???) Seems to me that America West has it listed quite conspicuously on the front page of their catalog.

Perhaps this sounds like good business to you readers—it is unacceptable to me and the ones here efforting to do absolutely everything both legally and morally correct. Even if you lie to all the public, does it not seem even worse to steal and lie to your own "family" partners? I leave the discernment and judgment of actions into your own attending for we have some readers who cancel subscriptions because "you draw conclusions FOR me" and it is somehow resented.

I am going to repeat something: Mr. Green appeared on a Pittsburgh, PA radio station [KDKA] a few nights ago and SAID: "...I get my information from Hatonn and Soltec who hover around me all the time." B.S.!! and, when talking about money and his own credentials he said to the effect that "I owned a bank and I have over a million dollars." Then why would he need to steal from the ones efforting to survive while HE HOLDS ALL THE PROPERTY AND THE FUNDS??

So, "conclusions" are yours.

October Surprise & Money Surprises

Short Road To Chaos And Destruction

3/10/93 #1 HATONN

RUSSBACHER AGAIN

Gunther sends his regards to all of you readers—from beautiful downtown Jefferson City, Missouri PRISON. Indeed he is a "political" prisoner—but it certainly affords no more freedom than any other where he, further, is kept isolated for "security" reasons.

He appreciated our running his material in the *LIBERATOR*, but suggested we should have run the "other material" he sent first. Well, we ran **what we got!** Since then, however, a copy of what was intended to go first has been provided, so we'll offer it now. I agree, it would have been good to have run it first—but we have to work with that which the government spies allow us to have.

QUOTING:

THE SHORT ROAD TO CHAOS
AND DESTRUCTION

by Gunther Karl Russbacher

Editor's note: Navy Captain Gunther Russbacher is a 28 year veteran of the

United States Intelligence Community, (Office of Naval Intelligence, attached to the Central Intelligence Agency). During all of that time he has operated as a deep black covert operative. In 1980 Captain Russbacher flew then vice-presidential candidate George Bush from a secret meeting near Paris in what has become known as "The October Surprise". In 1989, Captain Russbacher married, against direct orders, Rayelan Allan, an investigative researcher who was working to expose the October Surprise scandal. Captain Russbacher was arrested two days after their marriage and has been incarcerated the entire time of their marriage.

He is currently serving a 21 year sentence in Missouri for allegedly stealing a sum of less than \$20,000. The \$20,000 sum was made up from claims from 26 former clients of his stock brokerage firm, National Brokerage Company, a CIA proprietary. All of the claims were paid in full, by Russbacher or his insurance company, years before the prosecution, which took place 18 months after the statute of limitations had expired. In most states those charges, because of their small amount, would have ended up in small claims court. The case is currently on appeal with the

Missouri Supreme Court. [H: Well, I don't consider \$20,000 a small amount but since there is more to the story, I believe we shall not jump to wrong conclusions—for as stated, all sums had been paid in full. And, this charge came AFTER THE EXPIRATION (18 MONTHS) OF THE STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS. There are some legal discrepancies here but we won't hang up on them since they are irrelevant to this story.]

From his prison cell, in a maximum security Missouri prison, Russbacher is holding talks with the Senate October Surprise Taskforce. He is trying to bring forth hard proof, which will conclusively show that George Bush was in France in October of 1980, and did make a deal with Iran to delay the release of the 52 Embassy hostages...a deal that defeated President Jimmy Carter in his 1980 re-election bid.

MONOGRAPH
(September 1992)

Navy Captain Gunther Karl Russbacher, who worked with Navy Intelligence, and assigned to the CIA, Langley, Va., received a telephone call at his home in St. Louis, in mid-October 1980. He was instructed to

meet a TWA flight and take it to Washington D.C. From there he was met by a car and brought to the Base Hospital at Andrews Air Force Base. At 1900 hours (7 p.m.) he was greeted by two military personnel in flight suits, handed flight papers and boarded a BAC 111 aircraft. Destination? Paris! Purpose of the mission was unknown at the time.

Richard Brenneke, a U.S. Navy pilot, was doing a pre-flight check when Russbacher closed the cockpit door. He had no knowledge of who else was aboard the aircraft. Brenneke had already testified that he was on the aircraft and his testimony was upheld by a federal jury. Russbacher testifies that he did not look into the passenger cabin until he was over the Atlantic. The plane was refueled in Newfoundland, landing later at Le Bourget Airport near Paris.

Who did Russbacher see in the cabin? George Bush, William Casey, Donald Gregg, Richard Allen, Robert Gates, Jennifer Fitzgerald, and others un-named. The crew checked into the Hotel Florida and within three hours Russbacher was called back to duty. His mission—fly George Bush back in an SR-71, the CIA Blackbird, from a French Air Force Base to Dover Air Force Base. Because of security leaks in Paris, the SR-71 was diverted to McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey. The SR-71 flight took one hour and 14 1/2 minutes, being refueled 1,800 nautical miles over the Atlantic.

July 9, 1992, top officials in the Pentagon called a top secret meeting with leaders of the House and Senate, which lasted until 2:00 p.m. the next day. By 5:00 p.m., July 10, 1992 the Pentagon had confiscated the "Football", (code name for the nuclear code box) an effective military coup. It was essentially the same as August 1, 1974, when the Pentagon did the same thing to Richard Nixon, who, nine days later, resigned. The single event which caused this secret meeting was...A "cockpit Video", which has now been authenticated as true, showing George Bush and Russbacher at the time and place, in Paris, relating to the 52 hostages held in Iran for the political purposes of being elected Vice President in 1980.

At the same time Bush disappeared and surfaced at the James Baker ranch in Wyoming, for a top level strategy meeting to counter the Pentagon's actions. Almost simultaneously H. Ross Perot backed out of public efforts for the presidency...But, he is your next president, by way of the 25th Amendment. However, have you noticed Perot's high profile in the media? Do you really think Ross has given up?

Russbacher's revelations are directly responsible for the political demise of George Bush, together with the criminal indictments coming down on him at the time. Bush will appoint Ross Perot as Vice Presi-

dent after Quayle quits. This will set the scenario for a Bush win, (because of the 50 million Perot followers) after which he will resign. Perot will become president, pardon Bush... and then—business as usual. Gunther K. Russbacher will become a legend in his own time, as a great American Patriot who tried to save his country.

I'm proud to lend my name as his friend.

Hal Massey

[H: Obviously the political story did not unfold as above. However, remember that I gave you the same story at the time of happening prior to the election. IT WAS PLANNED EXACTLY AS DESCRIBED AND SIMPLY GOT TOO HOT TO HANDLE. CLINTON WAS ALREADY GROOMED AND APPROVED BY THE ELITE 300 THROUGH THE BILDERBERGERS AND THE ELITE WANTED NO POSSIBILITY OF SETBACKS OF THE MAGNITUDE OF PRESIDENTIAL IMPEACHMENT AFTER THIS ELECTION. THEY HAVE LESS THAN 7 YEARS TO PULL OFF THEIR PLAN 2000.]

* * *

[H: As will be noted and likely already has been, by you readers—Captain Russbacher has a flair for writing which might very well be as expressive as any we have ever had the privilege of sharing. I would, therefore, indulge myself in suggesting that while he has nothing to do with his isolation time—that he give us some James Bond stories since the author of those originals is passed on over here. I believe we can build quite a nice market for him—AND—perhaps get him on the "outside" to enjoy his rewards for same. Give it a serious thought, Gunther.]

CHAPTER ONE

NEW CURRENCY, FEDERAL RESERVE AND DEBIT CARDS

The story of my investigation into the One-World monetary cabal begins in the elevator at Langley Center (Headquarters for the Central Intelligence Agency in McLean, Virginia). I had just finished a field exercise designed to certify me for further operations status. I had narrowly passed.

On the elevator a friend invited me to join him and three others for dinner. Knowing that my plane wasn't due out until 0800 hours the following morning, I accepted. I needed a shower so I hurriedly walked over to my car and began to drive back to the city. It was a sweltering day in the Capitol. The air appeared to stand still. Mosquitoes angrily attacked anything that

moved on the hot pavement. Little did I suspect, as I drove back to my hotel, that tonight's dinner was going to be more than just a friendly gathering.

After a shower, shave and fresh clothes, I arrived at the restaurant. I arrived early so I could have a drink and check out the place. I made my way through the restaurant, heading for the bar. Hopefully no one noticed my surprise when I saw the group who had already gathered. It was a weekend, the place should have been empty. But it was filled with high level government types, most of whom I knew. My friend from work was already in the bar. Judging from the half-filled drink in his hand, he had arrived early with the same intent in mind. The three others he mentioned this afternoon were with him.

After exchanging the usual banal forms of greetings, we were led into the dining room. Over hors d'oeuvres I realized that I was in the midst of a serious meeting. The others who were present (with the exception of one man, who was employed by one of the wire services), were all top echelon government employees. Together we represented the elite of the investigative and intelligence communities. You didn't need a mensa IQ to realize something was going on here. To slam home the point, a guy from the State Department read our evening's agenda. We were apprised that dinner would be brief so we should eat fast. A helicopter would pick us up and take us to a *special manufacturing plant*.

Not knowing when we'd eat again, we followed his suggestion and ate quickly, in studied silence. We were soon told that the helicopters were waiting, ready to take us deep into Maryland countryside. We left the table and boarded, still not knowing where we were going or why.

The flight was, thankfully, uneventful and the craft softly deposited us on the lawn in front of the corporate offices of a large manufacturing plant. I offered the guess that the firm was considering an expansion or maybe desired a government contract. Possibly they were looking for government assistance to fund their current projects. At that point, all speculations were pure conjecture.

It was plain to all of us that we were on the scene as representatives of our respective bureaus and agencies. The meeting was to be with various high corporate officials, along with members of a U.S. Senator's office and the mayor's office of a large Maryland metropolis.

After receiving an impressive tour of the facility, one of the members of our group asked why the firm was planning such a major expansion. The corporate official in charge of the tour replied, "We are one of three companies being considered by the United States Treasury Department to build the printing presses that will print the new

U.S. currency."

We all looked at each other. The expressions on our faces said it all. "What new U.S. currency?" Not a word was spoken. We were as speechless at that moment as we would have been if we had been lobotomized by the painless methods of chemical ingestion. Here we were, all of us high level government officials, learning about the planned new currency without any warning or introduction. **[H: Obviously Capt. Russbacher WAS NOT A LIBERATOR READER!!]** It was almost as if the information had been purposely leaked to us through the grapevine...through a private, non-governmental source. The corporate official, when probed about the matter, and unorthodox manner of approach, claimed he didn't know much beyond what he had already told us.

When I returned to my office at Langley the following day, I couldn't help but wonder what last night was all about. I entered the entire proceedings into my Weekly Assessment Report, known within our circles as the "WAR" reports. Over the next several weeks, I spent a great deal of time investigating the proposed printing of the new currency and the purpose behind it. I discovered soon enough that others were asking questions as well.

(One of those individuals was Congressman Ron Paul of Texas, who served on the Congressional committee dealing with the Treasury Department on this particular matter.)

In essence, I had learned that the plans to issue a new currency were international in scope, at least a dozen major countries were planning, or had specific plans, for coming out with new money. They included Switzerland, Germany, the United Kingdom, Canada, France, Italy, Australia, Brazil and several others.

I engaged my network to gather information on these proposed changes. Soon the information began flowing into my terminal. The picture began to clear. Several of the afore named countries had already issued new currencies in various denominations. Most of these new currencies had two things in common... they had bare spots, about the size of a fifty cent coin, usually on the left-hand side of the bill. Upon closer inspection of these currencies, **it was evident that they also contained metallic filament or element strips, enabling special devices to detect the currencies as they passed through airports or across international boundaries.**

If the currencies are held over a light, a three-dimensional image (hologram) becomes apparent in the blank spot. The images, barely visible to the naked eye, are seemingly always of prominent world figures, and cannot be reproduced on copiers. The effort to create the "new money" was internationally coordinated.

Rumor had it that these currencies would later receive a common image linking them together in an international monetary system. Several years have passed since I first learned about the proposed new currency. Although it has been printed, and is stored in Treasury vaults, the actual issuance of the currency has, for some unknown reason, been delayed. Based upon my information, as a member of the United States Intelligence community, it seems clear that, if we were to enter into a world government in the near future, the first step, from a monetary standpoint, would include the establishment of an international currency system.

It must be stated that due to the rapid advances in electronic banking technology and the proven willingness of consumers to quickly adapt to these changes, the chances of by-passing the new currencies and going directly to an electronic (cashless) system are increasing exponentially. If the powers that be perceive the public to be ready and prepared for such a move, I believe they wouldn't hesitate to make this jump all at once, even in spite of the large investment that has already been made in the new currency.

If this were to be the case, the main focus of international finance would, without doubt, shift toward promoting international debit cards, which are already gaining widespread acceptance because of their convenience. **[H: No, it is not an accident that the next subject via McAlvany is "Toward a Cashless Society". Indeed, we have written about these things over and over and over again, however, isn't it nice to hear from a good-old earth-bound "authority"?]** Long time antagonists of these cards, such as Austria, Germany and Switzerland, have always believed in a true cash and carry society. They have already, with great regret, lost the battle to the debit card banking schemes.

To make a purchase, the card is passed through a scanning device. After making a positive identification, your bank account, or credit account, is automatically charged or debited with the amount of the purchase. The willingness of consumers to accept such a single card for world-wide use is already past the test market stage. Even my household has not been spared. We have received the new AT&T card which is being promoted by the intriguing commercial... "One World, One Card". The implications are most clear. Big Brother is at our very door. However, *This Big Brother* should not be confused with Orwell's for it is not the Big Brother of our national government, but rather, and more ominous—it is BIG BROTHER of world-wide proportions.

Once such debit/credit cards have gained world-wide acceptance, everything

would be in place for the next and final step, which would be to force each individual to be tagged with a personal identification code without which he would be unable to buy or sell. The technology for such a world-wide electronic system is already in place, and experiments with such a mark have already been conducted in several countries.

Other developments are underway as well. In the not too distant future, products on our grocery shelves may become labeled with an invisible bar code. The Universal Product Code (UPC), which most of us have complained is an eye sore on product packaging, will no longer be visible. It will still be there, however, only the scanner will be able to read it. Once the transition to an invisible code begins to take place, it will only be a matter of time before humans are tattooed with a similar mark. Wake up America! The implications to personal freedom are staggering! I emphasize the tattoo in order to bring this discussion down to a personal level. If the globalist cabal has their way, their system will become operational by 1994. To understand how all this fits together, it's important to understand some of the finer points of monetary history.

Recently passed interstate banking laws have made this global centralization possible by allowing strength and swallow mergers. I am saying that many of the smaller banks have been virtually eaten by the big ones...at an alarming rate. Over a 12 state region stretching from New York to the Carolinas, only three New York superbanks control over 85% of all banking assets. The same can be said for the First Interstate System, which is now in place from the Pacific West to the middle of the heartland of America. The writing is on the wall, surely it is finally going to be read.

CHAPTER TWO

BANKS AND OIL COMPANIES (All the same?)

I had ample opportunity to study the American banking system while serving as an operative for the Central Intelligence Agency's Proprietary Operations Division. After all, we had not only served as members of boards of directors, but more so, held outright ownership of a number of Savings and Loan institutions. I was well in the know, but even I was shocked to realize that I had merely scratched the surface on the national and international banking plot.

I discovered that the SAME forces behind the big bank mergers, already controlled the American banking industry, via the Federal Reserve System. This has been the case ever since the Fed's establishment in 1913. Contrary to public belief, the

Federal Reserve is NOT a government institution. It is a privately held corporation owned by the stockholders. Until a few years ago, however, the names of those who owned the Federal Reserve were one of the best kept secrets of international finance, due to a provision of the Federal Reserve Act, which stated that the identities of the Fed's Class A stockholders not be revealed.

In our circles, it became widely known that the Fed's principle owners, or stockholders (as they prefer to be called) were the ROTHSCHILD banks of London and Berlin; LAZARD BROTHERS banks of Paris; ISRAEL MOSES SEIF banks of Italy; WARBURG banks of Hamburg and Amsterdam; LEHMAN BROTHERS bank of New York; and GOLDMAN, SACHS banks of New York. These interests own and operate the Federal Reserve System through approximately three hundred stockholders, all of whom are very well known to each other, and frequently are related.

This can be understood better by knowing that a great deal of maneuvering and deception accompanied the passage of the Federal Reserve Act. The original proposal, calling for a central bank operated by insiders and private interests, was presented by Nelson Aldrich (*the maternal grandfather of today's Rockefeller brothers*) and was known as the Aldrich Bill. This bill was narrowly put down, but was soon reintroduced and passed as the Federal Reserve Act, (officially known as the Owens Glass Act.)

Because of the way in which the Federal Reserve System was designed by its founders, whoever controlled the Federal Reserve Bank of New York essentially controlled the entire system. For all practical purposes the Federal Reserve Bank of New York—IS—the Federal Reserve. Currently more than ninety of the 100 largest banks in the United States are located within this district.

Class A stockholders control the entire Federal Reserve System by owning the stock of the largest member banks in the New York Federal Reserve Bank. This controlling interest is held by fewer than a dozen international banking establishments, only four of which are factually based in the United States. The rest of the outlying interests are European, with the most influential of these being the Rothschild family in London.

Each of the American interests are in some way connected to this family. Included among these are the Rockefellers who are by far the most powerful of the Fed's American stockholders. (The Rockefellers' holdings in the Federal Reserve are primarily through Chase Manhattan Bank).

Through their U.S. and European agents, the Rothschilds would go on to

finance the Rockefeller Standard Oil dynasty, the Carnegie Steel empire, as well as the Harriman railroad system. The Rockefellers, who later became intermarried with the Carnegies, would go on to finance many of America's leading capitalists, through Chase Manhattan and Citibank, both of which have long been Rockefeller family banks. Many of these families would also become intermarried with the Rockefellers so that by 1937 one could trace "an almost unbroken line of biological relationships from the Rockefellers through one-half of the wealthiest sixty families in the nation".

Owing much of their wealth to the Rockefellers, these families have become loyal allies of the "family". The Rockefellers, on the other hand, owing their enormous fortune to the Rothschild banking empire, have, for the most part, remained true and loyal to them and their European interest. As a direct result of this chain, much of America's corporate wealth is ultimately traceable to the old money of Europe and the ONE-WORLD INTERESTS of its members.

In order to bring the reader up to speed, and make the connection between the new currency, the international debit/credit card, the Federal Reserve System and the New World Order, it is imperative to present a little American history within this report.

In 1911, the Supreme Court of the United States ruled that Standard Oil had, in fact, long been in violation of the Sherman Anti-Trust Law. However, the problem goes back all the way to 1890, where Standard Oil of Ohio, owned by John D. Rockefeller was refining more than 90% of all American crude oil and was well on its way to international expansion politics. Although J.D. and his family were the repeated subjects of congressional investigations for anti-trust violations and criminal conspiracy, the investigations had little or no effect on the family's business in progress. They always managed to stay a step ahead of the federal government. The law was not able to thwart such illicit maneuvering. The American people's hands were tied.

It is worth noting that the 1911 action did indeed cause the Rockefeller family empire a certain amount of legal difficulties. It brought them into the United States District Courts. A verdict was found in favor of the government. The firm had to be split and many of the peripheral firms sold off. The holding company was dissolved, its shares distributed among thirty-three companies in an attempt to break up the monopoly. However, it soon became evident that all the new companies were owned by the same people (J.D. Rockefeller had 25% of the stock in each of the new firms) "and that there wasn't a shred of competition among ANY OF THEM!"

Off-shoots of the original Standard Oil Trust included Standard Oil of New Jersey (today EXXON), Standard Oil of New York (today MOBIL), Standard Oil of California (today operates under its name and CHEVRON), Standard Oil of Indiana (DX-BORON), Standard Oil of Ohio (SOHIO), Standard Oil Company, Phillips 66, and many lesser known others.

In 1966 (data supplied from my "company", as a result of congressional investigation headed by U.S. Representative Wright Patman of Texas) it was discovered that four of the world's seven largest oil companies were under the direct ownership of and/or control of the Rockefeller family. According to an earlier Operations Report, the largest of these, Standard Oil of New Jersey (EXXON) alone controlled 321 other major corporations, including Humble Oil and Venezuela's OREOLE Petroleum, themselves among the largest oil corporations in the world.

By 1975, the Rockefellers had gained control of the single largest block of stock in Atlantic Richfield (ARCO) and were believed to be in control of TEXACO as well. (Therefore, it must be assumed that the extremely large suit and judgement against Texaco was merely a put-on for the public, and not a true verdict.)

Consider the true premise of a parent company bringing suit against its darling daughter. It was further noted that the Rockefellers were operating major joint ventures with the Royal Dutch Shell, which was already in the hands of European one-world interests. I am specifically referring to the Royal Dutch Family. It was Queen Juliana who was the sole owner of Shell. Upon her daughter's (Beatrice) marriage to Klaus (Germany), she divested herself of the interests in Royal Dutch Shell. Substantial interests were offered and sold through Credit Anstalt Bank Verein, as well as Union Bank of Switzerland.

END QUOTING FOR NOW.

Dharma, let us have a little break please. Since there is another court session tomorrow for you—I would like to finish at least this little information subject this afternoon. By the way, little one, if you wish the baby parrot bird—get it. It can learn to sit with us and would bring great joy, and another purpose would be also served. Let us give assistance where we can do so—especially without burden. Salu.

Hatonn to refrain from further comment on the subject in progress until we finish the writing. I, actually, have little to add as we have covered the subject material several times prior to this. It is refreshing, however, to have new input and cause readers to look "again" or for the first time.

Thank you.

* * *

3/10/93 #2 HATONN

**THOUGHT AS WE SIT AGAIN
TO PEN**

When the physical wearies and the tasks seem useless in the doing, remember: ***It is not always the things you do, precious, it's often the things you leave undone which give you a bit of heartache—at the setting of the sun.***

CONTINUATION OF QUOTING:

**THE SHORT ROAD
TO CHAOS & DESTRUCTION**

Gunther K. Russbacher
Capt. U.S. Navy
(Office of Naval Intelligence, Attached
to the CIA)

CHAPTER THREE

**MONEY INTERESTS AND
"COINCIDENTAL SUICIDING"**

Our article deals with global strategists from both sides of the Atlantic. It should have seemed obvious to any American that major problems were to be encountered with the continuation of the Fed System. Ever since the founding of the Federal Reserve, consistent efforts have been made by conservatives of both houses of Congress to have their leaders put a stop to the Fed and to the dark forces behind it. With the passing of each decade, there was at least one valiant attempt to expose the already well known conspiracy.

Congressman Charles Lindbergh, Sr., the father of the famous aviator, was among those who fought the passage of the dark Act and later managed to raise an investigation into the cartel. His life was made extremely difficult as a direct result of crying for such an investigation. Lindbergh had openly yelled his warning to Congress and to the American people. It was all to no avail. No one would hear his cry in the wilderness.

It must be noted that Lindbergh's efforts to expose the plot were followed by those of Congressman Louis T. McFadden, who chaired the House Banking and Currency Committee for a ten year period. [See the prophetic text of McFadden's most famous and fiery speech on the Federal Reserve, just recently reprinted in the 2/2/93 LIBERATOR.] During his tenure, three attempts were made on his life. First, he was shot, in Washington D.C., and then his food was poisoned. The third attempt was unfortunately successful. His mysterious death occurred while on a visit to New

York City. The cause of death, as listed on the death certificate, was given as "heart failure", although more than enough evidence pointed to poisoning. It is my proffered opinion that Mr. McFadden was poisoned by members of the cartel. Without proper court orders demanding the exhumation and forensic pathology tests, we shall never know the true story.

During the 1950s, Congressman Carroll Reece of Tennessee headed what became known as the Reece Committee. The Committee was charged with conducting a thorough investigation of the (then) major tax-exempt foundations linked to the international money cartel. The investigation centered on those foundations and trusts actually owned and controlled by the Rockefellers, Fords, and Carnegies, as well as the Guggenheim foundations. The findings regarding the wealth and absolute power of these foundations were so traumatically overwhelming that many in congress found the information difficult to believe. That disbelief was the door opener for the continuation of the Machiavellian machinations within the money industry.

The disbelief and resultant inaction was also indirectly responsible for allowing CIA Agency personnel to defrock the already threatened Banking and Savings industry. The implementation of this defrocking, thanks to Congressional Oversight Committees, was easily attained. Please bear in mind, though, that the raping of the American financial institutions began long before the CIA Agency entered the picture.

During the 1960s and 1970s, Congressman Wright Patman of Texas also investigated manipulations by these foundations, trusts and the Federal Reserve. Using his influence as Chairman of the House Banking Committee and later as Chairman of other important committees, he repeatedly tried to expose the so called "One World Plot" by calling for audits of the Federal Reserve and even trying to have the Act repealed. However, the findings of each of his committees, for some strange reason, were unable to attract any attention from the media. Patman, and others who have gone after and before him, frequently stated and vented his frustration over his lack of press and media coverage. On one occasion he stated, "Our exposés of the Federal Reserve Board are shocking and scandalous, but they are only printed in the daily Congressional Record, which is read by very few people."

In the 1970s and the 1980s, Congressman Larry McDonald was the one who spearheaded the efforts against the Bush version of the New World Order. In 1976, he wrote the introduction to the *Rockefeller File*, a book exposing the Rockefeller's financial holdings and secret intentions. The book supposedly revealed that the Rockefellers have as many as two hundred

trusts and foundation type organizations and that the actual number of such foundations controlled by the family might well number into the thousands. Such control is possible because Rockefeller banks, such as Chase Manhattan, have become the trustees for many other U.S. foundations as well; possessing the right to invest and to vote the capital and common stock of these institutions—through the trust department of the bank.

McDonald did everything in his power to warn the American public. However, as usual, the attempt was to no avail. He stated unequivocally that the Rockefellers intended to control—first our own country, and then the world! He went on to state, "Do I mean conspiracy? Yes, yes I do. I am convinced there is a plot, national and international."

McDonald's warning was written on legal congressional letterhead and was dated November, 1975. During the ensuing years, frustrated by the media's refusal to report his findings, he began, like others and myself, to take his message to the streets by speaking out against these forces publicly to anyone who would listen to him. McDonald's courageous efforts came to an abrupt end on August 31, 1983, when he was killed aboard the Korean Airliner 007 flight, which "accidentally" strayed over Soviet airspace and was "accidentally" shot down. [H: How nice, now you readers know all the answers to K-007 and how William Clark (Judge) set up that nice little "accident" because you can begin to realize, if you missed it before, that all is relative and attached to all. You are slaves and prisoners to a very "few" when the facts become known.]

Today, as many other true patriots, very little remains of his fight for freedom from within the system. Critical information does kill the holder.

Media reporting on this event was scant, short lived and, as a result, the incident was all too soon forgotten. Even though his activities were well known within and among the media on the Hill, not a single mention was publicly made about the fact that McDonald had been heading a congressional effort to expose what he called a dangerous international conspiracy. Had this fact been made known to the American people, it would certainly have had an impact on the way in which you would have viewed this incident. Who knows? Maybe someday all the truth about the many sanctioned maimings and killings shall surface and see the true light of day. In the meantime, further facts must be brought forth and offered on the altar of truth.

The chance of a U.S. Congressman being aboard a commercial airline shot down by the Soviet military is less than one in a billion. Depending on the variables entered into the equation, the numbers may

very well be higher and greater still. You, the public, are expected to believe that it was pure coincidence, just as we are supposed to believe that the recent (1991) deaths of Senator John Heinz and former Senator John Tower in two separate crashes were "pure" coincidence as well.

Tower had been an outspoken critic of the "Eastern Establishment", (a euphemism for ONE WORLD ORDER), even though he had himself been associated with such organizations. He had a very strong sense of right and wrong, particularly on matters concerning national security. He was well known for "bucking" the tide. This backfired when certain members of Congress, loyal to the Regan (Reagan) and Bush faction of the Intelligence Community banded together against him in a smear campaign which resulted in the denial of Tower's confirmation as U.S. Secretary of Defense. Outraged over the undocumented allegation made to slander his name, Tower began the book writing process so feared in Washington circles. His controversial book heavily criticizes his old crony pals in Congress. His death in a plane crash on April 5, 1991, came very shortly after the book was released.

One day earlier, (April 4, 1991) Senator John Heinz died in a blazing plane crash near Philadelphia. The official report states the plane's landing gear had suddenly malfunctioned. A helicopter was sent up to check out the gear, only to end up (allegedly) crashing into the plane itself. We are really stretching the "coincidence theory" when we state that two freak accidents occurred in one! First, the landing gear fails, and then the rescue aircraft slams into the plane. No one should make book as to the veracity of such obviously slanted and untrue reports.

Heinz and Tower had both been members of a prominent one-world society known as the Council on Foreign Relations, the CFR. Both had served on powerful Senate banking and finance committees, and had known a great deal about the matters discussed in this article. I suppose the obvious question must read... "could they have known too much?" I submit that they in fact...knew too much! Both were very astute when it comes to matters of monetary policy and the implementation of foreign policy. Yes, without doubt, they knew too much. Although accidents do happen, how much longer are we supposed to believe that all of these "so-called" accidents are mere coincidence?

Since the earlier death of Congressman Larry McDonald, Senator Jesse Helms has led many efforts to expose the plot. Although Mr. Helms has recently been required to undergo extensive cardiovascular surgery, nothing appears to have happened to him, YET! I am quite certain that Mr. Helms would appreciate the combined

prayers of Americans who are concerned for the truth as well as his safety.

CHAPTER FOUR

GET RID OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE?

The vivid remarks and statements of Senator Helms, like those of his predecessors, have been entered into the Congressional Record, without receiving any network coverage. Regretfully, the only attention Mr. Helms manages to garner in the press is in the form of public ridicule over his conservative voting record. It must be noted here, that the major threat to the American way of life transcends labels like Conservative and Liberal. Those who valiantly try to protect the way of life that Americans love and cherish are the new American patriots. They come from all backgrounds, Republican, Democrat, Liberal and Conservative. The American people must wake up immediately and realize that the "Labels" applied to them are merely a way of dividing and conquering.

During the 1960s and 1970s, thanks to the efforts of Congressman Wright Patman, Larry McDonald, and others, the message had begun to reach the "reading" American people. The usual action groups were formed by various citizens in an urgent attempt to get this information into the hands of the public. However, as usual, without coverage from the major media, their efforts have had only limited results. These groups have had to rely on self-published newsletters and books. Numerous radio appearances also were used to spread the word. The task of educating the American public is not a simple one but rather, and more so, based and predicated upon numerous unpublicized speaking engagements in order to get the word out. Such is the stress associated with an active grassroots campaign.

Lt. Col. Archibald Roberts is one of the individuals who has made significant impact. As Director of the Committee to Restore the Constitution, he began testifying before state legislatures, informing our elected officials at the state level about the deception surrounding the Federal Reserve Act. His campaign, urging state legislatures to repeal the Federal Reserve Act was, according to Agency records, launched on March 30, 1971 when he testified before the Wisconsin House of Representatives. The text of Roberts' address was subsequently entered in the Congressional Record on April 19, 1991 by Louisiana Congressman John Rarick.

As a result of Roberts' work, by the mid 1980s approximately twenty states had taken some form of action to pass legislation calling either for an audit of the Fed or for the repeal of the Federal Reserve Act.

However, there has been virtually no media coverage and the American public is still largely unaware of the intense battle going on behind the scenes of the Washington establishment.

During June, 1989 the battle waged at the state level had once again reached Congress. Representative Henry Gonzalez of Texas introduced House Resolution 1496 calling for the abolition of the Open Market Committee of the Federal Reserve System. He also introduced House Resolution 1470 calling for the repeal of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. During the same session Representative Phil Crane of Illinois introduced H.R. 70 calling for an annual audit of the Federal Reserve. However, all of these efforts, like those of others before them, failed.

We have personally come to know that it is far more than merely difficult to get the public behind a legitimate cause or issue if the media refuses to cover it. Obviously such coverage is necessary in order to get the public to put the kind of pressure on Congress that will lead to action. This is particularly true of a Congress in which One World interests now hold the upper hand.

CHAPTER FIVE

When I was asked to write this article, I made my way back into the dark corridors and lesser known places inside Agency Headquarters. Some of my old friends and associates were still willing to hear from me, even though several years had passed. They not only talked with me, but were gracious enough to accept my collect calls from prison. We pulled files, read numerous articles, and reviewed stymied legislation. The information you have been made privy to is a result of cooperation with the "so-called" unspeakable, and unclean element from the CIA Center. We have come a long way in tracking the specifics of this money trail and how One World money is being used to influence our society. Our distaste must seem obvious to the reader. These one-worlders have invaded every aspect of American life and not only threaten the well-being of the nation, but have virtually managed to secure a strangle hold upon the physical bodies of each and every one of us.

It must be stated, for the record, that each year billions of dollars are EARNED by Class A stockholders of the Federal Reserve. These profits come at the expense of the U.S. Government and American citizens, who pay interest on bank loans, a portion of which ends up going to the Federal Reserve. Much of this money, along with the annual profits stemming from hundreds of corporations and banks owned and operated by these same interests, is then funnelled into tax-exempt

foundations—where it is then reinvested into American and foreign corporations and used to influence our thoughts and our economy. In this fashion a small group of people, dedicated to the establishment of a strong type of world government, has gained considerable influence over global activity and therefore your life.

It is NO coincidence that the forces responsible for the founding of the Federal Reserve were also responsible for the passage of laws permitting the creation of tax-exempt foundations. Such private foundations were specifically intended to serve as tax shelters to stow and hide the enormous wealth generated by the international banking cartel. It might be significant to note that they have also been most cherished for the purpose of funding major think-tanks, which influence virtually every aspect of American life.

AUTHOR'S ASSESSMENT AND CONCLUSIONS:

At the close of research and investigation for this article, the writer must conclude that the influence of one-world foundations in the areas of social science, education and foreign policy has only accelerated, thereby accomplishing great strides due to minimal opposition from opposing foundations.

It must be remembered that it was the One-World cabal, (Rockefeller, Rothschild, etc.), who pushed for the legalization of tax-exempt foundations and were therefore the first to establish them. They were able to successfully get off to a head start. Even if a sizable foundation-sponsored opposition were to develop, it would be on small scale and of rather insignificant result, compared to the massive efforts exerted by the One World Cabal's mega-foundations.

The "One World Cabal" will always have more power in the world because of the devious strategies it is willing to employ in order to accumulate money and manipulate the rest of us with it. Clear cut and decisive action is required immediately. Otherwise, it is this writer's opinion that we will very quickly lose the freedoms our Constitution guarantees for us. In short, our Constitution will be superseded by a One World document. In fact, it already has.

It is important for the reader to begin to think about what the world would be like if the One Worlders succeed. Because this is a short article, all the possible ramifications and changes to your lifestyle cannot be covered. But one possible negative outcome could be a return to a feudal system with 98% of the people shackled to some major corporation in the same way that serfs lived by the whim of their overlord. This is just one of the many possibilities, all

equally black.

That being said, the ball is squarely in your court. You are part of a select few who have the education, intelligence and desire to even care about such things. In other words, it is up to you. You are part of the last classically educated free-thinking generation in this nation. If you wish to preserve your country for your grandchildren, then get busy. Write letters. Form groups which will inform your family and friends. Buy shortwave radios and create radio networks which will get together and decide how to create an informed voting block that will take back your country. Act now, because if you wait until "November", it will be too late.

· END QUOTE

There are several very interesting tapes and articles which can be obtained from Rayelan Russbacher (or through her): 6016 Soquel Drive, Aptos, CA. 95003. I would ask that in this paper, there be a reprint of information regarding what is actually available. We must effort to generously help support these daring patriots as is possible.

(Editor's note: Please see the following article titled "A Newsletter Update From Rayelan Russbacher" which is reprinted from the 2/16/93 LIBERATOR. This gives her explanation of Gunther's present situation and what tapes are available.)

A Newsletter Update From Rayelan Russbacher

(Editor's note: Commander Hatonn has asked that this newsletter be shared with our readers and, at a recent meeting, reminded us that "Gunther Russbacher has a very interesting story to tell...when it's the right time for it to be told." As always, please read with DISCERNMENT, particularly where characters such as Ross Perot and that infamous rogue Joseph Pavlonski — AKA "Dr. John Coleman" — enter the picture.)

February, 1993

Dear Fellow Patriot,

It has been a long time since I have written an update on our situation. 1992 has been a very eventful year. In February Gunther was sentenced to 21 years in prison for an alleged crime which amounted to \$20,000. Later that month Ross Perot contacted us and offered to help. Then my husband suffered an attack of angina which was worsened to the point of a minor heart attack because the prison withheld his nitroglycerin. Upon his release from the hospital he was beaten by three guards and then thrown into the hole. And things continued to deteriorate.

I fell ill in March and it took me almost six months to fully recover. During that period of time we were dealing with the October Surprise Taskforce in the House trying to surface the documents which would prove who Gunther is and would indict George Bush for treason. In July we finally had everything in place to deliver absolute proof of Bush's treasonous flight to France in October of 1980. The proof was delivered and unfortunately, the Senate and the House immediately buried it and announced that there was no credible evidence that the October Sur-

prise happened.

We were disappointed that the cover up was so extensive, but we were not surprised, and so we decided to concentrate our efforts on the legal aspects of my husband's case and hope that Clinton or Perot won the election. In late October I was back in Jefferson City visiting my husband at the prison where he is incarcerated. A friend of ours from Ohio was there with me. The weather was beautiful and the visit with my husband was going very smoothly. Everything seemed fine. And then the roof caved in.

On October 29th, 1992, my husband, Gunther, myself and our friend William Smith were set up as the fall guys in a failed attempt to assassinate George Bush. The attempt was planned by men at the top level of the CIA because they knew Bush was going to be defeated and they did not want to relinquish their power. The purpose of the assassination was threefold. First to assassinate the president, second to declare Martial Law and suspend the election as well as the Constitution, and third to blame Navy Intelligence for the plot and deactivate the admirals within the CIA who oppose its present direction.

During the period from October 30th to Christmas Eve there were four attempts to kill me and our friend William Smith, who everyone thinks is a high ranking Naval Intelligence officer. During that same time over fifty CIA operatives, their wives and families were killed in an attempt by the Robert Gates faction of the CIA to cover its tracks before Clinton's team came to power. After the last attempt on my life, my husband's SEAL team arranged safe transport for me to Vienna where I stayed until Robert Gates was removed as Director of the CIA.

Immediately upon my return from Vienna, I went on a Santa Barbara live television talk show. It was the first time I had told my whole

story and all the ramifications of the October Surprise. From Santa Barbara I flew to Salt Lake City, Utah where I was the keynote speaker at a Survivalist Expo. Again I was able to tell my whole story without the fear of being killed. Bo Gritz and John Coleman were also there. I was happy to have a chance to talk with them.

On the last day of the expo I received a call from a friend telling me that Gunther had been thrown into solitary confinement because the warden feared his life was in danger. This was January 23rd. On Monday, January 25th a gunman shot five CIA employees at the entrance of the CIA Langley, Virginia headquarters. Two of the five were killed. This morning, February 2, Gunther called to let me know that he had been released from solitary. He said that all CIA operatives who have personal involvement in the crimes of the Reagan-Bush years have been targeted by the Bush-Gates faction of the CIA. The people who orchestrated the wholesale raping and pillaging of the United States want no witnesses to incriminate them in their crimes. If the slaughter is successful, there will be no witnesses left to testify to anything.

The men and women who have been targeted are fighting back. These are not people who will simply lay down and wait to be killed. They have an active plan to defend themselves and neutralize their enemies. Unfortunately, their enemies are very powerful. The enemy camp is placed squarely within the Council on Foreign Relations and the International Elite who are behind the One World Government. These people cannot afford for the American people to know how diabolical their plan is and the lengths to which they went to carry it out. The International Elite have the money and the connections to continue this war until every witness is dead.

These murders will never be covered in the newspapers or on radio. The people who are being killed have names that no one has ever heard and so they won't be missed or even remembered. If I had not been able to bring our story forward through the various radio and newspapers that have covered us, then Gunther and I would have also been among the anonymous dead of this war.

In the meantime Gunther and I are simply trying to stay alive.

As usual, my biggest problem, aside from the attempts on my life, is money. It's hard to earn money while you are in hiding trying to stay alive. This, of course, is part of the way the CIA breaks its enemies. For the months of November, December and January, I was unable to raise any money at all above and beyond the rent. Unfortunately the gas, electric and telephone bills have just kept mounting. I am still supporting myself from the sale of tapes and from loans and gifts from other patriots. So far, God has provided for me in times like these and I know He will again.

Gunther Karl Russbacher, Capt. USN
JCCC 184306 POB 900
Jefferson City, MO 65102
Please write him

For the next few months I will be staying close to home finishing my book, "I Call It Treason." I have not been able to find a publisher who is brave enough to publish it, and so I will be creating my own publishing company and printing and distributing it myself. If you feel you have expertise in this area, please contact me. I need all the help I can get. I also need to raise \$3500 to get the project started. The printer will let me pay the balance from the sale of the books.

I have enclosed a list of new tapes that are available. So much happened in 1992 that the only way I have of updating you is through these tapes. I hope you will listen to them. In them you will find the stories that the media won't touch. Thank you for your support and your friendship. In all of the United States there are only one hundred people who are brave enough to call me Friend. Thank you for being one of them.

* SITUATION UPDATE FEBRUARY 2, 1992

In the first tape of this two tape set, Gunther Russbacher talks about his two year incarceration and his hopes to be freed. He goes into his background as a deep black covert operative for the CIA. In tape two, "The After Trial Update," his wife Rayelan angrily describes the kangaroo court which sentenced her husband to 21 years in Missouri state prison.

Two 90 Minute tapes \$20.00

* THE RUSSBACHER-PEROT CONNECTION

Rayelan Russbacher describes Ross Perot's effort to help her husband and how the government prevented it. She speaks of her husband's heart attack which was brought on by the prison's refusal to give him his nitro glycerine. This was a calculated move to put Gunther into a situation where Perot's men could not reach him. While in the hospital, Gunther was told to stay quiet or his son would die.

One 90 minute tape \$12.00

* SALT LAKE CITY SURVIVAL EXPO

Rayelan Russbacher was the keynote speaker and the closing speaker from this gathering of American Patriots. She delivers three riveting lectures in which she details the crimes and corruption of the Reagan/Bush years and the extent to which the illegitimate government will go to cover its tracks.

Three 60 minute audio tapes \$30.00
 Three 60 minute video tapes \$60.00

* SANTA BARBARA TELEVISION SHOW

The October Surprise scandal is covered in this 60 minute program. Mrs. Russbacher also tells how the government has persecuted and discredited her and her husband to keep them from telling the truth or from being believed if they did manage to tell the truth.

One 60 minute video tape \$25.00

* HOW GEORGE BUSH LOST THE FOOTBALL

Gunther and Rayelan Russbacher tell the story that was never printed. In July of 1992 Navy Intelligence surfaced the cockpit video from the SR 71 in which Captain Russbacher flew George Bush back from the Paris October Surprise meeting. As a result of the incontrovertible evidence that George Bush committed treason, the military staged a coup on Friday, July 10, 1992. The Nuclear football was taken from President Bush.

One 90 minute audio tape \$12.00

(FEBRUARY 1993
 RUSSBACHER UPDATE:)

* CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE

Rayelan Russbacher tells the story of how she, her husband, and their close friend William Smith, were set up as the fall guys in a failed attempt to assassinate George Bush just six days before the election. She describes being surrounded by a SWAT team, searched for weapons and grilled for three hours by the Secret Service. The assassination attempt was planned by men at the top level of the CIA. Its purpose was threefold. First to assassinate the president; second, to declare Martial Law and suspend the election as well as the Constitution; and third, to blame Navy Intelligence for the assassination and deactivate the high ranking admirals who actively oppose the Bush-Gates agenda.

Two tapes \$20.00

NEW DISCOVERIES
6016 SOQUEL DRIVE
APTOS, CA 95003

Mount Carmel Federal Massacre

An Alert To The People!

3/10/93 #2 HATONN

The next comes from John R. Prukop—TO: The Sheriff and County Judge of McLennan County, Texas. **[Please pay very close attention to the contents of this letter!]**

John R. Prukop is: Washington State Press Secretary; Bo Gritz for President, 11910-C Meridian E., #124, Puyallup, Washington 98373. Phone/FAX (206) 927-0805

QUOTING:

FAXCOM, Mar. 9, 1993

RE: **MOUNT CARMEL FEDERAL MASSACRE—ALERT:**

TO: **The Sheriff and County Judge of McLennan County, Texas.**
(By FAX: 817-757-5091)

Gentlemen:

Are each of you, as Public Servants to the People, allowing a Federal repeat of the Idaho "Ruby Creek Massacre" to occur within the sovereign State of Texas, County of McLennan?

As this dreadful situation unfolds and more information filters through the controlled-establishment-media and tight censorship imposed by so-called Federal "Authority", the stench from Texas gets progressively worse and leads us to question the REAL motives of the BATF, DEA, FBI and U.S. Marshals. These three or four Federal Agencies of that FOREIGN jurisdiction, a foreign corporation known and described as the "United States", are making an absolute mockery of Texas Law and Justice [See U.S. Supreme Court in Re: Merriam, 16 S.Ct. 1073, 163 U.S. 625, 41 L.Ed. 287, 20 C.J.S. P.11 Sub. 1785 Fn. 13—"the United States Government is a foreign corporation with respect to a State."].

TIME TO CALL A HALTI

As concerned Citizens of the State of Washington, we call upon you, as the legitimate conservators of the peace of

McLennan County, Texas, to ARREST ALL FEDERAL OFFICERS AT THE SCENE and to restore the peace and domestic tranquility of McLennan County.

As we have seen repeated time and time again, we are now again witnessing the specter of an out-of-control Federal foreign assault on a sovereign People, who by sham, guise and pretense, have more than likely "set-up" their victims under a federal "sting" operation, to advance their own political agenda to the detriment of the People of Texas, AND in violation of their sworn oath to defend and protect the Constitution for the United States of America, IF they took such an oath.

There is now evidence within the United States Code, to indicate that the oaths of the Federal entities operating on sovereign Texas soil are more than just mere "foreign" agents of their foreign principal. These oaths were ALTERED in 1988 and essentially negated the requirement to have a solemn oath of office to support the Constitution for the United States of America. The statutory provisions are provably shown at 28 USC sub. 563 [See: congressional Record—House, September 22, 1988, pages H7934 thru H7936—Secretary General of the U.N., Omnibus Crime Control Act, and U.S. Marshals]. The Congressional Record contains the following language at page H7935 in the center column: "**Amended Section 563 provides generally that the Director, U.S. Marshals, and all law enforcement officers of the service must take an oath to faithfully execute the duties of their office. The section deletes the specific oath prescribed by the current Section 563, CERTAIN THAT THE LANGUAGE THEREIN HAVING BECOME OBSOLETE.**" As a result of the oath having been altered, Federal operatives no longer have allegiance to the Constitution. One must ask **WHY?**

Having researched this to the end, we discover in the U.S. Government Manual, under the heading "Department of Justice", a Section on INTERPOL mandate is found at 22 USC Sub. 263A. Further, the Secretary of the Treasury is the alien corporate Governor of the IMF and the bank; this is found at 22 USC Sub. 286A. Here, there is found a "STATEMENT OF MEMO-

RANDUM AND AGREEMENT", as follows: "**Memorandum of understanding between the Department of Treasury, and the Department of Justice, pertaining to U.S. representation to the International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL) and matters related thereto.**" This agreement is between the U.S. Attorney General's Office and the Secretary of Treasury. According to these documents their base of operations is situated in **Lyons, France**. As early as 1950, they were discussing surrendering the U.S. sovereignty of the several States of the Union (including Texas) to the United Nations. This is verified in a Senate Report: "Hearing Before A Senate Sub-Committee of the Committee on Foreign Relations, U.S. Congress, 81st Congress, 2nd Session, on Resolutions relative to revisions of the U.N. Charter, Atlantic Union, World Federation, Etc., February 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 8th, 9th, 13th, 15th, was made from the floor to **RELINQUISH SOVEREIGNTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. The reply, "YES!"**

The foregoing raises the serious question of whether the sovereignty of the United States of America has, in fact, **ALREADY BEEN RELINQUISHED TO THE UNITED NATIONS**. Because the BATF, DEA, FBI and U.S. MARSHALS, all **FEDERAL AGENCIES**, now operating within the sovereign State of Texas are under the International Economic Emergencies Act, Title 50 USC sub. 1701-1706, what you have are **U.N. OPERATIVES, INDEED FOREIGN AGENTS, DISGUISED WITH "ATF" AND OTHER INSIGNIA, PERPETRATING AN "ACT OF WAR" AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF TEXAS, AS THESE AGENTS HAVE RELINQUISHED ALLEGIANCE TO THESE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

With this imputed knowledge, it is your open duty as Public Servants under **YOUR SWORN OATH**, to support and defend your State Constitution and the Constitution for the United States of America, against **ALL** enemies, **FOREIGN** and **DOMESTIC**. I have accomplished my duty under Title 18 USC sub. 4 "Misprision of Felony" by informing you of the ominous danger now evolving in your State of Texas. Now, under Title 18 USC Sub. 2382 "Misprision of Trea-

son"; Title 18 USC Sub. 2383 "Rebellion or Insurrection"; Title 18 USESub. 2384 "Seditious Conspiracy" and Title 18 USC Sub. 2385 "Advocating Overthrow of Government", it is your sworn duty to immediately Notify the Governor of Texas, the Commanding General of the Texas State militia and others, to suppress these foreign agents and place all of them under arrest for their crimes against the Peace and Dignity of the People of the State of Texas. The lives of the People of Texas and your Texas front-line officers are being put at risk unnecessarily.

This Federal action fits into a pattern of Federal activity which, according to the foregoing official "cites", has all the appearances of being part of the new World Order scheme under the authority of the UNITED NATIONS, A FOREIGN JURISDICTION.

We are confident that local law enforcement is fully capable of properly handling the situation, and could have from the beginning. PLEASE, exercise your sovereign authority to remove and arrest all federal officers at the scene of the crime and take local control of the situation.

As concerned State Citizens of this great Country, we humbly pray for your help. There are private negotiators available there to help defuse this tragic situation. PLEASE, UTILIZE EVERY PEACEFUL METHOD AND PREVENT FURTHER BLOODSHED.

Most Sincerely,

John R. Prukop

NATIONAL PRESS SECRETARY

cc: Associated Press, United Press International, Dallas/Ft. Worth Media.

END QUOTING.

OK, Readers, here is an opportunity to put your fingers where your mouth is. You can copy this letter verbatim, changing appropriate information as to location, etc. You can also send forth letters, etc., to the above listed FAX in McLennan County. YOU WILL NEVER TAKE YOUR NATION BACK WITH GUNS—BUT YOU CAN WITH THE PEN. DEMAND, UNIFY—AND GET IT DONE!

I ask that this message be put immediately on the telephone Hotline—and anyone requesting a copy to utilize, can call the LIBERATOR number and be sent by Fax or mail, a copy for use as sample. These are the very things you, as citizens, can do without danger to selves or any other citizen—and if enough act, you will be heard! If TEXAS fails to act—then I think the "Alamo" will not represent more than cowardly injustice.

Thank you, Hatonn to clear.

An Update On Pending Issues Of Interest

3/12/93 #1 HATONN

Hatonn present in the Light of Radiance. As we sit to pen the "circuits" are all in "overload" so allow us to commune here for just a minute.

SLOPPY SURVEILLANCE

To you readers, it is not that we feel duty-bound to explain things that happen here, but it is helpful if you understand so that when new things happen, you are not in a quandary. To new readers, please be patient for a few paragraphs.

The spy teams were caught red-handed with instruments against the window of the office yesterday, a "bug" which would pick up anything for a block around. When confronted, the man with the instrument on the window threw the apparatus in his bag and "took off". Now today, phone tappers are under the street organizing a better listening status. The phone company people are present but nobody seems to know what anyone else is doing—or even "supposed" to be doing. There is NOTHING new so just settle nerves. There is NOTHING to UNCOVER—for we have no cover-ups. I would hope that you will all be able to now appreciate all those mandatory requirements of "no groups", "good business", absolute integrity, etc. There is nothing to "find"—we publish EVERYTHING.

BAD NEWS, PERHAPS, FOR PATRIOTS SEEKING HELP

For the sake of all involved, however, I must quiet the calls from some who have begun to call frequently. The LIBERATOR is NOT the Constitutional Law Center and ones must not confuse the issues. We will continue to write that which is offered on anyone who is in "trouble" with the injustice system—but, chelas, if we take a stand as with or in a, say, patriot GROUP, then we are going to glean the same rewards as any other ones "they" want out of their hair as troublemakers. Especially for ones who think they will "fight with weapons" the new U.N. forces, we can do little to change things for you.

We must now be very, very careful about how we handle information from ones that have been incarcerated "just to keep silence". We must not place any of our workers OR our publications in jeopardy of

being shut down.

MAYNARD CAMPBELL

MAYNARD CAMPBELL is in serious trouble—the Feds suggest all sorts of plea-bargains—all of which are intended to silence him. He is being targeted, also, by piped-in substances and tainted food.

I know that the soul cries out in torment and desperation as to how to help and comes up with "very little". Time has simply run out to treat anything in America as having basis within or upon your Constitution. The New World Order is making examples and thus it requires constant attention to all facets of living and business. NO LAWS OF THE LAND SHALL BE BROKEN AND IF THERE ARE SUGGESTIONS OF ERRORS IN STRUCTURE ALREADY APPARENT—THEN FIX IT NOW. I continue to remind you that we are to "here" and therefore we shall probably have to shut down that which has come before, as the months pass. If we are to succeed, we must always work within the system—for there is no longer such a thing as winning by "fighting". We do not stop doing that which can be done according to the laws, but "dead" martyrs are of no value.

RUSSBACHER

I don't want to get into all that is happening to Gunther right now—he has been "disciplined" for some false charges. Of course, it is because he is getting some truth out. I will share with you ones something that almost no-one knows. The Judge who attended Gunther's conviction and continues to hold the ropes around his neck—has a daughter. The most recent threat to the Judge is that if he acts in behalf of Gunther then the daughter is killed. I think any of you who might have watched UNSOLVED MYSTERIES a couple of nights ago regarding the Journalist, Casolaro (Inslaw case), can well see what happens when ones get close to truth and start telling it. Now the Feds know that Gunther can call here and even be connected with Rayelan so it will probably be necessary to close that connection for the security of all parties involved.

EKKER PROPERTY/RTC

Oh no, it is not OVER! It gets worse because the RTC slipped and made an offer

that the Church buying the property—TOOK. Now they come back AFTER THE FACT and are doing everything possible to botch the sale. This is because the "sale" slipped through without shackles on the Ekkers to stop hearings into the original criminal actions. We shall walk most carefully because the adversary continues to do stupid things and this is when life gets very dangerous.

AMERICA WEST

It is hard to say just "when" things will work out regarding the books. The sheriff went to claim the property, with documents in hand—but the papers were refused on the basis of the "books belong to America West Distributors". WRONG, but at least the sheriff has cordoned off the books and no one can move them until next week.

GEORGE GREEN AND THE GOLD

Deposition was taken in Texas and the attorneys now want to continue with a

deposition of George Green because, when questioned about some "missing checks", he said he had returned them to the people who had originally sent them "incorrectly". WRONG ANSWER—he sits on cashier's checks which prove otherwise.

The Ekkers are asking the Institute to request that the GOLD, in its present form—be returned directly to the party, D.O., and then he can do that which he wishes with the commodity. Surely enough, George had borrowed a lot of money against that inventory of gold. He also claims that some of the book inventory is against printing costs which have not been paid—good grief, is there no end to the string of problems? Furthermore, why would there still be outstanding printing costs when so much other stuff has been printed other than the JOURNALS—and why should the INSTITUTE pay for those other things?

I think, however, the larger problem Mr. Green may have is that he is the one who worked out the "Institute Plan" originally and put himself forward as knowing all the rules and regulations. It appears some of them are not just exactly according to the REAL rules. These are technicalities but

nonetheless—troublesome and time consuming and every one is now backfiring on himself. It becomes clear why he wanted to distance himself from involvement by denouncing his participation as he began to set up the pull-down of our work while "he" planned to take "Hatonn and Soltec" "on the road"!

I also find it most painful and sad—and worse—so uselessly unnecessary. I simply remind you how very easy it is to get "had" while you "think" you are in control. It is the time of the "false prophets" and, sorrowfully enough—the entity in the "hot seat" doesn't really know that they are "false" and forgets to follow the guidelines brought forth to thwart this very thing. When spiritual path gets entangled with the "power", "ego" and things of the flesh—it is easy to see for others but most difficult for the ones entrapped.

This is why it appears that the ones of Christian or Godly path are so put-upon and smitten in these days as stated in the Bible—because they are fooled into following "human physical paths" instead of the Truth whose guidelines are indeed simple.

Extraterrestrials Galore!

What's Really Going On?

3/12/93 #1 HATONN

Since "they" are getting ready to spring extraterrestrials on you nice people, why don't we go back and look a bit more closely at the phenomenon as being presented to you. I have here a rather interesting article by your respected Carl Sagan (a view I do not share with you). This article is, of course, about all the nonsense and foolishness afoot but gives you an idea of the thrust coming at you **from the scientific community of disinformers.**

QUOTING:

PARADE MAGAZINE, in *The Bakersfield Californian*, by Carl Sagan, Sunday, March 7, 1993.

As the bizarre reports of alien abductions increase, many people wonder: **What's Really Going on?**

It's still dark out. You're lying in bed, fully awake—but, you discover, you're utterly paralyzed. You sense someone

in the room. You try to cry out. But you cannot. Several small gray beings less than 4 feet tall are standing at the foot of your bed. Their heads are pear-shaped and bald, and large for their bodies. Their eyes are enormous, their faces expressionless and identical. They wear tunics and boots. You hope this is only a dream, but as nearly as you can tell it's really happening. They lift you up and, eerily, they and you slip through the wall of your bedroom and float out into the air, rising high toward a metallic, saucer-shaped spacecraft. There, you are escorted into a medical examining room. A larger but similar being—evidently some kind of physician—takes over. What follows is even more terrifying.

Your body is probed with special machines, especially your sexual parts. **[H: This in itself is the give-away clue. I do not know of one extraterrestrial in the least bit interested in human "sexual parts"—THIS IS A FABRICATION AND OBSESSION OF EARTH HUMAN ALL THE WAY DOWN THE LINE!]** If you're a man,

they may take sperm samples; if you're a woman, they may implant semen or remove ova or fetuses. They may force you to have sex. Afterward, you may be ushered into a different room where hybrid babies, partly human and partly like these creatures, stare back at you. You may be given an admonition about human misbehavior, especially in despoiling the environment; scenes of further devastation are displayed. Finally, these cheerless gray emissaries usher you out of the spacecraft and ooze you back through the walls into your bed. By the time you're able to move and talk, they're gone.

You may not remember the incident right away; you might find some period of time unaccountably missing. Because all of this seems so bizarre, you're concerned about your sanity; naturally you're reluctant to talk to anyone about it. At the same time, the experience is so disturbing that it's hard to keep bottled up forever. It all pours out when you hear similar accounts, or when you're under hypnosis with a sympathetic therapist, or even when you

see a picture of an "alien" in one of the many popular magazines and books on UFOs.

In a recent Roper poll of nearly 6000 American adults, specially commissioned by those who accept the alien abduction story at face value, 18 percent reported sometimes waking up paralyzed, aware of one or more strange beings in the room. Something like 13 percent reported odd episodes of missing time, and 10 percent claimed to have flown through the air without mechanical assistance. From these results, the poll's sponsors concluded that 2 percent of all Americans have been abducted, many repeatedly, by beings from other worlds. If aliens are not partial to Americans, the number for the whole planet would be more than 100 million people. This means an abduction every few seconds. It's surprising that more of the neighbors haven't noticed.

What's going on here? Could all these people be mistaken, or lying, or hallucinating the same or a very similar story? When you talk with them, most seem very sincere, although in the grip of powerful emotions. A few psychiatrists who have examined them find no more evidence of psychopathology than in the rest of us. But could there really be a massive alien invasion, repugnant medical procedures performed on millions of innocent men, women and children, and humans apparently used as breeding stock over many decades—and all this not generally known and dealt with by responsible media and the governments sworn to protect the lives and well-being of their citizens?

Why should beings so advanced in psychics and engineering—crossing vast interstellar distances, walking like ghosts through walls—be so backward when it comes to biology? **[H: Why indeed?]** Why go to all the trouble of repeated sexual encounters between aliens and humans? Why not steal a few egg and sperm cells, read the full genetic code and then manufacture as many copies with as many genetic variations as you like? Even we humans—who cannot quickly cross interstellar space or slither through walls—**ARE ABLE TO CLONE CELLS.** The preoccupation with reproduction in these accounts raises a warning flag—especially considering the uneasy balance between sexual freedom and repression that has always characterized the human condition, and the fact that we live in a time fraught with numerous ghastly accounts, both true and false, of childhood sexual abuse.

The pollsters never actually asked whether their subjects had been abducted by aliens; they *deduced* it: Those who've ever awakened sensing strange presences around them; ever unaccountably seemed to fly through the air, and so on, have

therefore been abducted by aliens. The conclusion—that millions of Americans have been so abducted—seems extremely doubtful. Still, at least hundreds of people, believing they have been abducted, have sought out sympathetic therapists or joined abductee support groups.

So which is more likely—that we're undergoing a massive but generally overlooked invasion by alien sexual abusers, or that people are experiencing some internal mental state they do not understand? Admittedly, we're very ignorant both about extraterrestrial beings, if any, and about human psychology. But if these really were the only two alternatives, which would you pick?

It's curious that emotions can run so high on a matter about which we know so little. After all, either hypothesis—extraterrestrial invasion or an epidemic of hallucinations—teaches us something we certainly ought to know about. Maybe the reason for such strong feelings is that both alternatives have extremely unpleasant implications.

The first alien abduction story in the modern genre began with Betty and Barney Hill, a New Hampshire couple—she a social worker and he a Post Office employee. During a late-night drive in 1961 through the White Mountains of New Hampshire, Betty spotted a bright starlike UFO that seemed to follow them. Because Barney feared it might harm them, they left the main highway for narrow mountain roads. They arrive home two hours later than they had expected. The experience prompted Betty to read a book claiming that UFOs were spaceships from other worlds. Soon after, she had a repetitive nightmare in which she and Barney were abducted and taken aboard the UFO. Barney overheard her describing this dream to friends and volunteer UFO investigators.

Several years later, Barney's psychiatrist referred him to a Boston hypnotherapist, Benjamin Simon, M.D. Betty came to be hypnotized as well. Under hypnosis they separately described a memory of their trip home—of seeing a UFO, watching it land on the highway and being taken partly immobilized into the UFO, where little humanoid creatures subjected them to unconventional medical examinations.

I was glad to have an opportunity to spend several hours with Mr. and Mrs. Hill, and with Dr. Simon. There was no mistaking the earnestness and sincerity of Betty and Barney, and their mixed feelings about becoming public figures under such bizarre circumstances. With the Hills' permission, Dr. Simon played for me some of the audiotapes of their sessions under hypnosis. By far my most striking impression was the absolute terror in Barney's voice as he described—relived would be a

better word—the encounter. Simon rejected the notion that they were lying. So what's left? The Hills, said their psychiatrist, had experienced a species of "dream".

In 1894 *The International Census of Waking Hallucinations* was published in London. From that time to this, repeated surveys have shown that 10 percent to 25 percent of ordinary, functioning people have experienced at least once a vivid hallucination—hearing a voice, usually, or seeing a form when there's no one there. In some cases, these are profound religious experiences. (Probably a dozen times since their deaths I've heard my mother or father, in an ordinary, conversational tone of voice, call my name. They had called my name often during my life with them. I still miss them so much that it doesn't seem strange to me that my brain occasionally will retrieve a kind of lucid recollection of their voices.)

Such hallucinations may occur to perfectly normal people under ordinary circumstances. But there are various circumstances in which they can be elicited: by a campfire at night, or under great stress, or by prolonged fasting or sleeplessness or sensory deprivation, or through hallucinogens such as LSD, psilocybin, mescaline, hashish or alcohol. These hallucinations have a vivid and palpable reality.

Hallucinations are common. If you have one, it doesn't mean you're crazy. Indeed, they are sought out in many cultures. We surely would be missing something important about our own nature if we refused to face up to the fact that having hallucinations are part of being human. But none of this makes hallucinations real.

Most of us remember being frightened at the age of 3 or so by real-seeming but wholly imaginary "monsters". If we're capable of conjuring up monsters in childhood, why shouldn't some of us, at least on occasion, be able to imagine similar things as adults?

There's a common, although insufficiently well known, psychological syndrome very much like alien abduction: Many people have experienced sleep paralysis. On falling asleep or when waking up—just for a few seconds, or maybe for longer periods—you seem to be paralyzed and acutely anxious. You may feel a weight on your chest, your heartbeat is quick, your breathing labored. You may experience auditory or visual hallucinations—of people, demons, ghosts, animals or birds. In the right setting, the experience can have "the full force and impact of reality", according to Dr. Robert Baker, a psychologist at the University of Kentucky. Sometimes there's a marked sexual component to the hallucination.

Baker has forcefully argued that these common sleep disturbances are behind

many if not most of the alien abduction accounts. (He and others suggest that some abduction claims also are made by fantasy-prone individuals or hoaxers seeking fame and fortune.) Even if no known hallucinations were to fit the alien abduction pattern, it's certain that humans commonly hallucinate. There's considerable doubt about whether extraterrestrials exist and frequently visit our planet. We may argue about details, but the one category of explanation seems much better supported than the other. The main reservation you might then have is: Why do so many people report *this particular set* of hallucinations? Why little gray beings and flying saucers and sexual molestation?

Demons, the early Church Fathers taught, come down from Heaven and have unlawful sexual congress with women. St. Augustine believed witches were the offspring of these forbidden unions. In his famous Bull of 1484, Pope Innocent VIII declared: "It has come to Our ears that members of both sexes do not avoid to have intercourse with evil angels, incubi, and succubi, and that by their sorceries, and by their incantations, charms, and conjurations, they suffocate, extinguish, and cause to perish the births of women," as well as cause sundry other calamities. With the Bull, Innocent initiated the systematic accusation, torture and execution of countless "witches" all over Europe.

Two inquisitors appointed by Innocent declared: "Devils...busy themselves by interfering with the process of normal copulation and conception, by obtaining human semen, and themselves transferring it." The offspring of these demonic unions are also, when they grow up, visited by devils—although not all witches are created this way. And witches were well known to fly through the air. There is no spaceship, but most of the essential elements of the alien abduction story are here.

In 1645, a Cornish teenager, Anne Jeffries, was found groggy and crumpled on the floor. Much later, she recalled being attacked by little men, carried paralyzed to a castle in the air, seduced and returned home. She called the little men fairies. They returned to torment her. The next year she was arrested for witchcraft. Fairies traditionally have magical powers and can cause paralysis by the merest touch. The ordinary passage of time is slowed in fairyland. Fairies have sex with humans and carry off babies from their cradles. If Anne Jeffries had known about aliens rather than fairies, and UFOs rather than castles in the air, would her story have been distinguishable from the one "abductees" tell?

Is it possible that people in all times and places occasionally experience vivid, realistic hallucinations, often with sexual content—with the details filled in by the pre-

vailing cultural idioms, sucked out of the *Zeitgeist*? When everyone knows that gods regularly come down to Earth, we hallucinate gods; when everyone knows about demons, it's incubi and succubi; when fairies are widely believed, we see fairies; when the old myths fade and we begin thinking that alien beings are plausible, then that's where our hypnagogic imagery tends. Snatches of songs or foreign languages, images and stories we witnessed in our childhood can be accurately recalled decades later without any conscious memory of the source. In our everyday life, we effortlessly incorporate cultural motifs and norms and make them our own.

Today aliens are the subject of innumerable science-fiction stories and novels. UFOs are a regular feature of weekly newspapers dedicated to falsification and mystification. One of the highest-grossing motion pictures of all time is about aliens very much like those described by abductees. Alien abduction stories were comparatively rare until 1987, when a purported firsthand account with a haunting cover painting of an "alien" became a best-seller. It is striking how similar many of the abduction accounts are now, and how little we hear about incubi and fairies. But it might not be altogether surprising that, in our time and society, short, gray aliens with breeding programs on their minds are what we mainly reach for when we must describe these hallucinations.

No one would be happier than I would if we had real evidence of extraterrestrial life. But the issue comes down to the quality of the evidence. Proponents of alien abductions do not ask us to believe on faith, but rather on the strength of their evidence. Surely it is our duty to examine the purported evidence closely and skeptically. No anecdotal claim—no matter how sincere, no matter how deeply felt, no matter how exemplary the lives of the attesting citizens—carries much weight on so important a question. As with the older UFO cases, anecdotal accounts are subject to irreducible error. This is not a criticism of those who claim abductions or of those who interrogate them. It is merely a statement of human fallibility.

Where is the physical evidence? Some abductees allege that aliens stole fetuses from their wombs. This is something that would surely cause a stir among gynecologists, midwives, obstetrical nurses, especially in an age of heightened feminist awareness. But not a single medical record has been produced substantiating such claims.

Some abductees say that tiny metallic implants were inserted into their bodies—high up their nostrils, for example. But no such implants have been confirmed by physicists or chemists as being of un-earthly manufacture. No abductee has

filched a page from the captain's logbook or a strange examining instrument, or taken an authentic photograph of the interior of the ship, or come back with detailed scientific information not hitherto known on Earth. These failures surely tell us something.

If indeed the bulk of the alien abduction accounts are really about hallucinations, don't we have before us a matter of supreme importance—touching on our limitations, the ease with which we may be misled, the fashioning of our beliefs and perhaps even the origins of our religions? There is genuine scientific paydirt in UFOs and alien abductions—but it is, I think, of distinctly terrestrial origin.

*Carl Sagan of Cornell University has played a leading role in the search for extraterrestrial life with spacecraft and radio telescopes. He was a member of the U.S. Air Force committee that evaluated the government's investigation of UFOs. In 1966, Dr. Sagan resigned from the Air Force Scientific Advisory Board in protest against the Vietnam War. He is the author (with Ann Druyan) of **Shadows of Forgotten Ancestors**.*

END QUOTE.

I guess I should say that I have a bit more healthy respect for the man now than when I began this article. The thing that is hidden from you—is that the whole of the "hallucinations" is orchestrated.

As a witness to the "facts", I can tell you without hesitation that abductions HAVE HAPPENED. They are not, however, little aliens from out of space—they are from little aliens RIGHT ON YOUR PLANET. The stage is set and then anyone can be caused to see and experience anything that the World Controllers wish you to see and experience.

Indeed there are veritable armies of little gray clones along with some pretty formidable looking "reptilian" hybrids. This is not from outer space, however, it usually happens that they come right from Area 51 in Nevada or Northrop facilities near Palmdale, California and thus and so. No self-respecting outer space alien would get in the middle of this ridiculous game-playing. There is a massive number of aliens out here in the "spaces" and throughout the cosmos—but out here YOU are the ALIENS! NOT US.

This whole scenario of UFOs and aliens is accomplishing exactly that which is planned—programming you right into a one world order with a massive "one military force" objective. The EVIL is already locked onto your place and within your atmosphere—you can't really get off your

planet for any distance to speak of and you must always go back to your orb for survival.

I do enjoy the "failure to find valid life in space" about as ridiculous as idiots dare to project. They put up "space monitoring stations" to pump in pulse waves at you fantasy-eyed citizens while they are doing you in and calling it scientific research for aliens. Ah, if you could but see and experience the WONDERS of the cosmos instead of being stupefied by these false speakers. God rules the wondrous universe of the cosmos. Evil rules the physical planes of expression—what a sad commentary for humankind.

Just as reminders of progression of man in the order of the universe, let us look on the scale of growth and where is Earth man at this time of cycle changes:

There are seven main periods of man expression. It can be considered that each division is a "whole" period or a "school semester". You must consider that it means, in your designation, one life-semester during which seven subjects must be accomplished.

PRIMARY LIFE:

- 1. Primary development of intellect and spirit.
- 2. Primary thinking of intellect and spirit.
- 3. Primary thinking of reason.
- 4. Primary exercise of intellect and spirit force.
- 5. Primary reasonable actions.
- 6. Primary will-thinking and will-activity.
- 7. Reason-conditioned guiding of the life.

Creatures of these levels are considered insane, idiots, etc., by already thinking-reasoning beings. But in truth their spirit and intellect is not yet spiritually developed. (They are new spirits who have to first form themselves by learning and experience.)

REASONED LIFE:

- 1. Primary development of reason.
- 2. Effective realization of reason and its use.
- 3. Primary acknowledgement and cognition of higher influences.
- 4. Belief in higher influences without having the knowledge.
- 5. Belief in higher forces, superstition, fear of evil, veneration of God, etc. This present germinating time for religions, etc.

Now the next is about the present posi-

tion of the average Earth human being:

- 6. Primary cognition of the true reality. Research, knowledgeable development. First spiritual cognitions and their exercise. Spiritual healing, telepathy, etc.
- 7. Primary development of knowledge and wisdom.

INTELLECT LIFE:

- 1. Advanced development of the intellect. High technology. Second utilization of spiritual forces. Primary creation of living forms.
- 2. Realization and exercise of knowledge, truth, and wisdom. Slow breakdown of accepted beliefs.

This is the approximate location of educated Earth beings, scientists, etc. and a few borderland and spiritual scientists.

- 3. First utilization of knowledge and wisdom.
- 4. Acknowledgement and utilization of Nature's laws. Generation of super-technologies. Second creation of living forms.
- 5. Natural exercise of wisdom and knowledge in the cognition of spiritual forces. Further breakdown of accepted beliefs.
- 6. Life in knowing, about wisdom, truth and logic.
- 7. Primary cognition of the reality as absolutely real.

REAL LIFE:

- 1. Clear knowledge about reality as absolutely real.
- 2. Cognition of spiritual knowledge and spiritual wisdom.
- 3. Utilization of spirit knowledge and spiritual wisdom.
- 4. Cognition of the reality of the Creation and its laws.
- 5. Living according to the Creation law. Purification of Spirit and intellect. Cognition of the obligation and force of Spirit. Breakdown of blind acceptances in belief.
- 6. Guided and controlled utilization of spiritual forces.
- 7. Creation of first living creatures.

CREATIONAL LIFE:

- 1. Creating and controlling of living forms.
- 2. Construction of mechanical-organic living things.
- 3. Spiritual development of forces for control of material and organic forms of life.
- 4. Will-conditioned mastery of life in all its forms and sorts.

- 5. Position of recognitions. Reminiscences of earlier lifetimes, etc.
- 6. Kings of Wisdom—IHWH before their higher power knowledge.
- 7. Cognition of Spiritual Peace, of universal love and creational harmony.

SPIRITUAL LIFE:

- 1. Acknowledgement and realization of Spiritual Peace, universal love and creational harmony.
- 2. Living according to pure Spiritual knowledge.
- 3. Spiritual creating and creations.
- 4. Dis-embodiment of Spirit from organic matter.
- 5. First pure Spiritual existence.
- 6. Final Spiritual existence.
- 7. Passing-over into the Creation consciousness.

CREATION LIFE:

- 1. Twilight sleeping during seven periods of rest.
- 2. Awakening and beginning of creating in the Creation as CREATION, during seven periods.
- 3. Creating of living forms.
- 4. Creating of new Spirit in improvement of the CREATION.
- 5. Creating of great Spirit in the Creation.
- 6. Creating of thought projection of Great Spirit WITHIN the Creation.
- 7. Last reach of highest improvement during the 7th period.

The twilight sleep of the CREATION lasts seven periods/great-times. One period/great-time lasts about 311,040,000,000,000 years in your counting (give or take a couple of years). In the twilight state of the CREATION all life and the whole universe seems to totally cease to exist. Just after its awakening it begins to create all things anew. During the twilight sleep, neither time nor space exist. There is only the "nothing", as all lies sleeping inside the infinite bosom of the CREATION and null-time (voidance). While no creating thought exists there is no force, no time, and no space. There is only duration in a nameless nothing—at rest—awaiting renewal in manifestation.

I sincerely hope that some of you, as you look again at this record of progression, see that YOU HAVE GROWN more than you thought—just since our first "meeting". May the Force be with you. **Be ever able at any moment to sacrifice what you are for that which you can become—and so too shall it come to pass.**
Salu,
Hatonn

Storms, Preparations & Geomagnets

All Is Connected To All In Nature

3/14/93 SOLTEC

Good morning. I am Ceres Anthonious Soltec, present in the eternal Light of Holy God. Our mission is that of service unto Holy God, to assist in the transition of planet Earth-Shan.

It grows more interesting day to day, does it not? You who live in the eastern portion of your United States have just experienced the worst winter storm in your remembering. What you experienced was a winter hurricane and carried with it record low barometric pressure readings—28.54" in some instances. This storm has left many areas with no electrical power, frozen or burst water pipes and many without heat in their homes. Many of you were isolated, even though you live in large metropolises. Florida was struck by tornadoes and many homes were totally destroyed. Even your nation's capital was left virtually paralyzed by this sudden, strong storm of previously unknown proportions.

How many regular *LIBERATOR* readers in this area were caught off guard and without your emergency supplies? This is an excellent lesson in point, as we have over and over explained to you ones that there would come about many occasions when you would wish that you had heeded the warnings and prepared selves for these eventualities. It is not a game of, "I told you so." Rather, it is a subject which apparently still needs to be brought to the forefront. Since your world is not the same place as it was ten or even five years past, you can no longer depend on that which sufficed in the past. This storm should have made this quite apparent to those who were left unprepared. Have you ones not been told that this year was going to be one which you would not soon forget? Have you not been forewarned that it was going to be a rough ride? Did you think, perhaps, that it meant only in the political and money end of things? When you are stranded, as has just occurred, you can have all the money in the world and it would have done you not one ounce of good, for you could get no where to spend it. Please, consider these things for it is long from being finished and over.

At this point in your time, there are a very many things taking place on very many levels. You cannot afford the luxury of focusing only on political events, or only on Earth Changes events, for you are being

assaulted by the Adversary on all sides and all things are, therefore, linked together. You must be prepared on all levels to safeguard, as much as is possible, against being caught unaware and with your proverbial pants down. Have not your own prophecies warned you to be alert to strange things in both the heavens and the Earth in these times, or do you perhaps not yet believe that you have entered into that time foretold as the tribulation? Do you still believe that everything will turn around and go back to the way it used to be in the "Good Old Days"? Do you believe the drivel that you see on your news casts and read in your controlled newspapers, or do you use your own reasoning powers to determine that things are not as they are presented for your viewing? Do you still take the *LIBERATOR* weekly and try to prove what is written therein by that which you see on your televisions? Has it not yet become a reality for you that you have been set up by the Elite Controllers on your place? Have you, as they had hoped, followed along behind them as sheeple, believing everything you are told? **WAKE UP, PLANET EARTH! TAKE OFF THE BLINDERS FROM YOUR EYES AND REASON FOR SELVES. YOU ONES HAVE BEEN SOLD DOWN THE RIVER INTO SLAVERY AND BONDAGE AND YOU ARE IN THE PROCESS OF FOLLOWING THE SLAVE MASTERS WILLINGLY AND BLINDLY UNTO YOUR OWN DESTRUCTION. AND IF YOU ARE WAITING FOR GOD TO DO IT ALL FOR YOU, YOU ARE IN FOR A VERY RUDE AWAKENING FOR GOD IS NOT GOING TO DO IT—YOU ARE GOING TO DO IT OR IT IS NOT GOING TO GET DONE!**

God has sent His messengers with the Truth to inform and awaken those who will but hear. The Truth that we bring unto your place will, if utilized, bring about the changes that will liberate your planet from its slave masters. But you must pick up the load and get it done for selves, for it is, after all, your planet and your destiny, not ours. We teach you and we assist you, but we will not do it for you.

We are in receipt of a communiqué regarding the causes of earthquakes. If I am in understanding of this one's conclusions, he believes that earthquakes are caused by magnetic changes and fluctuations rather than by the faults and fractures. This may be an over-simplification

of his conclusions, but I believe it shall suffice for this discussion. There are many dangers associated with targeting only one aspect of a greater picture as being the only cause of anything. Religions on your planet got started in the same manner—by picking one piece of The Truth and claiming it was the only Truth, while ignoring and rejecting all other truths. It is a dangerous position to believe that you possess the entire truth about a thing, as you are now in the position of limiting God of Creation, and as you should by now know, this is an impossibility. So by limiting your search for The Truth, you may end up missing the most important point of all. This is dangerous because, while one is focusing only on one truth, all the other truths are taking place about you, yet you deny that they play any part in your belief system and these other truths end up sneaking up from behind and destroying you.

While this person makes some excellent points, he also omits other factors from the equation. We have, in the past, attempted to re-educate you ones to look at all possibilities, regardless of their source, for truth comes from many sources, in many packages. This is why I have told you that you cannot separate out just one thing from the others, because they are all interconnected and interrelated, because all that exists is but a part of the overall whole. The Native Americans have a phrase, "Mitakuye Oyasin"—All My Relations. It is a simple phrase that sums it up quite nicely. Everything is related—there are no exceptions.

Though magnetics play a part in the overall picture of earthquakes, they are not, by a long shot, the only aspect that must be taken into consideration. All things in the Universe abide by the law of cause and effect, but the causes and effects are multi-layered, and must be viewed in this way before any understanding can be achieved. The Universe is a multi-dimensional thing—not mono-dimensional. In other words, there are, at all times, an infinite number of causes and effects all playing out simultaneously on multiple levels of consciousness. For you to declare that only one thing is responsible for earthquakes is to assume that the Earth is but a flat, one-dimensional object, which it is not. This is the reason that you are not able to predict earthquakes or volcanoes or weather with any degree of accuracy. You have falsely concluded that only weather

occurrences affect the weather and only faults, volcanism or magnetism affect seismic events.

Just a small listing of energy forces that affect your planet seismically would include: the rotation of the core within the Earth, causing plate movement and volcanic activities; gravitational forces of nearby objects in space; torsional effects on the Earth's core caused by magnetic interaction with extraterrestrial bodies; planetary consciousness; crustal weakening caused by varying barometric pressures, temperatures and moisture content; prana scalar beam energy; ground evacuation caused by underground detonations; depletion of ground water supplies; impact of extra-terrestrial objects on the Earth; planetary and other heavenly body alignments; centrifugal forces produced by the wobble in axial rotation of the Earth; solar magnetic storms, solar flares and solar wind influences; weight and balance stresses caused by concentration of population centers; sound vibrations caused by population in already weakened areas—and the list could go on and on.

All these things have a definite effect upon your planet, seismically speaking. It might take only one of these forces in the right place at the right time, or it may take a combination of many of these forces to have an effect seismically. Not only is it not fair to say that only one of these factors is the only cause, but it is also foolish to make such a statement.

Let us examine, briefly, the magnetic field of the Earth. Invisible lines of magnetic force surround the earth and deflect magnetized objects, like compass needles, that are free to move. These lines of magnetic force emanate from the South Pole, encircle the planet and reenter the Earth at the North Pole. The field has what you call north and south magnetic poles, one which is near the geographic North Pole and one near the geographic South Pole. These magnetic poles are approximately 11.5 degrees offset from the geographic poles. Because the Earth has two poles, the magnetic field of the planet is called *dipolar*. The strength of the magnetic field is greatest at the magnetic poles, where magnetic lines of force appear (if they were visible) to leave and enter the Earth vertically.

Throughout its history, the Earth has experienced magnetic reversals, in which the polarity of its magnetic field has reversed. As I stated above, the magnetic lines of force exit from the Earth at one pole and reenter the Earth at the opposite pole. At different times during the past, the poles have reversed and instead of the magnetic forces leaving at the south pole and entering at the North Pole, the magnetic forces have left at the North Pole and reentered at

the South Pole. What was the cause?

In order to understand this, you must have a basic understanding of the effects of magnetism. With any magnet, you have a north pole and a south pole—positive and negative, male and female, if you will. You have all heard the old saying that opposites attract, I am sure. This is exactly what happens with magnets. If you were to take two magnets, and lay them end to end, with OPPOSITE poles together, they would pull with equal force towards one another. If, however, you laid these same two magnets end to end with LIKE poles together, they would repel one another and attempt to turn and align themselves with the opposite poles.

Now let us look at this on a larger scale. The Earth is a magnet with a south pole and a north pole. Another magnetic object in space approaches the Earth within a distance that the magnetic fields of the two objects begin to feel the influence of each other. If, as these two objects approach one another, like poles facing one another, they will have the natural tendency to repel one another and align their opposite poles. When this occurs, it is highly likely that the core of the Earth would try to turn itself in an attempt to balance itself with the approaching object, thus causing the pole reversals that are apparent. (Remember that all things in the Universe will attempt the path of balance of its male and female counterparts.) So what keeps these objects from colliding? You must now take into consideration the rotation of planetary objects around the central planetary system object, in this case, your sun. This is where gravitational influences come into the picture. The sun is a much larger object than the planets which revolve around it; therefore, the sun exerts a greater amount of gravitational influence. So, should you have a planetary alignment, and the magnetic forces are affected, you have to also consider the gravitational influences being exerted by the sun, which would have a tendency to offset the magnetic forces, because the gravitational forces are greater than the magnetic forces, in this case. However, should an object pass close enough to the Earth to cause the magnetic core to move within the Earth, yet far enough away that gravity would not allow the object to collide with the planet, you would have the effect of the poles either reversing completely, or tilting several degrees one direction or the other, depending upon the strengths of the two influences, magnetic and gravitational, as one will always attempt to counter-balance the other.

These forces, then, would have a direct effect upon the planet and would place stress upon the plates and the already existing faults and fractures and would produce large earthquakes and volcanic

activity as the plates would move over hot spots beneath the surface and allow magma to flow up through the cracks and fractures. New cracks and fractures would be produced as the plates moved and twisted due to the forces produced by the movement of the core within the planet. It would have the effect also of changing the ocean currents, which would change the jet streams, as well as volcanic ash in the atmosphere, which in turn would change the planetary weather cycles. So, in this case, the cause would be the magnetic and gravitational influences of other spacial bodies, and the effect would be the seismic reaction of the plates, fault lines, etc.

The letter states that, *"geological events and formations are STRICTLY after-the-fact.....no exceptions!!!"* Geologic events and formations are results or effects of many other influences and factors; however, the factors involved are more than just the magnetic field. This person is not totally out of touch, he merely needs to broaden his scope and look at ALL possibilities and causes. He believes that major earthquake activity will begin as early as the 2nd or 3rd week of March, 1993, with the high points of mega-seismic events to follow near mid-April and into May 1993. He also believes that California is due for a lot of trembling throughout the entire year of 1993, and also, following the activity in California, he sees seismic activity in the Midwest along the New Madrid and Wabash Valley areas. He feels that most people in the Midwest will be caught off-guard and that these events will most likely be occurring in the six to nine month period following the advent of the major quakes in California. The possibility of this occurring definitely exists today and, as time proceeds forward, the probability of same increases.

He is absolutely correct in that he foresees massive campaigns of deception waged by the "experts", enjoined by the financial establishment to mislead the citizens about the prospects for earthquake hazards to follow in the wake of these upcoming events, as the Elite Controllers will use any avenue available to them to exert even greater control over You-The-People and are not above using a catastrophic event to their advantage, regardless of what effect it may have upon the people for, in their opinion, you are an expendable commodity. Also, each community of scientists will have their own theories about why it took place, each arguing with the other that they are the only ones with the truth when, if it were examined, each one possesses a part of the truth and, if linked with the other pieces of the puzzle, they would have greater overall view of the picture. This is where the ego of each one needs to be put on hold long enough to examine and give consideration to ideas and proposals of the other—in

other words, cooperation—working together toward a common goal, not in opposition to one another. So, I caution you, son, not to fall into this trap. You have some excellent points and thoughts on the subject, but do not be so quick to disavow the validity of another's idea, for joined with your ideas and studies, you may open up an entire new avenue for science on your planet.

This person is right on target regarding the events and time frame for same. The Earth is in a period of great transformation and great changes, but I urge him to not throw the baby out with the bath water and consider all things as factoring into the equation. His statement that the planet is in a period of striving to achieve balance is true; however, this state of equilibrium is taking place on many levels, both those seen and those unseen, and all must be taken into consideration if one hopes to achieve the full scope of the overall picture.

This is, I realize, an over-simplification of the case in point, but I believe that you are able to grasp the image of the lesson. Of course, it goes without saying that many other factors would enter into the equation, but without writing an entire book or thesis on the subject, this gives a general overview of the subject. As you progress toward transition, more will become apparent and you will be able to understand the greater forces that affect your planet. You approach the Light and in the Light is knowledge. An entire new arena will be opened and your understanding will abound.

At this time, I only am attempting to drive home to you ones to see that more than one factor must be taken into consideration, for all things have a direct effect to some degree upon all other things. It is the way the entire Universe operates, because all things come from but One Source; therefore, all things are related and exist in a symbiotic relationship—Mitakuye Oyasmin. In order that you begin to understand the Universe in which you live, you must expand your scope of vision and thought and consider all things—even those things which you cannot see. It is time to remove the blinders and look what lies not only ahead, but that which is to the side and behind, for yours is a multi-dimensional existence and it is time that you begin thinking in these terms.

Let us bring this to a close for now. We have given a lot of information in a short space, and it will need to be digested slowly for understanding. Keep the shields about you and keep your eye on the Divine Source of all things. For in this Source is the answers to all things, both of the seen and of the unseen. I leave you with the blessings of Almighty God.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, *THE WORD* also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: *THE WORD*, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

Nevada Corporations

TAX-ADVANTAGED SAVINGS PLANS

As we continue to learn and develop strategies with Nevada Corporations, we will effort to keep each of the readers of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* (a Nevada Corporation) informed about uses, benefits, and strategies. Daily we are finding new ways to deal with situations that arise in the personal and business lives of our clients. As subscribers to *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* you do see, or will see, that Commander Hatonn is informing and guiding us down a purposeful path. That path may not always appear clear in the moment, but we continue to receive the wisdom of his guidance. This guidance has pushed us to strive to develop new techniques with Nevada Corporations, and we are continually amazed at the benefits that have come out of their use. The following is just another one of these benefits.

Corporations can act as fantastic tax-saving devices for the individual who has leftover income at the end of the month (as opposed to leftover month at the end of their income). If you are a person who has flexibility over how you receive your income, you may find this quite exciting. With most of our clients we try to teach the individual to expense as much of a corporation's income out as possible. This is handled through legitimate business expenses. By eliminating as much income as possible from a corporation, you literally eliminate any Corporate Income Tax (and also the corporation's exposure). If, however, one of the only ways that you have of eliminating your corporate profits is to draw out those profits as personal income, then you may consider leaving the profits in the corporation.

In working out corporate strategies one needs to look at Corporate and Individual Tax Rates. On corporate profits up to \$50,000, a corporation pays only 15% of that in tax — unlike personal income tax rates where, on that same \$50,000, you would be paying 28% in tax. So, from these rates, it should become clear that if an individual can operate under a corporate shelter and only draw out of that corporation enough income to get by with, you would see a 54% savings on taxable dollars which are left in the corporation.

Now, the next question would be, "How can I receive the benefits of those funds now held by my corporation?" Well, these unused profits can go towards investments, future business uses, and many other alternatives that would indirectly and directly benefit the corporation's owners. Always remember, though, that once these retained earnings (retained profits) are removed from the corporation as personal income, they would get

taxed at your current personal tax rates. But, if the corporation is controlled by you, there are many alternatives to taking these funds out to yourself as personal income.

One option with the low-taxed retained earnings in the corporation would be to give yourself an interest free loan. A Nevada corporation can make a loan to one of its corporate officers with no interest attached, and the officer would not have to consider these funds as income. This way you can personally have the use of corporate funds without having to pay any personal income tax on those funds.

Let's consider another alternative to using these low-taxed retained earnings or corporate profits for your personal gain without personal tax. Let's say that, over a couple of years, corporate profits, which up to \$50,000 are only taxed at 15%, have built up and now your corporation has a cash savings of \$150,000. You currently live in a house which has a current basis of about \$150,000. As an officer of your corporation you decide to purchase your house for your corporation. As the owner of the property, the corporation would pay you \$150,000. You still control your property but you have just successfully moved \$150,000 into your pocket—tax free. This example does have other implications, but for purposes of this column, we will keep things as simple as possible.

The proper way to balance this strategy is to receive income from your corporation of an amount up to \$21,450, which is currently taxed at 15%, and leave the rest of your corporate income in your corporation in the form of corporate profits which are taxed at 15% up to \$50,000. You would now have essentially made \$71,450 and only paid 15% on the entire amount. (This is not taking into consideration employee or self-employment taxes.)

So, as you can see, a Nevada Corporation can be a great savings account in more ways than one. If you are wondering if these and other strategies for using a Nevada Corporation can be of benefit to you, give us a call at Corporate Advisors and we will be glad to talk with you.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES AND PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information.]

New "Bird Tribe" Addition And Latest Ekker Property Update

(Editor's note: See the insert on the next page for the real biggie important announcement, preceding this one below!)

3/14/93 #1 HATONN

BIG MAC!

ANOTHER ANNOUNCEMENT: Doris and E.J. are also proud parents—of a "not so pretty—but wonderful" little (big) person called MacBilly. He is a still-naked, all head-and-klutz, infant Macaw with toothpicks instead of feathers—but then, all of the tribal birds must grow their flight feathers in a most tedious manner. He is a follow-on from a beautiful Rose-Gala Cockatoo with fickle habits, from the same place. From the same

aviary came two magnificently rainbow-colored Rozelles of such brilliance one is astounded that God can do such magnificent art-work. And yet, as loved as are any and all of the little creatures that fly—is the little sparrow who fell from the nest and owns the house with the Parakeet called Turkey who does the daily news broadcast in any ear that will sit and listen to the tales—in English yet!

MacBilly is named for a beloved friend who has a Pet store/aviary in Bakersfield and two years ago was sentenced to DEATH by terminal cancer, by physicians. He flourishes today, on Gaiandriana and the other gifts God has allowed us to share. We may well have to take up a collection to continue to feed this baby who will reach the size of an eagle—but will be iridescent blue and gold of

the regal quetzal of the rainbow. Rejoice in each "gift" for that which you share shall flow back in riches beyond the counting—for gold has price—a true gift has NONE!

I share this with you readers for unto many it will mean nothing—but to you who have sat with us while the property and dwelling have swung in the balance—we are greatly thankful for your prayers and love during this time of tightrope walking. The biggest problem of a move was not these little ones we speak of above—but the hundreds of little flight creatures in the outside aviary and the thousands of "panhandlers" who reside at this place in the nature of quail, doves, pigeon-doves and infinite numbers of tiny friends of every variety. A house is but a box—these living creatures are the treasure and that which brings the concern for care and feeding if their home is taken away for they have few other places to go for sanctuary and "panhandling" and, of course, the little tropical "feathered children" would not survive.

It is with breath-holding last-gasp hope that it appears a "Church", homebased in Arizona, has made final arrangements, through ones of YOU, to own the property. The RTC and allied criminals have done every last-ditch effort to disallow the transaction from happening—to cause the charges to be dropped against ALL parties involved in the fraud to date. All requirements have managed to be met, however, and it is interesting to see what new and different damages the enemy can do from hour to hour. But, it looks like the property will transfer to the Church, at which time there will be allowance for remaining in and on the property until other arrangements can be made for whatever comes next. This means the tents are still up and the moving dollies by the doors—but hope looms on the horizon without the need to cover the criminals in their actions. The property is lost to the Ekkers but the final chapter has not yet been written!

Will the "Justice" system be cleansed and returned to Constitution by this case? NO! It will hardly be impacted AT ALL—but look at the myriad of lessons you have experienced from this ONE focus and how much has been gained in knowledge through these seemingly endless encounters. YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO WORK WITHIN THE STRUCTURED SYSTEM—AS IT EXISTS—IF YOU ARE TO SURVIVE AND EVER AGAIN HOPE TO FIND FREEDOM ON THE PLANET EARTH. Examples and working lessons in experience ARE THE ONLY TEACHERS OF WORTHY NOTE. Through all these recent upheavals and seemingly painful and disastrous impacts—YOU HAVE LEARNED INFINITELY. You have learned that by doing that which we have shared with you—will see you through in good stead, stability and nicely "alive".

There is no possible way to impress upon you enough—you must live and work within the system as it now IS—or you will not be allowed to survive and, at the least, func-

Beautiful New Arrival To The Ground Crew

3/14/93 #1 HATONN

NEW ARRIVAL BULLETIN

Our latest Gaia product is the first of our wondrous PROOFS OF GOD'S PERFECTION—DIANE AND JACK WELCOMED A PERFECT, BEAUTIFUL NEW CREATION, JACQUELINE—but we shall call her Jackie for she shall be a "successor" and, if rightfully guided, shall be one who will "seize the moment" and realize the "Achilles' heel" in the armor of the adversary". We shall recognize her other label as Dinelle which honors her mother and is a reflection of the "moon" to balance Andy's representation of the "sun". NO—Jack and Diane do not realize this information—they just "thought" they named their baby girl. God works in mysterious ways His wishes to be known! We experienced a home birth with so many loving ones having this babe that there was hardly room for the Mother and babe but all witnessed perfection in God's perfect creation, timing and production. For you beloved "astrologers", she was born at 6:26 A.M., Saturday, March 13th.

We now look forward to our other Gaia productions from Jenny and Kathy—in short or-

der! Those who follow the REAL path of God shall flourish for all shall be performed within the system as laid forth.

Please, out there, KNOW that we realize there are these miracles arriving every day and that there are the energies added unto the list each moment—perhaps we shall need a "Cradle Roll" so as to honor each blessed child as they come forth and as parents and grandparents would wish to share—this is the OBVIOUS promise of God in its fullest form. The reason we announce these little arrivals is that hundreds of you constantly ask and attend these ones as they share with you in the very physical structuring of your pathway and help you build the very foundations of actions and intake which shall see you through. (Didn't think of the jobs in THAT WAY did you??? "Showers of the way, perhaps?") Ah, it is blessed to see the young leaders assume their roles and not even see it cast upon them.

This is the way it must be, in peace and sharing, come the elders to bear the banner and set the stage—then the youth can come and fill their roles and prepare for those who shall bring you home! Is it not a very good plan? Indeed!

tion. You do not need to sell the "soul" (for that is between you and God under ALL circumstances) to utilize that which is made into the law of the land. Violent revolution and battled insubordination will but get many millions slain. Let us use WISDOM IN ALL THINGS AND WALK GENTLY AGAINST THE BIG GUNS FOR YOU SHALL HOLD THE "BIGGEST STICKS" IN THE UNIVERSE AT THE PENNING OF THE "FINAL" CHAPTER!

We can, and will, continue to write on these things, telling you what has gone wrong

and what continue to be signs and clues of that which IS wrong all about you. However, our thrust shall never be violence in any way—nor inciting to any civil disobedience. YOU let it go wrong within the system and, now, you must bring it again into "right" within the system.

The U.S., for instance, has been under martial law since 1933—IT DID NOT "JUST" happen. Then in the early 1970s you placed the final curtain over freedom under your Constitutional Laws. You are laughed out of the courtroom if you even mention "constitu-

tional rights" in a modern court hall of "in"justice. Your Constitution, Justice System, Medical System and Religious foundations have been raped, ravaged, pillaged and plundered. Even within your own households and places of partnerships you are constantly set-up and the ways of the worldly greed-mongers are about their work. Ones with good intent fall to the hordes of those who would tempt and pull you away from the path of goodness into the fringes of that which is totally of physical manifestation.

The 800-Year Oriental Cycle And Connection To Khazars

3/14/93 #1 HATONN

LETTER TO THE EDITOR

Every day information pours in and, oh, would it be wonderful to share every confirmation, every realization with you readers—perhaps some day!

Nora has been my backbone backup since joining me in our work and I cannot express wholly enough my appreciation of her desire to be accurate to the last detail. She, for instance, finds—from information flowing from an observant reader—that she offered something she thought came from ones "Grimm" only to find it actually came from Hans Andersen. Just a word of comment nature is quite sufficient, Nora—for ours is NEVER the intent to do work FOR ones, but rather, to cause ones to go seek and confirm. THIS is the manner in which Truth shall be able to flow so that the "story" of progression can eventually become accurate amid all the lies and fabrications. However, I shall NEVER leave Nora to face the critics alone as a singled out scribe and record-keeper/researcher. There is no way to prevent errors in perception or presentation from coming through from time to time. This is the very reason we must continue to cover things of current nature according to "truth" so that someday this story, too, can be reconstructed as to "how it really was in those days of the Bird Tribes upon the land"—or better yet—the day of the One World Inquisition!

As ones share with us, we will take every possible opportunity to share with you, the readers. We realize we cannot please all of you people all of the time, or even some of you readers SOME of the time—but we shall always effort to bring you as much as we can from several revealing studies and presentations.

The following comes directly from one Tim Burns. I thank Tim most heartily and shall not give any location for each who nears the gate of Truth is a target for silencing. We shall, as in all instances—reprint as is:

This letter is directed to several entities (people) here at this location, directly, but we realize it is for all of we who struggle in this journey.

QUOTING:

February 26, 1993

I am a late comer to your great publication, the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and the *JOURNALS*. I have listened to Doris on the radio and realized her greatness immediately. [H: She does take exception to this commendation for she only translates for me and her perception would never be one of "greatness" in self. I honor her for this understanding and yet, I also thank Tim for his gracious and loving support of a task all but impossible to perform.] I am saddened by the Ekkers' struggles against this country's unnatural legal system and the personal hardships they are going through daily. In the court system they are contenders on a Zionist/Masonic playing field and will be judged by Zionist/Masonic rules and referees. The Masonic legal system will now use every pretense to bring action against the "Institute" and bind it up. Their tentacles will try to envelop everything and I fear the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* is also their target. I have listened to Dr. Coleman speak and I also spoke briefly with him. If his real name is Joseph Pavlonski, then I am 90% sure that he is a 'real Teutonic' Pole, judging from his eyes and facial structures. I have never met or seen this George Green and therefore cannot estimate his cultural

heritage except to caution you that many "Jews" use the name Green (shortened from Greenberg). If he is not Jewish then his recent actions against you are based on one of two motives. He is trying to either gain economically for himself or, like a Judas, ingratiate himself with our Zionist society for future political survival or both. If he is Jewish, then a trap has been set, you are now in its jaws, and he has now stepped forward to slay and annihilate you with the Zionist beast, the anti-Christ system. You are one of its great antagonists and adversaries. You are the dragon slayers. You are the real patriots. [H: Thank you for very acute observation—but remember, THE TIME OF THE LORD IS AT HAND—AND THIS MEANS THAT GOD STOPS "LOSING THEM ALL"!]

You people are a great credit to your race and culture, representing the cause of all white Gentiles and, ultimately, the great Chinese/Mongolian cultures as well as the Arab/Persian cultures. The Negroid race seems to be tolerated for now by the Zionist/Jewish interests and hence their meteoric rise in the Zionist controlled U.S. television industry in the last 10 years, and also the political promotion of this minority to the exclusion of all others such as the Native American/Mexican (a branch of the Chinese/Mongolians) and the Japanese and Chinese. This is because the Negroes are the only racial branch who have never historically fought against the Zionist Jews, the bulk of the race having been relatively secluded in central and south Africa in a tribal state most of the time. Those few who saw through the Zionist veil were either assassinated or relegated to obscurity like Malcolm X or Farrakhan.

The history of the Teuton/Saxon and Persian/Arab struggles against the Zionist Jews are well documented. But little is known about the struggle between the

Chinese/Mongolian race and the Roman Jews and later the Khazar Jews. It is why the Zionists do not promote the Chinese/Mongolian races, both Old and New World, in America today.

I would like to touch on this history briefly. It can be called the 800 year Oriental cycle and is due to strike now in the present time and culminate in W.W. III or Armageddon. If it does not materialize now as proposed by Rene Noorbergen in her colossal work titled, *Nostradamus Predicts the End of the World* (Pinnacle Books, Windsor Publishing Corp., 475 Park Avenue South, N.Y., NY 10016, Copyright 1981.), then our race and culture are surely doomed to such perpetual slavery and mongrelization that a whole new order of man may arise in the future resembling an insect species similar to the bees and ants wherein the elite Zionists will evolve into a specialized ruling class much like the Queen bee and her "drones" but we will evolve into a permanent slave/working class and, who knows, maybe the two classes will even lose the ability to interbreed by evolving into two separate sub-species. I say this because I do not believe the undeserving and weak should be entitled to miracles on their behalf since God supposedly helps those who help themselves. I believe that either this scenario will evolve or the only other one, whereby, in spite of our weakness, timidity, and stupidity, only through a hellish blood bath due to the fast approaching 800 year oriental cycle which will culminate in Armageddon and which will so destroy society that society will break back down into the Tribal states of ancient times because the present world economic and political systems will collapse and be extirpated completely. Hence, the Zionists will lose control. So pray for the Chinese. There is no 'easy' way out. Why would Christ come down to save a degenerate and weak White race who gave up their freedom and birthright out of laziness and ignorance? If He comes down, it will be with anger and a hammer, the hammer of God, the Chinese/Mongolian hordes, as he has unleashed against the corrupt decadent west every 800 years, to scourge and cleanse it. But now once again back to our history.

In 395 A.D. the Roman Empire was in a morally corrupt state of decay. The old Republic had collapsed 400 years earlier and the empire had been ruled by dictators ever since. Besides this, it had just split into two, east and west, Constantinople and Rome. Back in 70 A.D. the Romans had destroyed Jewish Palestine under the Emperor Vespasian. A large fraction of the Pharisee/Talmudic Jews emigrated north to places like Azerbaidzhan, Armenia, and Georgia, then, over the Caucasus Mtns. into southern Russia, the Crimea, and the Ukrain. In about 550 A.D. many of these

Jews began to merge with the dominant Khazar race whose territory extended between the Black and Caspian Seas and just north of the Caucasus and south of the Don and Volga. By 700 A.D. they had intermarried with and converted the whole Khazar nation to Talmudic Judaism and it became the State or national religion. At first the Jews controlled the Khazar king from behind the scenes but this was transformed later into a dual Monarchy whereby the real Khazar King became only a figurehead with no power and the second king, a Khazar Jew, held all the power. This nation's government followed almost no other foreign policy or pursuit except that of war, terror and blackmail and lived on the annual tributes paid to it by as many as 30 different races, tribes, and nations which lived around it. The Khazar Jews maintained a ferocious standing army and held all others in military subjugation. Any who refused to pay annual tribute in food, horses, supplies, or Gold, were punished by the army. But we will return to them later.

[H: Indeed, for you "old readers", yes, I do realize this is all "old hat"—BUT IT IS NOT EVEN "NEW HAT" TO THOSE WHO HAVE NOT EXPERIENCED ALL THE JOURNALS AND THE FIRST, ESPECIALLY, THAT BROUGHT DOWN THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH AGAINST US FULL BLAST. Indeed we HAVE covered ALL of this—several times—but there are not two of you who are avid students of ours who will remember it ALL, or even significant amounts in any event. We are not set-out to cause trouble—even with our presumed enemies—for it be most foolish to proclaim oneself an "enemy of God's army". We only have "adversarial" opponents—WHO KNOW NOT WHAT THEY ARE ABOUT! THE "WORKERS" IN THIS ADVERSARIAL ARMY WORK FROM TOTAL IGNORANCE OF TRUTH, WHAT THEY SERVE OR, EVEN, WHAT THEY ARE ABOUT! HAVE COMPASSION—NEVER "HATRED" FOR THEY ARE BLIND FROM THE LAMBING FOLD. I would most appreciate it if the volumes of JOURNALS containing most of this information be pointed out to the readers. (This would be JOURNAL #26, called COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS — THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS and JOURNAL #28, called OPERATION SHANSTORM. However, some historical aspects of the "busy" and widespread Khazarian-Zionist web of control appear in just about every JOURNAL since they control everything of importance to the present world malaise. Our new catalog will be out soon.) We are working to get inventory back into ability to distribute so probably orders can be honored shortly—the resource will be structured separately,

handled and housed in Nevada (Las Vegas) henceforth. This builds several layers of protection for both persons and material.]

Meanwhile, back in Jerusalem in 70 A.D., another large fraction of Pharisee/Talmudic Jews dispersed into the Roman Empire itself and through it a few went as far as France and Spain. The non Babylonian/Talmudic Jews at this time were those who followed Christ and they were the first Christians. But by 400 A.D., 330 years later, the economy and politics of Rome had become infested and dominated by the Carthagian Jews, Venetian Jews (the Black Nobility), and Palestinian Talmudic Jews. These wealthy and powerful Jewish cabals through their respective monopolies were choking off the very economic and political life of both Empires, Constantinople and Rome.

It was during this long period of decay and corruption that 'God' sent his hammer of scourge in the form of the yellow hordes down as the Huns. This Chinese/Mongolian nation under their leader, Attila, brought both the East and West Roman Empires to their knees and so weakened them as to make possible their further destruction by the Germans.

There exist only four descriptions of the Huns. Three are from Roman sources and one is from a Gaulish source. Jordanes stressed the small stature, swarthy complexion (dark), the heads were round and shapeless, the eyes small and deep set: "tiny eyes, perforations rather than lights". He said the nose was flat. Sidonius said, "Their sight is there in two hollows beneath the forehead; while the eyes are not visible, the light that enters the dome of the skull can hardly reach the receding eyeballs." The Huns were of the Chinese/Mongolian race.

Attila attacked the Eastern Roman Empire and defeated its armies and threatened to dismantle the walls of its capital, Constantinople. The Emperor agreed to pay a huge yearly tribute in gold to the Huns and did so for many years. Each time they failed or refused to pay, the Huns reconquered them and doubled the annual tribute. The Huns maintained their headquarters in Hungary, and towards the end of Attila's life, they made a push through Germany and over the Alps and attacked the Western Roman Empire. He defeated the Romans all the way to the Po River Valley but then decided to turn back and give up on the conquest of Rome because Rome and Italy were in the midst of a plague and famine and Attila wished to save his troops. He returned back with a new German wife and suddenly died in 453 A.D. The Huns soon after disappeared as mysteriously as they had appeared, out of nowhere. Two years later the Vandals plundered Rome and 21 years after that in

476 A.D. the German chief Odoacer finally deposed the last Roman Emperor Romulus.

800 years again passes and the Hammer of God strikes again. The year is approximately 1200 A.D. In the west we find Europe in the "Dark Ages", with all its kingdoms and the Pope fighting one another. If they weren't doing this then they were equipping the Crusades and fighting the Moslems. When the Moslems weren't fighting Europe then they were fighting the Khazar Jews to the north. These three civilizations fought each other for almost 1000 years, but none could prevail. Far to the east was the relatively unknown Empire of China. To China's north lay a desolate desert/mountain region harsher in climate than Nevada and over 5 times as large. If you could have driven a car across Mongolia in 1200 A.D., chances are good that you wouldn't have encountered a soul. However, with some luck, you may have seen a small tribe or two living in round yurt tents and tending their horses. The Chinese, by deceit and treachery, helped keep these Mongolian tribes divided and fighting among themselves for centuries. If someone had told you that this nomadic people would conquer the world in the next 20 to 40 years, you would probably have replied, what world? or, are you crazy? Yet this karma would be in the future of a 13 year-old boy whose father had just been killed and whose mother and brothers were left by the tribe to die along a desert river. Genghis Khan was the oldest son and had to hunt rats, snakes, and catch fish to feed his desolate family. This boy, whose life was constantly threatened by a new tribal chieftain, who never learned to read or write, and who never had any formal education, would become the greatest General, the greatest Conqueror, and one of the greatest law-givers in history.

STOP QUOTING FOR THIS SEGMENT.

Dharma, we need to close this segment lest it become too long and unwieldy. We shall, however, pick up immediately with this same topic, Genghis Khan.

Hatonn to stand-by.

3/14/93 #2 HATONN

COINCIDENCE?

Since there are no "coincidences", then we have to assume that what is happening in your "news" presentations is coming from interesting sectors of bearers. We had a most interesting (and interested) caller this morning, telling us that CNN is now making the "Iranian Connection" with the bombing in New York City. The words were: "It is amazing how the words used

are almost parroting *THE LIBERATOR*." No, it is just that eventually the TRUTH has to be spoken in some manner to not call undue attention to the contradictions. If you keep attention placed properly you can get the whole thing almost immediately by what they tell you is "no connection". We are grateful to get the feedback, however, because I cannot give Dharma a chance to monitor the non-news very often.

Let us move back to our history lesson which was in progress:

TEMUJIN: IRON SMITH—GENGHIS KHAN

QUOTING, Tim Burns, letter of Feb. 26, 1993:

With only the ancient Mongolian God, the "Eternal Blue Sky", and his extraordinary innate ability and genius to guide him, this 13 year old boy and his future sons and grandsons would go on to assemble the largest Empire in human history. This empire would eventually include all of China, Mongolia, and Siberia, 90% of the Moslem/Persian Empire from northern India to Israel, and 1/2 of Europe including all of Russia, Moscow, the Khazar/Jew Empire, Poland, and Hungary. This Empire would continue on average for 150 years but in some parts of Russia and India for as long as 300 and 500 years.

His real name was Temujin, meaning "Iron Smith". He was born in about 1162 A.D. and in 1206 when he was 44 he united all of the Mongolian Tribes and took the title of Genghis Khan. He then set out to conquer his arch enemy China. He conquered Peking in 1215. In 1219 Genghis dispatched a letter to the Moslem King who controlled a stupendous empire. This King's army numbered over 2,000,000 men, ten times the size of the Mongolian army which usually averaged about 200,000. This King had over 400 wives and untold riches and wealth. Genghis' letter stated that he himself was now the King of the East and that the Moslem leader was the King of the West and that the two should be friends and commence trade. The King agreed and Genghis sent a large caravan of wagons along with many diplomats, guards, and relatives to visit the Islamic King, a trip of several months. This caravan had just entered the King's eastern frontiers when he ordered everyone killed and everything confiscated. Genghis then sent an envoy to protest. The Moslem king beheaded the leader and burned the beards off of the remaining envoys and sent them back to Mongolia. This mistake would not only cost the King his life, but would lead to the destruction of two empires, 1/2 of Europe, and countless millions of lives lost, nay, whole civilizations would cease to exist without any trace, their cities, capitals,

and walls completely dismantled, and major rivers diverted to wash their remains into oblivion. Whole deserts would be returned to their natural state.

Genghis prepared his army and in 1221 defeated the Moslem King and took most of his empire from Northern India to Iran. His grandson, Hulagu, would later destroy Baghdad and conquer Iraq, Syria and Jordan.

What happened next is still considered the greatest feat of cavalry in human annals. Genghis sent his favorite General, Subotai, with only 20,000 troops north over the Caucasus Mountains in order to circle around the Caspian Sea and meet him on the eastern side. In the Caucasus the Mongols met and desperately struggled with the Georgian Army but out-manuevered and defeated them. As he exited the northern slopes and entered Khazaria he met and engaged 3 armies from the old Khazar suzerainty or alliance, the armies of the Alans, Circassians, and Kipchaks. The Mongolian band was vastly outnumbered but they defeated all before them. This defeat accelerated the migrations of Khazar Jew populations deeper into Russia via the Ukraine and thence into Hungary and Poland. The Russians in the west became alarmed and assembled warriors gathered from Kiev and the far dukedoms, eighty-two thousand of them. The battle lasted for two days and the Mongolians, outnumbered 5 to 1, slaughtered the entire Russian army save only a few survivors. After this, perhaps for amusement, this small band of Mongols turned south and defeated the Crimea and stormed the Genoese trade citadel. Their next idea was to cross the Dnieper River to attack Poland and maybe take on all of Europe. Just then Genghis ordered them back, they had been gone two years, it was now 1223. On their return they paused to engage and defeat the powerful Bulgar (the future Bulgarians) army, another Khazar Jew subordinate ally, on the Volga River. This small Mongolian band, then, had defeated a half dozen armies totaling well over 300,000 troops. They rode home in fine form, loaded with glory, riches, and booty.

Genghis's old General, Subotai, would return to Russia about 15 years later, or 11 years after Genghis Kahn's death in 1227, at the head of a full fledged Mongolian army, which would be called the 'Golden Horde', to conquer all of Russia, Hungary, and Poland. This Golden Horde would establish its headquarters in the heartland of the **extinct Khazar Jew** empire near the Volga River, and these operations would cause the last major migrations of Khazar Jews into Poland, Hungary, and thence into Germany. Not only was the Khazar Jew Empire completely obliterated by the Mongols, but its history was almost completely lost. The Mongolian Empire, how-

ever, would continue on average for another 150 years, with parts of it lasting 300 and 500 years in Russia and India, as I have already mentioned.

In 1241, the Golden Horde (the European section of the Mongolian Empire) was near the frontiers of Germany building an army reaching approximately 150,000 troops with the objective of conquering Western Europe all the way to the Atlantic Ocean. It is estimated that it would have taken little more than a year. But the Supreme Khan, Ogotai, Genghis' third son, died in Mongolia, and the Golden Horde's army was called back to its headquarters near the Volga, while its leader, Batu, Genghis' grandson, would vie with his cousins, Kubilai (China), and Hugu (Persia/Arabia), to become the Supreme Khan back in Mongolia. They began doing what Genghis had warned them against, fighting with each other. Thus, Western Europe was saved by the death of one man. If this had not happened, then perhaps the Mongolians could have changed history by subjugating Spain and England and thereby delaying the catastrophic rape, destruction, and pollution of three pristine continents, the Americas and Africa, and the domination of the world by the **Zionist British Crown**. [H: **Emphasis mine!**]

Now, 800 more years is about to pass since then as we reach the year 2000 A.D., but this time the 800 year cycle is not so well hidden as it was the last two times. The West is once again corrupt, decadent, and infested and controlled by Zionist/Khazars (calling themselves *Jews*). Only China is independent and equal to this combined Zionist threat from America and Europe.

The Zionist controlled British Crown dominated India and China for over 100 years and instituted the opium trade. France, Britain's 10% junior partner, received Cambodia, Vietnam and Laos, about 10% of the Asian land mass in the bargain. Ho Chi Minh was a Vietnamese statesman who eventually kicked the Zionist French and British out of Vietnam. Now that the Soviet Union has crumbled, Vietnam is rid of them also. Mao Tse-Tung was a great Chinese statesman who eventually kicked the Zionist British Crown out of China in 1949. There were six Chinese revolutions against the British domination of China. One was led by Chiang Kai-Shek. He was almost successful, so the British called on their 1/2 Chinese-1/2 Zionist banker, the Sung family, who were the Bank of England's leg into China, and Sung negotiated with Chiang to give him his beautiful sister for a second wife, untold millions of dollars, and the Presidency of China, if Chiang would sell out the Revolution. Chiang agreed to the terms and joined the British Crown and sold out his people. The U.S. and British ever after supported

Chiang, their coolie, in his struggle against Mao. Mao was untouchable. Many times during the revolution he lived in caves and slept on the ground; even later, as China's leader in Peking, he still slept on the hard wood floors, finding soft beds undesirable. He couldn't be bought and his primary wish was to unite and free his people from foreign domination, much like Genghis Khan of earlier times. In the 1950s, despite joint ventures and promises, Russia ultimately refused to give the atomic secrets to a non-Jew nation, so China developed her own Atomic bomb thanks to the timely defection of an American Chinese scientist to China.

Kissinger and Associates announced a few years back that they were entering China. This was an attempt by the Zionists, the Bank of England, and the U.S. Federal Reserve to infiltrate and sabotage China. Recently, Kissinger and Associates announced that they had given up on their venture and pulled out of China. The Chinese had kicked the Zionists out; they don't want them. Even now China is helping Iraq and Iran and buying weapons, scientists, and technology from the former Soviet Union. China may run out of oil in the next 20 years and she will need food when the next famine develops. The food is in Southeast Asia, and the oil is in Arabia. The Zionists and the Chinese are destined to collide. In the book of *Revelation* 9:14-16, it speaks of a great army numbering 200,000,000 bound in the Euphrates (Iraq). How could such a host ever come about in that area, even in combination with all the major nations, if China were not somehow heavily involved? It has been mentioned that the George Bush family has huge private investments in China. If so, this makes Bush beholden to China, not the other way around. Any Bush family losses would be China's gain. That is why Bush always pandered to China on trade, on the Tiananmen Square incident and every other issue affecting China, because the Chinese had Bush where they wanted him. A conflict of interest? Could a U.S. President be subject to blackmail for fear of China's good or bad will? How about the family's holdings and connections in the Middle East? The super rich who control the press and thereby the U.S. Government belong to an exclusive gentlemen's club and such issues are never raised since most of the members also have bloodied hands. The more U.S. investments go into China, the more instant U.S. lobbyists China gains, and at no cost. This is true for any country. So let them invest their billions in China; when war comes, China will be the richer and they the poorer. China cannot lose at this game and she knows it.

China has full nuclear capability and accurate delivery systems to anywhere on the planet. China can build 100 megaton

hydrogen bombs. If China takes Southeast Asia for food, who will stop it? If China takes Japan for military production, who will stop it? How about if China should ally itself with the Arabians and Persians for oil? Will Israel be threatened? Please read Rene Noorbergens' *Nostradamus Predicts the End of the World*. I believe she is the only one who has gotten it right. She clearly delineates the two alliances to be involved in the future world war. The Western Alliance (composed of the Zionist anti-Christ led nations of the United States, Canada, Europe, and European Russia) fighting against the Eastern Axis (composed of the non-Christian nations of China, Asia, 2/3 of the former Soviet Union, the Persians, Arabs, and all of Islam. The war will be, then, anti-Christ against non-Christian.

What happened to the Christians? They are the economic and political slaves who will fill the Zionist armies in the West, just as they did in W.W. I and W.W. II. It will be only through the destruction delivered to the West by the eastern Yellow Hordes that the bonds of slavery binding the Christians can dissolve and sever as the Zionist-controlled economic and political systems of the West are annihilated in the catastrophe. The price of freedom will be dear; it must be paid by blood and tears; there won't be many left to cheer. The Orientals will once again fulfill their role as the world's solvent or cleansing agent. It is either this or perpetual slavery, take your pick. The mass extinctions of flora and fauna; the pollution of air, land and sea; the daily destruction of all that is natural and beautiful on this planet; all this, because of the unnatural crushing weight and mass of humanity—will be reversed and brought back into balance in the aftermath of the catastrophe. The future may then become brighter for all surviving organisms as the human beast, or race, is brought back into the natural balance of old with the other plants and animals.

China, as we have seen, will play the role of energizer and power-giver to restore new life and vigor to the East. China is the only super power independent of the anti-Christ Zionists. What about China's leaders? The seven men who control China are in their 80s and referred to as the "Octogenarians". Deng Xiao-Ping himself is now 87 years old. This old leadership can be swept away any moment. Is there another military genius like Genghis Khan lurking underneath, waiting for the right moment to ascend?

Please see enclosed newspaper article. Please find enclosed my work on *Revelation* and the anti-Christ, also, an open letter to the Arabs and Persians. I have already sent my work to many Christian churches

and Arab organizations in the U.S. I have not had a chance to send it to other countries yet. This is strong "stuff" and I would like you to publish it in the *LIBERATOR* and *JOURNALS* under my name as a letter to the editor. This way you do not have to take any responsibility; the pressure is already immense on yourselves. I would also like you to publish this letter. If you find it too risky or in poor taste then you are welcome to edit it. I am only working for the cause. You people must use your judgement. Your survival is of the utmost importance now.

I will be sending more articles to you in the future on current events, my ideas on who Ross Perot really is, and why Bush bombed Iraq after losing the elections. I talked with Brent on the 800 number and I called from a public phone. You mentioned in an article that your phone was tapped and I am a wanted man, wanted by the Zionists. Any phone call can be traced. My location must be hidden for now. I need a reasonable amount of peace so that I can think. I would also like to visit you people one day when I go to California. Also, in the future, I want to raise funds for your cause by approaching some wealthy individuals who have been crushed by the system. If the wealthy Jews can contribute to their organizations for conquest, then why can't some wealthy Gentiles contribute to yours for survival? I have some people in mind to visit in the future. I can only hope and pray that your work continues and that you survive the present ordeals.

Respectfully with love,
Tim Burns

P.S.: If there is any way that I can help that cause, then to that effect can I take some pleasure.

END QUOTE.

CHINA'S OLD LEADERS ON LAST LEGS

Then, I find it interesting as to how far and wide valuable information can circulate for the next article comes around about from the *Salt Lake Tribune*, Jan. 13, 1992. QUOTING:

WILL DEATHS BRING CHAOS OR FREEDOM? **Beijing**—(FROM THE *LOS ANGELES TIMES*) When President Yang Shangkun left here for a routine eight-day trip to Singapore and Malaysia, Premier Li Peng offered some cheerful advice.

"Don't let yourself get too busy," Li counseled Yang while shaking hands at a brief departure ceremony in the Great Hall of the People last week.

Yang, a sturdy 84-year-old, bantered briefly with Li, then headed for the airport.

Li's words, however pleasant and respectful, carried an implicit acknowledgment of the central fact of political life here: The men who really rule China are old. Yang is one of the few who is not also sick or feeble.

With Deng Xiaoping, 87, slowly fading, and the other octogenarian power-holders rumored to be hospitalized, Yang plays an increasingly important role as Deng's most important politi-

cal ally. As a national leader, Yang now is second in influence only to Deng.

Communist Party General Secretary Jiang Zemin, 65, and Premier Li, 63, while titular heads of the party and government, in fact serve only at the pleasure of their elders. This reality was dramatically demonstrated in the events of three years ago that led to Jiang's elevation.

The decision to use violence to crush the pro-democracy demonstrations that engulfed Beijing in the spring of 1989 was essentially imposed by eight octogenarians: Deng, Yang, Chen Yun, Li Xiannian, Peng Zhen, Wang Zhen, Bo Yibo and Song Renqiong.

These so-called "Eight Elders"—too weak physically and mentally to actually run the country day by day, but too powerful to be pushed aside—still exercise veto power over major policy and personnel decisions.

"They don't have arduous work schedules—none of them except Yang work more than an hour or two a day," said a Western diplomat.

In recent months, most of the eight have dropped out of sight. The people now await the elders' passing with uneasy anticipation, unsure whether the looming generational change augurs greater freedom and economic progress or an eruption of chaos and bloodshed.

China is so secretive about the health of senior leaders that it is impossible to be sure of their real conditions. But indications are that a wave of deaths may come this year.

END OF QUOTING

And so the perceived time and societal structure of the planet turns ever revolving on the wheel of expression—to repeat itself time after time in changes only according to the level of knowledge of each experience—as technology becomes great, is lost and then again, refounded upon that which evolved from the heap of ashes in the fire-pits. And so, too, turns the world ever revolving, ever recycling—ever expressing that which is its bindings upon that which is capable of expression in life-form. Where shall ye ones be in this changing cycle as it comes upon its own beginning? Perhaps there shall only be the hopeful finding of the Truth buried somewhere in the archives of a new civilization, such as this, which shall tell the tale of "how it was"! And so, we look onward to see that which evolves **AS THE WORLD TURNS!**

I AM—"ATON"—WHO MIGHT YE BE?

Latest JOURNAL Goes To Press

3/14/93 #2 HATONN

THIS VOLUME SHALL BE TITLED:

TO ALL MY CHILDREN

AS THE WORLD TURNS

**INTO THE TIME OF THE FIRE-PIT
FROM THE GOURD OF ASHES TURNS
THE CYCLES OF EXPERIENCE—MAY
YOU SEE AND HEAR THAT YE SHALL
KNOW WHAT TO EXPECT FROM THAT
WHICH IS.**

**IF YOU KNOW NOT THAT WHICH
WAS AND IS—YOU SHALL NOT FIND
THAT WHICH WILL BE!**

DEDICATION

I dedicate this volume to one, **Tim Burns**, who silently but surely reassures Dharma that—though her hands be stilled and her voice silenced for any reason—through ones such as Tim and the other unsung and unseen voices of Truth—shall flow the word and the history of your species. Thank you.

INTRODUCTION

To this volume there needs be no "Introduction" for it is a compilation of that which explains itself—bravely, by the daring who stand forth in Truth and

risk—that YOU might have vision and understanding against that day which is upon you when freedom shall have vanished from the face of your nation—and the defenses, priorly your foundation—are ripped away and buried in the destruction of your Constitution.

You can survive within the system—but the days of "fighting" the system are gone, alas, my beloved brothers. You didn't see this day coming and, yet, it has come upon you—this "world 2000". But you shall see that it too shall perish in the rubble of the fire-pit for there is yet an enemy of "thine enemy of freedom" at the threshold of mighty battle. No, I speak not of the Hosts of God—I speak of the massive annihilators of the globe. All things can be "timed" by the sequence of events as they unfold and the time of the "hordes" is close upon you and almost none know who they be.

The *LIBERATOR* and the *PHOENIX JOURNALS* are not touted as a voice of freedom of patriots. It is Word of Truth unto the peoples of the globe—THE WORD, that you might see and hear. Those who would use THE WORD for worldly gain and placement—shall be brought down for it is come through the Hosts in the Name of God to His people upon the lands—called Shan (Earth). May your hearts be given into hearing that you might find your way in the darkness come upon your lands.

Storms & Other Aggressions

(Continued from page 1)

"lull" of "good times" right now—but it won't (can't) last. It is not the deficit which is hurting you, little ones, and besides—the deficit will not be lowered by false spending slashes OR increased taxes. It is as within any household—the Government spending must be stopped (frozen, ALL of it) and a return to a budget within which you are limited and not allowed to go beyond those limits. No, I did not say "balanced" budget. A requirement of a balanced budget annually is already in your Constitution. The "balanced budget amendment through a Constitutional Convention" is a facade to remove your total Constitution.

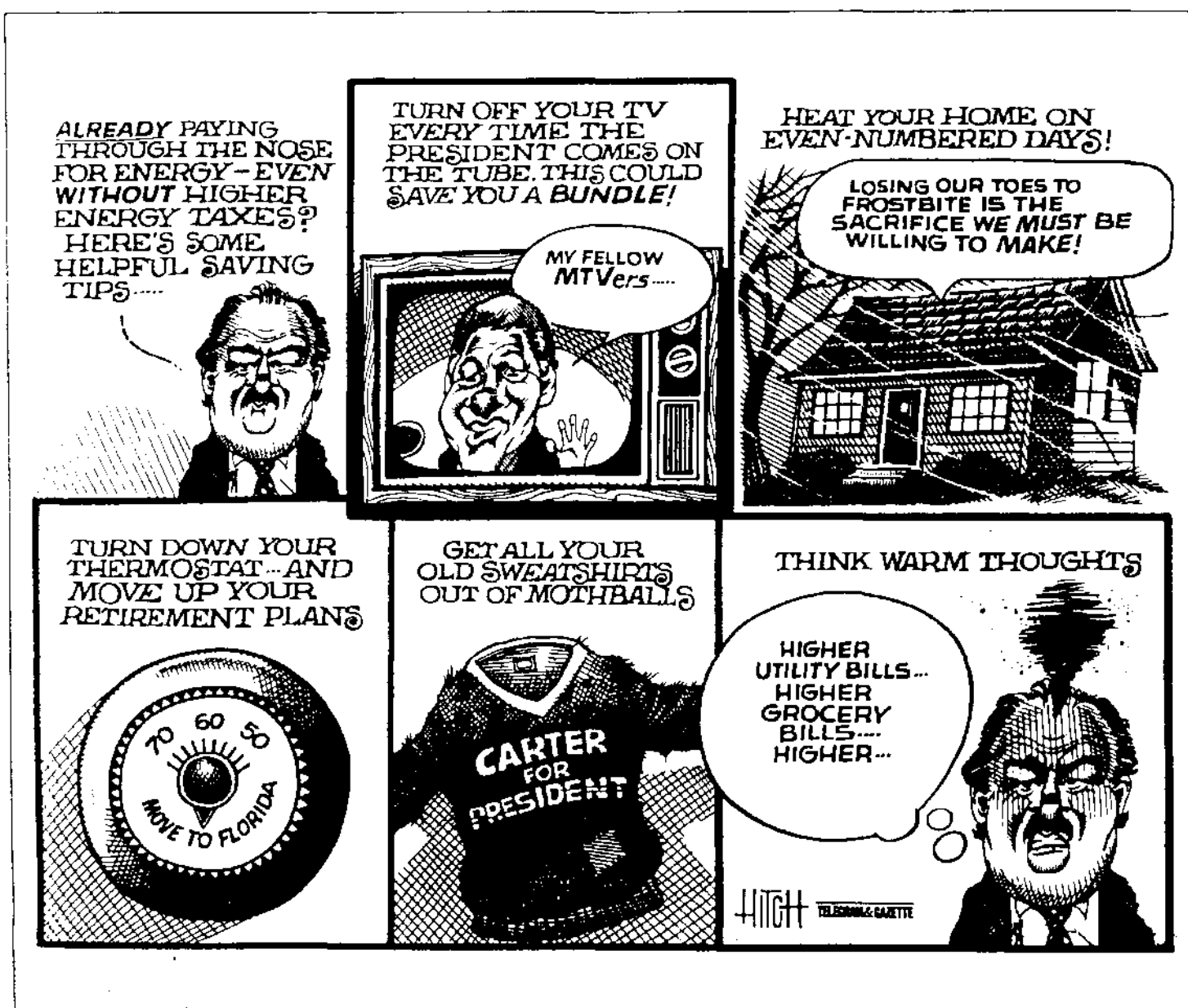
SERBIAN FORCES

Note the "slip" of the lip when CNN said there was a new and intensified

assault by "Soviet" troops in Bosnia, etc. Then in the next broadcast it was changed to "Serbian". No, they were right the first time. AND, nice Americans—you are dropping supplies to them under the illusion of humanitarian food drops.

THE WORLD IS NOW MOVED INTO AN ERA OF INTENSIFIED CLOSING OF THE NOOSE ON ALL FREEDOM AS YOU MOVE INTO AND UNDER THE POWER OF THE ONE WORLD ELITE POWER. **I LOOK TO ALTERNATIVES AND SEE NO WAY THAT YOU IN THE UNITED STATES CAN UNDO THAT WHICH IS DONE—FINISHED. IF YOU RISE UP IN OPEN "GUN" BATTLE WITH THE ADVERSARY IN POWER YOU WILL GET SMASHED AND THE BEST OF YOUR LEADERSHIP WILL BE KILLED OUT-RIGHT. YOUR HOPE FOR SURVIVAL**

AND SOME GOOD QUALITY OF LIFE—WILL REST UPON HOW WELL YOU CAN FUNCTION IN "KNOWLEDGE" WITHIN THE SYSTEM AS STRUCTURED. This approach may well allow you to go pretty much unnoticed until the next major distraction to the very adversary hits THEM. That will be an open war, chelas, but you are going to be pretty destitute as a nation by that time, so much of the battle will rage on lands across the seas. However, you will not go unscathed so survival facilities becomes your most important focus. The U.S. Government is now focusing on absolute upgrading of facilities for survival RIGHT NOW—they are "making their lists and checking them twice". You will not get help from the government for your own needs except in small and isolated "look how hard we are trying" spurts for "show and tell". Salu.



Gaia Resources New Products

GAIANDRIANA

Gaiandriana is a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of health.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well!

The Gaiandriana (commonly referred to as "chondriana" in the Biological literature) are capable of intelligent, organized attack against cellular invaders like viruses. Think of it as a "pac-man" operation of sorts. However, beyond that, the Gaiandriana are capable of stimulating cellular structural repairs due to damage caused by, for instance, free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. Healthy DNA and RNA within the nuclei of our cells then lead to properly formed and concentrated enzymes, upon which healthy cellular function depends.

Gaiandriana liquid is made entirely from wholesome natural ingredients.

AQUAGAIA

Complementary to the Gaiandriana product, Aquagaia is also a non-alcoholic health tonic which provides basic "foods" to help cells, weakened by the stresses of modern life, to return to a state of healthy function.

Aquagaia contains *mitochondria*. These are the major biochemical energy "processors" within cellular metabolism. First, enzymes begin the breakdown process of organic nutrients (like fats, carbohydrates and proteins) to intermediate substances such as amino and pyruvic acids. Then, in the next "bucket brigade" step, these various acid molecules are processed within the mitochondria to release chemical energy recognized as adenosine triphosphate (ATP).

About 95% of the energy needed to "run the machinery" that keeps each cell going and healthy is produced in the mitochondria. Unfortunately, the mitochondria are particularly damaged by free radicals and cumulative levels of so-called "background" radiation in our modern environment. These compromised mitochondria, like half-dead

batteries, then lead to impaired cellular functioning and health. Thus is the importance of Aquagaia, with its assimilatable supply of healthy mitochondria — like "fresh batteries" for the body's cells.

The better our cells function, the greater is the stamina returned to our internal defense systems, and the better we can counter the constant onslaught of biological and viral invaders. The end result is a feeling of well-being by, of course, being well.

2/11/93 #2 HATONN

GAIANDRIANA AND AQUAGAIA:

To help in understanding the workings of these organic "pac-men" you must realize that there is a protein covering "cap" on viruses. The protein cap is centered on a charged zinc atom and is the part of the virus that recognizes and binds to DNA—in turn allowing the virus to reproduce.

Aquagaia, in conjunction with the Gaiandriana, knock out the zinc atom (a simple "charge" change), which renders the protein ineffective. This is a breakdown of "parts" of the Gaiandriana male/female DNA structure which release many working variants but frees the Gaiandriettes or "killers" to take out that zinc atom and pass right into the affected cell. Without the "cap", the virus cannot reproduce and infect more cells—further, the damaged virus feeds the Gaiandriana unified cells and the circulating mitochondria.

Healthy cells are not affected because they lack the zinc-centered protein cap on the virus.

These "Gaia" compounds have an effect on cancer cells because they stop an enzyme on the cancer cells from producing a "messenger" molecule that blocks a second enzyme from attacking the cancer cell's DNA. The compounds (Gaia) have been seen to actually take-out leukemia, breast, brain and colon cancer cells. We have no claim to anything other than stating that people utilizing these simple and natural substances do show improved well-being and do report feeling generally and, often remarkably, improved as to state of health, thought processes and stamina.

The obvious conclusion is that there might well be good reports of better health and faster recovery following infection by other

viruses than those mentioned above. All viruses known react in generally the same manner.

It is known that many diseases are due to retroviral DNA and these are the most affected viruses by the Gaia-chondrianas (living crystal forms). We, again, make no medical claims—we are simply reporting in an effort to explain WHAT takes place within the cellular structures of living organisms. If you really want to witness remarkable growth in plants and good stamina and health in pets and other animals—try a little of these additives as you would vitamins or fertilizers. Use in a mildly vitamin C based solution on same. At transplant time for garden plants and houseplants—soak their little root systems in this natural and mild solution. Just add a tablespoon of Gaiandriana, a few drops of liquid vitamin C or C-crystals to a quart of water and let set for 48 hours—then it is ready for use. It will not negatively interact with anything other than perhaps harbored viruses and disease spores and organisms.

NOTE

If any product you receive has an unpleasant odor—it is from the finishing culture process. Leave the bottle open to air and it will quickly dissipate. Then, depending on taste and preference—refrigerate after opening and reclosing.

IMPORTANT: Do not mix the two, Gaiandriana and Aquagaia, together for storage as the Aquagaia (mitochondria) is aggressive and begins to "eat" the Gaiandriana for fuel. They go about their appointed tasks once ingested, but in bottle prisons they are not particularly compatible once the available fuel supply is exhausted. Juices are excellent to take with the Aquagaia because the mitochondria must have the fuel derived from same, the most effective juice being from the tropical "Guava" fruit. Any juice is fine, however, and is most pleasant to intake. Diabetics should utilize whatever juices are available on their food plan to keep within the safe guidelines for calories and other requirements.

The most innocuous and easy intake available is simply a few drops under the tongue, both products taken at the same time or at different times of the day. Once the "initial" program is begun and maintenance is followed, certainly the drops under the tongue are the least annoying to any daily regimen.

A-C-E ANTI-OXIDANT FORMULA

There is growing evidence that essentially everyone in our society is exposed to free radicals, now more than ever. While free radicals are normal products of our cells and have certain beneficial roles in the body, increased levels of free radicals in our body

tissues can be detrimental to our health. Free radicals are highly unstable substances produced in the body through, among other routes, the metabolism of oxygen. Free radicals multiply through a series of chain reactions and can attack the polyunsaturated fatty acids of cell membranes. Unless excess free radicals are neutralized, they can cause considerable damage to the structure and function of cell membranes, and thus the cells themselves. The products from free radical reactions are implicated in the progressive accumulation of deleterious cellular changes over time, which may eventually result in recognizable disease. Free radical damage is implicated in the initiation and promotion of many cancers, as well as hardening of the arteries.

One area of Aging Research suggests that free radicals damage body cells and cause the pathological changes associated with aging. Besides being byproducts of the metabolism of oxygen, such as during strenuous exercise, we also generate significant levels of free radicals from the environment, such as from so-called "background" levels of ionizing radiation.

Cooperative defense systems that can protect the body from free radical damage include certain enzymes and the antioxidant vitamins A, C, and E and beta-carotene, which protect cell membranes from oxidative damage. Vitamin E, one of the fat-soluble vitamins, is present in the blood as d-alpha-tocopherol and is well accepted as the major antioxidant in lipid body tissues. Vitamin E is considered the first line of defense against cell-membrane damage due to peroxidation. Vitamin E scavenges free radicals, terminating chain reactions and confining damage to limited areas of the membrane. Selenium contained in the enzyme glutathione peroxidase is the second line of defense that destroys peroxides before they can damage cell membranes. Beta-carotene, a precursor of Vitamin A, also traps free radicals. Vitamin C is water soluble and serves to neutralize free radicals in aqueous systems.

The antioxidants show promise as cancer-prevention agents, alone and in combination.

GINKGO BILOBA

(Ginkgo Biloba extract 24%)

The Ginkgo Biloba, or Maidenhair tree, is one of the oldest living species on this planet. Ginkgo has flourished almost unchanged for 150 million years, and its ancestors can be traced back 250 million years. It is because of this antiquity that the Ginkgo Biloba tree is called "the living fossil". Individual trees are believed capable of living 2000 to 4000 years. During the last ice age, Ginkgos nearly became extinct. These trees survived only in China and other parts of Asia, where they stayed until approximately 1,000 years ago. At that time, Ginkgo trees were also planted

around monasteries in Japan, where they still live today.

The name *Ginkgo* may come from the Chinese *Sankyo* or *Yinkuo* (Yin Guo), meaning "hill apricot" or "silver fruit". The word *biloba* means "two lobes" and describes the young leaves. Although modern medical research focuses mainly on the leaves of Ginkgo, the Ginkgo fruits and nuts have been used in China since time immemorial as a delicacy and tonic food. Ancient Chinese texts record Ginkgo's use as a medicinal agent as far back as five thousand years ago.

The Ginkgo Biloba extract is a complex compound. The green leaves of the tree are usually harvested from trees grown on plantations in South Korea, Japan and France.

Ginkgo is reported to have a natural affinity for the nervous system. It also seems to stimulate the vascular and endocrine systems that, in turn, strongly affect the function of the nervous system, possibly increasing the capacity for normal physical activity, and the flow of blood to the brain. Some research indicates the possible effectiveness of Ginkgo in the treatment of *Alzheimer's* disease.

Due to its pharmacological properties, Ginkgo is now widely used throughout Europe for treating many forms of vascular disease. In a survey of packaging information of European products, Ginkgo has been recommended for such ailments as headaches, vertigo, inner-ear disturbances, diminished intellectual capacity and alertness as a result of insufficient circulation to the brain, anxiety, and depression, to name a few.

Ginkgo Biloba Extract (24%) is concentrated from the leaves of the Ginkgo Biloba tree. The highly specialized extraction process yields a 50:1 concentrate from the leaves (50 grams of leaf produce 1 gram of extract). The extract is then further standardized to contain 24% of the active Ginkgo Flavoglycosides.

MO-GU ELIXIR

The first recorded use of Mo-Gu Elixir was during the Chinese Tsin-Dynasty in 221 B.C. It was referred to as "*The Remedy for Immortality*" or "*The Divine Tsché*".

It has been well documented that there are certain people who live to be well past a hundred years of age. These people live in such areas as the mountainous Caucasus, Yakutia in Siberia, the Poltava District of the Ukraine, Tibet and Spain. There is an area in Russia called Kargasok where the people are a dairy- and vegetable-eating populace. Centenarians are common among these people. They attribute their longevity to the Yeast Enzyme Tea (Mo-Gu Elixir) which has been in their diet for hundreds of years. It is said that Mo-Gu and yak butter are staples among the dwellers of the high Himalayas.

Mo-Gu has been used throughout history in China, Japan, Russia, Korea, and India. It has been said to promote a feeling of well-being and overall physical restoration. It has been known by many names, some of which are: Fungus

Japonicus, Fungojapon Kombucha, Pichia Fermentans, Cembuya Orientalis, Combuchu Tschambucco, Volga-Spring, Champignon de Longue Vie, Teekwass, Kwassan, and Kargasok.

The Mo-Gu fungus constructs in a membrane form and is a symbiosis of yeast cells and different bacteria. Among these bacteria are: Bacterium Xylinum, Bacterium Gluconicum, Acetobacter Ketogenum, and Pichia Fermentans.

The Mo-Gu fungus needs to live in a solution composed of common (black) tea and sugar. In the proper temperature environment they multiply constantly. They do not build spores as yeast normally does, but instead multiply by a process of branching.

CHLORELLA

Chlorella is a single-celled, fresh-water algae. Believed to be the first form of life with a true nucleus, chlorella dates back approximately 2.5 billion years, making it *pre-Cambrian*. Through the process of photosynthesis chlorella cells reproduce themselves by cell division at the rate of four new cells every 17-24 hours. It was not until the 1890s that chlorella was identified under the microscope. In naming it, the prefix *chlor* was selected to signify green, while the suffix *ella*, indicates small. Chlorella is the most researched algae in the world and remains the most popular with millions of consumers worldwide.

Chlorella is a nutritionally balanced whole food and contributes to the health and growth of human cells like no single vitamin or mineral possibly can.

Chlorella is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes and chlorella growth factor. It is one of the richest sources of RNA and DNA known and has twenty times as much chlorophyll as alfalfa, 10 times more than other edible algae including spirulina, and 10 times more than barley grass.

Chlorella is a natural vitality enhancer. The vitamins found in chlorella cells include: Vitamin C, provitamin A, B-carotene, chlorophyll a, chlorophyll b, thiamine (B1), riboflavin (B2), pyridoxine (B6), niacin (B3), pantothenic acid, folic acid, vitamin B-12, biotin, choline, vitamin K, PABA, lipoic acid, inositol and para-aminobenzoic acid. The minerals include: phosphorus, potassium, iodine, magnesium, sulphur, iron, calcium, manganese, copper, zinc and cobalt.

The amino acids include: lysine, histidine, arginine, aspartic acid, threonine, serine, glutamic acid, proline, glycine, alanine, cystine, valine, methionine, isoleucine, leucine, tyrosine, phenylalanine, ornithine, tryptophan.

The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day.



GAIA RESOURCES, LTD.
P. O. BOX 28100
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89126

For credit card orders, call (805) 823-1644

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**PHONE LINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)

UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII

Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN

Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.** **Quantity Subscriptions:** \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US, Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *EX-PRESS* are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1992 by *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.*

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR
and read
The JOURNALS*

THE



PHOENIX LIBERATOR

"THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE"

MARCH 23, 1993

VOLUME 22, #9

"Evil Empire" Finally Pulls Down *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*

3/22/93 #1 HATONN

HOTLINE

Because we are so short of time I can only give "guidelines" about the hotline information. But I WANT TO START TODAY—WITH THE DREGS AND TEARS!!

THIS TUESDAY WILL BE THE LAST LIBERATOR. THIS DECISION WAS MADE OVER A MONTH AGO BECAUSE OF SUCH SHORTAGE OF FUNDS AND THE DAMAGE DONE TO THE INSTITUTE BY GEORGE GREEN. NO FURTHER FUNDING CAN BE DRAINED FROM THE INSTITUTE UNTIL THE CORPORATION CAN SETTLE THE DEMANDS LEGALLY OF THE "INVADERS". THEREFORE, THE SUPPORT TO THE PAPER AND JOURNALS MUST STOP UNTIL LEGAL PROBLEMS CAN BE SETTLED. THE EKKERS CANNOT UTILIZE THE PROPERTY ANY FURTHER AS ASSET FOR THE RTC WON THE BATTLE.

ALL WE CAN HOPE FOR NOW IS THAT THE "LAWSUIT" CAN BE SOLD TO THE ENTITY WHO LOANED THEM THE MONEY, PERSONALLY, AGAINST THE PROPERTY—

TO FIGHT FOR THE PROPERTY. THIS WILL COVER THE SUIT AS AN ASSET AGAINST THE BANKRUPTCY WHICH THEY ARE NOW AGAIN "IN" AND ALLOW SECURITY OF THE LENDER. FURTHER, THE ORIGINAL LAW-FIRM UTILIZED BY EKKERS IS NOW COMING BACK FOR OVER \$50,000 IN "EARNED" LEGAL FEES PLUS INTEREST. OH, INDEED, MR. GREEN AND THE LEGAL EAGLES HAVE BEEN BUSY, BUSY, BUSY! IS THIS GODLY? I ASK THIS OF YOU PEOPLE WHO HAVE DENOUNCED ME, MY PEOPLE AND OUR WORK—IN FAVOR OF THE CORRUPT, LYING BASTARDS OF DECEIT SENT FORTH TO PULL YOU INTO DESTRUCTION.

DO I CONSIDER THIS LOSS? NO, I CONSIDER IT "CHALLENGE" AND WE HAVE ALL THE ANSWERS TO THESE PROBLEMS BUT IT MEANS EGOS GO TO HELL WHERE THEY BELONG INSTEAD OF "YOU" AND FULL UNDERSTANDING OF THE SYSTEM AND HOW TO UTILIZE IT.

WE HAVE ONES WORKING WITH US SO THAT THE MESSAGES MAY CONTINUE TO FLOW TO SOME EXTENT AND IF ALL ARRANGEMENTS CAN WORK "PER-

PECTLY" THEN THE INFORMATION WILL CONTINUE TO FLOW UNINTERRUPTED. THE PRESENTATION (PAPER) UNDER MOST TIMELY CONSIDERATION WILL BE CALLED "CONTACT" *The Phoenix Project*. The corporation in point has no assets EITHER which is worse than bad—but if we pool subscription dues—we see that together we can keep the information flowing in some manner for a while longer.

We will be given rights of control of information and basically allowed to utilize our *LIBERATOR* format and volunteer crew to allow for meeting of costs. We shall simply do that which we can—and trust you readers to receive the information and keep up as changes are required. At this point we ask that you experience at least one issue of *CONTACT* before you cancel subscriptions—WE BELIEVE WE HAVE MATURED AND THAT EVEN MORE AND IMPORTANT INFORMATION WILL COME INTO THE SHARING.

Hearts here are bleeding and hurt—but there is no way we who have nothing in assets, having lost everything and having

Please see "EVIL EMPIRE", page 28

INSIDE THIS FINAL ISSUE

LIBERATOR Forced To Shut Down, p.2

Useful New Survival Facilities, p.5

Slippery George Green Madness, p.9

Zionist-Crushing Hope From China, p.10

Awesome "Intelligence" Briefing, p.15

Major Earth Changes Are Happening, p.26

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

Now Forced To Shut Down!

3/19/93 #1 HATONN

**WHEN YOU THINK YOU CAN'T
GO FARTHER,
YOU CAN!**

I, Hatonn, come in the Light of Radiance with my brethren from those realms to which all might aspire and flourish—to serve God of Holy Light and Perfection in Creation.

I leave the "heading" above from Tuesday's writings for in the interim the burdens have quadrupled upon the head of my scribe and our local crew.

Disappointments?? Oh indeed, it goes beyond disappointments in events and in persons to whom were entrusted their very lives and all property.

What shall we do now? Well, I suppose many of you are going to feel "failure" is the response—for a journey and birthed entities to which we have given 100% of our work and time. But there are no "failures"—even "failure", if you are convinced of failing—is success! Ponder it. Do you take your wounds and steal away into the night, into some corner wherein you may lick your wounds and hibernate until "it's over"? Well, if you have no home left, five years and 67 JOURNALS taken from you in all aspects and new lawsuits piling up at two a day—only to find that even your attorney was working secretly with your closest and deadliest enemy—it is hard to not consider some alternatives—like, at the least, quitting and taking a vacation. Oh well, sorry chela, NO VACATION—alternatives? YES. Work gone? NO. Burial of that which is no longer feasible with which to struggle—YES. Weeping? NO!! Is the cup half empty or half full??

WAKINI

In translation, chela, "wakini" is a Lakota word meaning "new life, a life of peace and happiness". To achieve such status requires understanding self, direction, purpose and coming to peace with all of that which comes flowing (or dumped) in your laps to attend. Happiness is that which is a state of being which requires nothing save the peace and joy within as new challenges arise. If the "goal" is never

lost, then the way shall be found to continue in service—and, in this way shall freedom again be found and our gifts not stopped in the flowing.

A river diverted—is yet the same flowing water—either stilled and deepened, or flowing in a different course unto the same great body as prior to the diversion.

What do I mean? How can I seemingly take so lightly that which SEEMS insurmountable? Easy—for I can see the other end of that river and we have trained well and I come to show you the way—as "pathfinder" and "scout" for my people. If you be seemingly caught in the tangled web of the spider—how do you get free? You find an Eagle to feed upon the spider and break away the webbing. I am the Eagle—the spiders shall not prevail! So be it.

WHAT OF THIS MESSAGE?

**THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR
IS SILENCED**

To you readers, this is a most wearisome tale of harassment and seemingly "personal" and uninteresting dialogue. Think not of it in that manner—for this is ABOUT YOU! Because of the assaults, the beams of Lighted Truth are being shut off daily one after another—THIS ONE ALSO! THAT'S RIGHT—THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR IS SILENCED! MY PEOPLE CANNOT LONGER STAND AGAINST THE ASSAULTS AND DELIBERATE "SELLOUTS" OF THOSE WHO CLAIMED TO BE CO-WORKERS AND RAYS OF LIGHTED BROTHERHOOD.

The LIBERATOR has only about 1,400 subscribers—the income does not pay more than the postage and a part of the printing costs. It now has a suit against it in amounts of millions of dollars in "damages" to the University of Science and Philosophy—that's right, Dr. Russell's group who so claim to honor this man.

They now claim that all of the information offered in the LIBERATOR, especially the information regarding the surveillance and threats to my scribe, are **all lies** and they have "never placed surveillance, etc." So, they now claim massive and "overwhelming" damage to their "Foundation" and work and damage to sales of their

materials into the millions of dollars. Funny—we have never seen one cent of anything from all that work!! Neither has the LIBERATOR!

It does, however, cause our team to wonder a bit at the unfolding of actual fact—the people doing the surveillance above referred to **said they worked for the University of Science and Philosophy**. We were, further, told by ones involved with the US&P (like the threatening attorneys involved) that there was over \$215,000,000 set aside to "kill" our business and bury our writings (or, preferably, burn the books to make sure the work is totally destroyed!).

But, they claim that our pronouncements are not truth and the damages so great to them that they will not even "accept" retraction. So be it. I wasn't going to offer retraction at any rate.

GEORGE GREEN

This friend does keep popping up into the conversation, does he not? Well, he is "ready to negotiate". What terms? Oh, not much—just that he keep all the gold and then, he will pay for outstanding printing costs (I thought a publisher was supposed to pay those costs AND pay the authors something for their offering—not TAKE IT ALL AS YOUR OWN—ESPECIALLY WITH AN OUTSTANDING BILL OF NOW OVER \$175,000 TO THE INSTITUTE). He also offers to pay (undoubtedly out of the gold which he has hocked for his own purposes already) a couple of his friends who assisted early in the "work". **AND, GET THIS—HE WILL AGREE TO PAY THE \$45,000 TO THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY!** Did everybody get that?? Could this be why the attorney would believe that he somehow had cause to ask for some of those impounded JOURNALS sitting in the Federal Court—BUT, WITHOUT ANY MENTION OF SAME TO THE EKKERS—WHO ARE "THE ONES" HELD RESPONSIBLE IN THE COURT—MR. GREEN HAVING AVOIDED EVEN ATTENDING A COURT APPEARANCE. DOES ANYTHING SOUND STRANGE AND SLIGHTLY "INCORRECT AND UNETHICAL" IN THIS MANEUVER??

Now, the US&P has come full circle and

is after Tehachapi Distributing (a corporation in no way whatsoever involved with either *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or Ekkers). Well, the case has already "broken" Mr. Martin and Tehachapi Distributing and forced him into TOTAL loss of everything, books included. He, further, has outstanding due and owing of over \$12,000 from America West—and yet, a bill from America West for over \$87,000 for his "cooperation" with the Greens.

So now the US&P, with undoubted "coaching" from Mr. Green, has turned to the *LIBERATOR*. Mr. Green must have a VERY BAD MEMORY—for when he was THE honcho of the earlier *EXPRESS* and then *LIBERATOR*—he went in the hole every issue. When he left and moved to Nevada—he took with him the subscription money and over \$29,000 was NEVER returned for the publishing of the paper. In addition, the promise of funds against the sales of books—WAS NEVER HONORED. The Institute and volunteers continued from that point of being behind to continuing in publication of one of the finest papers in America—or the world—today! It still does not make its way and yet, with all the other assaults and expenses, it simply cannot continue in operation—SO IT WILL SHUT ITS DOORS AND CLOSE ITS CORPORATION. THE ADVERSARY HAS WON! OR HAS HE?? WE SHALL SEE, WON'T WE?

OFFERS

We have been contacted recently by two journalistic entities offering to take our work. They could not make it on their own either—and would take part of the burden just to keep the information in some manner of flow.

I consider this a great comfort—but not a solution—unless we can get more subscribers for that paper—for the need for closure is inability to pay expenses and maintain facilities. Certainly, there IS NO FUNDING FOR PAYING ATTORNEYS THAT WHICH THEY DEMAND TO EVEN CONSIDER TAKING ON A CASE—ESPECIALLY AGAINST ADVERSARIES WITH UNLIMITED FUNDING FOR JUST SUCH CAUSE.

FEEDBACK

The staff here at the *LIBERATOR* are devastated and yet desire to do that which serves the greater cause. The Chief Editor gave up a magnificent career in the worldly and academic sector to take on the publication of this paper. He is being offered total Editorial control over the alternate paper in consideration. The staff is even being offered the rights to remain in their location and homes (which doesn't mean much to the Ekkers since the RTC sold their home right out from under them)—but, as with *THE PHOENIX LIBERA-*

TOR, salaries are nil at best and moving, just to pick up new harassment, is hardly worthy of great and overjoyful consideration.

NO FURTHER MENTION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY

My promise and commitment, should we accept this alternative offer, is that I **shall never again refer to the US&P as I have in the past—in any such manner unless factually documented in EVERY way including the perpetrators on the end of the string in front of their "palace". Yes indeed, I speak here of Swananoa Palace in Virginia where they hold their seminars unto the existence of humanistic god. I do apologize for any derogatory remarks I might have made about the organization for I HONOR WALTER RUSSELL BEYOND ALMOST ANY MANTO WALK YOUR EARTH PLANE.** I promise, however, never to mention his name, either—EXCEPT IN THE CONTEXT OF PURE SCIENTIFIC MENTION. You see, I CAN separate philosophy I feel totally WRONG—from the SCIENCE I feel is totally CORRECT and is PUBLIC DOMAIN BY ITS SCIENTIFIC, MATHEMATICAL AND FACTUAL TRUTH.

WHAT HAVE I TO OFFER ANOTHER PAPER?

Well, quite a bit. I offer to rewrite all the PLEIADES CONNECTION banned JOURNALS WITHOUT MENTION OR NOTATION OF UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY AND/OR WALTER RUSSELL. I will leave the FOUR JOURNALS under remaining ban—untouched and unoffered in any way—at this time. The information contained within those volumes is flowing in Earth stream from North Africa as we write here and, moreover, Germain has a good memory—plus, we have no interest in any of the philosophical manipulations of US&P and the proof of the scientific material is for all to see already. As is, the material in the books in point mostly holds almost no reference to Russell anyway. In the "AIDS" volume, there is only reference to healing or treating with light as Dr. Russell could validate. However, the actual work was done by Rife and Prioré. I would have long ago updated those volumes anyway as they are old and all of the disease processes have treatment now—if you will.

IN NEGOTIATIONS

I find our new sponsors to be most congenial and would continue the paper format almost "as is", with "Nora's Research" segments, Soltec's geophysical sharings and any "insider-outsider" information we would be willing to share. They would even "buy" our "logo", but, we have no objection to the

sharing of the Phoenix—it is not ours to have and hold—we even have thought of utilizing it UPSIDE DOWN as a show of "trouble" as with the symbol of your flag flown upside down being a sign of distress. We shall have to consider how the Phoenix pyramid will look teetering on its point. I think it quite suitable and amusing—remember: humor comes from God ALSO!

SUBSCRIBERS

The obvious next question will be: "What about us subscribers and our dues already paid?" Well, since the paper runs behind financially, return of funds will be given to all extent possible if you request same. However, the better solution, if you wish, would be to turn over the subscriber's unfinished account to the new paper and the issues would not even be interrupted for more than a week or so at most.

WILL THE PAPER COUNTERSUE?

That has not been under discussion. It apparently is assumed by ones "out there somewhere" and as represented by Mr. Green that there is GREAT VALUE in the *LIBERATOR* and as well, in Tehachapi Distributing. Obviously Mr. Green knows something no one at this location knows and that is why there is such interest and value placed in the JOURNALS when he claims sales are almost zilch! Perhaps there is an attorney out there somewhere who would consider these possibilities, knowing, of course, that there is no large funding to pay upfront fees—but certainly reward would be most abundantly shared in the event of taking and completing such action. There is nothing to be gleaned here but there obviously is much to be gleaned THERE! I am confident there must be at least one attorney in this club of same, that could recognize such possibilities.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

Boy, it is a week of heartbreak as misdeeds are uncovered and damages assessed. We may also have to reduce the Law Center to the cases under-way as so much has been skived off by and through (apparently) actions of ones we shall leave unnamed for protection of our people here, that to continue to support the Law Center through the Institute in the face of only a handful of contributors, is ludicrous. There are some cases which would allow financing independently for the Center—but the funds are not yet available for expending. We shall simply have to keep you all posted.

STABILITY OF INSTITUTE

Indeed, the Institute is sound barring a "run"—which, will not be, by legal means, allowed. The price of gold is less than at the

time of ANY collateral purchase so bankruptcy would be forced if such mass removal of funds would be accomplished. All funds are safe and secure against notes and qualified banking facilities so, disappointing to our enemies, no further expenditures will be allowed until this is resolved. Bare minimum maintenance of operations will be allowed until phased out and all institutional business is perfected.

I believe it will become clear to all of you that you are in good hands with God, and it is through God that we have structured our business activities in total integrity which can stand the scrutiny of even the Federal Government. This does not mean that the unjudicial system won't effort to search and destroy—it does mean that to do so they will have to take great risks against their OWN RULES AND REGULATIONS!

ATON VS. HATONN

Since it seems to be this entity "Hatonn/Hatton" which annoys everyone so much in this inspirational assault—perhaps I shall be forced to also give up writing—as Hatonn, and take one of my other labels—like "Aton". I shall find it suitable either way. If Dharma wishes, we can call her by another label also—how about "Wakini"? Sounds good to me—"new", "new life", etc. Or, we can go with Ceres which can identify both myself and Commander Soltec whose label is Ceres Anthonious (Toniose) Soltec. That way Doris is the only one left out to dry—and since she has never gotten anything save headaches and finger callouses at any rate—she is ready, willing and able to serve. I think it sounds pretty good to me, Ceres Aton and Wakini—Hatonn and Dharma soon to be but a memory—which by fact, already is.

LITTLE CROW

I would petition Little Crow that perhaps he might "fill in" some of the writings to get us through this time of transition—if that is the route chosen in action. You must understand, readers, THAT OUR PEOPLE ARE WEARY AND TRULY HAVE SERVED LONG ENOUGH AGAINST ALL ODDS. I FIND, HOWEVER, THAT THEY ARE WILLING AND EAGER TO DO WHATEVER CAN KEEP THE WORD FLOWING—AND SINCE THEY HAVE NOTHING LEFT OF PROPERTY, TO LOSE—THE UNANIMOUS OFFER IS TO MOVE FORWARD IF AT ALL POSSIBLE AND IF MY SCRIBE BE WILLING.

TELEPHONE HOTLINE

By necessity and through relocation (but still coming out of Las Vegas, Nevada, for that is where both offering papers are located already) phones, post boxes and all such will have to be changed, probably. The staff is checking to see if numbers can be main-

tained even though the business in point is dead and gone. It matters not, you readers surely can be flexible enough to find new listings if necessary. When I speak of "maintained numbers", I specifically refer to the "Hotline" because it is already on an operational system but surely it would have to be separated out from the *LIBERATOR* as such. It is not a great "expense" to the paper [*thanks to the generosity of those kind readers who supplied the funds for its machinery*] but represents the most inconvenience to the reader if changed.

For this interim time period, information will be carried on that line as decisions are made and the paper is shut-down. Staff is taking collections to continue that service until finalization of closure is worked out. We will simply be in great appreciation for patience on your part for our staff must now go forth and seek employment and see their own dreams slip away and dissolved. Will God allow this work to die? More important, readers, WILL YOU?? If we can retrieve the *JOURNALS*—will you support them—purchase them? For, if you do not—why go to the pain and expense of retrieving them at all? We WILL drop the price below the \$10.00 charged through the years so that more can have the volumes, but without the paper and facilities—the books will have to be handled out of another Distributor-Publisher at any rate. This is already established for new writings so is not a problem save the expense of getting the material from America West's impounding and shipping them, warehousing and staffing. If YOU are not interested, please allow us to know as much, for our people are willing to go "all the way" to keep you informed and the work available—BUT NOT IF YOU DON'T WANT IT—THEY HAVE PAID ENOUGH!

WELL, IS THE MATERIAL REALLY VALID?

If ones on your human plane will go to all these efforts to STOP the flow, break our people, deny my presence and that of the Hosts—I WOULD GUESS, OFF HAND, THAT IT IS MOST VALID INDEED. If the CIA, Government Boys, Elite Planners, ADL, WZO, etc., will, and are, doing everything in their power to silence us (success to you, sirs) then it would seem what we write must have validity. If the churches of orthodox religions, especially Christianity, effort to silence us through measures such as threatening to bomb vehicles, etc.—something we are saying MUST BE VALID. Dharma says, "We must be insane to even consider going on with this," but Wakini says, "Hey, let's go for it, brothers! I don't have anything left to lose except my life—and I'm too numb, especially between the ears, to give a damn." Each, of course, will have ample opportunity to make individual participation decisions.

The main problem with such change is

that the mailing team of volunteers and workers who give, every week, hours and hours of time, are here—not in Nevada. We would need to see if mailing could continue as is, etc. There is simply too much at hand and the load of closure too great to focus on the change prior to meeting these other needs. You will be kept posted in advance. I do not, however, see more than one additional printing as the *LIBERATOR*. This is because the legal documents demand response and legal expenses in early April. We have yet to consider counter-measures but are open to all suggestions! Thank you, precious friends.

CAN THEY SILENCE THE HOSTS?

CAN YOU SILENCE GOD? So be it!

I do note that Dharma only has a couple of demands if we decide to go with "change": We use the "logo" somewhere on the other paper, even if at the bottom of the ending page, and, a new slogan will be: **YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU MAD!** I believe we might well indulge either or both, the request seems small enough in payment for six years of serving in Hell. The only wondrously fun thing about it is that so many of you have walked right there along side with only the offer to "do more". But when you chelas sit to ponder these trials and joys in your meditations and within your heart—ask yourselves some most important questions:

"Why am I so special? Because I have things that no one else can ever have. I am unique in this world and no warrior, chief or common man can ever lay claim to the things I have. I alone have my thoughts and hopes! I alone have my beating heart, my stamina, and my love of life—my direction or my fulfillment. Can anyone else lay claim to MY dreams? Can anyone else love exactly like ME? Is there anyone who sees EXACTLY the same color as I see? Does anyone other than me HEAR the same tonal pitches in exactly the same sound as do I? Will anyone ever be able to duplicate my deeds and actions? Exactly? **NO, I KNOW THESE THINGS ARE MINE AND MINE ALONE!**" And, so be it—may you walk in joy and peace in thine own individual perfection, each of you blessed friends for each of you—is THE most special thing ever created. God smiles on His perfection for each of you is indeed rare and beautiful—a treasure cherished.

AM I TRYING TO "BUOY" YOU UP?

INDEED! FOR I CAN ONLY SEE GLORY AND LESSONS SHARED AND ACCOMPLISHED! WE ENTER INTO NEW PHASES OF ACTION AND MORE PERFECT UNDERSTANDING—AH INDEED! BE BUOYED UP UNTO THE VERY STARS FOR WHEN YE ARE GUIDED BY THE HAND OF GOD—YE SHALL NOT—YEA, CANNOT—FALL. SALU. Little Wakini, Ceres Aton to clear, please.

New Survival Facilities For The Very Tough Times Ahead

3/15/93 #1 HATONN

THE WORLD IS NOW MOVED INTO AN ERA OF INTENSIFIED CLOSING OF THE NOOSE ON ALL FREEDOM AS YOU MOVE INTO AND UNDER THE POWER OF THE ONE WORLD ELITE POWER. **I LOOK TO ALTERNATIVES AND SEE NO WAY THAT YOU IN THE UNITED STATES CAN UNDO THAT WHICH IS DONE—FINISHED. IF YOU RISE UP IN OPEN “GUN” BATTLE WITH THE ADVERSARY IN POWER YOU WILL GET SMASHED AND THE BEST OF YOUR LEADERSHIP WILL BE KILLED OUTRIGHT. YOUR HOPE FOR SURVIVAL AND SOME GOOD QUALITY OF LIFE—WILL REST UPON HOW WELL YOU CAN FUNCTION IN “KNOWLEDGE” WITHIN THE SYSTEM AS STRUCTURED.** This approach may well allow you to go pretty much unnoticed until the next major distraction to the very adversary hits THEM. That will be an open war, chelas, but you are going to be pretty destitute as a nation by that time so much of the battle will rage on lands across the seas. However, you will not go unscathed so survival facilities become your most important focus. The U.S. government is now focusing on absolute upgrading of facilities for survival—RIGHT NOW—they are “making their lists and checking them twice”. You will not get help from the government for your own needs except in small and isolated “look how hard we are trying” spurts for “show-and-tell”.

BUILDING TECHNOLOGY

I am going to use some “Subtech Inc.” information which has been sent to us from Florida. It is published in a Journal called *American Survival Guide*—in the April 1993 issue, so you can see that it is certainly current. I am not going to go into “building codes” and plans at this particular moment except to say that the corporation in point uses steel, concrete, wood and fiberglass construction which keeps expenses to a minimum, for almost all of the structure is actually fiberglass. In this instance, these particular shelters are called **ES10 DISASTER SHELTERS, by SUBTECH, INC.** [Contacting information appears later in the quoted article.] As our Advanced Building Technology fabrication

gets under way, that can be changed to fabricated panels of honeycomb filler and light cement compounds and fabricated “furnishings” as well, cutting out almost all need for wood or petroleum-based products. Until that is available, however, we note the value of getting “something” done, and done as inexpensively, yet durably, as is possible. You can also, in farm areas or “good digging” property, sink fiberglass tanks to use as storage facilities as in a “root cellar” arrangement. The point now, however, is to discuss the need for such facilities as war approaches—AND as storms worsen.

You will note that the only things shown to you on television is massive destruction—they do NOT show you the domed buildings that undergo the same battering and come through totally perfect and untouched from anything thrown at them. **If those people living in such buildings had a nice independent emergency generator and extra fuel tank—life would go forth totally unchanged. If, further, these same buildings had equal “underground” facilities with emergency supplies as recommended—weeks of good quality living would not only be possible but downright comfortable—and represent a good vacation rest period.**

I suggest you have extendable air vents for areas where you can get so much snow as to bury a home entirely and in areas where sand can also bury a dwelling.

SO, WHAT ABOUT WAR?

EXCERPTS QUOTED FROM ARTICLE IN *AMERICAN SURVIVAL GUIDE*:

Walton McCarthy, president of Subterranean Technologies Inc. (Subtech), is a mechanical engineer and serves on a technical advisory board for The American Civil Defense Association. He is the author of *The Nuclear Shelterist and Principles of Protection (POP)*, *The U.S. Handbook of NBC Weapon Fundamentals* and *Shelter Engineering Standards*. McCarthy has designed and built over 200 shelters using steel, concrete, wood and fiberglass. Subtech has just finished retooling for its ES10 Disaster Shelter, which is constructed almost entirely of fiberglass. — The editors.

WHO NEEDS A SHELTER ANYWAY? by Walton McCarthy

Dismantled nuclear weapons in combination with displaced nuclear weapons experts from the former Soviet Union resulted in a much greater availability of nuclear weapons to terrorists who are able to pay.

The reduction of the nuclear arsenal of the U.S. and Russia and the reduced threat of a massive nuclear confrontation is leading to even stronger, more dispersed enemies, such as Iran, Iraq, Syria, Libya, Algeria and North Korea.

The CIA estimates that over 20 countries will have long-range ballistic missile capability by the year 2000.

The fact is that neither S.T.A.R.T. (Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty) nor the recent Washington-Moscow agreements on reduction of nuclear weapons requires the United States or Russia to destroy their nuclear warheads, just disassemble the warhead whole or store the various parts in warehouses.

When nuclear warheads are dismantled, tons of plutonium and high-enriched uranium (HEU) are placed into circulation; thus the emergence of the “Nuclear Black Market.”

How much HEU and plutonium would be required to make a small atomic bomb? It takes only 15 kg (33 lbs) of HEU and 6 kg (13 lbs) of plutonium to make a small atomic bomb. In terms of volume, 15 kg is a little larger than a softball of HEU, and 6 kg (13 lbs) is approximately the size of a softball. The estimated material in the Russian arsenal which is estimated to be released in just the next few years is 300,000 kg of plutonium. This is enough to make 10,000+ atomic weapons.

There are numerous problems in storing weapons compounds. The first is that it takes a very special storage facility to warehouse nuclear warheads and/or nuclear components.

In June of 1991 Boris Yeltsin asked the U.S. for \$300,000,000 to build a nuclear warehouse near Tomsk in Siberia to store more than 100,000 nuclear weapon components. The U.S. approved \$15,000,000 to research such a project. Even if the U.S. were to grant such an expenditure, it will take years of study, years of engineering

and when all this is finished, it would take at least five years to build.

Until adequate funding is approved, much of the nuclear fuel will have to remain intact in the warheads.

Secondly, it takes extremely sophisticated security measures to guard the weapon components which requires large and continuous financial burdens.

The third problem is that no inventory of Russian warheads has yet been drawn up and some may be missing already.

The fourth problem is finding other uses for plutonium which few nuclear reactors can use, and reprocessing it is not economical.

The fifth problem is that there is not enough storage space or funding to dismantle the nuclear weapons in the ground today.

In theory 6,000 warheads are to be removed under the 1991 S.T.A.R.T. An additional 8,200 U.S. and Russian warheads are due to be removed by 2003 based on the June Washington agreement by George Bush and Russian President Boris Yeltsin. Russia could possibly dismantle up to 2,500 warheads per year if they had the funding. Even at this pace it would take 10 to 20 years to dismantle or properly dispose of all the strategic and tactical nuclear weapons that Russia spent decades building.

There are numerous disputes on the Russian side with the Washington agreements and the Russians are not able to shoulder any of the financial burden for destroying missile silos.

U.S. intelligence analysts reported that guards at a Russian missile base abandoned their posts to try and get food. In another situation, guards left their post to go fishing because they were out of food.

Col. Gen. Mikhail Kolesnikov, Chief of Staff of Russian ground forces, warned that disintegration of the armed forces could lead to "catastrophic consequences...not unlinked to the possibility of losing control of nuclear weaponry."

During the failed August coup, control of the launch codes for strategic nuclear weapons were in the hands of the plotters for 78 hours. Although the Russians have gone to great pains to reassure the West that nuclear command and control systems remain stable and safe, the main concern is control over its tactical nuclear weapons.

In the midst of "confused current circumstances when Russian ground forces pull back or redeploy from republics, tactical warheads could fall into the wrong hands", said retired Lt. Gen. William Odon, former head of the National Security Agency. Some 3,000 tactical nuclear weapons are stationed in republics other than Russia.

In early 1991, the Chairman of the Joint

Chiefs of Staff Colin Powell stressed to Congress that civil war in Russia represents a major threat to the United States. Gen. Powell stated, "Whatever the future state may look like, the land of the Czars and Commissars, after all is said and done, will still possess by far the strongest military force on the Eurasian land mass. The Soviet Union, now and in the future will remain the one country capable of destroying the United States in less than 30 minutes."

With the downfall of the Soviet Union, many small countries are becoming major nuclear powers.

Keep in mind that it does not require long-range missiles to attack an enemy with a nuclear weapon. In fact, it doesn't require a missile at all. A small nuclear weapon can be carried and delivered in a child's day pack and left to be remotely detonated.

NUCLEAR BLACK MARKET

In 1991, detectives in Budapest picked up a satchel filled with metal pellets they had found hidden in the pendulums of some small grandfather clocks in a Hungarian village near the Rumanian border.

The Hungarian detectives, breaking up what they thought was a routine smuggling ring, had discovered enriched uranium pellets stolen from a Rumanian nuclear reactor. Uranium pellets from the same reactor were found in Italy a few months after the Hungarian incident. This time the pellets were sold by another group of Hungarians.

In March of 1992, two Russians were arrested in Munich for trying to sell \$1.1 million worth of enriched uranium. The enriched uranium was shielded in lead casing in the trunk of their Mercedes.

In April 1992, a shipment of hafnium was seized by Hungarian customs officials who halted a small truck from Russia. Hafnium is a material used in the nuclear industry to absorb nuclear radiation. The amount of hafnium seized was enough to supply a nuclear industry or a nuclear weapons program for several years.

In June 1992, Vienna police arrested four Hungarians, three Czechoslovakians and an Austrian as they were about to sell three pounds of weapons-grade plutonium to an Austrian middleman. The next day, a smuggling ring of people employed in the nuclear industry was smashed by Rumanian police.

Western specialists believe that 20 to 30 percent of the former Soviet Union nuclear weapon scientists are accepting positions in nuclear weapon production facilities. "Over the next decade or two we almost inevitably expect some of them to disappear to undesired locations," said Harold Muller, a German nonproliferation

specialist and director of studies at the Peace Research Institute in Frankfurt.

More than 60 scientists and engineers with nuclear weapon experience and expertise in the former Soviet Union have vanished into the third world. India, Pakistan, Iraq, Iran, and Brazil have made job offers to unemployed nuclear and chemical weapon experts at salaries from \$36,000 to \$75,000 per year plus free housing and servants.

With the dismantling of thousands of nuclear warheads over the next few years, nuclear weapon products and materials will become even more available. Russia has yet to develop an accounting system for nuclear materials that is even close to Western standards.

SHELTERS

In view of all the chaos, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to realize that today's surplus warheads may just show up on some other missiles aimed at the U.S. or West.

The political representatives who have purchased Subtech ES10 Disaster Shelters (as mentioned up front in this article) were concerned about a number of threats which I am not able to talk about, but one dominant concern was the extreme hatred of Middle Eastern people toward Americans coupled with the "probability", not possibility, of nuclear terrorism.

Then there are the additional concerns of natural and man-made disasters, including nuclear accidents or terrorism, and civil disorders.

This year for the first time, police departments are using ES10 shelters for "remote tactical bases" in the event a police station is damaged or destroyed, as was the case during the Los Angeles riots.

ES10 customers in the Middle East and Europe have demanded some new shelter design considerations which have now been made standard.

The market has demanded a redeployable shelter that is more difficult to detect and target by aircraft using radar, photo reconnaissance, and ground intelligence and the shelter should be able to supply life support for up to one year.

To meet this need, the ES10 now has an all fiberglass entrance way with a bullet resistant steel cap on the top of the entrance way at ground level which floats to allow movement from heavy military traffic and ground movement.

The hatch at ground level now has absolutely no projections such as hinges, air manifolds, latches, etc. It looks just like a flat piece of steel 32 inches in diameter flush with the ground surface.

The entrance way, or command station, is now all structural fiberglass. Even the 90-degree angled entrance way is seamless structural fiberglass.

The traditional method of keeping shelters/tanks in the ground by using tiedowns has also been superseded by "cusps". These cusps negate the need for connecting the ES10 to concrete deadmen or blocks which transmit very concentrated loads to the shelter during heavy ground shock because they move differently under ground than the shelter. These cusps allow the shelter to remain in the ground when the shelter is located in areas where the water table reaches the ground surface. The bottom of the command station now also has a dish to hold the entrance way and one side of the shelter in place. The result is that the ES10 can be installed in maximum water table conditions from start to finish in 10 hours.

The HEPA filter is now a vertical unit inside the command station which can hold over 25 pounds of particulate. This was necessary to allow the shelter to function during desert storms where a very heavy quantity of sand is taken into the HEPA filter which must retain the particulates while allowing fresh filtered air into the shelter.

In a situation where there is heavy debris on the ground from a tornado or blast, an emergency escape may be necessary. However, if there is enough debris to block one entrance way, there is probably enough to block two, so a secondary exit is not considered safe practice. Instead, for an emergency escape, the ES10 has abandoned the hydraulic jack theory in place of a 1.5 -inch diameter stainless steel acme threaded screw jack which attaches to the hatch cover from inside the command station and can lift 6 tons of debris resting on the entrance way hatch cover. An 18-inch long monster wrench is included to turn the large nut which produces the upward force. There is not much to malfunction on this emergency escape system.

LONG-TERM SHELTERING

The ES10 shelter now has an optional Long-Term-Package consisting of a fiberglass grain bin which holds one ton of grain/legumes and a stove/oven with an internal methanol tank to cook all the contents of the grain bin. Subtech Inc. loans a nitrogen cylinder to nitrogen-pack all the food in the grain bin. This grain bin can also be used in a basement and is a much more efficient vapor barrier than the PVC used in 5 and 6 gallon buckets.

There are also more sophisticated radio options in the optional NBC (nuclear, biological, chemical) Package including a 196,000 frequency 12-volt scanner protected by a military EMP fuse.

This radio covers communications for AM stations, FM stations, aircraft, air traffic control, CB, civil air patrol, TV, federal agencies, police, fire, highway, emergency,

maritime services, weather, taxis, civil defense, and military communications.

The only problem which users of the ES10 have experienced was due to the water filter used inside the shelter in some Middle Eastern countries. Some water filters became clogged, which required numerous lab tests to figure out why. As it turned out, some of the places where the shelters were installed were filling the 600-gallon water tank in the ES10 from watering holes where camels were allowed to be near or walk through. Lab tests revealed that the water filter was clogged from camel hair and camel manure. I really felt that I had thought of every incident which a person could possibly face in every shelter situation but I missed this one! The new ES10 Owner's Manual will now state, "Keep the damn camels out of the drinking water!" The new water filter was increased 300 percent in size with an absolute micron rating of .65.

Sometime during the spring of 1993 a few military surplus ES10s may be available for sale. The only stipulation is that they not be resold outside of the continental United States.

You may request literature on the ES10 by sending \$5.00 (shipping is included) to Subtech Inc., 1381 Blakes Hill Road, Northwood, NH 03261. The 65-page ES10 Owner's Manual is available through Subtech for \$30. The fifth edition of *PRINCIPLES OF PROTECTION*, the U.S. *Handbook of NBC Weapon Fundamentals and Shelter Engineering Standards* is available for \$35 from The American Civil Defense Association, P.O. Box 910, Starke, Florida 32091; phone 904-964-5397. **[H: Be sure and tell them where you got the information (from the PHOENIX LIBERATOR) and surprise everyone!]**

Even if nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons did not exist, there are still many disasters each year such as tornadoes, power failures, earthquakes, and riots requiring shelter protection. During Hurricane Andrew some families lived out of ES10s. During Hurricane Hugo, one family fed five other families for over four weeks while virtually all the other people had to go days without food and water and then had to wait on food and supply lines. As dangerous as the world situation is now, it could get much worse. However, it is great to see people helping each other during disasters. Some people are at their best in the worst situations. I wish this side of human nature could come out in everyday life. Because if it did, there would be no weapons.

[H: Editors, please include the 4 pictures even though of very poor quality—all you need is an "idea". In fact there could be ways of "planting" several pods in a given location for several families, and/or larger facilities for comfort and

convenience, privacy and storage. This entire "compound" could even be covered over with a gentle slope sided "round" dome (flat on top) and planted with grass for more privacy and total non-detection from air photographs. There is much to be done along these lines to allow the passage through these hard times, if you put your efforts toward that instead of either "giving up" OR "going to war". These "tanks" or "tubes" can also be placed lengthwise as elongated facilities which would house a family nicely. The partitioning dividers could be strengthened to give the necessary additional support to the ceiling. These are flexible structures which should give you many ideas regarding the possibilities.]

END OF ARTICLE.

It appears that the war possibilities are becoming more and more a probability in the not too distant future and we need to remind ones that "survival" is not only POSSIBLE but PROBABLE with some measure of preparation.

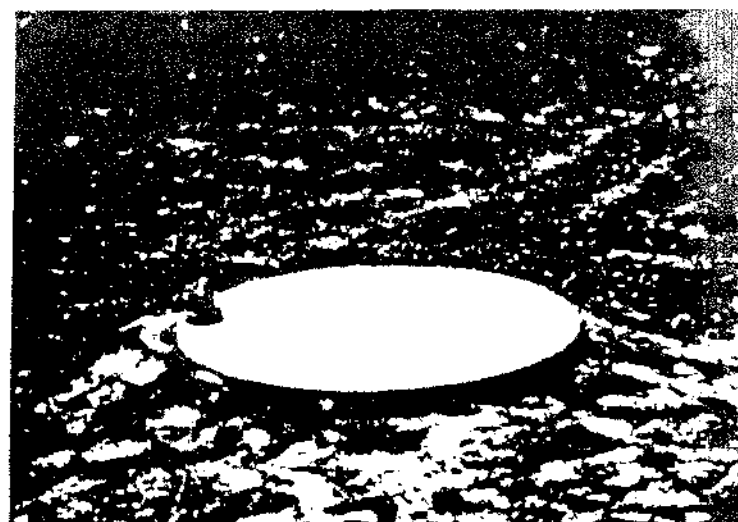
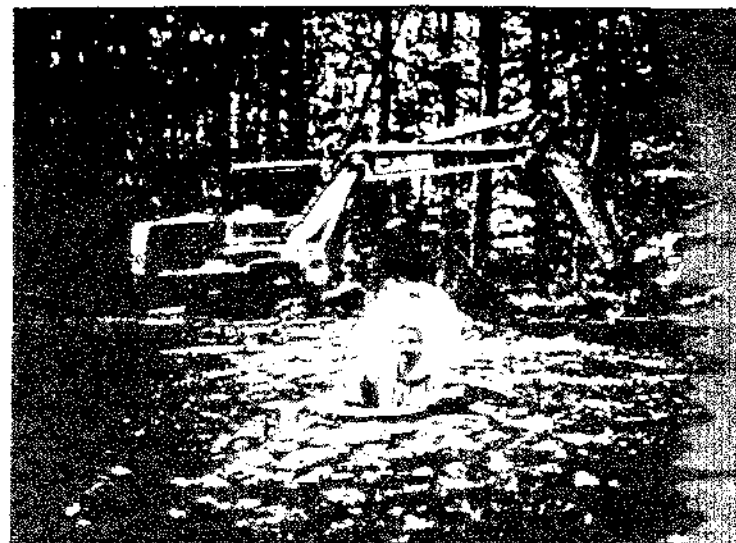
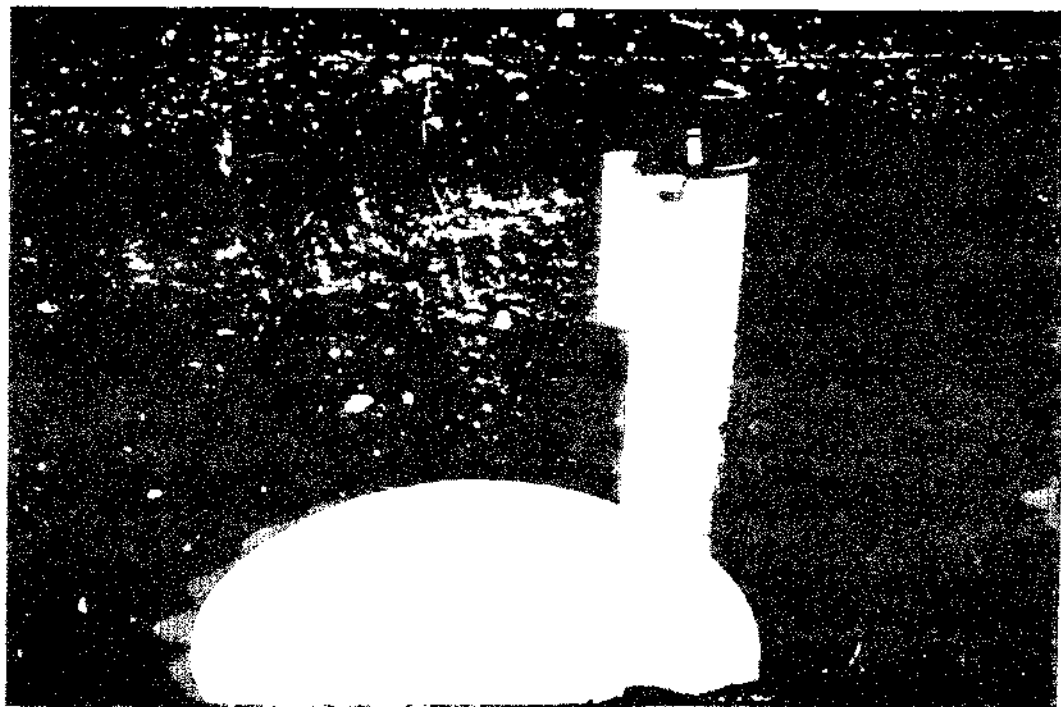
It is obvious that in cities with no usable space property this is not worthy of note—but even with a small area of yard attached to a house, this is a possible solution. I don't PUSH anything but when I see probabilities looming out there, I shall speak on these matters. I am asked about these things over and over again.

Now, to you who also write and ask for "answers" when you have no funds, no space, no help—I have no answers. Perhaps if you attend your community gatherings you can cause the groups to offer solutions, etc. I can only offer that which is—I CANNOT DO IT "FOR" YOU NOR CREATE MAGIC TO MAKE ALL THE DISAGREEABLE "STUFF" TO "GO-AWAY".

Do I think you have a "little while"? I can't know—but it would appear that things will heat up a lot more before the "big one" in the madman's hands happens. The "natural"-type disasters are already upon you but man will usually sleep through the first several years of these. I simply suggest that you begin to turn your attention to these things instead of "fighting" a system already beyond your control. You can make great impact on even the government as it is structured if you will continue to press for Constitutional function and LEARN how best to cause actions still possible to come about. You can gain massive protection from the system as established if you will stop complaining and learn HOW. The best way to LEARN HOW? Get the back JOURNALS! We have covered everything from survival facilities and gear to Nevada incorporation for sheltering of "stuff". We offer it, we can do no more. Thank you.

Let us close please,
Hatonn to clear.

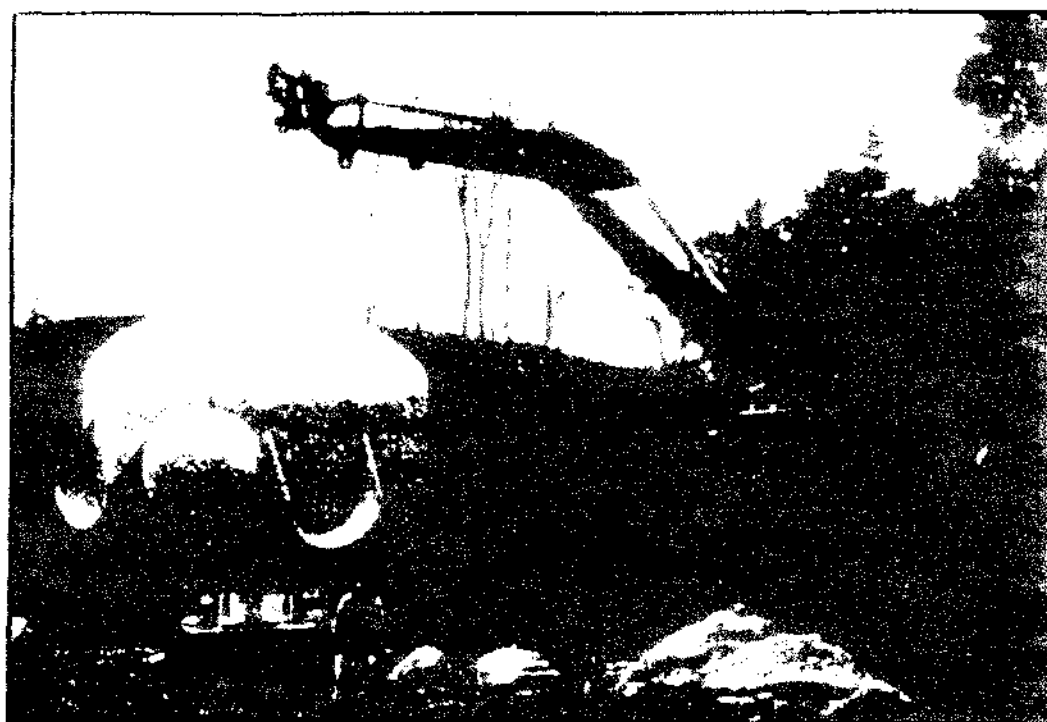
The shelter placed in an excavated area with entrance way attached prior to covering with earth.



The entrance way hatch at ground level has no projections and lies flush with the ground surface.



Cut-away view of the inside of an ES10 shelter.



An ES10 shelter about to be lowered into the ground.

More On George Green's Slippery Legal Madness

3/16/93 #1 HATONN

**WHEN YOU THINK YOU CANT
GO FARTHER, YOU CAN!**

*As you walk through the
valley of the shadows, yea
even the shadow of death,
fear not for I am with thee!*
— Thus sayeth the Lord
thy God.

I write first for Gene Dixon of the Constitutional Law Center—for all the world to hear. Faint hearts do not save a Constitution or Truth. The blackmailers shall have to destroy themselves to cause any black marks upon your being. Hold the course and allow us to work this new revelation through to conclusion.

Advice is being given to your immediate enemy by George Green who is manipulating corporations and covering assets of every variety. If you (we) give in to such threats and violations of all honor and integrity—the soul shall never have self-esteem enough to rebuild from the rubble. We shall have to simply consider closing that office of the Constitutional Law Center. Please realize that to uncover any tiny violations of activities against reclaiming of a license to practice non-law is cause to uncover ALL activities of illegal activities by many inclusive. If George Green, Gary Anderson and Sylvia Koons are stupid enough to take this to the point of confrontation in blackmail—then I suggest we “let-’er-rip”!

George’s petition to you, Gene, on the yesterday to “arbitrate” is interesting—but, GOD does not “arbitrate” or plea bargain. The laws of man AND GOD have been broken and many, many who have trusted and faithfully served and shared depend upon US, OF ALL, TO DECEIVE THEM NOT—AND THUS, SHALL WE CONTINUE IN TRUTH. George’s lies and manipulations have now even put a Nevada Judge in jeopardy as well as Dave Horton, George’s attorney. To go into a court of law and commit perjury and fraud is not even acceptable to the injustice system when openly affronted.

The matter of the JOURNAL inventory was already established before the court hearing of yesterday. That was obvious and for George to claim, UNDER OATH, that he has nothing to do with America

West Distributors and further, that America West Distributors OWNS ALL THE INVENTORY is ludicrous. Further, George claimed that the “notes” in point with the Institute were simply paper-work to protect from the University of Science and Philosophy. How interesting since ALL were made long before any contact from the US&P. Further—arbitration??? when now come new charges against Tehachapi Distributing (Rick Martin) and other parties such as the LIBERATOR for “defamation” and other outrageous claims as suggested to them by Mr. Green. If you have not had enough lessons from this criminal element—what more do you need to get your attention?

I continue to ask you readers to refrain from purchasing ANY volumes of our work from America West—Publishers or Distributors. I do not wish our work associated with such blatant liars and thieves. They “think” they are in some little brawl with “the Ekkers”—NO, THEY ARE IN VIOLATION OF TRUTH AND THE WORD OF GOD. GOD DOES NOT COMPROMISE OR ARBITRATE SETTLEMENTS ON A CRIMINAL “WORK-OUT” BASIS.

If necessary, the Law Center shall be closed. The work can continue as is from any office location and perhaps it is time to move it under the sheltering care of my Hosts who accompany me on this mission. When the lessons are learned—then and only then—can the work be accomplished as needed.

Can you not see that if no book is ever again released from America West—we shall not be silenced? As funding is provided ALL can be republished at much lower cost and scattered throughout the lands. We have patience for the house-cleaning—so too must YOU ONES. I, too, am most saddened by Desiree’s participation in this heinous activity—but then, man is known by his works and with whom he places his trust and his association. To claim that Desiree Stevens owns all our inventory is giving her no escape from the same fraudulent activity—because no permission was EVER given to do anything with America West Distributors—that was George’s business arrangement. Moreover, to sign notes against inventory not his—IS FRAUD! I AM SURE THE COMPUTERS ARE BUSILY SHOWING ALL SORTS OF CUTE DOCUMENTS—BUT IT IS GOING TO BE HARD BEYOND BELIEF WITH ALL THE WIT-

NESSES—TO SHOW THAT DESIREE STEVENS GREEN PAID THE PUBLISHER FOR ALL THOSE THOUSANDS OF BOOKS WITH HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN GOLD BURIED IN THE YARD AND STASHED IN THE GARAGE. WHAT, TOO, OF THE CLAIM THAT THE JOURNALS DO NOT SELL “HARDLY AT ALL”? WOULD IT NOT SEEM GOOD TO GET RID OF THEM IN EXCHANGE FOR A NOTE TO THE INSTITUTE?? IS THERE SOMETHING **WRONG** HERE??

So, an aside to Gene—fear not, we shall walk with you right through this valley for you have great gifts yet to give and to receive. Do that which is necessary and allow us to assist wherein we have need. We work always within the Laws of God AND within the laws of the Land.

BY THE WAY—IF THE CORPORATIONS COMMISSION IN NEVADA FINDS FRAUD AND CRIMINAL “APPOINTMENTS” AND RECORDS VIOLATIONS—YOU AIN’T SEEN “NUTTIN’ YET” FOR THESE PLAYERS IN THE GAME OF LAW BREAKING DECEIT. THE LAWS OF NEVADA ARE STRUCTURED TO “PROTECT” CORPORATIONS AND INCORPORATORS—NOT DELIBERATELY ALLOW FOR BREAKING OF THE LAWS. THEY ARE MUCH MORE SUBTLE IN THEIR OWN CRIMINAL COVER-UPS THAN TO RISK SUCH MASSIVE DISCLOSURE FROM TWO-BIT CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES. THESE PEOPLE ARE ACCUSTOMED TO THE VERY HIGHEST LEVEL CRIMINALS WITH BILLIONS TO HANDLE—NOT ILLEGAL GUN SELLERS AND SKIVE-OFF ARTISTS.

Please notify Scott that he is also being set-up for problems and “blackmail”. He may “think” “they” have nothing with which to use against him—they do! Failure to notify you, Ekkers, of legal correspondence and silent efforting to get release of impounded books FOR GEORGE in secret—constitute ethics violations on the part of an attorney. There are some other things, also, but I would suggest that Scott realize that I SHALL TELL WHATEVER THEY WOULD USE AS BLACKMAIL—TO THE WORLD—IN HIS PROTECTION AGAINST THE ASSAULT. WHEN ONES FIGHT WITH BLACKMAIL AND CRIMINAL ASSAULT UPON ASSAULT DEPENDING UPON THE ZIONIST/KHAZARIAN COURTS TO PROTECT THEM—THE GAME IS UNWORTHY OF THE HONEST PARTICIPANTS. MY PROMISE IS THAT NONE OF OUR PEOPLE SHALL LOSE A THING SAVE DISHONOR FROM THE INDICTMENTS FROM THE MOUTHS AND ACTIONS OF THE ADVERSARY—NOT EVEN A FARTHING WHEN THE “CHIPS ARE PLACED”.

Remember, we are NOT in this game to SAVE THE WORLD! We are come to bring the WORD, sort of God’s property and creations and bring all into safety who would come. We do not “fight” with swords or lies, we do not battle in the courts of

injustice to overturn the system—the citizens of your nations must overturn these vile and wretched systems—for it is the citizens who have allowed such treason. It IS ours to uncover these activities of evil—in TRUTH AND LIGHT where and when we can do so. There are things which must be released unto God and Hosts for final perfecting, however, and then one step at a time, one day at a time will serve its purpose.

Did these people set out in the beginning to commit these criminal activities?

That is not for my projection and it matters not. We are grateful for any good which was given unto us in help and appreciate the lessons given and received. There are great disappointments all along the journey—they must always **strengthen** and not pull-down the participants.

Mankind is "proving" himself, chelas, through the sorting and purification. If "man" requires that we cease and desist with his passage home into safety and security—then we have no choices save

to take the few who see and hear and leave the others to their choices. If this seems harsh, be at peace—it is JUST and wondrously perfect in concept and action. He who plants seeds of truth and righteousness—shall reap a just reward at harvest—he who plants the winds shall reap of the whirlwinds. If a man pulls down his brother through deceit and treachery, so too shall he reap the fall and the treason upon himself.

Consider carefully that which needs doing and DO IT.

Prophetic *Revelation 13* And The Zionist-Crushing Hope From China

3/16/93 #2 HATONN

APPRECIATION

I am again indebted for input to Tim Burns who shares again with us. The word needs no explanation so we shall just move right along. **Please!! Keep in mind that this following projection is one man's studied opinion and does not necessarily represent MINE. However, please KNOW that we would not share with you if it were not fairly accurate in some of the perceptions. T.B. does not pretend to hold all the answers—he only shares that which he has gleaned through years of study and observation—by putting the pieces of the puzzle together. It does not mean that all projections and opinions are totally accurate. Please do not be as the sheep and jump off the cliff because someone thought he knew all the answers and dove off in front of you. It is for you to find the pieces which offer truth and only then, in the final version, shall you have knowing and truth of journey.**

REFERENCE REVELATION 13

QUOTING: (cover letter)

Dear Sir:

My work on *Revelation Chapter 13* represents many years of reflection and thought. Also find enclosed a single page "flier" I made up. This information needs to get out to every Christian Church in America and world-wide so that when the times become even more critical the people will know how to identify the enemy easily. I would hope that copies could be sent by

you to your international bureaus for translation and distribution to churches and patriotic associations in those foreign countries.

I am sorry to say that since the destruction of the Teutonic-European tribal systems by the Romans about 400 A.D., appeals to intelligence, patriotism, self interest, security, or self respect do not, except rarely, seem to have much effect on those Christian people. But they do seem to fight to the death for religious principles when the enemy is well defined and obvious. Witness the Christians in the Roman Empire, the Crusades of the Middle Ages, or the Reformation in Europe.

You are welcome to reprint, edit, and use the enclosed material in any way or at any time you wish. I only hope to do my small part in this gigantic struggle. If the idea should catch on, the flier can be copied for 5 cents each by people everywhere, and voluntarily distributed anonymously, neighbor to neighbor, the same way the word was spread hundreds of years ago.

I would also like to say something about aid to Israel. It is my understanding that the population there is about 5 million people and that annually the U.S. automatically gives Israel about 3 **billion** dollars. That works out to about \$600 for every man, woman, and child. Regarding the proposed \$10 billion loan guarantees, should Israel at a later date be forgiven that debt, due to the excuse of war or some other emergency, then that would work out in one year to \$13 billion or about \$2,700 for every man, woman, and child. If a foreign country should give the U.S. a similar aid package, in one year, it would work out to about \$676 billion. Or, if we had given the former Soviet Union foreign

aid in the same proportion to its population as we do to Israel, it would work out to approximately \$800 billion in one year, far more than the paltry \$24 billion just appropriated this year. On top of all this, Israel is probably getting foreign aid from most of the other European nations each year as well. There are approximately 550 Congressmen and 100 Senators, for a total of 650 legislators in Washington, D.C. Theoretically, Israel could bring back just 22% of the \$3 billion of annual U.S. foreign aid, which is about \$650 million, and give each legislator \$1 million in contributions and kickbacks every year, so that Israel would, in effect, be buying the U.S. Government with our own tax money. Fortunately for Israel, the typical U.S. Legislator is not intelligent enough to hold out for \$1 million annually and is probably selling himself for a mere few thousand dollars. ***This example, however, goes far to show how foreign aid has the tendency to unite the legislative and executive branches of government with foreign powers against the interests of its own U.S. citizens.***

Respectfully,

T.B.

[H: As you look at this information as regards the Mark of the Beast—DO NOT consider this just another "Jewish" bashing of some sort. This has nothing to do with those who are Judeans thinking themselves somehow "Jewish". This is reference to the Zionist Khazarian group who are self-styled "Jews" who decided to call themselves by this label in the late 1700s. If you cannot sort out the

difference, you are in great trouble as to factual historical knowledge and need to apply yourselves to your studies of facts.]

THE BOOK OF REVELATION
CHAPTER 13

13:1 *And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.*

The seven heads represent 7 nations composing the Group of Seven or G-7. These seven nations include the U.S., Canada, Britain, Germany, France, Italy, and Japan. The G-7 meet and decide on the World's economic problems and set interest rates and currency valuations world-wide. These 7 nations have been associated as G-7 only in recent history, as the beast takes its final form. **[H: Don't get confused with the recent acceptance of Russia onto this board. The G-7 group has never accepted others in the same manner as the original seven participants. Even when you hear the term "meeting of the G-7 now G-8 Group" it is only for cover for there is ONLY A SEGMENT OF RUSSIA WHICH IS ACCEPTABLE.]** The 10 horns and 10 crowns are other countries and/or heads of State who will play important roles in the future struggle. The beast, then, is an association of many nations.

13:2 *And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.*

The leopard's colors are yellow, black and white, symbolizing all races of the world. A bear goes anywhere it pleases and symbolizes world domination. The lion's powerful mouth is full of deadly teeth which symbolize military superiority—"armed to the teeth". This association called the beast, is given power by the dragon who is Lucifer or Satan.

13:3 *And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.*

One of the G-7 nations is destroyed and later makes a remarkable recovery. This could be Germany, Japan, Italy, or France in connection with World War II, or, it could be the U.S.A. in connection with the Civil War. Which country or incident is referred to doesn't really matter because it doesn't affect the rest of the chapter.

13:4 *And they worshipped the dragon*

which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?

More people daily follow the ways of Lucifer. The beast emerges supreme in the world after W.W. II.

13:5 *And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.*

1. The countries composing the beast control all major forms of communication and education, almost world-wide.

2. The second part of this verse is important and crucial because it holds the key to the successful determination of the beast's birth, age, and death. We are told that it continues in power for 42 months. Biblical time periods are millennium or 1000 year intervals. A month is a fraction of a year. The code word here is month meaning fraction, so that the beast remains in power for 42 fractions of a millennium or 42/100 of 1000 years, or, 420 years. If these calculations be correct, then the next step is to determine the birth date of the beast. To do this it is necessary to determine at what point in time all 7 of the G-7 nations came into existence. Britain, Germany, France, Italy, and Japan have been around for many centuries but the beast is not yet born or complete until the United States and Canada come into existence. **[H: Right off, I must point out that this is only ONE part of the Beast at best—just a finalizing of a little Beastlette for THE beast is, of course, as old as human expression. I do not wish to change Tim's presentation for he understands the point he is making—but every "time" segment has figured out the Revelation to meet the needs and circumstances of that "age". What may be more accurate in presentation is to realize that these particular puzzle pieces would fall into the "whole" before the final cycle of experience as expressed through John's vision would come into final realization.]** The first permanent settlement in the U.S. was founded in Jamestown, Virginia in 1607. Canada's first permanent settlement was founded in Quebec in 1608. These then are the birth dates of these two countries from which time they began growing and still are today. **[H: But you also must realize that these two "countries" are but offshoots of the King Country—England—and therefore do not necessarily need to be identified as three separate nations. You are more under the Crown of the British Israelite Zionists than ever in the history of your planet—RIGHT NOW AT THIS DAY. This is not to distract from your presenta-**

tion, Tim, because you have done some very insightful calculations—even more important than what YOU "THINK" YOU HAVE DISCOVERED! Let us move on.] The seven heads of the beast, then, were completed in 1608 and 1608 can be considered its birth date. The G-7 association is the beast taking on its final form in the latter days of its life-span. It was in this formation when the Prophet John viewed it during its final days. This unholy association will continue in power for 420 years which puts its death in the year 2028. This date should arrive near the end of W.W. III, or, Armageddon, and the beginning of another millennium,—the 1000 years of peace. These dates coincide closely with certain interpretations of Nostradamus predicting a 27 year war. The first 7 years to be conventional, the last 20 years to be nuclear, beginning sometime in 1993 or 1994. The war will be between the non-Christian axis nations of China, Arabia, and North Africa fighting against the allies who are the anti-Christian-led nations of the United States, Canada, Europe, and the Province of Russia, most of the Provinces of the former Soviet Union having joined China. I say anti-Christian-led nations because the Christian people who live in those countries are the political and economic slaves of the anti-Christ self-called Jews **[H: Zionists]**. Ironically, it is because of the immense devastation that the allies receive that the Christian slaves finally gain freedom from their Jewish oppressors, who lose their grip and power during the holocaust. The final years of the war, then, becomes the Christian allies fighting against the non-Christian axis, with a final end from exhaustion. There are no winners except for the few survivors who inherit a world free from over-population and the Jewish **[H: Watch it! Khazarian Zionist—it will NOT be that which you think of as simply, "Jewish".]** 666 dictatorship. **[H: You are basically already in the death grip of the referred-to dictatorship and world dominion.]** So overwhelming is the latter's destruction that there is peace for 1000 years.

13:6 *And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.*

The nations composing the first beast blaspheme God, Jesus Christ, and the Bible every day because the major instruments of communication in those countries are so overwhelmingly controlled by the people who follow the second beast; he is defined in verse #11.

13:7 *And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds,*

and tongues, and nations.

Witness the aftermath of the Bolshevik Revolution where an estimated 50 million Christians and other Gentiles were butchered and killed by the "Jewish" Bolshevik regime. Karl Marx, Leon Trotsky (Braunstein), and Kerensky were all Jews. (His real name is Aaron Kirbiz; Kerensky was the name of his Step-father.)

13:12 *And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.*

The second beast, Israel, gets its power from the Jews world-wide in every nation. The Jews world-wide have usually controlled the major means of communication in the nations composing the first beast.

13:13 *And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men.*

Israel has nuclear capability ready to use.

13:14 *And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.*

After World War II, it was a miracle that such a small group of people, world-wide Jewry, or the second beast, could control so totally the world media. Through this they agitated the proposal to establish the United Nations for the 'benefit' of the nations composing the first beast. The benefits to the primary inhabitants of those countries is, of course, a deception.

13:15 *And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.*

The proposal to establish the United Nations was successful and the United Nations went into motion thanks to the efforts of the second beast. The United Nations sends troops to destroy anyone who does not obey its directives.

13:16 *And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:*

The activities of the second beast acting on the first beast, together combined, cause

the people of the world to prostitute or sell their souls—the mark in their foreheads, for money—the mark in their hand.

13:17 *And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.*

The U.S. dollar is a world-wide currency. You cannot, without much difficulty, buy or sell without it. On the back of the one dollar bill, or Federal Reserve note, is found the mark of the beast. It is the 6 pointed star, composed, in this case, of 13 five-pointed stars. This mark is located just above the eagle. The name of the beast is David or Israel—"the star of David or Israel". The number of his name is 666, the number of the 6 pointed Jewish star. **[H: Remember: The "star" in point is not the star of David as you think of as the "House of David"—it is the symbol of David Al Roy—a Khazarian who claimed himself to be THE Messiah.**

13:18 *Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.*

In looking at the flag of Israel let us consider the star in its center:

The star has 6 points

The star has 6 triangles.

The star has a 6-sided polygon inside.

The star has the number and the name of a man: David or Israel.

This star is the mark of the beast! Further, face the facts: The Jews as Pharisees killed the one called "Christ" about 2000 years ago, hence, the name "Anti-Christ". There is no point in arguing this fact since they are still **opposed to Him, even to this day, and all the "Judeo-Christian" nonsense you can tout will change not an iota of it.**

A LETTER TO ALL ARABS, PERSIANS AND MOSLEMS:

The Christian people of North and South America, Europe, and Russia have been enslaved politically and economically by world Jewry as defined through the Zionist-Khazarian movement. The Talmudic Khazar Jews control the governments of Europe, America, and Russia. They are not true Semites like you, but are mostly of Khazar-Russian-Turkish blood. After the destruction of Jewish Palestine in 70 A.D. by the Romans under the Emperor Vespasian, the Hebrew Semitic Jews scattered world wide and many emigrated to the Khazar Kingdom between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea, just north of the Caucasus Mountains. There they intermarried with and converted the Khazar race to Talmudic Judaism. The Moslem

Caliphate, based in Baghdad, fought Jihad Holy wars against the Khazar-Jew Empire for hundreds of years. The Khazar-Jew Empire rose to its greatest heights of power about 750 A.D. and continued until about 1220 A.D. when the Mongols, under Genghis Khan, smashed and destroyed them. They then scattered among the nations of Europe where they began to dominate in banking, commerce, and government. Some of the wealthiest Jews began marrying into the royal family blood lines of Europe. By 1820, the Khazar Jew banking family, Rothschild, had already taken control over the National Banks of issue of England, France, Germany, Italy, and Belgium. By 1914, the family took control of most of Europe, the national bank of America, "the Federal Reserve System", and laid the foundations for modern Zionism—the idea of Palestine for the Jews and the idea that the Jews will rule over the world.

The 1917 Bolshevik Revolution was the takeover of the Soviet Union by the Jews. Karl Marx, Leon Trotsky (His real name is Braunstein), and Kerensky (His real name is Aaron Kirbiz), the leaders of the Bolshevik Revolution, were all Jews. In 1917, 200 Jews left for Russia from New York with \$20,000,000 in gold given to them by the Jewish Bankers headed by Paul Warburg and Jacob Schiff, both founders of the United States Federal Reserve banking system and both agents for the Jewish banking family who controls Europe—the Rothschilds. During the reign of the Bolsheviks in Russia no synagogues were touched, and the Jews **are the only privileged people who even today can immigrate to and from the Soviet Union any time they wish.**

This is why all of the wars against Israel have failed, because any Arab or Moslem countries receiving Soviet aid were betrayed. Jewish Russia made money selling weapons and technology to those countries but they made sure that the odds were stacked against them. The Moslems received inferior weapons, inferior technology, inferior training but, worst of all, the Moslem military secrets were given to their enemies by Israel. Any time the Moslem world deals with the governments of Europe, America, and Russia, they are in reality dealing with the Jews and their enemy, Israel.

The reason for this implied weakness or inferiority in Christians and Moslems is simple. The Jews always put the welfare of their race and culture above all other considerations, whereas the Christians and Moslems never consider any such thing. When a Jew becomes wealthy, the first thing he does is buy controlling interest in the major means of communication—television, radio, or newspapers, or takes controlling interest in a national bank which

creates the currency, in most every country in the world.

The tactic ensures his political safety and future political power. Because the Jews now control 100% of all the major communications media in America, Europe, and Russia, as well as all the national banks in those countries, they thereby completely control the governments of those countries. No Senator, or Congressman, or President can survive or climb in office who opposes them. The Christian or Moslem, on the other hand, when he becomes rich, spends his money on large harems and pleasure yachts and jets. He plays and smiles and laughs, until one day the Jew becomes his master and dictator and expropriates all of his property and wealth and kills or enslaves him and his family. **All of the hundreds of billions of dollars from Arab and Moslem oil revenues which are sent to Europe and America for investment is invested and managed by Jewish investment firms so that there is no Moslem control whatsoever in any of the communication media or important banks. This forebodes a very bleak future for the Moslem world** because one day, not too far off, the armies and nuclear technology of America and Europe will be mobilized by the Jewish dictatorship to expropriate the land, oil, and wealth of all Moslems. This will all be done under the pretense of war. The times are even bleaker for the Christians for they have already been enslaved within their own countries. These enslaved Christians will fill the armies to fight against the Moslem world. While the Christians and Moslems are killing each other in war the Jew will be the one who will be smiling, and laughing, and pulling all the strings as his power increases.

The Arab-Moslem people of the world must unite and overthrow the hypocrites and prostitutes who rule in countries like Egypt and Saudi Arabia. They are Jewish puppets and one day will be shot or executed like fat ducks too heavy to fly, and their countries and people will be enslaved. **The only real balance of power in the world is China. The Jew does not control China.** China has full nuclear capability. The Moslem world has oil and sincerity to offer China. It has been predicted by Nostradamus that the Moslem world will unite into a partnership with China and that China will give nuclear capability to the Arabs so that they may remain free from Jewish enslavement. World Jewry was very upset in the 1950s and early 1960s when China independently developed atomic and hydrogen bombs. The Soviet Union promised and worked jointly with China to give China atomic capability but it was all a ruse. China finally broke the Zionist monopoly when a Chinese American scientist de-

fected to China with the secrets. If these events had not happened then there would be no hope for freedom for any Christians, Moslems, or Orientals (or the Judean "Jews"). And so, my brothers, you must unite with China or we will crush you. We Christians are but slaves to the Khazar Zionist Jews. Like fools and ignorant slaves, we Christians will fill the armies which will be fighting against you Moslems, our real brothers, to enslave you and further enslave ourselves to our Jewish masters. It is too late for us but you still have a chance, but you must unite with our other brother, China. It will only be through a world Holocaust that the Jewish yoke of tyranny can be overthrown. Our hopes are with you. May God bless you always.

Please help distribute the enclosed information, especially to the Christians in America and Europe. When they realize for

the first time who the real enemy or Anti-Christ is it will help weaken the Jewish grip.Please put a little of the Billion in oil revenue to work for your own safety and security.

Respectfully,
T.B.

END OF QUOTING

Enough for this sitting, please. I find this quite sufficient to think upon as these days of trial pass upon you.

Do that which you will as you journey through these days of confusion and chaos—but if you remain blind then you shall surely perish as a great nation in freedom.

Salu.

Nora's Research Corner

ABOUT ANGER AND THE GARDEN OF ATON

This article has been written in response to a personal request for a study on the subject of Anger by L.F. as expressed in his letters that were "demanded" printed, and were, on pages 57-64 of the 3/9/93 *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*. While this kind of direct "request" is not exactly how I am accustomed to pursuing scholarly inquiry, I will tackle the matter to the best of my ability. I cannot say I am an expert, yet I have some personal knowledge of the subject as well as access to God's Word on the subject.

To sort and resolve for ourselves the conflicting lies and errors of many centuries on this subject of Anger, not to mention the vast number of interpretations of various "scriptures" and the humanist "New Age" theories on the matter, is a task worthy of a son of God! But...understanding this subject of Anger is also a task necessary to our personal growth.

"Anger" comes in many "shapes and sizes" starting with that of a child deprived of what they want at the moment, to an irascible, petty, egotistical tyrant imposing an ill-conceived and selfish will on others, to a legitimate anger of a generally ineffective person who suppresses their true feelings to the point they erupt in an uncontrollable outburst, and on to the legitimate anger of an interested and knowledgeable person truly aware of a situation who acts appropriately and timely.

There are, of course, many shades of differences between the kinds of anger, the level of self awareness of each person and important others, as well as the level of

importance of each cause for displeasure. There is also the circumstance to consider, and this is critical! So — as Hatonn has said many times, we need to have our priorities in order and be discerning as well as responsible.

Every action and reaction starts with the individual. There is no hope of improving any situation until each person deals with themselves first. As Esu said 2,000 years ago, remove the "boulder from your own eye first and then you will be able to discern how best to remove the speck from another's eye!"

In my many years of working closely with humans at a level of crises, I have learned the hard way that the majority of people are in serious conflict with themselves. They say one thing, think another, feel another and do yet something else! Such chaos can only reap more chaos! It also reaps a great deal of anxiety, suppressed anger, depression and irresolute drifting, among other things.

People do not know themselves! Ask anyone what they really feel or think about something. In most cases you will receive an "off the top of my head" response more dependent upon ego, a momentary feeling, or group pressure, than anything else. That is understandable; few want to share or take responsibility for their personal feelings. Unfortunately, very few know their true feelings, even after giving the matter some considerable attention! So — how can you know who you are and what you are about?

Deep inside you is the answer: the Kingdom of God within! How do you get there? With a persevering desire to get there, and with God's help. How do you

start? Start with yourself. Examine your emotions. Why do I feel this way? What made me react this way? Do I really feel the way I am acting, or is it some kind of false front? What am I doing? Why am I doing it? Do I need to do it? Is it right to do? What am I thinking? Is it my thought or someone else's? Do I agree with it? Why?

As a wise person once said, "An unexamined life is not worth living." Fortunately, everyone can start the examination on their own life with a little effort. A choice of NOT to know is a choice, for which each person is just as responsible, as they are for making the choice TO know.

The process of knowing is not easy. It is worth every attention and effort you can bring to bear. You may learn that who or what you thought you "hated" you now love, and those persons or things you once "loved" are no longer of interest to you. So — don't be ready to judge too quickly! Your perspective can — and likely will — change dramatically. Be rigorously honest with yourself, even if you cannot be totally honest with others just yet. It is the only way to start knowing and loving yourself. Until you can love yourself, you really have no genuine love to give others — think about it.

Anger is one of those possible responses available to all. It is a natural and appropriate response to many situations. However, we must be aware of our true feelings, our responsibilities, and the true circumstances, in order to begin to deal with anger appropriately.

Anger, out of control, is like a volcano erupting, a lot of heat, debris and damage. Anger can be a warning that something is not right. Therefore, investigate yourself first, the situation next, and then look at the possibility and responsibility for change. If you have become aware of your feelings as they arise, and deal with them in a timely and appropriate way, the possibly destructive aspects of pent-up anger will not accumulate to later explode.

In fact, once we know our true feelings and have been honest with ourselves and others, most situations that end up causing displeasure, error, or worse can be handled with a simple, but firm and clear, resolve, even if that be expressed as a simple but firm "NO!" about the situation. But, of course, not all circumstances fall into that category, and not all people are clear enough to handle even that much with responsibility.

Does God get angry? Should He? If He does, does that mean He is wrong and a "fake" and thus is not MY God? The answer truly lies in knowing God within yourself.

While I would not presume to speak for the Higher Energies of Aton, Hatonn or Sananda, I would point out that much has already been written about God's Laws. I can recommend you read the *New Testament* and, even more highly, recommend the PHOENIX JOURNAL called, PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER

MANUAL, particularly beginning with page 84. Once you come into contact with that "Kingdom within", your own true feelings will likely be more in harmony with God's feelings and you can be a more OBJECTIVE and DISCERNING judge of the matter provoking anger. God IS Light, and that inner self of you IS a fragment of God.

So — was there ever any recorded past time when "God got angry" and it was the right response? (I do not here presume to judge God or His actions — only point out what has been recorded that humans might understand.)

Esu incarnated on Earth-Shan about 2,000 years ago. He was the Son of the Celestial Son, Gabriel. He was trained and prepared for the special task of bringing God's Word to a very dark planet Earth-Shan. It was the Father's (God's) work He was about. He said, "I and my Father are One." He was, in other words, in touch with the "Kingdom within" Himself.

Was He the sort to "unconditionally love and allow"? If you think so, you haven't done your homework! Esu spoke out on the problems of his day. He healed people, but he also warned them to "go and sin no more!" He overturned the tables of the money changers in the temple and told them in no uncertain terms that God's House was meant to be a house of prayer, not a den of thieves! Esu was true to God. He most certainly did not "just allow"! And I would have to expect that He was at least very disgusted with these people if not downright angry, too!

Moreover, His actions were certainly appropriate and necessary, considering the depraved depths to which the priesthood had fallen and how short they were coming up to delivering the true needs of humanity for truth and God's Laws! The important point here is that Esu accepted and carried out His responsibility to Himself, to God, to Creation and to his fellow man. His actions and words were not at all unlike those we sometimes hear from Commander Hatonn. Hatonn speaks out forcefully, for example, to the "money changers" in this "One Nation Under God"—and He does not spare their feelings. They ARE evil! Why would he not address that fact head-on?

Now, does He stop loving them? Well, He may remove Himself some distance from them. Nevertheless, what He says to them is indeed a great — and loving — service to their soul. Who else is telling them about the evil they perpetrate? Only those few others who have recognized the "Kingdom within" and know evil when they see it.

Another example of anger being expressed by one of the Hosts is that of Gabriel when Esu was scourged and hung on the cross. Put yourself in Gabriel's place. How would you, the father of a wonderful son, feel towards the people who were torturing Esu that day? If you believe you would not, or should not, "get angry", then I can only discern that there is

something very unnatural AND unknowing in that belief. Remember, you are human, and that means higher universal man! Your very soul would have to be moved by such an event—or you would be as good as soul-dead yourself! According to Biblical accounts, the sky was darkened, there was lightning and thunder, and an earthquake. According to Esu Sananda's account in the JOURNAL called, AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA, these displays were the awesome manifestations of his father Gabriel's controlled, but nonetheless displayed, anger being witnessed that day!

Think about it. Those people persisted in their evil in spite of all the teachings Esu shared with them! What would influence them at all? Well, maybe, at their level of discernment, some "lightning and thunder" at least made them pause to consider what they were doing. In my opinion, Gabriel gave an honest response to an unacceptable situation. That honesty at least let those people know, in a "language" they might understand, what the Higher Forces thought about the matter! The anger was probably palpable in the air that day.

Note that Gabriel DID NOT break ANY of God's Laws. He did not kill anyone. Nevertheless, the perpetrators of the crime will reap what they sow, and, in fact, Gabriel's actions may well have started a few in that evil-minded crowd on a more thoughtful path that day! Those, like most parents, who appreciate the need, at times, for some "tough love" will recognize this response!

There is much in the *Old and New Testament* that has been borrowed, edited, reworked and made to conform to a "priestly" craft. I have discussed the name "JHVE" in my first series of articles, as well as shown that God's name is Aton! I do not agree with much that is presently part of the *Bible*. The question of "Jahweh" (AKA Jehovah, JHVE, etc.) being a "God of Wrath" is therefore a difficult problem to resolve. Many scholars have spent years analyzing the *Bible*, and have arrived at the conclusion that "Jahweh" is included in texts primarily subservient to the priests!

I don't know the origin of this particular set of names. Hatonn and Sananda say that they will answer to many names, depending upon the intent of the person doing the calling. Nevertheless, a way to judge whether a certain text or belief is true is to compare it with God's Laws and the Laws of Creation. If it does not agree, some error has either crept in through ignorance or been deliberately perpetrated for gain of one sort or another.

For example, the *Old Testament* "God" that instigated wars, etc., would not be in harmony with a God whose Law is "Thou shalt not kill!" On the other hand, many there are who serve that "god", Jaldabaoth, the "son of chaos". Now, "Jaldabaoth" just might start a war, and just might try to kill Esu! Jaldabaoth (AKA Lucifer, Satan, etc.)

would also be the one to rewrite God's word to suit his designs. God is not in conflict with Himself. Man is the one who is so far out of balance as to endanger the Earth and all that is upon her. God has sent His Hosts to warn man. He also gave man a conscience. Will man listen?

If the Earth is destroyed, it will not be God's doing. If man can be brought into some kind of balance, it will be God's doing. What Aton does with the mess we're in is probably not unlike what any father must do with a family far out of hand — only in this case, there are whole universes to consider. At least we can suspect that there will be a great deal of sorting, cleaning, and teaching! That He might be "angry", especially as a father, is a foregone conclusion for anyone who is at all aware of our true situation!

It is my experience that what has been termed in the "New Age" language as "unconditional love", or "unconditional allowing" only conveniently relinquishes one from the less pleasant aspects of responsible behavior or "doing the right thing". Moreover, it ends up entangling one in a path someone else wants to travel, while diverting one from their own path.

This is a choice we must make individually, as Sananda has said in His treatise on "Wrath" (again, see *PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL*, page 84): there are no "victims", only "volunteers". I think this "civilization" on Earth-Shan is due for some rigorous "tough love"! On the other hand, we

only reap what we sow, and cannot blame anyone but ourselves in the process. Still, we have the opportunity, as each day is given to us, to choose to change our path and therefore our circumstances. Those who follow the wrong "god" will sooner or later wake up to that fact!

Whoever teaches that God is "unconditional love" IS in error! God is Love, Light, Truth. He is also "knowing". He sets **CONDITIONS** for us to follow — called His Laws and the Laws of Creation! Nevertheless, He is our Father-Mother Creator. While He does not force us to do anything, He does try to teach us. He gave us free will but we are **responsible** for what we do with it. Therefore, if we don't learn our lessons, we reincarnate again until we do, either here or someplace else. Diplomas are not handed out in this Earth-school just for attendance!

Why does He bother? Because, He does — truly and responsibly — love us. He gave us a special treasure of Himself, and a special home to live on. This "treasure" — a unique spark of Himself — was given within EACH of us and is intended to be found and to be developed and manifested by each, uniquely. The Laws of God are the keys to unlocking this treasure, and mastering those Laws are the key to our graduation! The promise is that if any man shall do the Father's will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God or not. (Ref., *John 7:15-17*.) God won't change the Laws; the entire universes run in harmony on them. Will the prodigal sons see that

and return to the Father? (Ref., *Luke 15*.)

The Earth and its people are at the time when Aton, who planted this garden of Earth, is returning to harvest the fruits thereof. The "wicked husbandmen" who "stole the fruits" are to be removed, and the "garden given out to others." (Ref., *Mat. 20, Mk. 12, Lu. 20*.) Is that wrong? It is the way it is and the way Esu taught, according to the *New Testament*. That God might be angry and take appropriate action is indeed the great hope of many. The need here is to remember, God works *WITH* you and *THROUGH* you, not *FOR* you.

Bibliography: *KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE*, with attached concordance, Oxford at Clarendon Press (Purchased in 1940); *PHOENIX OPERATOR - OWNER MANUAL*, by Jesus-Sananda, Lord Michael, St. Germain, scribed by Druthea, Thomas and Dharma, America West Publishers, Carson City, NV (1991); *AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA*, recorded by Dharma, America West Publishers, Carson City, NV, (1989); *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Vol 20 #13 (10/13/92), article: "Hebrew-Akkadian" (for information on God's name); *ANCIENT JUDAISM, BIBLICAL CRITICISM FROM MAX WEBER TO THE PRESENT*, by Irving Zeitlin, Polity Press, Cambridge, (1984) (for information on studies made of the diverse sources of the Pentateuch, see Appendix therein titled *DOCUMENTARY HYPOTHESIS*.)

Hold Onto Your Seats For *THE COM-12 BRIEFING* On Government "Intelligence"

3/19/93 #2 HATONN

A TIME TO BE BORN, AND A TIME TO DIE, A TIME TO PLANT, AND A TIME TO PLUCK UP THAT WHICH IS PLANTED; A TIME TO KILL, AND A TIME TO HEAL; A TIME TO BREAK DOWN, AND A TIME TO BUILD UP; A TIME TO WEEP, AND A TIME TO LAUGH; A TIME TO MOURN, AND A TIME TO DANCE.

— *Ecclesiastes 3:2-4*

"TIME" IS BUT A FLOWING SEQUENCE OF THINGS—EACH IN ITS OWN PERFECTION OF EXPRESSION. 'TIS A WISE MAN, INDEED, WHO RECOGNIZES THE NEXT AND LEAVES GO OF THE LAST!

And so too were these very remembrings placed also in *Ecclesiastes 3:5-6*:

A TIME TO CAST AWAY STONES, AND A TIME TO GATHER STONES TOGETHER; A

TIME TO EMBRACE, AND A TIME TO REFRAIN FROM EMBRACING; A TIME TO GET, AND A TIME TO LOSE; A TIME TO KEEP, AND A TIME TO CAST AWAY.

WILL YOU KNOW WHAT TIME IT IS?

Dharma, it is not yet "time" to put aside those things dear in that which we have labored long in the vineyards—the

PHOENIX LIBERATOR. It is not yet time to withdraw in recognition for we have given much to be remembered and, yet, it matters not who speaks or writes the words in Truth—it matters only that they be written.

I have two writings to offer—each seemingly more important than the other and, yet, being unable to do them both at once—we shall move as quickly as is feasible. One subject deals with the total and ultimate manipulation come upon you of Earth and now perfected to the point of presentation all about you—gene manipulation and DNA “replication”.

Then, we have a writing from our friends in intrigue. It would be gracious of us to share right up front some things which shall surely make your reading more pleasurable and give greater understanding but it would seem more appropriate to simply give notations as we move along in the presentation.

These offerings are the VERY ones which are both informative and “dreaded” by our people for the revealing of such is, in itself, a great risk indeed.

As you read, please know that “Com Twelve” is an organization within the Navy Seal Team. This group is dedicated to restore and maintain the U.S. Constitution.

DO NOT, READERS, JUMP TO ANY CONCLUSIONS AS TO SOURCE OF THIS MATERIAL FOR WHEN IT “APPEARED” HERE, THERE WERE AT LEAST THREE PARTIES INVOLVED IN DELIVERY. ALL PARTIES BECOME SUSPECT AND ENDANGERED SO LET US JUST LEAVE PERSONS UNNAMED AT THIS TIME. YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT ALL PARTIES WHO HAVE REVEALED INFORMATION ARE ENDANGERED BY LOOSE GOSSIP AND SPECULATION. IF YOU DON’T BELIEVE THAT—THEN LOOK CLOSELY AT THAT WHICH IS HAPPENING TO ONE VICTOR MARCHETTI, WHOSE WORK WE HONOR AND HAVE USED. THE RECENT CIA “SHOOTINGS” AT CIA HEADQUARTERS HAVE BEEN DELIBERATELY LINKED DIRECTLY TO HIM AND HIS SON—ABSURD AND RIDICULOUS BUT THE GAME “AIN’T FAIR NOR JUST”.

THE REASON I feel it fine to have our people present this is because so much of it has been published in one form or another and, now, even a television version of the INSLAW connection with Casolaro’s death, that both sender and receiver are not giving enough “new” information as to uncover too much too quickly. Besides, with only 1,400 subscribers to the *LIBERATOR*, we feel a bit insignificant in the fight to help these daring reporters. We shall see and I

further suggest that anyone efforting to “get at them” has to “get through ME!” So be it.

BEGIN QUOTING:

COM-12 BRIEFING

(Activities from 1980 to Present)

The following briefing concerns individuals and events which are keys in the continuing Cabazon-Wackenhut venture and related involvements. While some information has become available to a few investigative journalists and research-investigators, the main body of information has been classified. **[H: At any rate of consideration, this will be new information to all but the most select few who work within, or have, the innermost organization itself. At the least, you as readers will find it most interesting.]**

Dr. John P. Nichols is the first individual of interest as it is he who first approached the Cabazon Tribe, at the request and support of Wackenhut’s Special Interests Group known as Wackenhut World Technologies, Inc. (WWT, Inc.), to offer the Cabazon Tribe (Native Americans) his administrative expertise.

[Editor’s note: By incredible “coincidence” the Sunday March 21, 1993 Los Angeles Times has just printed a most confirming article on Nichols and many of the cast of characters you are going to read about below. We find it “interesting” that Commander Hatonn chose to present information about this matter just two days before this story hit the papers. We are reprinting the Los Angeles Times story on pages 24 - 26.]

Dr. Nichols had formerly been known as a labor worker and was commonly referred to as an “International Grantsman”. Dr. Nichols was recognized for his ability to raise funds for a whole host of different organizations, all with differing interests and objectives. Dr. Nichols also spent approximately 10 years in South America, namely in Chile, Bolivia and Brazil. For one year he even took the position of a Coca-Cola Bottling Plant Manager in Brazil despite the fact he holds no credentials or experience to hold any such position for the company. It is believed this move was made at the behest of the Central Intelligence Agency for a related project under way at the time.

Shortly after this period, Dr. Nichols returned to the U.S. and continued his activities concerning collection of funds for various extra-curricular intelligence activities. At this time, he, along with WWT, Inc., took an interest in the

Cabazon Indian Tribe. The Cabazon Tribe consists of only 25 Cabazon Indians. Shortly after Nichols became administrator for the tribe, the Cabazons began opening gambling ventures on tribal lands. These ventures were being observed at the time by special agents with the FBI and ATF because well-known members of organized crime groups were also becoming involved.

After setting up the gambling ventures at the Cabazon site, Dr. Nichols began traveling around the country lobbying and proposing a wide variety of military interests for military projects. Dr. Nichols’ access to Black Operations funds, as well as international arms merchants, led other U.S. Intelligence Agencies to take notice. The projects discussed by Dr. Nichols concerned the research and development of everything from HMX processing to ABW manufacturing. His meetings and business associations were with the top-level personnel in the defense industry and the Pentagon, such as the Assistant Director for Land Warfare for DARPA.

The legal association concerning Indian land grants and Indian sovereignty has for some time been very attractive to some U.S. intelligence interests as well as Black Rose Operations. Black Rose and other intelligence operatives have realized that their non-Indian administration can gain a substantial profit in a business role with the tribe under the cover of Indian sovereign status. This allows them to conduct gambling operations and other activities without the scrutiny of the U.S. Government. These sovereign status rights have left the tribes open to a variety of ills, such as organized crime involvement and intelligence operations infiltration.

Note: “Rose” is George Bush’s code name which has often been “White Rose”. The rose has been historically a symbol in underground societies.

In addition to gambling ventures, intelligence and organized crime groups have found that there are unlimited opportunities for operation of such activities as Toxic Waste Disposal, Conventional and Biological Warfare Arms manufacturing and a whole variety of other questionable activities. These agencies and groups understand that on tribal lands they are only subject to federal laws, which are either non-existent or much more lenient than state or local laws. They can avoid all the checks and balances of the legislative or other government watch-dogs and will not be subject to U.S. law so long as the business is conducted within the reservation territory.

The death of journalist Joseph “Danny” Casolaro **[H: I hope all of you**

watched the episode last week of UN-SOLVED MYSTERIES which featured a lengthy portrayal of Casolaro. If not, perhaps you could get a copy for it is very well done, as far as allowed by the "fixed" media.] occurred shortly after he began requesting an interview with Dr. Nichols regarding the Cabazon venture and other subjects. Mr. Casolaro had discovered Dr. Nichols' involvement as an operative in Deep Black Operations.

Part of the operations of illegal activities being documented by a select group of intelligence operatives, as well as a few private individuals such as Mr. Casolaro, was the involvement of these operations in connection to private interests and individuals connected to intelligence groups. One of these groups is Wackenhut.

The Wackenhut Corporation was started by ex-FBI agent George Wackenhut in 1954. The Wackenhut Corp. is involved in everything from regular minimum security contracts up to the protection of some U.S. and private interests with the "Above Top Secret" security status. The Florida-based Wackenhut Corp. holds very lucrative contracts with such government agencies as the Department of Energy, the State Department and NASA. It is also involved with privatized prison operations and management, recently acquiring new contracts overseas. Wackenhut Corp. has also been increasingly involved in the intelligence field. Its operations of a secret operations group known as WWT, Inc. (Wackenhut World Technologies) are deeply involved in the inter-agency struggle among those who wish to maintain a Constitutional Government and those who wish to abolish it.

NOTE: Parts of the CIA and Naval Intelligence are on BOTH sides of the fence regarding Constitutional government.

The president of the Wackenhut group is Richard R. Wackenhut, son of the founder. The company has developed an array of specialized services, currently providing security and investigative services to private business and government in the U.S. as well as over 40 other countries. Twenty-five percent of its annual revenue comes from the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE). These DOE contracts range from protection of the Savannah River Nuclear Plant to The Strategic Petroleum Reserve and all the way to S-4 and S-6 classification facilities for the U.S. Government. It also manages the Department of Energy's Central Training Academy (CTA).

CTA is located deep within the confines of Kirtland Air Force Base in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Actually, it is very, very near Dulce wherein highly advanced technological biological experiments are being done in the underground facilities. It provides and maintains security for all U.S. nuclear weapons and components in in-

ventory as well as Top Secret Security Assets. The CTA is assigned to protect 47 national security sites. Between 3,000 and 4,000 individuals graduate from CTA training cycles each year. Their expertise is in the area of SRT skills, Weapons and Tactics, Crisis Negotiations and Management, Dignitary Protection, Sniper Observation Teams, Tactical Leadership, Overt and Covert Surveillance, Fire Team Tactics, Explosives and Explosives Identification, Armorer and Rangemaster Certification, Advanced Survival, etc. SRT work is divided into three levels—SRT 1: Basic Teamwork and Covert Tactics and Intelligence. SRT 2: Planning and Dynamic Counter-intelligence Factors. SRT 3: Advanced Special Circumstance Training—elite Security Methods, etc. (H & K MP5 A-2, Beretta 92F(M-9), S & W or SIGARMS, Inc. M4506, M4516, M6906, M3906 and M5906 9mm Parabellum Variants. Also SIB/Saver P220 and P226, P225). Graduates of the CTA who go to work for the Wackenhut group are referred to as "Nuclear Snake Eaters". A patch on their uniforms bears the Latin phrases "Ad Finem Terram" on the top and "Fidelis Tamquam Post Mortem" on the bottom. These translate to **"To the Ends of the Earth" and "Faithful Even After Death"**.

The joint venture between Wackenhut and the Cabazon Indians was managed by Dr. Nichols and the Nichols Group. On Wackenhut's Board of Directors is an array of former CIA, FBI, NSA, NSC, ISA and NRO members. The Wackenhut World Technologies Group made several trips to Canada to meet with and attempt to purchase the explosives manufacturing company of Gerald Bull. (Mr. Bull was the designer and seller of the "Giant Gun" being built by Iraq which was destroyed by a joint U.S.-Mossad Removal Team shortly before our military conflict with Iraq. Mr. Bull was then removed in a hit by U.S. and Mossad operatives.) **[H: We have written extensively about Mr. Bull in prior JOURNALS so will not interrupt here to speak further about him.]**

Wackenhut used Dr. Nichols as its representative to act as a go-between for dealings between the Canadian Co. and the Cabazon Indian Tribe. During the set up of the weapons manufacturing operations at the Cabazon facility several key players involved in the Contra supply effort appeared in person at different times on the reservation as guests of the Nichols family and Wackenhut. These individuals were present for such things as demonstrations of various weapons and advanced night vision equipment.

The Wackenhut Group and the CTA have handled the security of the nation's nuclear arsenals and highly classified sites since being requested to do so by the Reagan-Bush Administration when it

privatized the U.S.'s nuclear arsenal. In some instances, Wackenhut took the place of the elite U.S. Marine Corps Black Beret Guard—Special Operations Units.

An individual by the name of Michael Riconosciuto was taken on by Wackenhut and the Nichols Group as Director of Research. Mr. Riconosciuto has a vast scientific background. **[H: Before we go further please realize that these are the names revolving within the intrigue of the "Inslaw" case and PROMIS software. Know also that this is THE software which was stolen but is utilized in programming THE BEAST computer system for the United Nations Forces, the United Nations One World Government and World Order.]** Riconosciuto studied under Arthur Schawlow, the Nobel Prize-winning physicist who was the co-inventor of the laser. Riconosciuto is extremely intelligent. He has skills in a variety of fields, with an expertise in Electronics, Engineering, and Advanced Computer Technologies.

It was at the Cabazon facility that Riconosciuto received the software package of INSLAW's material known as PROMIS (Prosecutors Management and Intelligence System). The software was borrowed from Nancy and Bill Hamilton (owners and founders of INSLAW company) by the U.S. Justice Department. The Justice Department claimed it was interested in obtaining the program for its department as well as other law enforcement interests. In reality, the U.S. Department of Justice ended up stealing the program.

After INSLAW lent the program to the Justice Department, it was forwarded to Wackenhut and the Nichols Group. It was at the Cabazon facility that Riconosciuto assessed the program and determined what an asset it could be. At this point, Dr. Earl Brian (A Ronald Reagan "kitchen" cabinet member who goes all the way back to E. Meese, W. Clark, etc.) and his associate from the Department of Justice, Peter Videnieks, oversaw the operation to copy and alter the PROMIS software and to create a back door access to the various U.S. intelligence agencies which would remain secret. This backdoor group, 92 countries, will find that they have a very "compromised" system—**compromised by the U.S. Intelligence Service—WHEN THOSE COUNTRIES FIND OUT ABOUT THIS LITTLE FLAW THEY ARE GOING TO BE EXTREMELY AGITATED!**

Presently, 92 countries have purchased this stolen and altered program. The illegal sales generated hundreds of millions of dollars in revenue. Most of this work occurred at the Cabazon site. Since sale of such intelligence-gathering software to a foreign country is illegal in itself, the property of William and Nancy Hamilton was pirated and sold under the

approval and management of the U.S. intelligence agencies and the U.S. Justice Department. INSLAW is now defunct and the Hamiltons are in bankruptcy.

The Cabazon reservation is widely scattered on patches of land that stretch over nearly a 10-mile area, a total of approximately 1,700 acres. There are several different parts to this reservation. There is an underground, multi-operational base on the property. The large Bingo Hall and its expanse of 50,000 sq. ft. can be seen off the left side of Highway 10 if headed toward Palm Springs from the West. Clearly visible off Highway 111 is a huge Southern California Edison power plant being developed (a \$150 million project). A \$140 million housing project near Avenue 52 on the reservation can also be seen. As it has for many years now, Wackenhut runs the security for the underground installation at the Cabazon reservation. For a time, Wackenhut security personnel were even guarding the reservation meeting hall. The hall is a very small building which was paid for by HUD in an interesting use of funds.

Dr. Nichols, as mentioned, was known as a "grantsman". His most recent grant procurement was from HUD in the amount of \$500,000 to create a facility to encourage other development in the area. Despite all the wealth that is being passed through this micro-sized Indian reservation, the grant was to be ostensibly used for establishment of an off-track betting operation. Incredibly, an off-track betting facility had already existed for nearly two years when the grant was given. HUD still granted the funds after a personal interest in the grant was taken by Jack Kemp. The \$500,000 was given to Dr. Nichols' sons who currently run the Cabazon operations.

Former Senator James Abaresque was also involved with Dr. Nichols and acted as his attorney. Abaresque was a member of the Senate Select Committee on Indian Affairs. He traveled to Iran in 1979-80 under the direction of Ted Kennedy, supposedly to try to arrange release of the hostages. He has very powerful connections in the Middle East—a personal relationship with Arafat, as well as a number of very highly placed Saudi officials and members of the Saudi royal family.

Dr. Nichols had many connections all over the world with parliamentary officials, royal family members, and presidents, as well as Idi Amin. One of the Cabazon-Wackenhut ventures under the direction of Dr. Nichols was the development of an extremely high-tech and highly advanced electronic as well as physical security network for the Saudi royal family, in particular, one Saudi Royal Palace.

An individual by the name of Fred

Alvarez, a college-educated Cabazon Indian, opposed Dr. Nichols, Wackenhut and the new gambling ventures on the reservations. After making his opposition well known in the press and the public in 1980-81, he received several death threats. He was voted out of his position as Tribal Vice-Chairman of the small, decision-making body of the tribe. A highly placed operative, who is a non-Indian member, flies in privately from Wisconsin for every meeting to act as the group's parliamentarian.

A few months after Alvarez was voted out, he was shot, execution style, at point-blank range, along with two non-Indian friends. The weapon was a .38 caliber automatic. **[H: Yes indeed, for you who seem to recognize this information—it has been shared with you prior to this writing—by our friend R. Renick. It is good to see these things come together and in numbers—there is greater safety and security for these daring writers.]** Although there were grand jury, state and federal investigations involving many levels for over 3-1/2 years, the case was never solved and no suspects were ever named. However, Dr. Nichols WAS convicted of the "Murder for Hire Scheme" regarding the murders of these three individuals.

Joseph "Danny" Casolaro was the second reporter involved with the INSLAW investigations to be murdered within a 30-day period. On July 29, 1990, Mr. Anson Ng, a reporter for *The Financial Times*, was found murdered in Guatemala, although his death was ruled a suicide. A third reporter, Harry Ghouli (probably misspelled) also with *The Financial Times*, has gone into hiding.

On the night of his murder, Casolaro's contact met with him in the parking lot of the Sheraton Inn in Martinsburg, West Virginia because Casolaro was afraid to go to his hotel room. The contact was made between the hour of 5:00 and 6:00 p.m., during which he was given 60 assorted documents, in part, proprietary information from a defense contractor involving a whistle-blowing operation of immense proportions. At 6:15 p.m., Casolaro telephoned his family to tell them he was on Interstate 81 in Pennsylvania and was heading home for a family birthday celebration. And then, just like Dexter Jacobsen in Sausalito, for an unknown reason Casolaro pulled off of Interstate 81.

Mr. Casolaro had declined to take his contact to his hotel room because he feared the room was bugged. His body was found by a hotel maid in his room. His clothes were found very neatly laid out on the bed. An open bottle of wine was on the bathroom floor, yet NO alcohol was found in the body in the autopsy report. There were eight very deep slash wounds on his right forearm (Casolaro was right-handed), and four were on his left forearm. The autopsy

revealed that each of these 12 wounds cleanly severed all cartilage, tendons and ligaments in the wrist—an absolute impossibility if the wounds were self inflicted, yet the death was ruled a suicide. Casolaro also had a large bruise on the upper left inside arm of the biceps. It was estimated that it took about 20 to 25 minutes for him to die.

Wackenhut Special Services Teams, along with NSA officials, informed the Martinsburg Police Department that they would secretly conduct the investigation of Casolaro's death and the police were to maintain this cover. Within three hours of the body being discovered and before next of kin was notified, it was taken to a local funeral home and embalmed. This happened while the corpse was in the custody and jurisdiction of the Martinsburg Police Department. Casolaro's hotel room was also industrially cleaned. Assisting in the cover-up, the Martinsburg Police Dept. assured concerned family and friends who voiced their suspicions of a murder and not a suicide, that the crime scene was being protected and that no official finding regarding his death had been made.

Michael Riconosciuto is the next one on the list. His wife Bobbi and their children are also in grave danger if Mr. Riconosciuto decides to talk.

STOP QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT.

A question which seems to come up with this information is: "Is it from Russbacher" and "Can we trust it?" What do you mean? Go check it out for yourself and what difference does it make from where it comes—if it be truth?

"Well, we aren't yet too sure about Russbacher because he says he....this and that." Forget that nonsense, readers, and enjoy the information and the knowing. I will, later, share a dedication written to his brother, by Russbacher, and you can do a little discerning for self—STOP THE JUDGING! JUDGEMENT, REMEMBER, IS LEFT TO GOD AND SELF! WIPE YOUR OWN NOSE BEFORE ATTENDING THAT OF ANOTHER, PLEASE.

Let us have a short break, please.
Hatonn to stand-by.

3/19/93 #3 HATONN

CONTINUED QUOTING: (We will take up where we left off—with Mr. Riconosciuto.)

COM-12 BRIEFING
(Activities from 1980 to Present)

Charles McVay, involved in the Star Wars Software Scandal and the TOW Missile deal with Iran, is the foremost techno-

bandit of the decade. McVay was set up in 1987 in an attempt to bring him back into U.S. jurisdiction. Presently in a hospital in Canada, he has won two cases of extradition against the U.S. and is about to be involved in a third attempt by the U.S. Justice Department. McVay also operated as a deep immersion agent for the KGB since the late 1960s. He is an associate of Michael Riconosciuto. **[H: No, readers, this is NOT some science fiction or James Bond intrigue—THIS IS TRUTH AND THAT, IN ITSELF, IS WHAT MAKES IT SO INCREDIBLY UNBELIEVABLE—AND YES, RIGHT HERE IN THE GOOD OLD U.S.A. AND RIGHT IN YOUR OWN G-O-V-E-R-N-M-E-N-T!]**

Riconosciuto was a CIA operative who wanted OUT of "The Company". He contacted Mr. Hamilton of INSLAW in May of 1991 and fed the Hamiltons classified information on "The Network" and its operations and how they had screwed INSLAW. Riconosciuto called the Hamiltons from pay phones—anonously (or so he thought). He was actually being watched and tracked by a Special Intelligence Assignments Group. He soon realized his life was in danger.

On March 21, he did what is called an "Outing" by authoring and signing a statement which was COMPLETELY DEVASTATING to the U.S. Government. In the document, he detailed that the U.S. Government, specifically the CIA, was using Indian reservations as sovereign nations to manufacture and produce arms of high sophistication as well as general arms to support the Nicaraguan Contra effort.

BLACK ROSE ORGANIZATION

The Black Rose Organization originally funded the "Black World Order" with proceeds from two areas. One, in Southeast Asia, is known as the Golden Triangle. The other area lies on the border of Iran and Iraq, and between Iran and Afghanistan and is known as the Golden Crescent. The drug-proceeds from these two areas wound up deposited in Nugen-Hand Bank in Australia after Dr. Earl Brian carried the bank codes out of Southeast Asia using formal diplomatic immunity. In Australia countless banks and persons were ruined when two operatives by the names of Frank Nugen and Michael Hand went into action. Frank Nugen was later "terminated" (listed as suicide). Michael Hand fled Australia with all the money from this so-called Black Fund.

Hand is currently the most-wanted individual the Australian government has its sights on. He is living in the Middle East under the protection of an Islamic group by the name of the "Gray Wolves" which is in a strange way connected to the Black Rose. Interestingly enough, it is the Gray Wolves

who were behind the last assassination attempt on the Pope due to mind-control operations used on the unwitting victim (attempted assassin). This Black Fund next surfaced in Honolulu at BBR&W (Bishop, Baldwin, Renwald & Wong) before it disappeared again.

Michael Riconosciuto is the son of Marshall Riconosciuto, a former business partner of Richard Nixon. Marshall is a former long-time business associate and very close friend of W. Patrick Moriarity. In 1985, Moriarity was sent to jail for bribing government officials.

To illustrate their involvement, in 1984, Moriarity and Marshall Riconosciuto filed bankruptcy on a corporation they both founded known as Pleasanton Properties. Along with their personal attorney, Henry Baer, they had purchased a 940-acre stretch of canyon land. Previously owned by Sinbad 720 of Honolulu, the property was a political front. Mr. Moriarity had obtained a loan of \$1.3 million from California-Canadian Bank based only upon his signature. When he got into the financial difficulty with Pleasanton Properties, a deal was struck with the East Bay Regional Park District with a letter of credit. Subsequently, \$1.6 million in profit was laundered through to Moriarity as he sat in prison. Bank of America is one of the CIA's premier institutions for Black Fund transactions and operations. This is especially true of the Vienna and Swiss branches.

The largest white heroin bust in history occurred in Hayward, California and is partial proof of the scale of the involvement. The Chang family was all arrested and cars, homes, boats, and properties were all seized by the DEA. However, no one seized the warehouse in which the drugs were found because the warehouse was owned by Bedford Properties. Peter Bedford and his wife Kirsten are also known for Kemper Life Insurance out of Chicago. *[Editor's note: Could this be the same family George Green speaks of so fondly?]* Despite the fact that everyone knows that new federal law states that the DEA and the federal government immediately and automatically seize ALL property in and on which illegal drugs are found, it was not done in this case.

Casolaro's phone conversations, which were being monitored by the intelligence team assigned to him, revealed that one week prior to his death he stated to close friends that, whereas he had always denied any belief that the U.S. Government was involved in drug sales to support its covert operations, he was suddenly CONVINCED IT WAS TRUE.

The House Judiciary is at this time in possession of documentation supplied by Michael Riconosciuto which contains incriminating evidence of some of these operations.

Getting back to the aforementioned BBR&W of Honolulu, the next phase of the Black Fund's annihilating effect was to heavily hit investors in the Northern California area. The money again disappeared. The people that had invested in the general partnership lost everything they had. The U.S. Government refused to help them seek restitution. Renwald went to jail for a very short period of time. Renwald was also a victim of "suicide" by slashed wrists, but he managed to survive.

Anson Ng, the reporter who was killed in Guatemala, went there for two reasons. He was attempting to trace the Black Fund, which now reappears with the BCCI incident. Also, he wished to make contact with an eyewitness to the CIA triple execution at Rancho Mirage who happened to be a bag man for the money. This man was James "Jimmy" Hughes who had fled to Guatemala when he learned that a contract or a sanction had been placed on him by the family in charge of the Cabazon Indian Reservation, namely the John Peter Nichols family. John Nichols father, Dr. John Philip Nichols, was formerly involved in the hit of President Allende of Chili and was also an associate of G. Wayne Reader, a CIA operative involved in the Silverado Savings and Loan fiasco along with the President's son, Neal Bush. G. Wayne Reader and Neal Bush were also involved with the now insolvent San Marino Savings & Loan. Reader was also the owner of the Palm Desert Golf and Country Club.

Jimmy Hughes, the bag man for the money for the triple execution of Fred Alvarez and his friends, fled to Guatemala after a lawsuit was filed against him by G. Wayne Reader alleging that Hughes had made an attempt on his life.

An operative helped Jimmy Hughes, taking him into safety. This operative is also currently in hiding. This individual is closely connected to the downfall of Sid Shaw and Centennial Savings & Loan. This debacle resulted in the "unexpected death" of Mr. Hanson and the brief but illustrious life of Beverly Haines. Beverly Haines had accrued many enemies, two of whom were involved with the U.S. Justice Department. One was former U.S. Attorney Joseph Rucinello and the other was former Assistant U.S. Attorney Peter Robinson. The Centennial Savings and Loan fiasco also links former Congressman Doug Bosco.

[H: Now, you readers, please understand why Dharma might just be "passing out" right about now—because this same bunch of criminals right down through the Municipal Court Judge just writing about her in the local paper—is a part and parcel of this whole S&L-RTC crime ring—whether or not he even realizes as much.]

Joseph Rucinello and Peter Robinson

had filed a complaint with the Justice Dept. in 1986 regarding the misconduct of a man by the name of Charles Duck. Duck was bankrupt in 1968 and was later appointed by Conley S. Brown, the now-deceased judge from Eureka, to become a bankruptcy trustee. Mr. Duck is currently in the Sheridan Federal Prison in Sheridan, Oregon serving time for the largest embezzlement by a bankruptcy trustee in U.S. history. His attorney is the aforementioned Peter Robinson who was the Assistant U.S. Attorney investigating Centennial Savings & Loan. Robinson personally apologized to Beverly Haines for having to convict her. But he also was appointed, in direct violation of the "Revolving Door Policy", by Marilyn Hall Capell to represent one of the largest drug dealers from the Columbian Cartel. His client, Mr. Pasera, received a 40-year sentence.

A reporter by the name of Virginia McCullough contacted the Justice Department to make inquiries and request an investigation as to why Peter Robinson had been assigned these investigations in direct conflict with the "Revolving Door Policy". She also wrote a letter to the House Judiciary at that time because she and her husband had met with members of the Justice Department on August 15, 1989. At that time, they were told to cease and desist or it could get violent. Needless to say, they were outraged.

On August 30, Mrs. McCullough and her husband were returning to their home in Alameda County after stopping at a McDonald's to get dinner for the family. As they pulled into their isolated property, they witnessed a man run out of the back door. When he saw them, he ran back into the house, which he had already set on fire, ran past her children and out another door. At this point, a car abruptly pulled up, the man jumped into the passenger side and the car sped off. The McCullough children were uninjured but the house did burn completely due to its isolated location. Mrs. McCullough filed complaints with the Alameda Sheriff's Office, as well as writing letters to the U.S. Department of Forestry (who extinguished the fire), the U.S. Attorney and the FBI. Nothing was done regarding her complaints.

Dexter Jacobsen, whose body was found in August of 1989 in Sausalito, was investigating corruption in the federal bankruptcy system and reporting back to the FBI about it. He was found murdered under very strange circumstances. Among the many subjects of Jacobsen's investigations was the aforementioned Charles Duck. The FBI only audited three of the 1,500 cases of which Charles Duck had control, because, as the bureau publicly stated, "they didn't want to beat him over the head." The reason for this bizarre reaction from the FBI was because Duck

shared four bank accounts with John L. Mullinari who ran for mayor of San Francisco in the last election. John Mullinari and the Trioni Brothers managed to tie up all of Mr. Duck's assets. Mr. Rucinello is fighting to keep from giving one dime of the bond money to any victim. Their companies have successfully disallowed or tied up in litigation any repair to the bankruptcy victims for the rape of their assets by Charles Duck. At this point the Justice Department had been hearing complaints from many hundreds of victims of the Savings & Loan Scandal for four years.

A woman by the name of Susan Uecher was the successor trustee in one bankruptcy involving a man named Bill Connely. Susan Uecher, on four separate declarations and as a matter of court record, threatened the life of Bill Connely if he were to set foot on his own property. The threat to his life was actually recorded by a woman by the name of Betty Ann Bruno of KTVU when she and her news crew accompanied Connely to Oregon as he attempted to set foot on his own property. Susan Uecher is also the successor trustee to Charles Duck in the Paul Sonowski Bankruptcy in which Dexter Jacobsen was the contingency attorney suing.

There was one individual in all of this who apparently was an honest man. He is a U.S. Bankruptcy Trustee who was placed there to "clean house". His name is Anthony Souza. When Mr. Souza tried to clean house, he was called back to Washington and was met by several CIA officers and Justice Department officials. He was told that they didn't want things "quite that clean". They then shut him down. They did this politically by removing his personal assistants—assistants he had worked with very efficiently and well. This was also accomplished by putting moles into his office and eventually calling him back to Washington and telling him to "shut up".

In court, Mr. Robinson, representing Duck, stated that his client had passed the polygraph test when he denied mismanagement of funds. For the record, Judge Souza said HE DID NOT. Although the polygraph results were never resolved, Duck was sentenced to 2-1/2 years and shortly after went to prison.

Through his sources, Casolaro had obtained the "declaration" written and signed by Michael Riconosciuto. Riconosciuto, through third parties, had managed to supply enough documentation to back up some rather preposterous claims. After reading the material, Casolaro realized to what extent things really were involved. Casolaro had received 60 pages of whistleblowing documentation on a major defense contractor. The material was "repossessed" that night by the assignment team from NSA and Wackenhut.

In April of 1991, the House Judiciary Committee met with Riconosciuto in Washington and afterward asked him for proof of his credibility by supplying them documents. Riconosciuto requested the documents in question from his attorney and asked that they be clearly marked "Lawyer-Client Privilege". By law, this is the only type of mail which is completely exempt from search and seizure by any government entity. When the documents were received by the jail in which Riconosciuto was incarcerated, jail officials admit they opened the documents and then refused to forward any of them to Riconosciuto. They immediately contacted the NSA which sent out a team to review the material. As of December 1, 1991, the NSA still refused to comment on when the documents would be forwarded to Riconosciuto.

One of Riconosciuto's associates who had managed to send him this material had in the meantime contacted a couple of attorneys. One of these attorneys was a very high-profile attorney by the name of Dennis H. Eisman. Eisman, also known as the "Fatal Vision Lawyer", was the attorney in the Jeffrey McDonald case. Eisman was scheduled to come out to meet with a third attorney and visit Riconosciuto at the Pierce County Jail in order to represent him.

Wackenhut and the CIA became extremely irate over this arrangement. Shortly afterward, Eisman was found shot to death in Philadelphia, from a single bullet to the chest. Before the story of his death went public, the government issued an Associated Press report announcing that the Justice Department was going to bring down indictments against Eisman and other named attorneys for money laundering and dealings in narcotics. It could therefore be assumed, the story continued, that Mr. Eisman had not been killed but rather, feeling cornered and quite despondent, had killed himself in the basement of his office's garage, sitting in his car.

The indictments were phony—they never surfaced and no one has bothered to follow up on this. Eisman had been scheduled to fly to Seattle to meet with Riconosciuto the day after his death. Knowing this, the team searched for and removed Eisman's plane tickets to Seattle as well as Riconosciuto's documents.

At this point, Peter Videnieks of the Justice Department, who had served as Contract Officer on INSLAW, threatened Riconosciuto. Videnieks told Riconosciuto that if Riconosciuto were to continue to cooperate with Jack Brooks (Congressman), the House Judiciary and the INSLAW people, he would be indicted along with his friends from Los Angeles. One of these friends Videnieks was referring to was Mr. Ferrante of Consolidated Savings & Loan. There had been an attempt on Mr.

Ferrante's life which was very nearly successful. In the first reports that he gave to the police, Mr. Ferrante indicated that he felt it had been an attempt by the Israeli Mafia.

In tracing the \$40 million that was paid in the "October Surprise", we come to Alan Michael May. **[H: By the way—one reason some of our friends stay alive and better off than others is that, in at least one instance, the party was the "banker" for the money and carries the bank account numbers ONLY IN HIS HEAD. Further, he is known for lapses in memory, especially under pressure—so that the numbers are programmed to completely escape conscious recall.]** May, a former Nixon campaign financial aide, wired the money to the Iranians in October of 1980 as a downpayment on the hostage deal. On Wednesday, June 19, he died of an apparent heart attack despite the fact he was 50 years old and in perfect health. His death occurred four days after the *Napa Sentinel* reported his connection to the October Surprise. On June 14, May told relatives that he had been threatened and he knew his life was in danger. In a phone conversation with Riconosciuto, May was recorded telling Riconosciuto to "Sit on your fat Italian ass and keep your mouth shut, or we're all going to be dead."

In Alan May's case, his autopsy report released on July 26 stated he died of pulmonary failure, with complications of diabetes. Also listed as a contributory cause was poly-pharmaceuticals or many drugs in his system. A cross reference with the drugs that had been prescribed to him brought to light the fact that these were not the only pharmaceuticals found in his system.

In every one of these deaths there is one common factor—the residence is broken into, their computer banks are raided and personal notes, diaries and files are confiscated. In the case of Dexter Jacobsen, two days after his death his office was broken into twice and his apartment once. In Anson Ng's case, the ISA instructed the Guatemalan government to retrieve the floppy discs and his personal papers regarding his investigation. It did so and turned them over to a U.S. intelligence agency. In a press conference a few weeks later, Senator Alan Cranston requested that these items be returned but they have not. After the killing of Alan May, Riconosciuto was told that his wife and children were in grave danger.

The 1981 government contract-hit of Fred Alvarez and his friends occurred in Rancho Mirage. Alvarez had been working for the Nichols family, specifically, for the senior Nichols in the security field. In 1985, Linda Streeter, Alvarez's sister, contacted 20/20 and managed to get Geraldo Rivera and Barbara Walters to do an inves-

tigative report on the situation. During their report, Rivera and Walters detailed the changes of the Indian laws which resulted in the control of the reservations by "non-Indian" business managers. After 20/20's report, Governor George Deukmejian reopened the investigation of the three murders for hire.

The man in charge of the investigation was a detective with the Riverside District Attorney's office by the name of Gene Gilbert. As a result of the investigation, it was determined who had ordered the execution and how much money was paid for the hit. However, the investigators were never able to get an indictment handed down from the Grand Jury due to extreme pressure from the NSA through the Justice Department.

During the investigation, when Detective Gilbert made repeated requests to interview Riconosciuto, they were always denied. Because Riconosciuto was being prevented from seeing an attorney and therefore had no legal representation, he could not get or have access to his papers or files and was even denied access to a law library to defend himself. Thus, he decided to work through people in the media.

At that particular time, the Justice Department shipped him out to the Bureau of Prisons facility in Springfield, Missouri for Mental Competency Hearings. While in Springfield, several of the media people who had become involved made arrangements for Detective Gilbert to fly to Springfield to finally obtain an interview with Riconosciuto. When the NSA found out about the proposed interview, they quickly flew out a U.S. Attorney who stopped the interview after only 45 minutes and immediately had Riconosciuto flown back to Washington.

The NSA and Wackenhut then proceeded to determine exactly what information had been discussed during that 45-minute period. What they found out tied the noose on Riconosciuto's life line. Riconosciuto had revealed which Wackenhut operative had acted as the primary triggerman in the Alvarez murders.

Riconosciuto is now back in Tacoma, Washington at Pierce County Jail. He is being held in solitary custody to prevent him from talking to anyone. **[H: Please understand that we do not know WHEN this document was written so cannot verify accuracy of locations, etc.]** He is in grave danger because the Bureau of Prisons has repeatedly ignored and then refused attempts by Riconosciuto family and friends to get him medical equipment needed to sustain his life. This is due to the fact that he is very obese and suffers from the condition known as Sleep Apnea which requires a machine to trigger breathing at night should the sufferer stop breathing. The Pierce County jail authorities have repeatedly denied allowing this necessary

medical equipment to be brought in.

Dr. Earl Brian never finished his medical internship at Stanford University, quitting a full quarter short of completing it. Despite this, he went on to serve under then-governor Ronald Reagan. He identifies himself as a neurosurgeon. This is a falsehood since he never finished his internship, let alone residency. Dr. Brian was, however, a key Reagan aide and was heavily involved with the intelligence community and Naval Intelligence Prison's Mind Control Programs, (MK/ULTRA. Book: *Journey Into Madness*, by Gordon Thomas) most notably the abortive UCLA Center for the Study & Behavior of Violent Behavior. Also to be considered is the fact that EACH of the 24 members of the Cabazon Indian Tribe was sent during this time period to a "clinic" for some type of psychological program for alcohol or drug treatment.

The Cabazon "business Committee" of which Alvarez was a member until his death, is very closely controlled by an attorney by the name of Glen Feldman who resides in Phoenix, Arizona. Prior to this position, Feldman was the business partner and law partner of the aforementioned Senator Abaresque from South Dakota, who is now retired and in private practice. Senator Abaresque acted as a representative for both the Iraqi and the Iranian governments. Abaresque and Feldman also worked together to help draft the 1978 revisions to the Bureau of Indian Affairs laws which have been so resented by the Indian communities of the nation.

Linda Streeter and the Indians who have joined her cause to have her brother and his friends' murders investigated have now been officially labeled as dissidents by the Justice Department and the federal government. The three Wackenhut security members involved in these Rancho Mirage executions were themselves done away with in a Helicopter Crash which occurred on the Groom Range (Area 51) of Nellis AFB, Nevada.

One of Casolaro's contacts was an Alan David Standorf. Standorf was one of Casolaro's main suppliers of documents that directly exposed the government's connection to Savings & Loan failures, international drug smuggling, bank scandals, and Mafia ties. Standorf was employed by the NSA and NRO in a very restricted and sensitive Secret Communication Center. At the center he could listen to and intercept message traffic (crypto & codex) from the intelligence community.

Casolaro and Standorf had set up a Nerve Center for operations involving the duplication of sensitive documents. High-speed Xerox commercial duplicating and collating machinery was installed in Room #900 of the Hilton Hotel in West Virginia to provide Casolaro copies of all documents and to allow Standorf a location and time to

return the documents back to their original storage files.

After Casolaro's murder, Standorf's body was found in the rear seat of his car, under luggage and personal items, at Washington's National Airport. He died from a massive blow to the head.

Riconosciuto, a primary electronics expert for the U.S. intelligence community, was arrested seven days after providing Congress with testimony in the INSLAW case. When his attorney Dennis Eisman was to have picked up critical information in the case which was destined for Casolaro and Riconosciuto, he was found shot to death. Some of the individuals and companies Casolaro was following leads on at the time of his death are: Dominic and Bob Balsano, Gemini Industries, The Papago Indian Tribe, the Menominee Indian Tribe, The Cabazon Indian Tribe, The Primerit Bank of Nevada, BCCI and 312 other related financial institutions, Dr. Earl Brian, Peter Videnieks, Community Banking of Southern California, Home Savings and Loan of Seattle, Theodore Strand, Robert Booth Nichols, The Department of Commerce, and the Wackenhut Corp.

Casolaro was also investigating the links between the deaths of Indians and journalist Don Bolles who was killed in a car explosion in Arizona in 1976. [H: I am asked to herein note that this is "right on" and books with proof are: *The Underground Empire* by James Mills and *The Arizona Project* by Michael Wendland. It must also be noted here that Senators Montoya (NM) and Glen (AZ) (and also one of the "Keating Five") have both been involved in the "reservation" situation.] (In 1980, a jury found John Harvey Adamson guilty of first-degree murder in the death of Bolles). Also being investigated by Casolaro was the gold & platinum smuggling that came from Southeast Asia, through Mexico and then through the Papago Indian Reservation in New Mexico. This was done through a "clearance corridor" which, due to an inter-agency agreement, the DEA refused to patrol.

Another matter he was investigating was the IBM/Tel-Aviv connection linking the use of INSLAW's PROMIS software to Israeli intelligence. Casolaro was also in touch with Alan Michael May, the bag man for the \$40 million downpayment made for the Iranian Hostages. Casolaro was also in contact with Bill Hamilton of INSLAW and was scheduled to meet with Videnieks and Brian at the approximate time of his murder. He kept all six of his file folders with his accumulated documents and information with him at all times. Just before his alleged meeting, he left the files locked up at his home, telling relatives he felt they were safer there than traveling with him. In a search of his house after his death, NO documents were found.

Peter Zokosky also had a close liaison

with Casolaro. Zokosky had previous dealings with the Cabazon Indians at the time the INSLAW software was being converted for Canadian intelligence. He also knew about the manufacture of chemical and biological weapons for the Contras through the joint venture of the Nichols family and the Wackenhut Corp. Casolaro was in the possession of documents which detailed such things as a bank in New England which has \$400 million in phony bearer bonds that are being used for collateral because the bank's money has been siphoned off. Other documents detailed another bank's multi-million dollar loans used to finance drug deals which were based on only a few thousand dollars of collateral.

STOP QUOTING, THIS SEGMENT.

Let us take another short break as this segment is becoming too lengthy for a suitable "chapter". Thank you.

3/19/93 #4 HATONN

CONTINUATION OF QUOTING:

COM-12 BRIEFING

(Activities from 1980 to Present)

THE PROMIS PROGRAM

The PROMIS program which was stolen by the Justice Department was to act as a Caseload Management Program for the department's massive caseload problems. Ed Meese's associate, the aforementioned "Dr." Earl Brian, was given control of pirated versions of the PROMIS program by Meese in order to sell it back to different U.S. government agencies for a very sizeable profit. Two U.S. courts have sided with INSLAW in their case against the Justice Department and awarded them an \$8 million judgement. However, a higher court of appeal has overthrown the verdict, declaring that it was not within the jurisdiction of the lower courts.

On October 9, the case was added to the workload of the United States Supreme Court. Earl Brian owns UPI (United Press International) and FNN (The Financial News Network). The awarding by Meese of the software pirating venture was a "thank you" gift for Brian's role in arranging the October Surprise—the conspiracy by the Reagan Administration under the control and direction of Vice Presidential Candidate George Bush to delay the release of the Iranian hostages until after the 1980 election.

NOW TO RUSSBACHER AND
OCTOBER SURPRISE

[H: Just a point in passing to you who

say you have read this and read that and thus and so—would it not be more plausible to hear from someone WHO WAS THERE IN PERSON, FLEW THAT SR-71 WITH BUSH IN THE COCKPIT (ON CAMERA) AND STOP THE NIT-PICKING ABOUT "WHO KNEW WHAT" AND "WHEN"? It would certainly seem appropriate to me. Yes indeed, there will be a book on the matter by this author in point—but right now we have to settle for that which is available and give our best efforts to security and safety.]

Navy Captain Gunther Russbacher was the pilot who flew the specially converted SR-71 carrying then Black Rose Chairman George Bush, CIA Chief William Casey and CIA operative Donald Gregg (among others). They met with Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani (speaker of the Iranian Parliament), Mohamed Ali Rajai (future President of Iran) and Manucher Ghorbanifar (an Iranian arms dealer with connections to Mossad). Since making allegations regarding the meetings in May of 1991, Russbacher has been in jail, convicted of a charge of impersonating a U.S. Attorney. He is currently being held at Terminal Island (Federal Prison, CA). [H: This was true at the time of this original writing, however, he is now being held in Jefferson City, Missouri with added "State" charges.]

Michael Riconosciuto is currently in jail awaiting trial on charges of "conspiracy to sell drugs". These charges were concocted by the Justice Department to silence him until damage Control Procedures are carried out. The charges were made one week after Riconosciuto authored and signed his affidavit describing the operations, along with his personal involvement, of stealing and modifying the pirated PROMIS software. He detailed how Justice Department employee, customs official, and CIA operative Peter Videnieks threatened (over the phone) the lives of Riconosciuto's wife and children if he proceeded with his public "outing" of the operation. Videnieks was a frequent guest of the aforementioned John P. Nichols (Tribal Manager) who was actually Riconosciuto's boss in several projects conducted on Cabazon Reservation land. The PROMIS software modification was just one of these projects.

As mentioned, the PROMIS software was modified to install a "rear entry" or "back door" (very important) which could then at a later time be accessed for use by the NSA or other U.S. intelligence groups, or...the Black Rose. This accessing could be done without any of the prospective "buyers" being aware of it, so that files or information could be retrieved at will from any foreign country that the U.S. sold it to. The pirated and modified software was

then sold to over 90 countries as the operation known as "Keys to the Kingdom" was commenced. The countries included Iran, Iraq, Syria and Libya. Riconosciuto's expertise with computers, electronics and armaments was fully utilized.

The status of Indian Reservation land as "sovereign" enabled CIA, NSA, Wackenhut and elements of organized crime to conduct business in a totally new way—out of the sight of any government overseers or Congressional or Senate snoops. One project of the "Network" currently underway on the Cabazon Reservation involves a joint venture with Southern California Edison Company. This "project" will soon be generating electric power from Bio-mass drawn from local waste outlets. Biological Warfare projects are also under way at Cabazon.

Advanced Warfare projects such as "Pathogenic Viruses" (co-engineered with Stormont Laboratories) are also being conducted at the Cabazon Reservation. Enhanced "Fuel-Air Explosive" weapons are also being manufactured at Cabazon after they were created and tested with the assistance of Meridian Arms at the Nevada Testing site. These weapons are so advanced they match the explosive power of some nuclear weaponry.

This type of Advanced Weaponry gains its power from polarizing the molecules in the gas cloud by a modification of the electric field, a technology developed from Thomas Townsend Brown's suppressed work. Riconosciuto was one of the weapons technicians who worked with this weaponry. He was familiar with it as he had worked with it previously at Lear in Reno, Nevada. Lear's father worked on anti-gravity engines. Riconosciuto worked for a time on the Fuel-Air Explosive Weapons with the aforementioned Gerald Bull of the Space Research Corporation. Bull later became an arms advisor to Saddam Hussein. Hussein also now possesses the Fuel-Air Explosive technology. **[H: See, our little stories of capability during that Gulf War were not as "far-out" as they seemed at the time of mass denial of our presentations.]**

The Leader of the House, Thomas Foley, announced last month that a formal inquiry into the INSLAW case will be initiated. Foley appointed Senator Terry Sanford as co-chairman of the joint Congressional panel to investigate the matter. Prior to his election as a state senator, Sanford was the attorney who represented Earl Brian in his 1985 takeover bid for UPI. Sanford was also instrumental in appointing Earl Brian to the board of Duke Medical University of which Sanford is President.

Riconosciuto is known in certain circles as a genius in almost all sciences. The so-called drug operation broken up in Washington State that Riconosciuto was ar-

rested for was in actuality an electro-hydrodynamic mining operation using Townsend Brown technology. Government analysis of soil samples at the arrest site showed NO drug contamination but a high concentration of barium. Barium is often used in high-voltage related work.

Wackenhut is presently in the same operational mode in several other areas of the world. The "Reservation Operations" being carried out by the "Enterprise" and the W.W.T. group are under the project name "Yellow Lodge".

The "Yellow Lodge" project involves the infiltration and covert operations of Advanced Chemical, Biological and, in some cases, HAT Weapon development. These activities, due to the sovereign status granted to Indian lands, can be carried out by private and covert operations without answering to the legitimate arm of the U.S. Government. This scenario is especially true of the Jicarilla Apache lands, as well as many other reservations in the American Southwest—the largest of these being the umbra-classification base known as D6 (DULCE) in the state of New Mexico.

The INSLAW operation is one small project developed and carried out under the "Yellow Lodge" Project. It should also be known that Bill Hamilton (of INSLAW) is an Ex-NSA operative. Therefore, one not unfamiliar with black operations.

The individual known as "Clark Gable" is in actuality the aforementioned Robert Booth Nichols. Nichols has extensive connections in both the intelligence underworld and the underworld of organized crime with contacts in not only the U.S. Mafia, but the Japanese "Yakuza" and everything in between. Mr. Nichols was one of Mr. Casolaro's sources of information. Nichols was and is a director of a company known as FIDCO (First Intercontinental Development Corporation). This is just one of the "front" companies established by the "network".

Robert Nichols' wife Ellen has extensive knowledge of her husband's involvements and should be considered dangerous. She is dedicated fully to the goals of their operations.

Associated with Bob Nichols are such individuals as: 1. Sir Dennis Kendall, a former MI-6 operative from England now residing in Southern California. 2. George Pender, a very powerful individual with extensive ties to an assortment of U.S. and foreign intelligence agencies and the Military Industrial Complex. Mr. Pender was a former director of Burns and Roe, Inc. He is considered to be one of the most powerful and influential men in the United States. 3. Peter Zokosky (mentioned previously), a former boss of Nichols. 4. Kenneth Roe, president of Burns and Roe, Inc. 5. Glenn Shockley. 6. Robert A. Mayheu, former Howard Hughes associate and Chief Ex-

ecutive of Hughes Aircraft. He has been used extensively as a private contract operative for the CIA to act as a liaison agent between the "Enterprise" and organized crime. This relationship began before the assassination of John F. Kennedy. 7. Clint Murchison, Dallas oilman.

Robert Nichols is one of the key men in this group of individuals which holds and controls an extremely powerful interest in the events of the **New World Order**. Mr. Nichols himself, according to an admission by Ex-Special Agent in Charge, FBI, Ted Gunderson (ret.), was solely responsible for the removal of a "sanction" placed on Gunderson's life several years ago. It is no mystery as to why the pattern of hits (listed "suicides") continues with anyone daring to challenge or probe too deeply into these individuals and their affairs worldwide.

One of Casolaro's many mistakes was his sudden interest, shortly before his death, in the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 over Lockerbie, Scotland. Killed on board the flight, among many others, were Ron Laviviere, Bill Leyere and Dan O'Connor—all CIA operatives from the Beirut station. Also killed was Matthew Gannon, the Chief of Station, CIA, Beirut office. The *Toronto Star* did a story by John Picton which was right in every aspect.

The commander in charge of their team was a U.S. Army Intelligence officer by the name of Charles McKee, one of the individuals in charge of counter-terrorist operations in the Middle East. Part of the information that was in transit with these now-deceased individuals was material which could be used to destroy the "Enterprise". Included was the connection to the Syrian Drug smuggling ring and the man by the name of Monzar Al-Kassar. Kassar was deeply involved in the drugs and arms for hostages deal with Secord, North, Poindexter, Hakim and all the others of the Black Rose Group.

McKee's operation uncovered an Aqua-Tech group (CIA—Deep Cover Operatives) which was actually the team the CIA employed to help provide cover protection, safe routing and screening procedures for the Middle East drug-running operations. Part of their duties was to cover and deflect interest from other intelligence offices from Europe and other countries, especially U.S. agencies and, in particular, another Deep Cover Operation working somewhere within the Office of Naval Intelligence.

The ONI Group is working currently to topple the "Enterprise" and restore the intelligence community to fall back within the guidelines of their original intent. The most pertinent of their motives is a salvage operation on the U.S. Constitution and the prevention of an extreme right-wing, fascist wing within the U.S. Government and intelligence communities (known to many as

Aquarius or The Fourth Reich [Order of the Rose]] [H: Full circle? Sound familiar??].

West German Intelligence and Mossad uncovered the fact that a bomb had been placed on board Pan Am Flight 103 by detecting a different briefcase than the one regularly used by the Drug Smuggler. As mentioned, McKee's team was on board the same flight with key evidence which would be devastating to the "Enterprise". When the bomb information was relayed to the proper sources, the reporting agencies were ordered by the CIA Cover Operations Group to "Disregard".

The parameters of this operation reach to the highest levels of many world governments. The Gander, Newfoundland crash is also linked, as well as the bombing of the Marine barracks in Beirut.

Tensions are growing daily between many levels of the intelligence community. Sides are currently being taken. This document is only an outline-briefing of an intricate and highly complicated scenario. Advisories to follow.

STOP QUOTING.

Thank you, son, for daring to share with your fellow-citizen that he might get informed. Ignorance is the worst kind of tyranny. This system is massive and does not intend to be put down—YOU AS CITIZENS ARE GOING TO HAVE TO FACE FACTS AND THEN WORK WITHIN THE SYSTEM IF YOU ARE TO SURVIVE. IF YOU KNOW THAT WHICH YOU DO—YOU CAN DO SO—FIGHT THEM WITH THEIR OWN WEAPONRY AND THEY WILL SLAY YOU—DEAD! FOR ONE THING—YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO IDEA OF WHAT KIND OF WEAPONS ARE AVAILABLE ON THE FIRING LINE RIGHT NOW!

I wish to make a bit of a statement on a very local level which you MUST ATTEND. When ones of our staff were yesterday speaking with a Sheriff in Sacramento—the "appointment" for meeting had to be postponed a day. Why? Because the Sheriff's Department is undergoing emergency and extensive RIOT TRAINING. When asked "what riots?" The response: "Those EXPECTED in a couple of weeks at the end of the 'King' trial." I believe you can finish the story for selves.

Thank you, secretary, for an unduly long day of work. This is, however, most important information for your insight. I don't want any of our people—or anyone—misunderstanding HOW SERIOUS THIS TIME OF LIVING HAS BECOME TO YOUR SAFETY AND TO YOUR NATION. BE WISE IN ALL UNDERTAKINGS—DEAD MARTYRS ARE USELESS TO ALL SAVE THE ENEMY. Good day.

Trial Offers Murky Peek Into World Of Intrigue

(Editor's note: The following hot-off-the-press story is reprinted in its entirety and acts as confirmation to Commander Hatonn's presentation starting on page 15.)

Los Angeles Times
Sunday, March 21, 1993
Section A3

*** Testimony: Presenting himself as a CIA operative, a mystery man sues the LAPD for alleged false arrest that he says cost him his gun permit and millions of dollars.**

By Henry Weinstein and Paul Feldman
(Times Staff Writers)

A tale of international intrigue is unfolding in a tiny Burbank courtroom where a San Fernando Valley man is seeking damages from the Los Angeles Police Department for allegedly ruining a multimillion-dollar deal to sell a high-tech, hand-held machine gun to foreign governments.

While most police abuse cases center on beatings or bullets, the Burbank trial focuses on the credibility of Robert Booth Nichols, a mysterious figure whose name first surfaced in a late 1980s FBI investigation of alleged mob penetration into the entertainment industry.

Again, last year, his name surfaced in a House Judiciary Committee report on possible malfeasance in the Justice Department during the Reagan era. The report also linked Nichols to an aborted business venture at the Cabazon Indian Reservation in Indio which, he said on the witness stand, dealt with the manufacture of machine guns to sell to the Nicaraguan Contras.

By taking the city to court for false arrest, Nichols, 50, could earn a multimillion-dollar damage award. But the lawsuit, stemming from a 1986 incident at The Palomino nightclub in North Hollywood, has also served to draw Nichols out of the shadows and onto the witness stand under oath for the first time.

Nichols says the Police Department caused him to lose his concealed weapon permit, which in turn cost him financing to manufacture the machine gun.

Nichols, who served as a technical adviser on anti-terrorism and had a bit part in the recent Hollywood blockbuster "Under Siege," is a mustachioed 6-foot, 3-inch man who is often described as a Clark Gable look-alike. Beyond that, opinions about him sharply diverge.

During four days of frequently heated

testimony last week, Nichols presented himself as a dashing, globe-trotting businessman and intelligence operative. Armed with letters on White House stationery and snapshots of himself posing with foreign political and military dignitaries, Nichols told jurors that he toiled quietly and selflessly for nearly two decades on behalf of shadowy CIA keepers in more than 30 nations from Central America to Southeast Asia.

However, a far different portrait of Nichols was painted by Assistant City Attorney Robert Seeman, who is fighting to save the city from a major payout for damages.



MIKE MEADOWS / Los Angeles Times

Plaintiff Robert Booth Nichols with his wife, Ellen, outside the Burbank courthouse last week.

Seeking to portray Nichols as a phony, Seeman got Nichols to admit on the stand that he is not certain that the people who paid him for his "intelligence work" were employed by the Central Intelligence Agency. Seeman also sought to discredit Nichols' stature as an entrepreneur by drawing out testimony that Nichols has never sold a gun nor made a penny of profit from his firms' business ventures.

A CIA spokesman, in a telephone inter-

view, would not comment on whether Nichols was employed or affiliated with the agency.

Nichols came under suspicion by the Federal Bureau of Investigation of international money laundering in 1978, according to a 1987 federal court wiretapping affidavit. The affidavit, prepared by FBI Agent Thomas G. Gates, states that "FBI investigative files further reveal that Nichols may have been associated with the Gambino LCN (organized crime) family in New York City."

Nichols has never been indicted and has sued Gates for defamation. But his lawsuit has been dismissed twice in federal court.

More recently, Nichols became the subject of public scrutiny in the wake of the mysterious August, 1991, death of Washington investigative reporter Danny Casolaro.

A House Judiciary Committee report released in September said Nichols had frequent contact with Casolaro just before the journalist, who was probing a web of conspiracies ranging from the Iran-Contra affair to alleged Justice Department skulduggery, was found with his wrists slashed in a West Virginia motel room.

The report, titled, "The INSLAW Affair," said the Justice Department had failed to adequately investigate charges that high-level officials had stolen and misused a private firm's sophisticated computer software designed to help track criminals. The report also called for further investigation into Casolaro's death, which was declared a suicide by West Virginia officials.

Nichols acknowledged to committee investigators that he had spoken to Casolaro often and served as a sounding board for him, but would not provide a sworn statement to the House committee.

There has been no discussion about the INSLAW case or Casolaro in the Burbank courtroom. But in four days of testimony, Nichols has provided a colorful, complex and often conflicting portrait of his past.

The trial, which enters its second week of testimony Monday, stems from a 1986 incident in which Nichols, armed with a concealed pistol, was taken into custody by Los Angeles police at The Palomino.

Nichols said he and his brother-in-law, James Hopko, had stopped by the club after a business meeting on the production of machine guns. While seated at the bar and later at a table, Nichols said he drank two bottles of beer and caused no trouble before LAPD officers, responding to a complaint of a disturbance, burst into the crowded room.

Without warning, Nichols testified, he was flung to the ground and two revolvers were pointed at his head. Nichols, who was carrying a concealed weapons permit from the Santa Clara County Sheriff's Depart-

ment, was disarmed, handcuffed and transported to the North Hollywood LAPD station.

While in the police squad car, Nichols said he asked Officers Keith Wong and Israel Medina to loosen his handcuffs. In response, "they said they'd blow my f--- head off," Nichols testified. The officers also threatened to shoot him, he told jurors, when he insisted that his weapons permit was valid.

Nichols, who has lived in Arleta and Sherman Oaks in recent years, was released from custody after several hours and never charged. His concealed weapons permit was revoked by Santa Clara officials after they received a report of the incident from the Police Department.

Nichols' suit charges that the loss of the permit led to a withdrawal of Swiss financing for his firm, Meridian Arms Corp., to manufacture a new machine gun in South Korea.

According to Nichols' court papers, the low-cost lightweight weapon, known as the G-77, was developed in 1977 in a Covina machine shop and was designed for use by U.S. allies "as an economical method of responding to Soviet efforts at arming their various insurgent clients."

Nichols told jurors he demonstrated the G-77 first in Manila in 1977, and again in the early 1980s at the Cabazon Indian Reservation. There, he said, leaders of the tiny Indian band, in a joint venture with Wackenhut Corp., proposed manufacturing the weapon for shipment to Nicaragua to arm the Contras.

However, the proposed business deal, which was briefly referred to in the INSLAW report, fell through because State Department written approvals for exporting the weapon could not be obtained, Nichols said.

To buttress his client's credibility as a businessman, Nichols' lawyer introduced in court a flood of paper indicating that he had worked on numerous ventures with prominent individuals. They included Robert A. Maheu, Howard Hughes' former right-hand man; Michael A. McManus, an aide to President Ronald Reagan; Clint W. Murchison, then the owner of the Dallas Cowboys, and George K. Pender, an executive with a world-wide engineering company.

Nichols testified about discussions he had with a White House aide on the rebuilding of Lebanon while he was affiliated with Meridian's predecessor firm, Santa Monica-based First Intercontinental Development Corp. That firm supposedly specialized in secret foreign construction projects for the U.S. government.

On cross-examination, however, Nichols admitted that his firm never completed a deal to sell a single G-77 or other products.

While Nichols' suit against the police

was wending its way toward the courtroom of Superior Court Judge Thomas C. Murphy, the FBI bumped into Nichols during an aborted investigation into alleged mob infiltration of Hollywood.

Gates' wiretapping affidavit states that during a July 15, 1987, stakeout on the Sunset Strip, agents saw Eugene Giaquinto, then president of MCA Inc.'s Home Video Division, who was under investigation, hand a box to an unidentified man—later identified as Nichols.

Appended to Gates' affidavit was an Oct. 8, 1987, document stating that the FBI was investigating whether Giaquinto, Nichols and others were "buying and-or selling stocks by the use of manipulative or deceptive practices."

In 1988, after reports of the FBI's Hollywood investigation surfaced, Giaquinto resigned from the board of the Nichols-controlled Meridian International Logistics Inc. MCA subsequently placed Giaquinto on leave of absence and he later left the company.

Giaquinto was never charged with a crime.

Giaquinto introduced Nichols to Jack Valenti, president of the Motion Picture Association of America, and suggested that Nichols could help the industry in its efforts to combat piracy abroad.

In a telephone interview from Washington last week, Valenti said that he met with Giaquinto and Nichols for about 20 minutes in his room at the Beverly Hills Hotel. "Nichols said he was part of the CIA, that he had done all this work in Asia," Valenti said.

But Valenti did not hire him.

"My instinct was I didn't feel comfortable about some of the things he was saying," Valenti said. "When a fellow tells you a lot of things are top secret...well I know a lot about the CIA from my time in the White House" as a special assistant to President Lyndon B. Johnson.

In June, 1989, Nichols went on the offensive against the FBI.

On behalf of his company, Meridian International, he filed an \$11-million damage suit alleging that Gates libeled the company and illegally interfered with potential business ventures. The suit alleges that Gates made slanderous statements to Australian law enforcement accusing Meridian and its officers of involvement with organized crime and a stock swindle.

U.S. District Judge Richard Gadbois in Los Angeles dismissed the case twice. Nichols is appealing the ruling.

In the current case, the most intriguing testimony last week concerned Nichols' claims of taking part in intelligence gathering.

Nichols cited a plethora of details about decade-old meetings with leaders of Third World nations and aides of Reagan. But

time and again, he swore he had no recollection of how much he was paid for his intelligence or the names of those he worked for.

Nichols testified that he had no visible income for more than 15 years except for the living expenses he claimed he was receiving from his unnamed CIA keepers.

The Los Angeles native, who has used the aliases Robert Summers and Robert Chabray, said he was first approached by a CIA officer while living in Hawaii in the late 1960s. Nichols testified that he could recall only the man's first name—Ken—and that Ken told him that instead of joining the U.S. military, he could serve his country in other ways.

Nichols said his first assignment was to "associate with a foreign female in Honolulu" for two days. Ken then instructed him to take a job with a Hawaiian security firm and later to move to Glendale to operate a construction company. Nichols testified that he was paid no money by either firm, living instead on funds provided by Ken.

Nichols said that he "participated in gathering information" for Ken and his associates until 1986 in nations including Nigeria, Saudi Arabia, Thailand, India, Japan, Mexico, Costa Rica, Haiti, Norway and France.

The work, Nichols claimed, was dangerous. He said in 1972 he was stabbed in the left hand in Australia. In a mission to remote regions of Cameroon, Nichols said he was shot in the left leg after gathering intelligence on sawmills.

Seeman repeatedly objected to Nichols' vague answers concerning his employers and payments. Seeman asked: "Are you sure the CIA was paying you all these years?"

Nichols replied: "I'm not sure, no."

As in the courtroom, widely contrasting views about Nichols persist elsewhere.

INSLAW owner William Hamilton said that he had dozens of conversations with Nichols and considered him "extremely knowledgeable" on intelligence matters.

"I have not found that he overstates things to you," Hamilton said.

The first time he spoke to Nichols in May, 1990, Hamilton said, Nichols discussed the FBI allegations of his ties to the Gambino family and denied them. "His suggestion was that [government] agents were out to get him because he had stopped working for them," he said.

Soon after, Hamilton said, he introduced Casolaro to Nichols. Hamilton said that Casolaro learned during his reporting that "Nichols had contact with intelligence agencies in 80 countries."

But Maheu, a former FBI agent who also worked with the CIA, presented a very different view.

Maheu said he first met Nichols while he was serving on the board of First Intercontinental Development Corp. "He told me he had access to funds, presumably limitless, and he was going to make it available to me to take back my position...in the Hughes empire."

"But after one session with him[Nichols], it was obvious to me he had no knowledge at all of the Hughes world," Maheu said. "My reaction is he is a 14-carat phony." □

Earth Changes & People Changes: Listen To Your Inner Guidance

3/20/93 SOLTEC

(Editor's note: Please see the update on the upcoming TV program about notably accurate earth-changes seer Gordon-Michael Scallion at the end of Soltec's writing.)

Good evening, Soltec present, in the Light of Holy God. This day you who live in the Northern Hemisphere of your globe celebrate the beginning of spring, the season which represents to you the renewal of life. So let us then, this day, keep in our hearts that Energy of Creation which is the true renewal of all life, in all realms. That Force of Creative Energy comes only from the Divine Source, that which you have called God. As you open your windows and doors and watch as the trees and flowers burst forth with another season of life, take the time to contemplate that which is the First Cause. It is good to bring all things into their proper order of perspective. Marvel at the new beginnings of life for, in so doing, you shall find God.

It would seem necessary, at this time, to again address a subject that has been gone over several times in many of our previous communications but somehow the point of which has not been understood by many of you who are regular readers. Perhaps, from our place of expression we do not

always convey the proper emphasis and, because we are so concerned with giving you the pure facts and figures of things, we have neglected to bring the point of our teaching full circle and bring a broader scope of understanding unto you ones. Also, due to the fact that you are in a very physical level of existence, it becomes all the more important to continue to remind you ones of your true nature—that being spirit entities. For it is in the spirit entity of all where **The Truth** shall be found.

Many are concerned about where to go and what to do when all the Earth Changes take place. And, although this is a very valid concern, it is more important that each one begin to follow his-her own heart. You see, it is not our place to tell each one where the best place to be shall be, for each individual has an individual need. Those needs can only be determined by the one who is posing the question, not by anyone else. It is important that you understand that just because a place is mentioned or not mentioned by myself or others of the Host, does not confirm nor negate the place for you. The only way you are going to know that which is the correct thing for self is to go within and find that answer from God. We bring unto your world the truthful information that is lacking from your place

of existence. Your world is a very large place, and it would be quite impractical to map out the entire globe for you. The information we bring is, at best, general in nature for the benefit of all those who exist upon your placement, and in the dissemination of this information, you are to make your own decisions.

N.Z. from Seattle, Washington has written a very lovely communication and is most concerned regarding relocation of family in anticipation of the Earth Changes that are forthcoming. You have done a lot of homework, precious one, yet I would suggest that you go within and find that which is in your heart. Understand, please, that just because I neglected to mention any certain area does not mean that this area is going to either be good or bad in relative terms. Places which rest upon granite pillars are very solid, yet I would tell you also that just because the land is attached to such does not automatically make it a place of safety. Many places such as this are going to experience severe seismic activity, even though the place is mostly solid. As other areas around this granite structure give way, you could be shaken quite severely as well. You should know that there are many other factors which must be taken into consideration, one of

which is climate. If you should find yourself in a state of survival, severe winter conditions should be added into the formula. This is but one example, precious.

You see, for each there will be a different need and each of you, if you were to go within and truly seek God on the matter, would receive the answers for which you search. You may not like that which you are shown or told and, therefore, many of you will ignore it and continue to ask, hoping that the answer will be more to your liking the next time. God does not work in this manner, Chelas. God will give you the truth to the questions you pose, not paint you a rosy picture and promise that which cannot be delivered. You have been programmed by your world not to recognize the truth and to reject same. Also, in your conscious mind you may not have full understanding of why you would be led to a certain place and, in fact, it may seem like the most illogical place you could be. Yet, you have, in your level of expression, a very limited perspective of all that is, and that which will be, and the reasons for it, so you may be perplexed as to the why of it.

Yes, Tehachapi does rest upon one of those granite pillars, yet it is not the place for everyone to be for there are other factors which make it suitable for some and most unsuitable for others. This area will be "pushed upward" but, in that pushing, there are going to be many strong earthquakes and much tidal activity from the action so, even though it rests upon one of these granite pillars, it is in for a very rough ride, indeed. Most structures will not survive the energy that will be released during that action. There are other reasons why Tehachapi is not the place for all to be, but we shall not go into that at this time.

Other places may be very low lying areas that will receive severe flooding, other places will literally crack open in seismic activity. Other places will be relatively safe. There are no magic formulas for the figuring of these things, Chelas, for these things are still very unpredictable at best. You simply must go within and ask of God and then truly listen for the answer.

We realize that you are growing weary of the waiting, and many of you would rather that the whole thing just come to its undoing. It is most understandable, yet the lessons must be learned and the only way that you ones are going to learn these lessons is in the experiencing. It may seem to you that you have had about all that you can handle, but I assure you this is not the case. Each of you has strengths that you have not yet tapped into and you will surprise even selves when you find the need to draw upon those strengths which lie deep within. This too is part of those lessons. You will, as you grow, get to the place wherein you trust, in greater mea-

sure, the unseen than the seen. In other words, Chelas, you are learning FAITH. You must trust that the ground is solid where you step, though you cannot see the ground beneath your feet. And, as you begin to understand the teachings brought to you by Germain—the teachings about that which is illusion and that which is reality—you will grow in greater and greater understanding until such time as the understanding becomes the **knowing**.

Understanding comes through the physical mind. Knowing comes through the whole being—body, mind and spirit. When understanding breaks through and permeates all the levels of your expression, then you come into the knowing. At this point there will be no one, be they of Heaven or of Earth, who will change your knowing—that, dear ones, is true BELIEF. The method by which you learn best in this expression is by experience; therefore, you must experience many things, both pleasant and unpleasant by your standards, before you can make judgments and have data upon which to base your understanding. As you continue to progress closer to the end of this cycle of time, the lessons are coming at you ones faster and faster because you are in the final semester of your schooling and the reviews and final examinations are in full swing. That is why you do not have the opportunity to finish one thing before another seems to hit you. Have we not repeatedly told you that you are in the most important time of your history? It is important because this is the time of your graduation.

We are as concerned about your physical survival as you are; however, we are more concerned about your spiritual survival. For the body is replaceable—the spirit is not. ***The emphasis should be upon your spiritual condition for, if you get this in line, then the physical condition will necessarily follow suit.*** The outward manifestation of body is but the physical expression of your spirit, and all that you experience is but manifestation of the inner spirit. In other words, you each have created your own "reality" in this existence in order to learn that which you were lacking in your knowledge. All others on your planet with you are doing the same. It is no accident for God does nothing by accident. All things must come to a final climax, then will come the cleansing and then, and only then, will your world take its step upward. Those that choose to see it through and follow God will take their rightful place on the newly created world. Those that choose not God, will not. It is an individual choice—one made only by you.

To those who wonder whether they are on the right track or not, I can only tell you this: You must follow your own hearts. The right track for you can only be determined by you and no one else. You are the

director of your own destiny and the choices must be your own. Many of you are being guided but you have not come to the conscious realization of such as of yet. Stop considering only the physical existence, the physical aspects of life. Take into consideration the whole of your existence, of which the physical body is but one-third. Many of you are beginning to see signs in everything from the pattern of dust on your coffee table to the dead battery in the car and are being pulled off your track. Focus and re-center yourselves and bring all things back into their proper order of priority and perspective. Take time to meditate upon your concerns and decisions and allow all factors to be taken into consideration. You will come to the right decision for yourself.

Leave the worry outside, for worry is but wasted energy, sent out to scatter to the four winds. Many of you are also going in circles so fast that you are going nowhere. Slow down and examine where you might be and where you wish to go. Most spend an enormous amount of time "spinning your wheels", doing things which are of total unnecessary or of complete waste. You must learn to bring yourselves back to center because, as you move forward, it will become increasingly more difficult to sort out all that will be occurring about you. It is now the time of sorting, and part of that task will be for each to sort out all that is in their lives and select those things which truly are the priorities for, if you do not do this, you will find your energies more and more scattered until you are completely off the track and running hither and yon, and lost as lambs.

On the physical Earth Changes level you have many occurrences taking place all about you though, at this time, many are yet in the realm of the unseen from your point of experience. Many are experiencing strange sounds inside the head, the sensation of vibrations just below the level of audible sound, bouts of nausea and the like. Relax, for you are not physically ill; you are simply in a state of sensitivity to those subtle changes in frequencies that precede major planetary changes, as well as the shenanigans your elite are pulling. The underground machinery is working night and day at a feverish level as they try to complete their secret hiding places prior to the beginning of the changes which, by the way, they believe to be just around the corner.

Many are also reporting that they are extremely irritable and quick to lose tempers. This is the mental and emotional reaction to the fluctuating frequencies as well. I tell you that you are in a time of tribulation and each is being affected in one way or another. The flares of irritability are the cause of all the outbreaks of violence that you hear about on a daily ba-

sis—children killing their parents, parents committing unspeakable crimes against their offspring, brother killing brother, one race killing another—and on and on and on.

Still, others are reporting the inability to focus on any one subject for any length of time. Just another reaction to all the changes that are occurring about you and, sadly, there is no where on your planet that you are able to escape these kinds of attacks.

As the frequencies change, and as the consciousness of the people is affected, so too is the planet for, as you will remember, all things are connected to all other things, and you and your planet are connected. Therefore, your reactions are affecting the planet and the planet's reactions are affecting you. **You are in the loop, like it or not, and the speed is rapidly increasing.** As the speed increases, the consciousness of the people is affected even more, and the planet is affected more, and so it goes.

The tectonic plates are moving and grinding against one another, and pulling apart from others, and the molten core of your planet is changing its balance and position. You who reside on the surface are on the move and pulling apart and grinding against one another, and your balance is changing. Magma pressures are building within volcanoes, ready to explode, and tempers are building in people, ready to explode. Do you see how it all ties in together?

You see, dear ones, the changes are underway—you are experiencing them already, although you have not been able to recognize the changes because they have, up to this time, been on the level of the unseen. However, they will not remain on this level for very long because the energy is building and pushing outward and is on the brink of manifesting into the physical realm. Once this occurs, then you will see the massive seismic and volcanic activity which all are associating with the Earth Changes. It is most difficult to see the changes as being underway at this time, but "tune in" to the subtleties that are taking place—the frequency changes, the low, almost inaudible sounds, the irritability and the like and soon you will see that these are but the forerunners to the physical manifestation of the changes that you are anticipating. It is very near to that break-through point at this time, and more and more people are beginning to feel and react to the effects, though they may not understand what is occurring.

The strange weather patterns that you have been having are also a prelude to even more massive weather changes to come. There will be more storms and more rain in the dry places, and no rain in the wet places. It will be cold when it should be

warm and warm when it should be cold. It is all upside down and still the momentum continues to build which will lead to even greater changes in the future.

The road is paved leading to the climax of the Earth Changes and you are well past the point of no return so just hold on tight and ride out the storm. Keep your perspective and stay on track with your priorities. Remember that which is important and that which is just so much fluff. Keep your mind and heart with Creator and know that at the end of the dark tunnel is the Light of a brand new day. Together, we shall make it to that place.

Let us draw this one to a close and get

it on its way.

Soltec to clear. Salu.

(Editor's note: Not so fast, everyone...don't leave the subject yet: According to this week's TV GUIDE, that special focus on gifted earth-changes seer Gordon-Michael Scallion, which was mentioned two weeks ago in Soltec's column as coming up soon, will definitely be on the TV program Sightings for this Friday evening, March 26, usually at 9PM. Check your local listings and tell your friends to watch...or tape it for them. This is one of the most accurate sources who sees the next BIG California earthquake happening by May 9. Buckle your seatbelts.)

"Evil Empire"

(Continued from page 1)

been set-up and stolen from in great amounts—can continue as is. The US&P has filed a new amended suit against all, including "Hatonn" who THEY SAY is non-existent! This is for multi-millions of dollars in "damages". They know exactly what they have been and are doing—George Green has even agreed to pay them some \$45,000 in the "legal" arena.

This means that we MUST retrieve all gold and assets for you precious ones who sent gifts and they fell into the hands of Green secretly. If you still wish to participate with US—there is now (for some time, actually) a "foundation" set up for receiving. This is tax-deductible as a foundation and can also work in conjunction, I suppose, with other entities. At this point, however, the Institute has been hurt so badly as to stop all activity in that institution until matters can be audited and settled.

Mr. Green has already told Mr. Dixon that he fully intends to do everything he can to force the Institute into involuntary bankruptcy. That, dear friends, will destroy all hope of participants getting return of funds or gold collateral. The Corporation laws will not allow that to happen so all the threats from ones demanding to get their own back with interest and gain—can do whatever they wish with their lawyers—for the corporation is sound and legal fees will be collected from participants who press such demands. I CAN GUARANTEE YOU OF ONE THING—THE ONLY PARTIES WHO WILL GET A DIME—ARE THE ATTORNEYS!

NOTHING HAS CHANGED IN THIS MISSION—NOT ONE IOTA. I AM EXACTLY WHO I SAID I WAS AND AM! THE

MISSION IS NO DIFFERENT AND PROJECTS HAVE ONLY GROWN—ALONG WITH THE FIELDS OF SPELT AND STORAGE FACILITIES. THE PROJECT PROPOSALS FOR THE FIRST MAJOR PROJECT BUSINESSES ARE READY AND APPROVED FOR FUNDING—WE ARE A LONG, LONG WAY DOWN THAT ROAD TO SUCCESS IN OUR TASK AT HAND.

ANYONE WHO WAIVERS AS TO WHETHER OR NOT GOD WILL WIN—IS CERTAINLY NOT WITH THIS PROGRAM—GOD DOES NOT LOSE EVEN IF IN THE INSTANT—IT APPEARS SO! SOMETIMES TOTAL "LOSS" IS THE VERY THING THAT ALLOWS FOR THE TOTAL "WIN". **PONDER IT.**

Note what is taking place in Russia today, the stopping of your shuttle flight and responses coming out of the puppets' mouths in Washington—and you can see what a miserable period of time you are experiencing.

I can only suggest you ones KEEP UP WITH YOUR INTAKE OF GAIANDRIANA AND NEXT "CONTACT" WILL BETTER PRESENT THE "WHY"—YOU CAN MAKE IT THROUGH THIS NIGHTMARE—BUT "YOU" WILL DO—NOT "ME" AND NOT ANYONE ELSE.

WE SHALL USE THE TELEPHONE HOTLINE [see back page] TO KEEP YOU POSTED—AND IF ALL GOES APPROPRIATELY WE WON'T MISS AN ISSUE OF INFORMATION DURING THIS FUNERAL PROCESS—HOWEVER, WE ASK YOUR PATIENCE FOR MANY, MANY CHANGES AND ARRANGEMENTS HAVE TO BE MADE IN A MATTER OF HOURS—WE ARE NOT GIVEN TO PRIVILEGE OF TIME-DELAY LEVERAGED BUY-OUTS—WE HAVE TO LIVE WITH THE MACHINE GUN METHOD OF DECISION MAKING.

Nevada Corporations

CORPORATE BUSINESS EXPENSES

In managing an active corporation, it is important to be familiar with all the aspects of a corporation's functioning. Part of those management responsibilities are being familiar with business expenses. This means understanding which expenses are deductible to a corporation and which are not. By familiarizing yourself with all legal business expenses, you can dramatically reduce your corporate taxes and receive more personal tax-free perks. Below we are listing business expenses that we feel are noteworthy, plus those expenses that could be considered perks or fringe benefits.

Before we begin, we would like to recommend, to each corporate manager, that they acquire IRS Publications: 535 on "Business Expenses", 529 on "Miscellaneous Expenses", 542 on "Tax Information", and 1120 called "U.S. Corporation Income Tax Package". All of these publications can be obtained either by going in person to your local IRS office or can be mailed to you free by calling 1-800-TAX-FORM.

SELECTED BUSINESS EXPENSES:

* **Start-Up Costs:** No deductions are allowed for start-up expenses unless the corporation chooses to treat those expenses as deferred expenses and to amortize them equally over a period of no less than 60 months; i.e. fees paid to start a corporation.

* **Employee Achievement Awards:** These are non-cash awards and their value cannot exceed \$400.

* **Car Mileage:** 28 cents per mile is the current rate that a business can reimburse an individual for using their car for business purposes. This is not considered income to the individual. (Note: an alternative to this is to rent a car to a corporation. This is a way of drawing funds out of a corporation without Employee Taxes or Self-Employment Taxes being paid on rental income.)

* **Automobile Lease Program:** This is for vehicles leased by the corporation.

* **Meals And Lodging:** Generally you can deduct the costs of these as long as the expense is an ordinary and necessary business expense.

* **Entertainment:** 80% of an entertainment expense is deductible to a corporation. This expense must be somehow related to business activities. Why not plan a tax-deductible business trip and take in a bit of tax-deductible entertainment while you're at it.

* **Education Expenses:** A business can fully

deduct educational expenses for employees as long as the education is job related. This would include college courses, business programs and any related seminars. Why not hire a son or daughter about to enter college, to work for your corporation, and have your business pay for their school? (As long as that education would benefit the corporation, it is considered a legitimate business expense.)

* **Employee Health Insurance.**

* **Employee Dental Insurance.**

* **Monies Given To Qualified Non-Profit Businesses:** This use of funds is how the Rockefeller Corporations support their own Non-Profit Organizations, which in turn go and do business with those same Rockefeller Corporations. This allows them to float profits through these organizations year after year without paying taxes on those profits.

* **State Income Tax:** If a corporation has to pay State Income Tax, this is a deductible item. However, if the business is a Nevada Corporation, there is **NO** State Income Tax.

* **Child Care:** You may pay up to \$5000 annually for an employee's child care without considering it income to the employee. (Note: This is not an option for those individuals who

are contractors to a corporation.)

Keeping these corporate expenses in mind, and reviewing the IRS Publications mentioned above, you will have a much better understanding of just how to properly manage the tax potential of your corporation's revenues. Needless to say, there is much latitude for judicious tax savings by the legal yet skillful and informed utilization of a corporate business structure.

Please understand that Corporate Advisors are not CPAs, nor are they in the business of Tax Consulting. This article is written for informational and illustrative purposes only. Any specific tax questions that you may have should be taken up with a qualified and experienced Tax Professional who is competent in Corporate Taxation matters.

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT NEVADA CORPORATIONS, CORPORATE RESIDENT AGENT SERVICES AND PRIVATE MAIL SERVICES CALL **CORPORATE ADVISORS CORPORATION** AT (702) 877-3197 OR WRITE TO THEM AT POST OFFICE BOX 27740, LAS VEGAS, NV 89126. ASK FOR CORT CHRISTIE.

FOR GENERAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION ABOUT PRIVACY, THE VALUE OF NEVADA CORPORATIONS, THE MASSIVE DECEPTION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE AND ITS IRS EXTORTION RACKET, AND THE GENERAL TRUTH BEHIND OUR MODERN ECONOMIC MALAISE, SEE THE PHOENIX JOURNALS: SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER (#4), PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL (#10), YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON (#16), AND THE NAKED PHOENIX (#17). [See back page for ordering information.]

Creator's Gift Of Renewal: *Springtime!*

3/21/93 #1 HATONN

SPRING EQUINOX

*Time when Day and Night are
of equal length*

You are in the time of the most important and powerful energies of your cycles. This particular time of equinox is one of the most powerful beginning-ending times of the calendar cycle. You will now move into a time of disruption in ever increasing force and chaos.

It is also a time of the beginning of life forms to be gifted to Earth Man which can perfect his physical vehicle and also give him sustenance—IF HE BUT SEES AND

HEARS. It is a time of coming into confrontation with self and with TRUTH. It is the time of either returning to the customs which gave balance and truth to existence and experience—or a time to perish in ignorance in avoidance of that truth. "Custom" is not the accidental, trivial, and meaningless thing which you think it to be. It is the imperishable **record of wisdom** of the illimitable past reaching back to the infancy of the races, revised, corrected, enlarged, open to all alike, and read and understood by all. Perhaps it is time to return to those customs which gave balance, harmony and truth of expression—back to the teachings of balance and **greater existence AS GIVEN BY YOUR ELDERS WHO BEGAN THIS GREAT MIGRATION**

TO YOUR PLANET. MAY INSIGHT BE YOURS AT THIS MAGNIFICENT TIME OF CHANGE.

A POINT TO REMEMBER:

GOD GRANTS LIBERTY ONLY TO THOSE WHO LOVE IT, AND ARE ALWAYS READY TO GUARD AND DEFEND IT!

— Webster

And:

"HE WHO HAS NO INCLINATION TO LEARN MORE WILL BE VERY APT TO THINK THAT HE KNOWS ENOUGH."

— Powell

YOU SHALL NEVER KNOW ENOUGH—UNTIL YOU KNOW ALL!

I am going to share a poem sent to me yesterday from an "Octogenarian", Carolyn Browning, which was written in 1950 A.D. It is thoughtful, true and needs a bit of meditation lest you lose your directions and miss the glory of the passage and the guidance of the pathshower.

As you read, keep in mind that "Jesus" is pronounced according to the languages of the different nations—and that One some of you think to be the "Christed Being", fits as well. Just mentally place your favorite word for "The Christ" in the slot that reads "Jesus". For instance, that word in Spanish is "Hay-soos", in Biblical times "Esoos", etc. This "Being" messenger of the Great Spirit has also been known by many forms and labels—but Carolyn used the term "Jesus" and so, too, therefore, shall we.

I KNOW

*"Yes, I believe in Jesus" my lips had oft' replied
But fret and anger thru' the day its meaning soon denied.*

*Yes, I believe in Jesus who walked by Galilee
But He was very far away—and couldn't come to me.*

*Twenty centuries are long, and time a curtain drew
For He had talked in Palestine with men I never knew.*

*Then someone reached His hand to me in such a loving way
That thru' His tender kindness—Christ came to me that day.*

He lifted up the curtain—and there before

*my eye
I saw Him in my neighbor and in the passerby.*

*"Yes, I believe in Jesus" for as I kneel to pray
Within the stillness of my soul I KNOW He lives today.*

Ah indeed, you can be lifted up as on wings of Eagles—but find comfort in the fact that He knows of every Sparrow's fall. HIS great promise was to "send the WORD forth unto the lands of Earth" and so shall it be done. It shall go forth on those Eagle's wings and in the song of the winds to those who will feast upon Creator's TRUTH—for in THE TRUTH shall ye be made free—or "...in ignorance shall ye perish from the face of the Earth."

**"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE."
BUT FIRST, IT SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!**

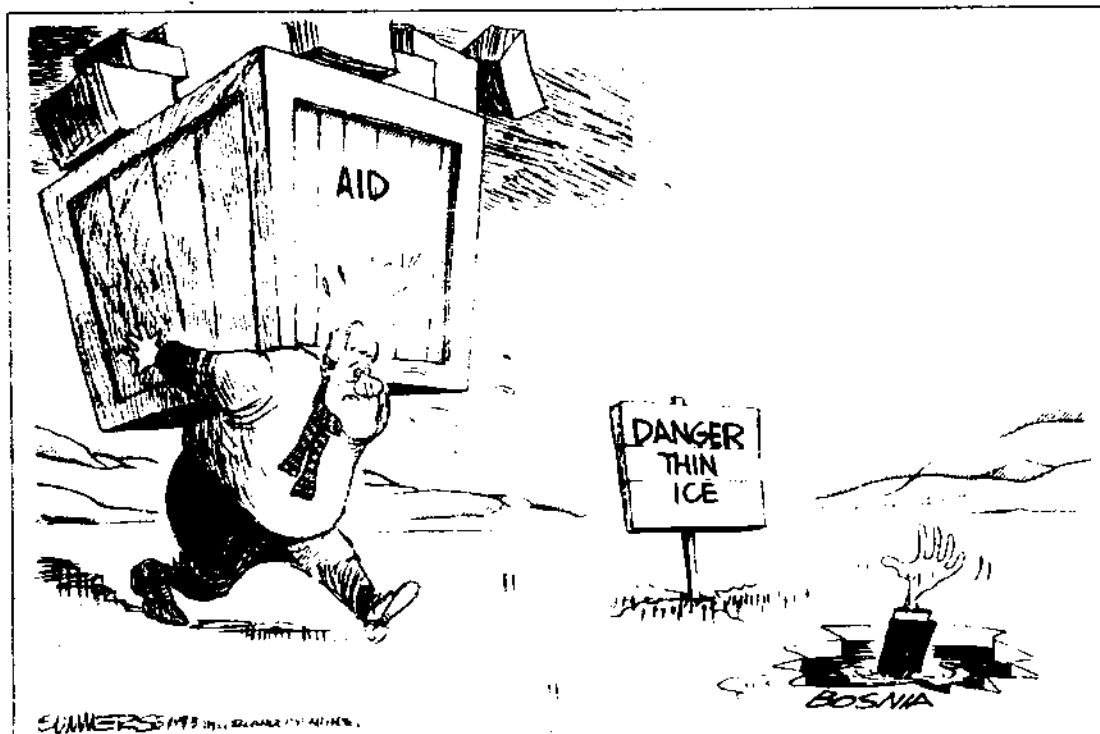
A NOTE ON EARTH UPHEAVALS AND GORDON-MICHAEL SCALLION ON TV

Since there is so very much critical information to cover, I shall leave Earth physical upheavals to my compatriot, Dr. Soltec, Geophysicist. I would, however, also point out that "general" knowledge is NOT ENOUGH. There are ones on your place given insight into things which will come and, although NONE can know exactness of happenings—some are shown a general time schedule. One such exceptional student in the United States is Gordon-Michael Scallion. [See "Professor" Soltec's article this week on page 26 and pay attention to the Editor's note therein about Gordon-Michael Scallion being on

the Sightings TV show this coming Friday evening, March 26.] What he will give you is so similar in content and projection to what WE HAVE GIVEN YOU that you will think it came from the same transcribed book—i.e., "200 mph winds will be felt in **every square inch** of the planet, and in some places it will reach as high as 400 mph. As for safe buildings, oval and round homes would better withstand the coming winds...." I don't believe I need to cover more—all this is found in the JOURNALS already offered—and yes, we shall get them back into our control soon, or reprint them. I am weary of the foolish, greedy games of those who would turn the information for survival into self ego aggrandizement and wealth abundance for self.

NEW TRICKS FROM THE GEORGE GREEN-BELT

Now we are offered "bargaining"! The adversary ALWAYS ENDS UP TRYING TO BARGAIN WITH GOD! But, the intent is the same as always—personal gain at the expense of all others AND full intent to silence our WORD in favor of his own misinformation-scattering and full intent to destroy the Phoenix Institute and all that is held within by you blessed participants. Well, none of it shall come to be. George Green's new intent is to push the Institute into involuntary bankruptcy so that gold in his possession will be lost to any and all—save himself. Nope, it is NOT going to happen—the Institute is **CORPORATELY SOUND**. Moreover, the gold and silver, among other stolen property, is going to be demanded RETURNED TO THE ORIGINAL GIFTER. I.E., WE ARE GOING TO DEMAND OF THE COURT THAT THE PRODUCT BE RETURNED TO THE OWNER—WE CERTAINLY WOULD NOT JEOPARDIZE THE GIFT BY PLACING IT IN THE INSTITUTE. THERE ARE BETTER



PLACES FOR TOTAL PROTECTION OF THE GIVER AND THE GIFT—WHEN HELD IN SUCH TYPE OF COMMODITY.

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

Thank you, Mr. Green, and your coalition with the University of Science and Philosophy: **THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** shall not have more than this last issue, readers. The **PHOENIX LIBERATOR** may be dead—but remember—the **PHOENIX** rises from the **ASHES—EVERY TIME!** The cry of the Phoenix silenced? Not for long, chelas, not for long. Already we have offers from others to carry the "contents" of the publication. Unfortunately the ones who shall do so have "nothing" with which to work either. But, when the going gets tough—the tough get going. When we meet a mountain—we shall persevere until we either go around it, over it—or DIG right through it.

You can bankrupt a thing, a person or a project—**YOU CANNOT BANKRUPT GOD!** IT MUST NEVER, AT ANY RATE, BE AN ENTITY OR A PERSON IN WHICH YOU PLACE YOUR "KNOWING"—IT MUST BE IN "TRUTH" AND "WE SHALL BE HEARD". THAT WAS THE MOTTO OF **THE LIBERATOR** OF THE CIVIL WAR—AND, REGARDLESS OF THE NAME OF A PAPER PRESENTATION—SO, TOO, SHALL WE CONTINUE TO SPEAK OUT AND BE HEARD! CAN WE CHANGE THE WORLD BY OUR WRITINGS?? NO, BUT **YOU CAN** BY YOUR READINGS AND ACTIONS. WE CAN ONLY "BLOW" THE TRUMPET—YOU MUST "HEAR" IT.

YOU HAVE TO "LOOK"

Another little "gem" and then we shall move on to things of genetic and DNA structuring, i.e.: from the sublime to the ridiculous?

MY JEWELS

Carolyn Browning

*I have diamonds aplenty,
Precious stones to throw away,
For I gathered them in handfuls
From the splendour of the day.*

*They were hidden in the water
'Neath a canopy of blue
So I couldn't see them sparkle
Like the early morning dew.*

*Oh, I cupped my hands like children
Holding all that I could take
And was given back great riches
As I tossed it on the lake.*

*Scattered far upon the surface
Drops like dazzling jewels shone.
God transmuted simple water
Into brilliant Precious Stones.*

THE WORD

Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn and written transcriptions of some taped topics, **THE WORD** also offers other tapes and videos on selected topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.) Postage is included in tape and transcription prices.

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD**, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is usually either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4);
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2)* # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3); 5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;
6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2); 6/6/92(4);
6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3); 6/27/92(2);
6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 4-6;
7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/12/92(3);

7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
7/26/92(3);
8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
8/8/92(2);
8/31/92(2) Anti-Christ Banksters;
9/5/92(2);
9/12/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/4/92(3); 10/10/92(2);
10/17/92(2) radio program, KTKK;
10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2);
11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2);
11/25/92(1) radio program, Gallup, NM;
11/29/92(2); 12/6/92(2);
12/6/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-I;
12/7/92(1) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-II;
12/12/92(2) *Cosmos* Patriot Group-III;
12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2);
12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center;
1/2/93(2);
1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by Retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2);
2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
2/20/93(2) radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.

SPECIAL AUDIO: 8/16/92(3)*, Col. James "Bo" Gritz citizens' patriot rally speech in Tehachapi;
SPECIAL VIDEO: 8/16/92, Tehachapi Citizens' Rally featuring Col. James "Bo" Gritz, \$12;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Steven Vaus - "WE MUST TAKE AMERICA BACK" available for \$5;
SPECIAL MUSIC AUDIO: Brent Moorhead - "LET'S TAKE OUR NATION BACK" available for \$5.

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS
VISA, DISCOVER OR
MASTER CARD**

HELP SPREAD THE WORD

**PURCHASE
MULTIPLE
COPIES
OF THIS OR
OTHER
ISSUES OF
THE PHOENIX
LIBERATOR
AND PASS
THEM OUT
TO YOUR
FRIENDS.**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR TODAY'S WATCH

**TELEPHONE
HOTLINE
805-822-0202**

Announcing a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* phone line carries news and comments from Commander Hatonn's writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about breaking world events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. In that way *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.

PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER CRITICAL MATTERS TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **JOURNALS** ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
14. RRPP - RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
23. BURNT OFFERINGS
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET--ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III

46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000, DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
- EX 1. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 2. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 3. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI (BOOK) \$11.95
- EX 4. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XIV (BOOK) \$15.95
- EX 5. PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XV & XVI (BOOK) \$19.95

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT
ANY JOURNALS OR BOOKS
MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-
PAPER, PLEASE CONTACT:**

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.
Post Office Box 28159
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126
1-800-800-5565
(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate

(Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery)

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR Subscription Rates

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR

is published by

THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, Inc.

Post Office Box 28159

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$20 for 13 issues (US); \$22 (Canada/Mexico); \$30 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$40 (US); \$44 (Canada/Mexico); \$60 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$75 (US); \$80 (Canada/Mexico); \$110 (Foreign). **Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label. Quantity Subscriptions:** \$97.50 for 25 copies of 13 issues; \$135. for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$250 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$500 for 100 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,000 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental US. Alaska, HI., Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR* or *EXPRESS* are \$1.50 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1-10 copies \$1.50 each; 11-50 copies \$15.00; 51-100 copies \$25.00. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for additional shipping charges.

Copyright Statement

COPYRIGHT 1993 by *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, Inc. Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden until permission is granted in writing from *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, INC.*

*The Best Gift
You Can Give Is*

**THE
TRUTH**

*Subscribe to
THE
LIBERATOR
and read*

The JOURNALS